

**SCHOOLS - MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE****1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 10, 2-5

9 Detroiters enrolled in

~~1938~~

JL 30, 9-6

RUSSELL T. HITT APPT. DIRECTOR OF PROMOTION &amp; PUBLICITY

~~1954~~

JL 17, 14-1

LAKESIDE BIBLE CONVERENCE AT GULL LAKE

~~1957~~

S 28, 6-6

NEWEST FILM PRODUCED BY ABOVE SHOWS HEARTTHROB

~~1967~~

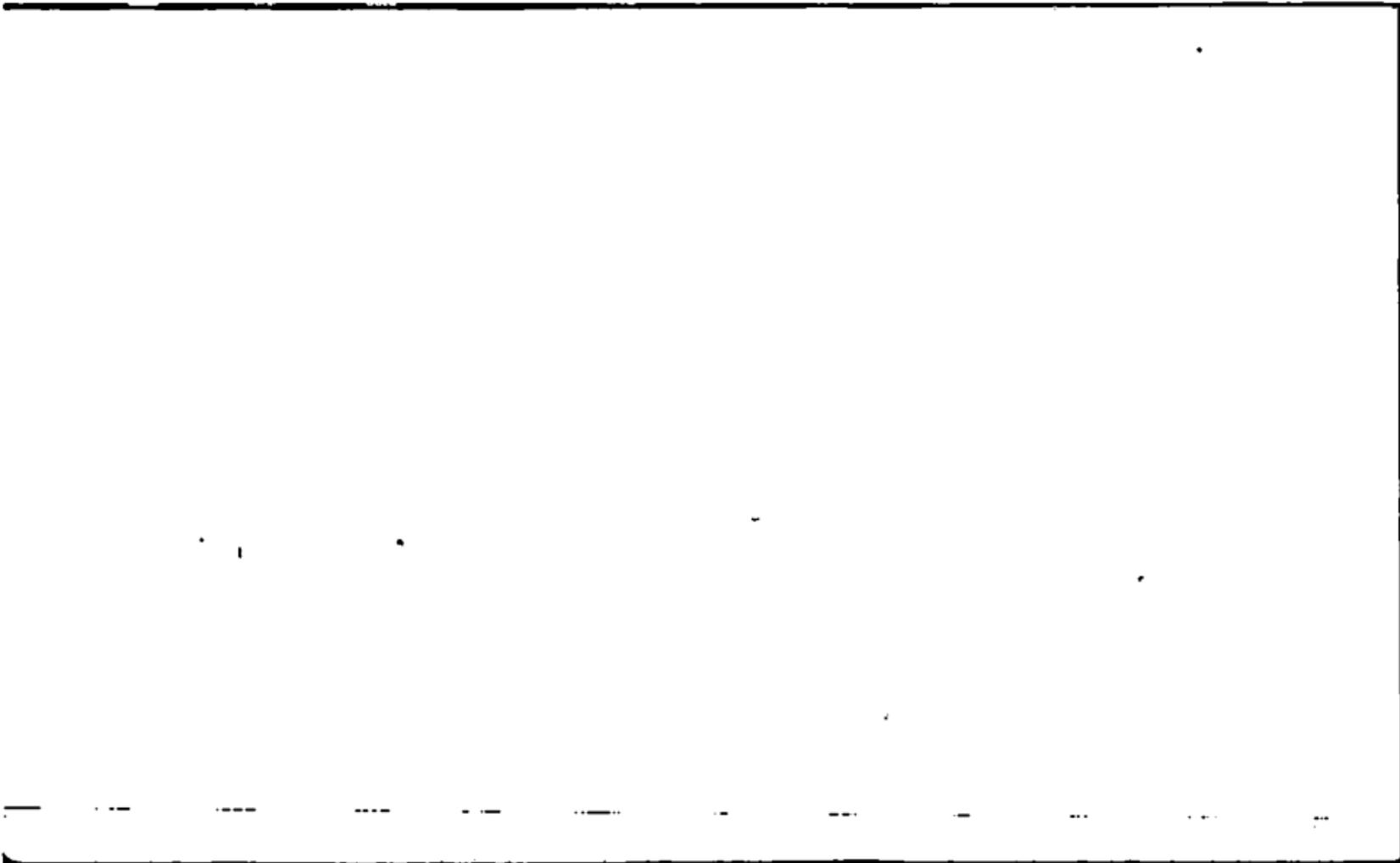
AP 29, A-6-7

JAMES H. BARNES, RETIRED FROM AUTO JOB IS NOW ON ABOVE EXEC. &amp; INVESTMENT COMM. &amp; GIVES TIME FREE TO HELP THE SCHOOL

~~1987~~

F 14, A-11-1

Det pastor Rev Joseph Stowell 43, named pres-DeSmet



~~DET~~ SCHOOLS- ~~PRIVATE~~ MOREHOUSE THEOLOGICAL INST

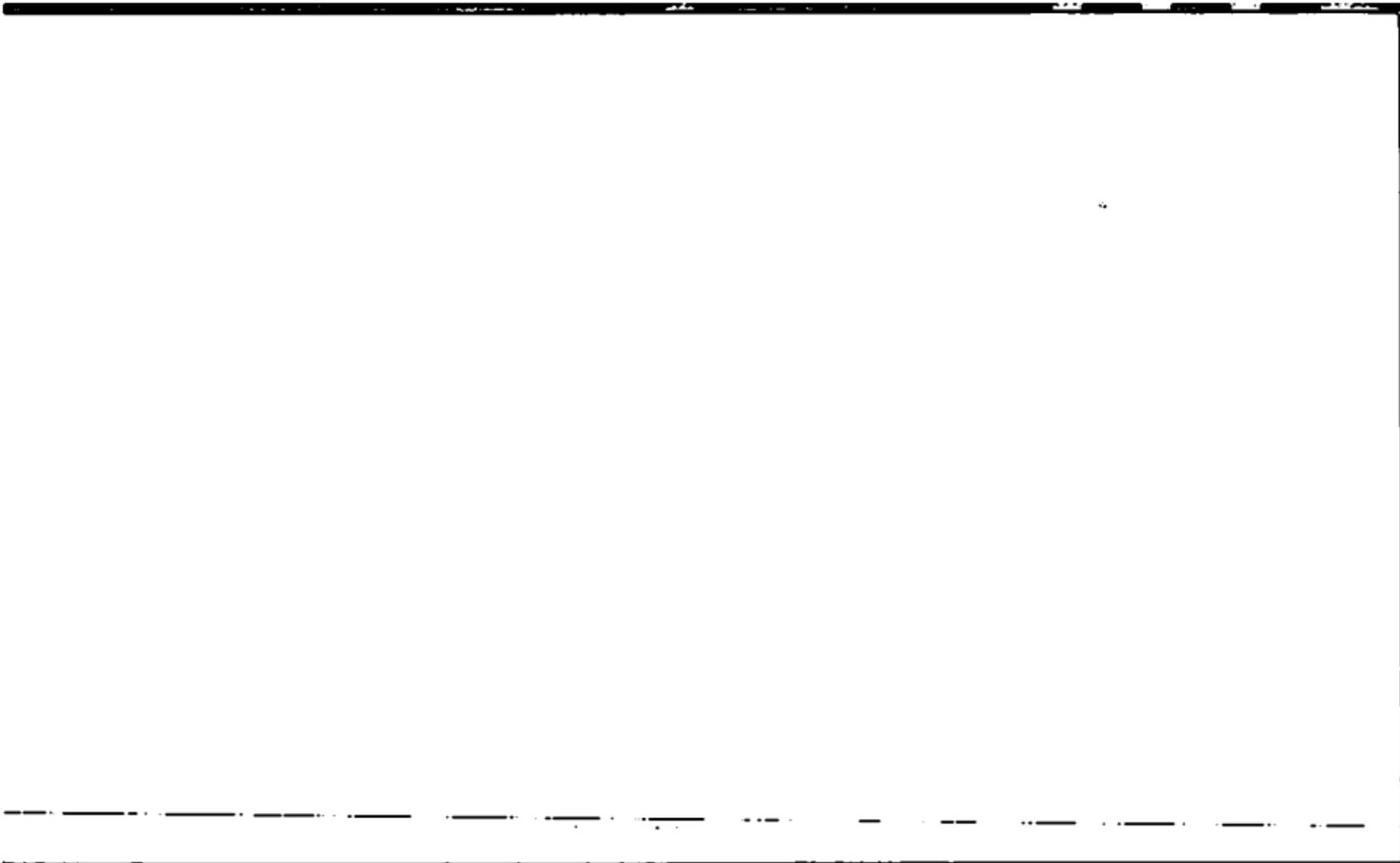
1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 14, 14-6

Meeting of above to be held Mr 15; trains Negroes for  
Baptost churches



SCHOOLS: MORGAN PARK MILITARY ACADEMY

1939

Form 1656

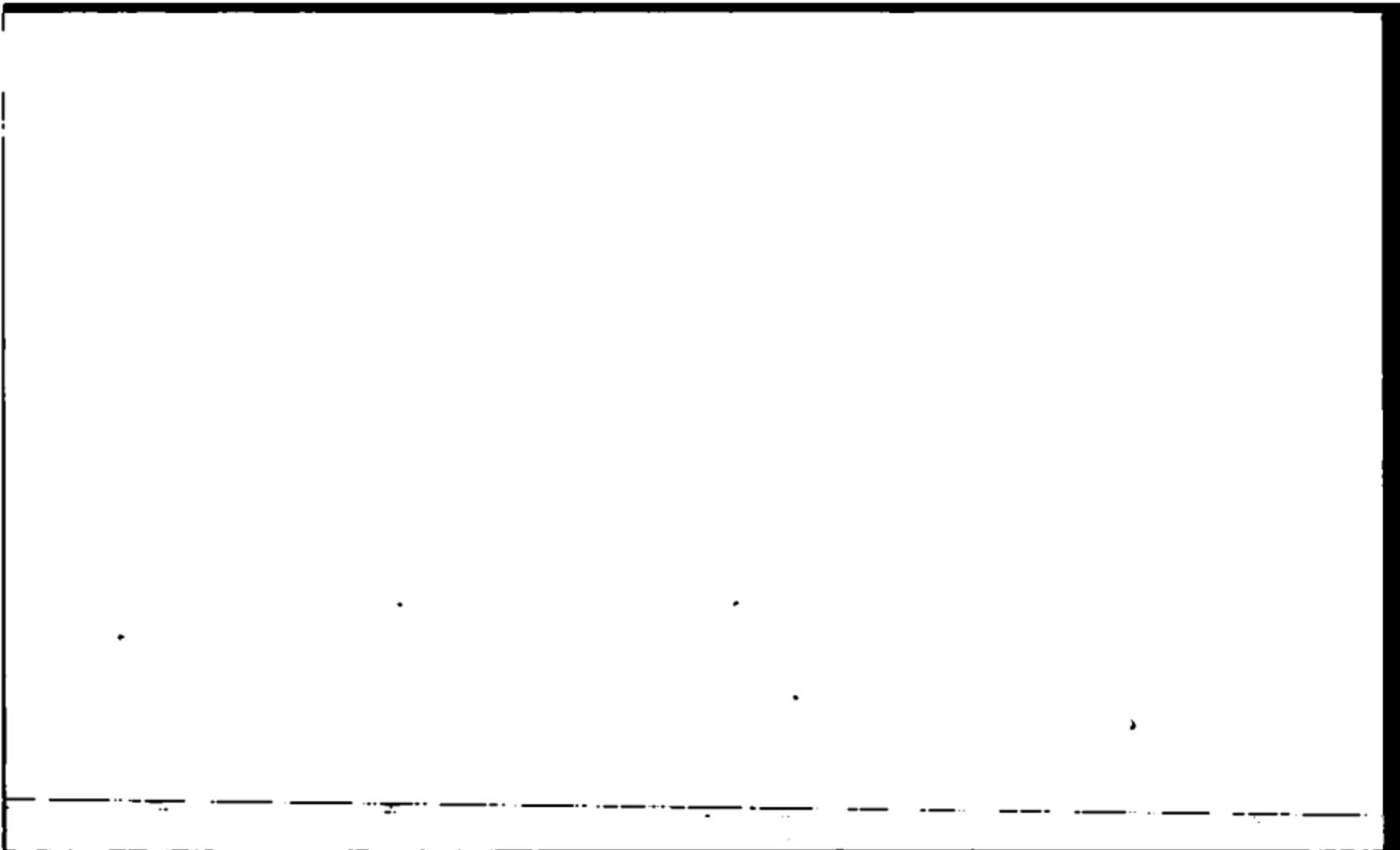
D 27,6-1

4 YR SCHOLARSHIP TO BE AWARDED ~~SOME~~ DET. BOY

~~1940~~

Ja 27,3-1  
+ 1,7-2

4 DET. BOYS TO COMPETE FOR 4-YR SCHOLARSHIP AT ABOVE  
RALPH WHITTIER, HIGH. PK., AWARDED 4 YR. SCHOLARSHIP

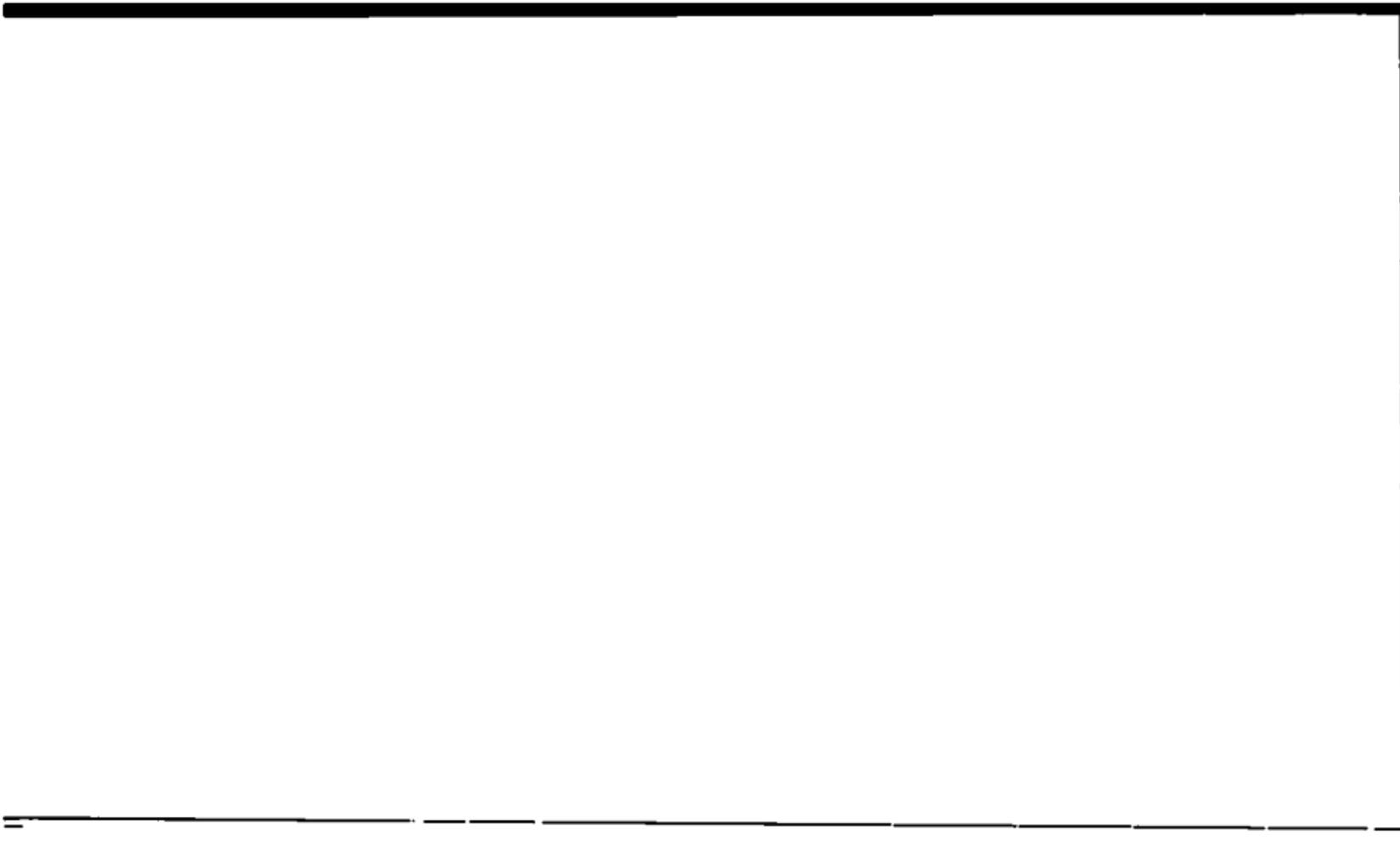


SCHOOLS: MORMON: MICHIGAN

1969

JA 8, A-10-1 RACE

GOV. ROMNEY PROPOSAL FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN STATE IS WAY  
MORMONS OPERATE HERE CURRENTLY-BATCHELOR

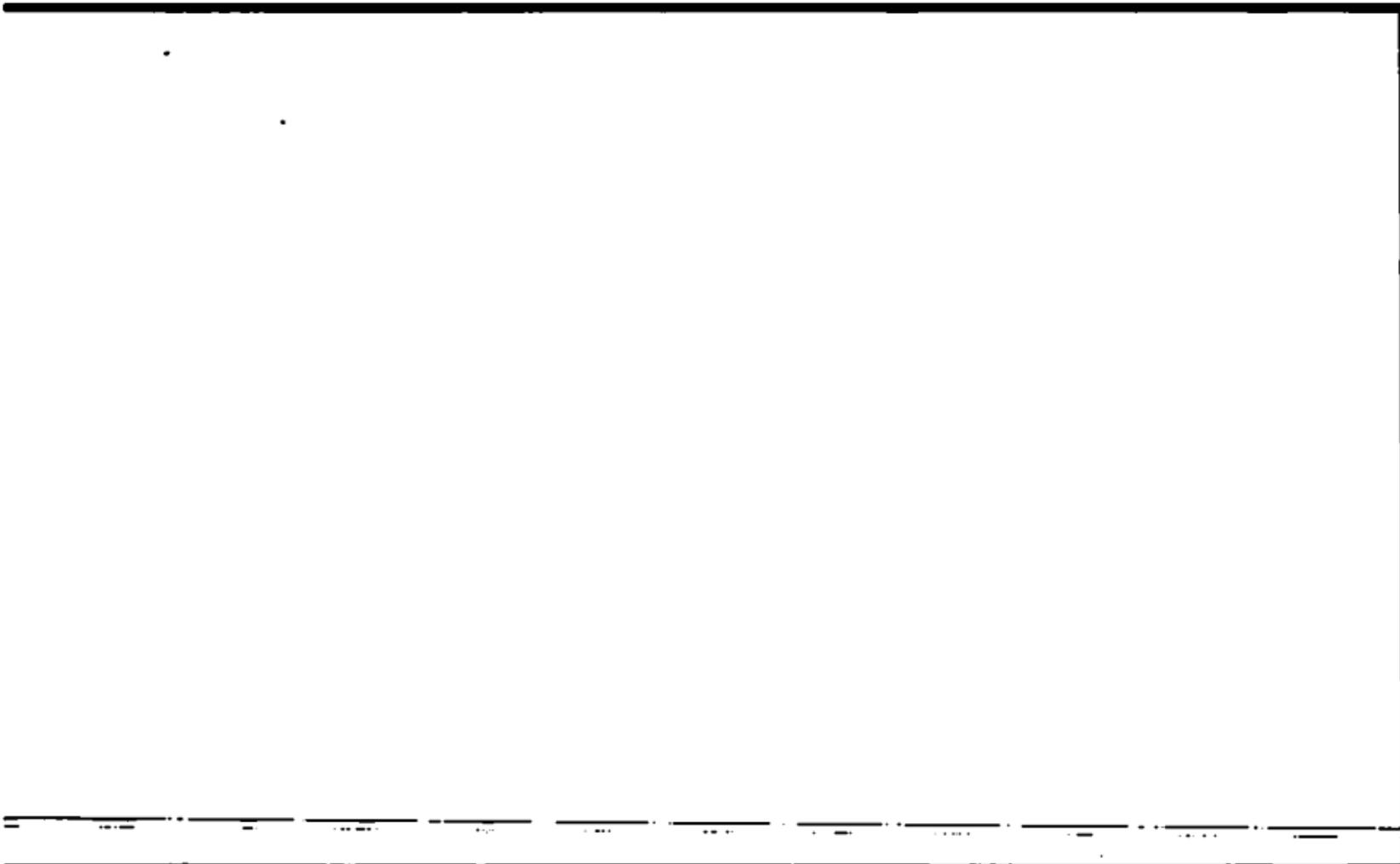


SCHOOLS - MOROCCO

1960

THIRD OF JEWISH SCHOOLS OPERATED IN ABOVE TO BE TAKEN OVER BY GOVERNMENT

S 30, A-14-5 MAIL

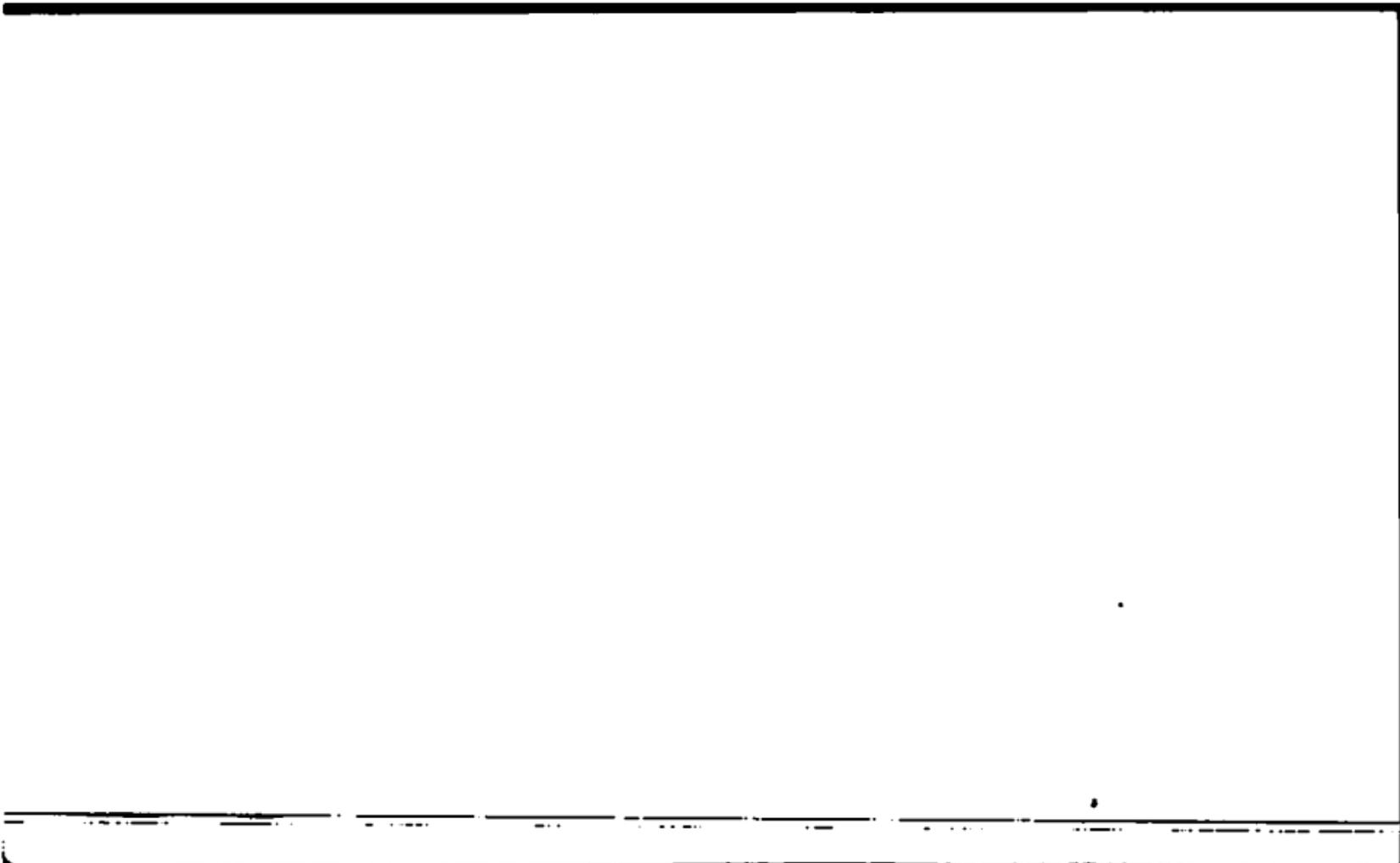


SOBLS: MORTGAGE BANKING

1955

ABOVE, SPONSORED BY MORTGAGE BANKERS ASSN OF AMER, TO BE HELD AT UNIV.  
OF CHICAGO JE 19TH TO 25TH

JE 10, 34-1

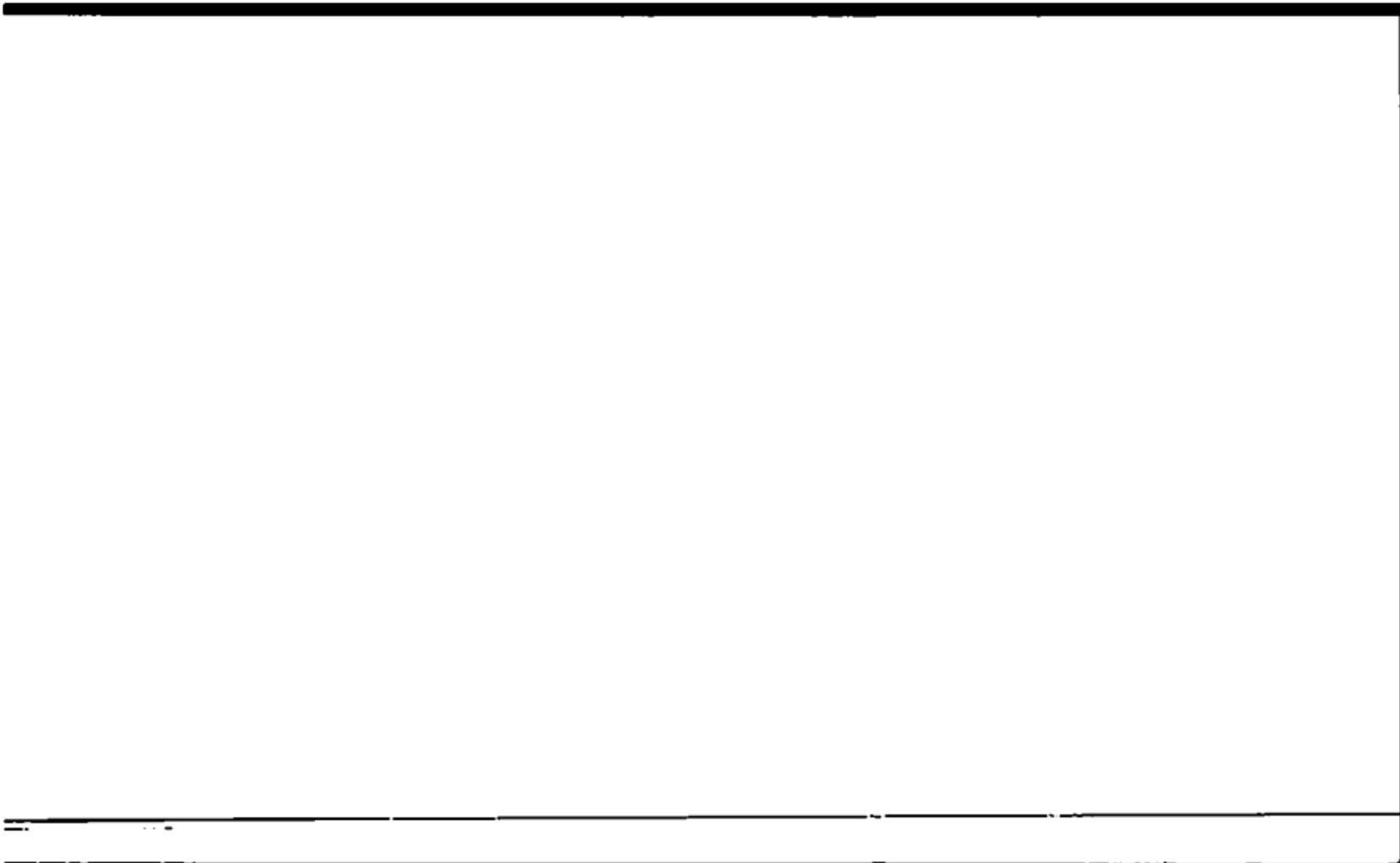


SCHOOLS: MOTECH EDUCATION CENTER

1995

Je 8 B 1-4

Livonia automotive instit to open charter school to train  
high school students to become auot mechanics-Preddy

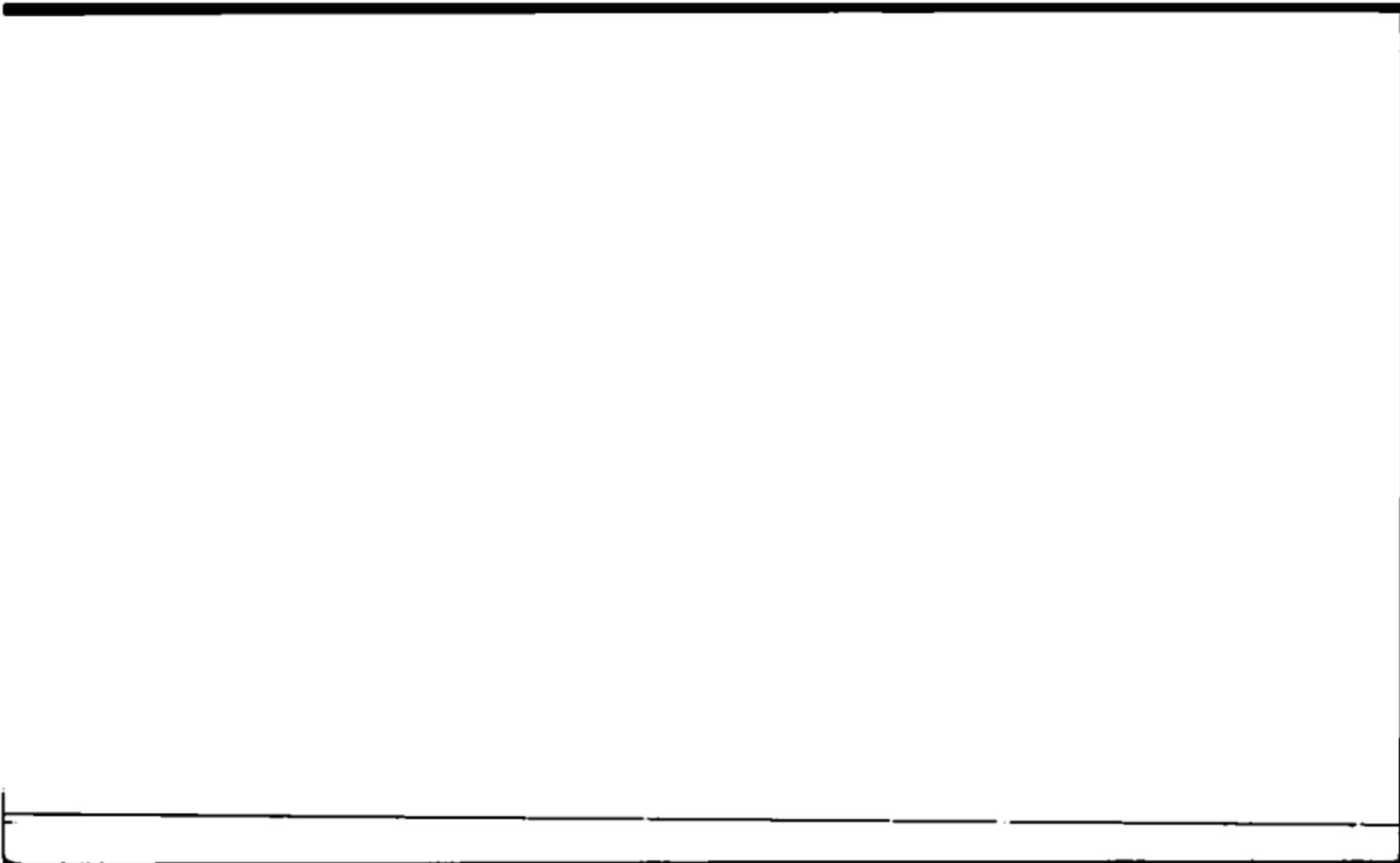


SCHOOLS: MT. HERMON

1963

DET AREA ALUMNI TO ATTEND DINNER 112 TO LAUNCH \$4.2 MILLION BUILDING  
FUND CAMPAIGN WITH ALUMNI OF NORTHFIELD SCHOOL

M 10, B-5-2



1962

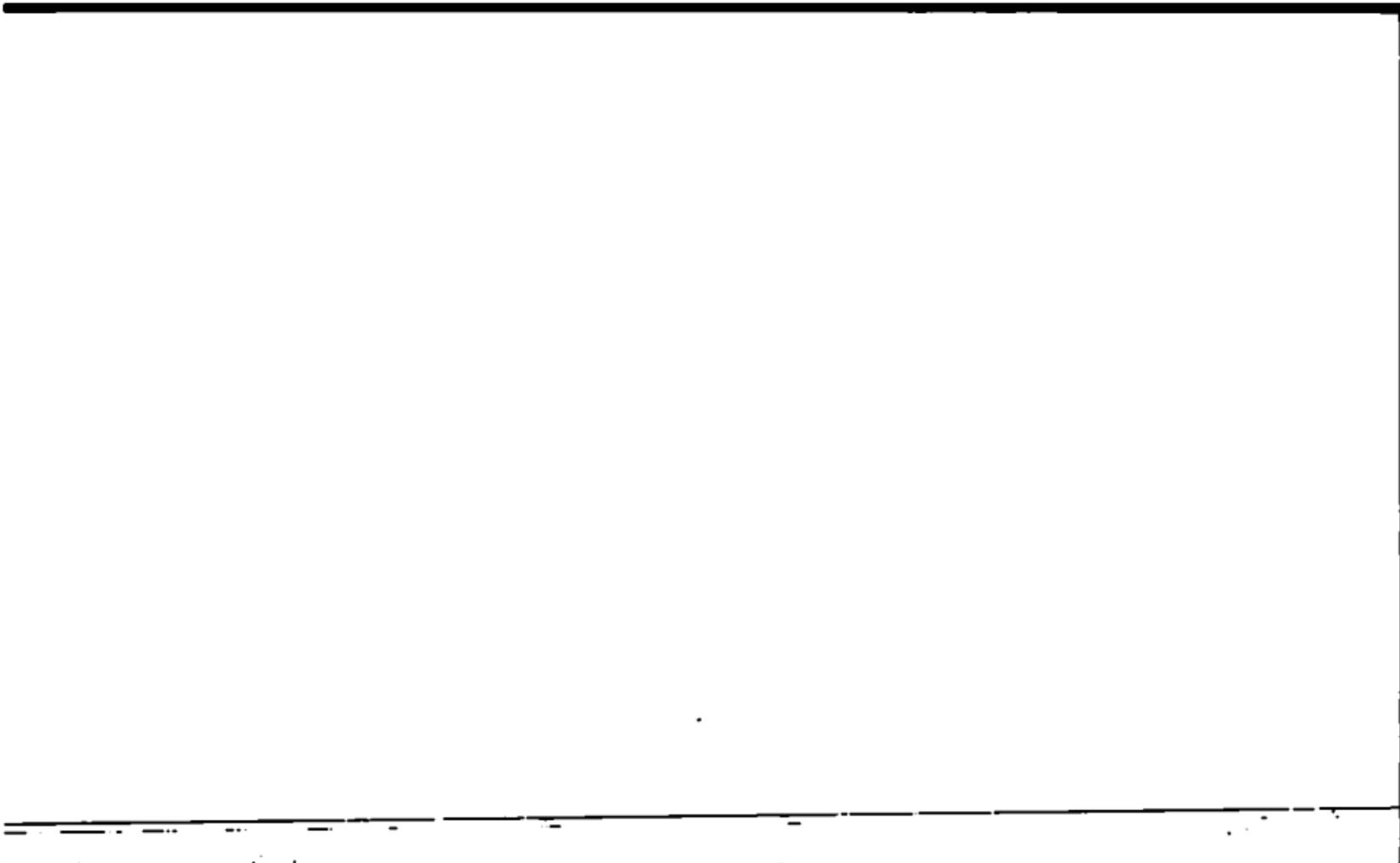
SCHOOLS: MT. VERNON ACADEMY

---

JL 29, A-19-2  
SAN FRANCISCO-WORLD PRES. REUBEN R. FIGUHR OF ADVANTISTS DENIED ABOVE  
REFUSED ADMITTANCE OF NEGRO GRIL BECAUSE OF RACE AG 25, A-6-8

MT. VERNON, O.-ERICA SCOTT, NEGRO FROM OBERLIN, ACCEPTED AS STUDENT AT  
ABOVE

---



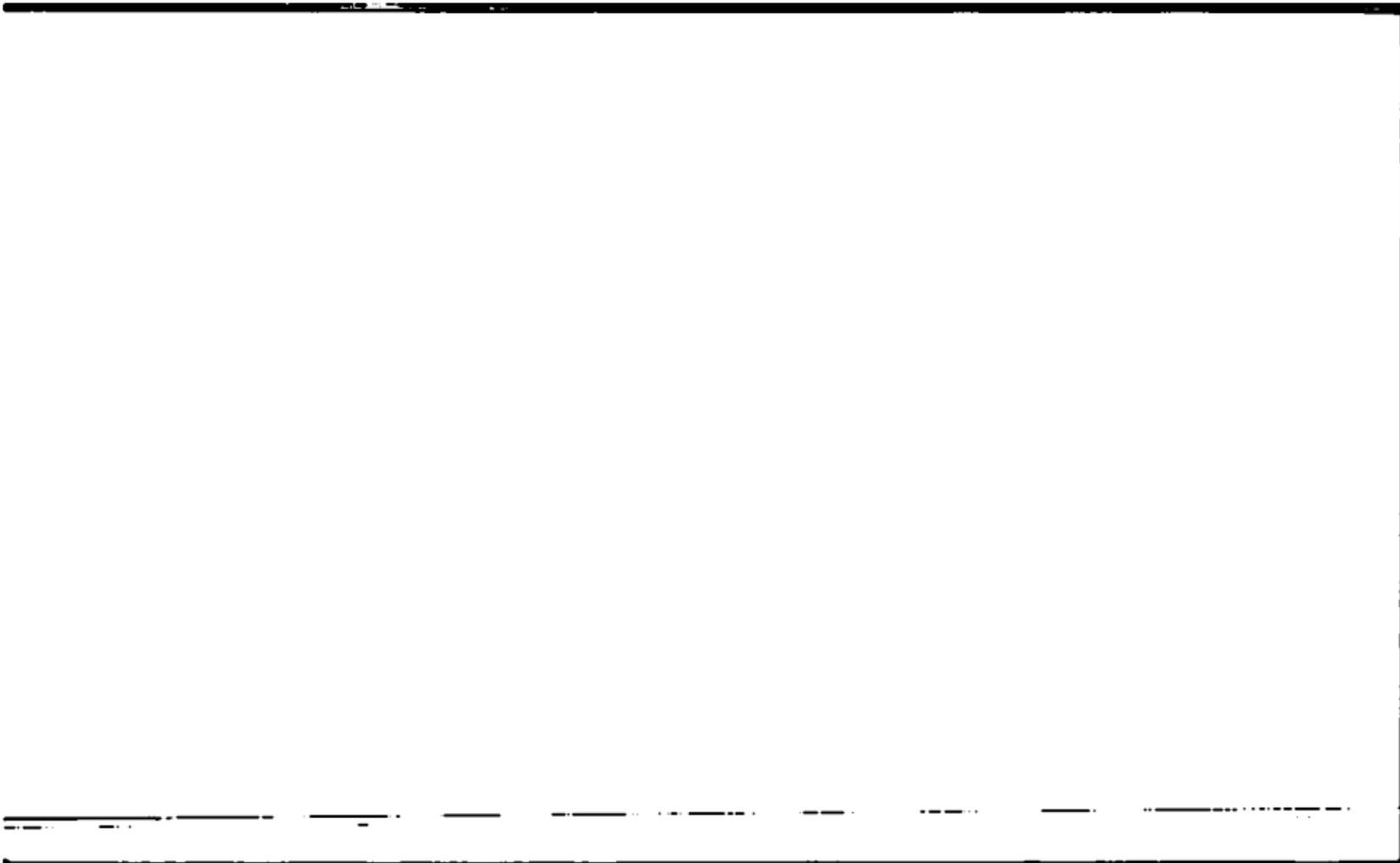
SCHOOLS - MOZARTEUM, AUSTRIAN NATIONAL CONSERVATORY

1934

Form 1656

N 4,1-1-6 3\*

LOUISIANA STATE UNIV TO EXCHANGE 2 STUDENTS WITH ABOVE



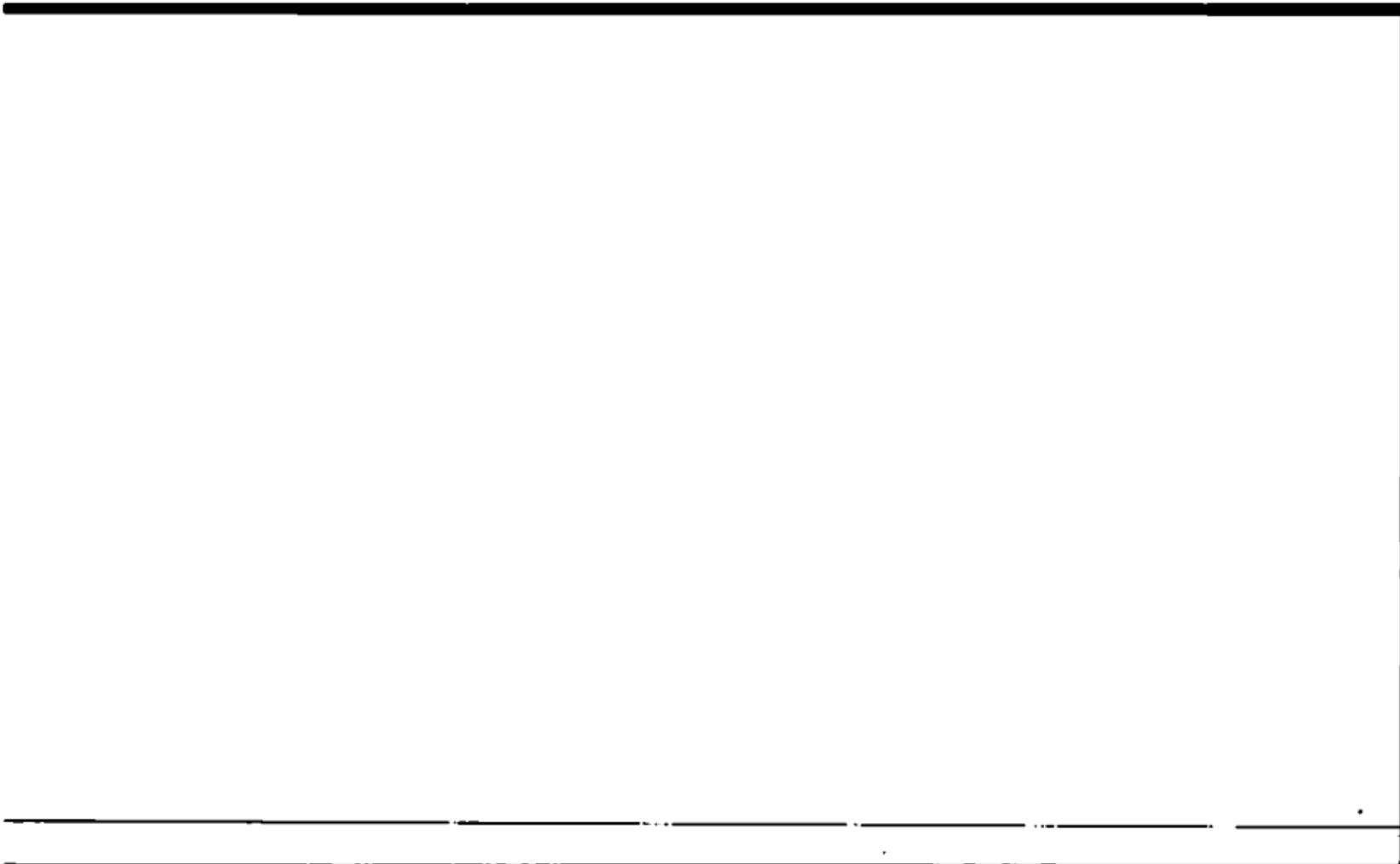
SCHOOL: MS. MELONIE'S SCHOOL OF THE PERFORMING ARTS 1997

---

My 06 C 5-5

Macomb Cty.-Melonie OPland,model/actress opened the school,  
Harrison Twp.,open to all ages-Savitski

---



1958

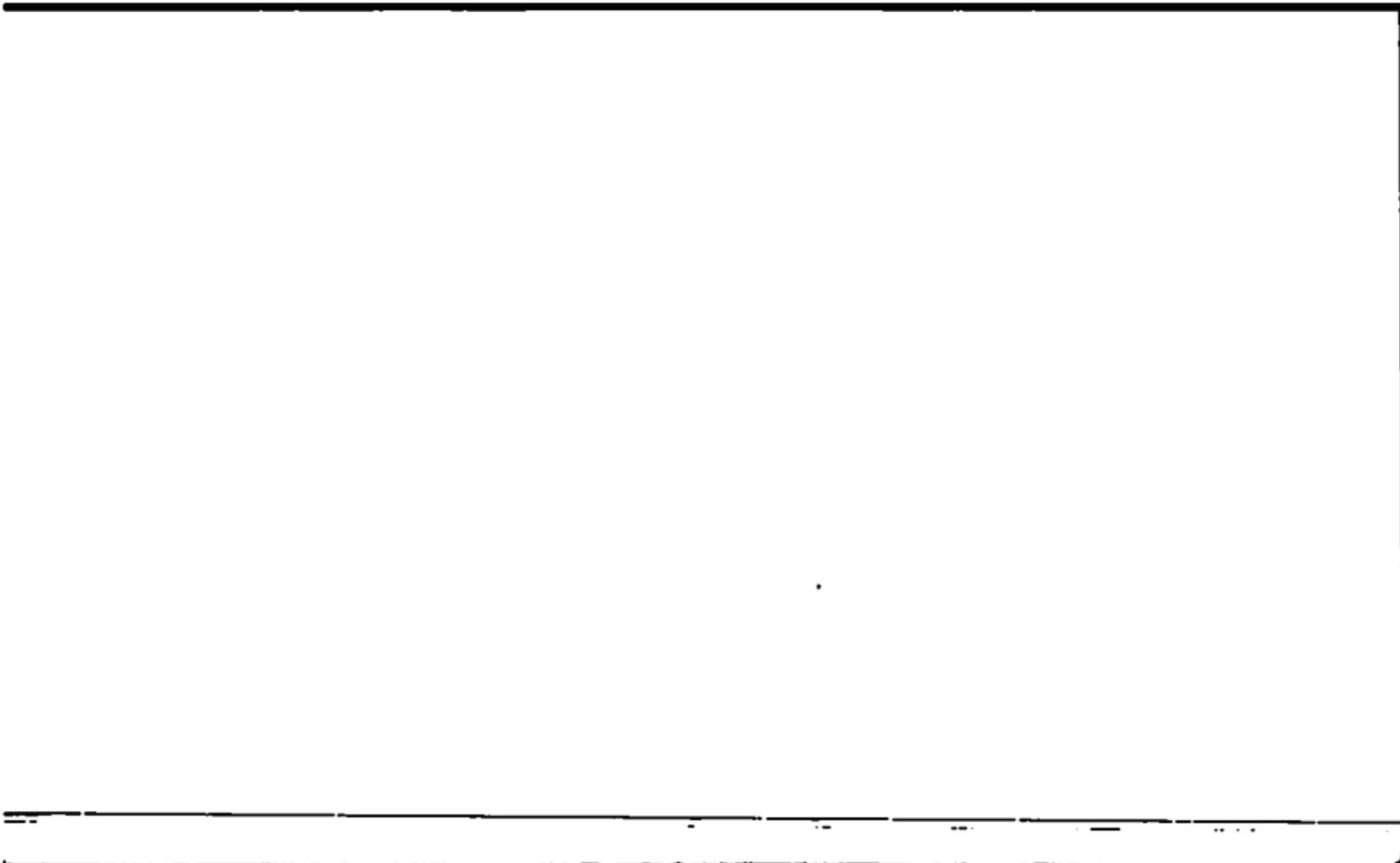
SCHOOLS - MUSIC - PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF MUSIC

---

JA 25, 16-4 1H

101 YEARS OLD TODAY

---

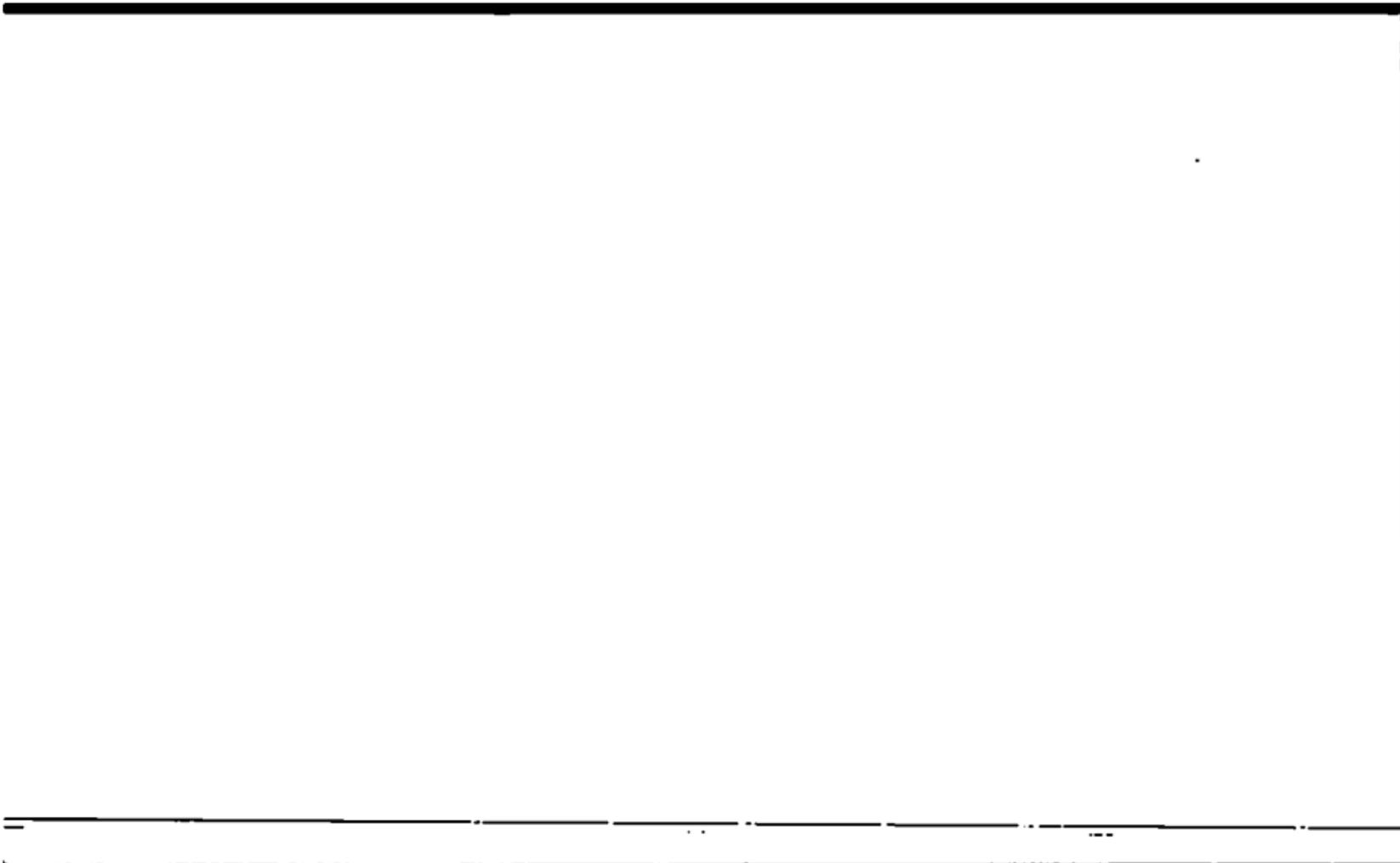


SCHOOLS: MUSIC UNLIMITED.

1975

S16, B2-1D

FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH INC. NONPROFIT ORG. TO SPONSOR RECITAL  
SEPT 26TH TO GET FUNDS FOR ABOVE, CENTER FOR PERFORMING  
ARTS. OCONNOR.  
ENTER



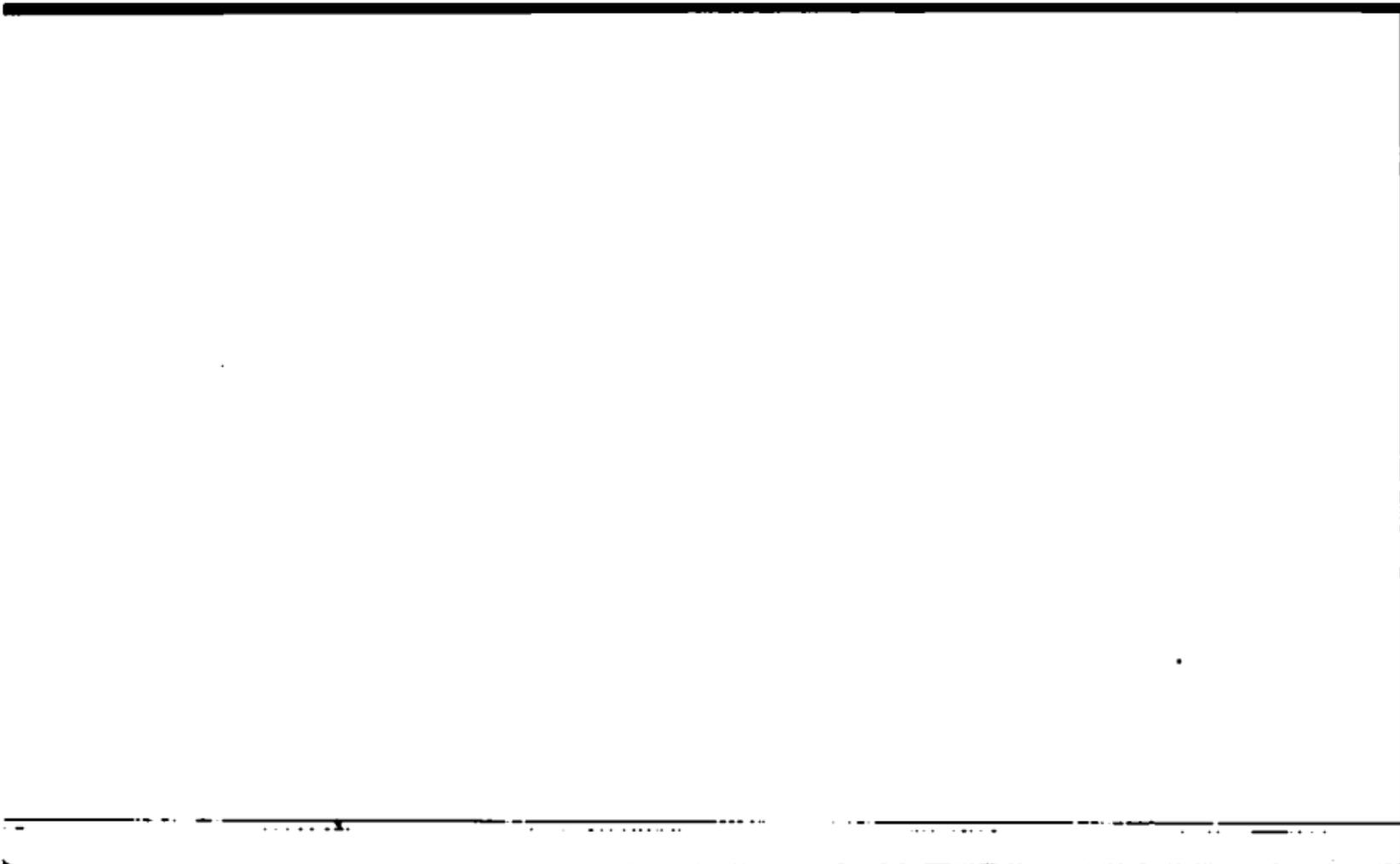
MUSIC EDUCATORS <sup>N</sup>ATL CONF TOLD PUBLIC WANTS MUSIC IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS <sup>A</sup>p 20, 17-3

-----1957----- AP 8, 7-1

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-3 EDUCATORS SAY ABOVE IS RAD IN MOST U.S. HIGH SCHOOLS

-----1964----- MY 3, E-1-1

ALEXANDER SUCZEK TEACHING ADULTS & TEEN-AGERS HOW TO PLAY GUITAR AT GROSSE POINTE WAR MEMORIAL-RICKMAN



SCHOOLS: MUSICIANS INSTITUTE

1987

Ap 1 D-7-1 W

LA-Pat Hicks is pres. and co-founder of trade school for popular music in Hollywood.

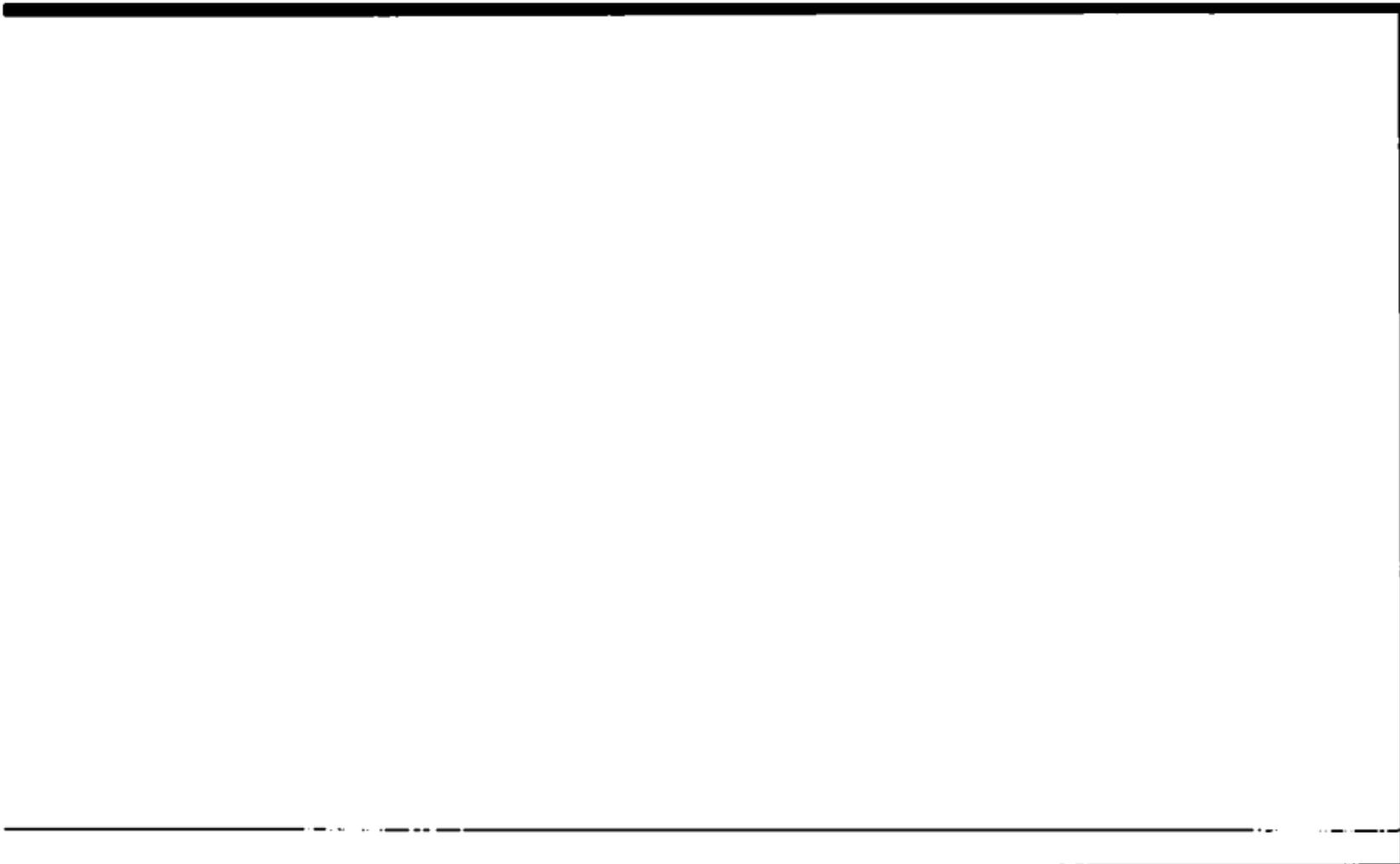


SCHOOLS : MUSLIM

SEE

SCHOOLS : ISLAMIC

---



LLOYDMINSTER, ALTA.-SCHOOL HERE NAMED TO JANITOR MARTIN BROWNE  
 D 23, 22-5 1H

----1985----

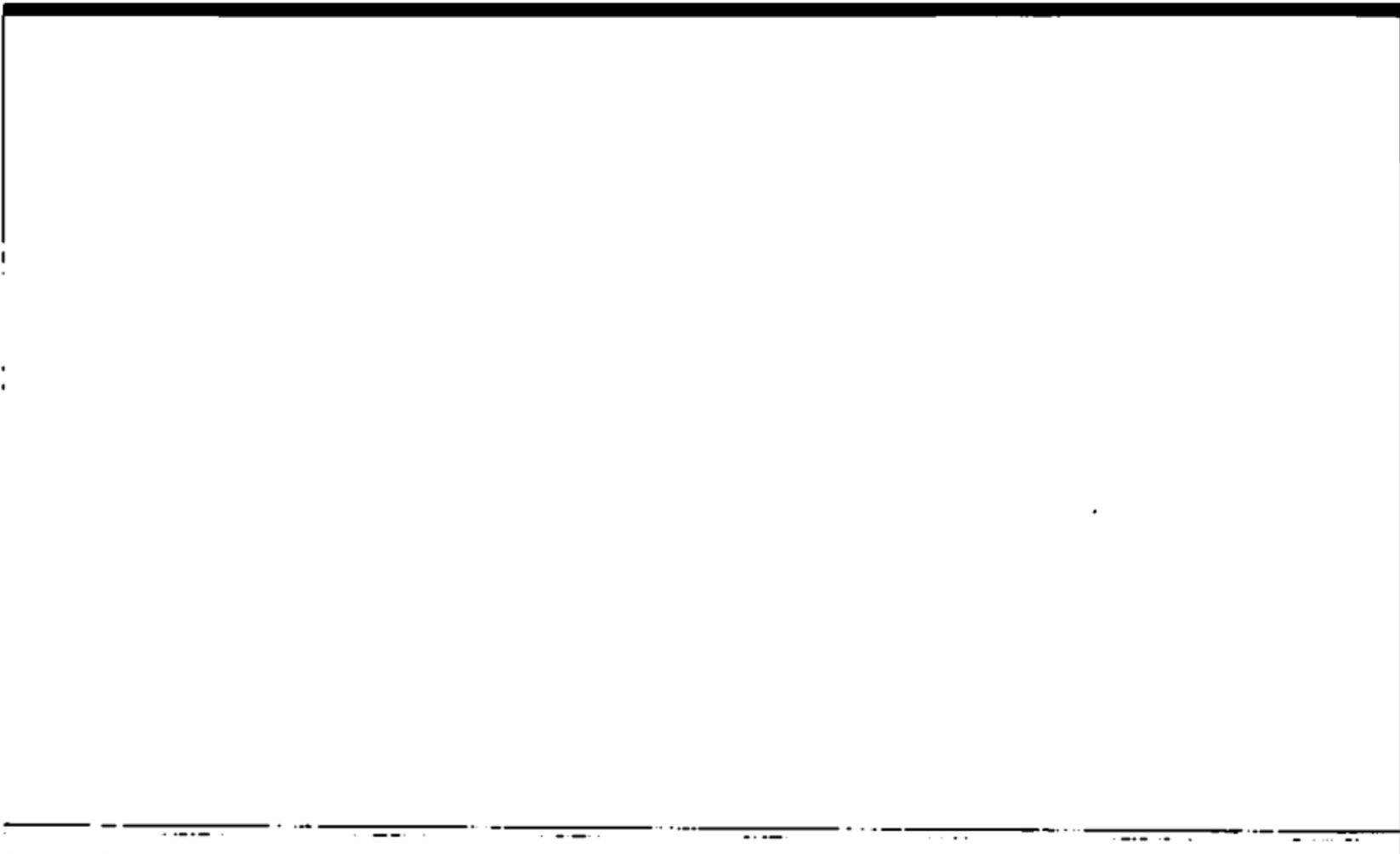
J1 10, E-6-3W

American School Board Journal asked for list unusual  
 school names, those included were Bland, Boring, Failing

---1992---

Ja 31, A-3-6

JerseyCity, NJ-Public School 23, renamed Mahatma GandhiElementary  
 School, 44th anniversary of his assassination

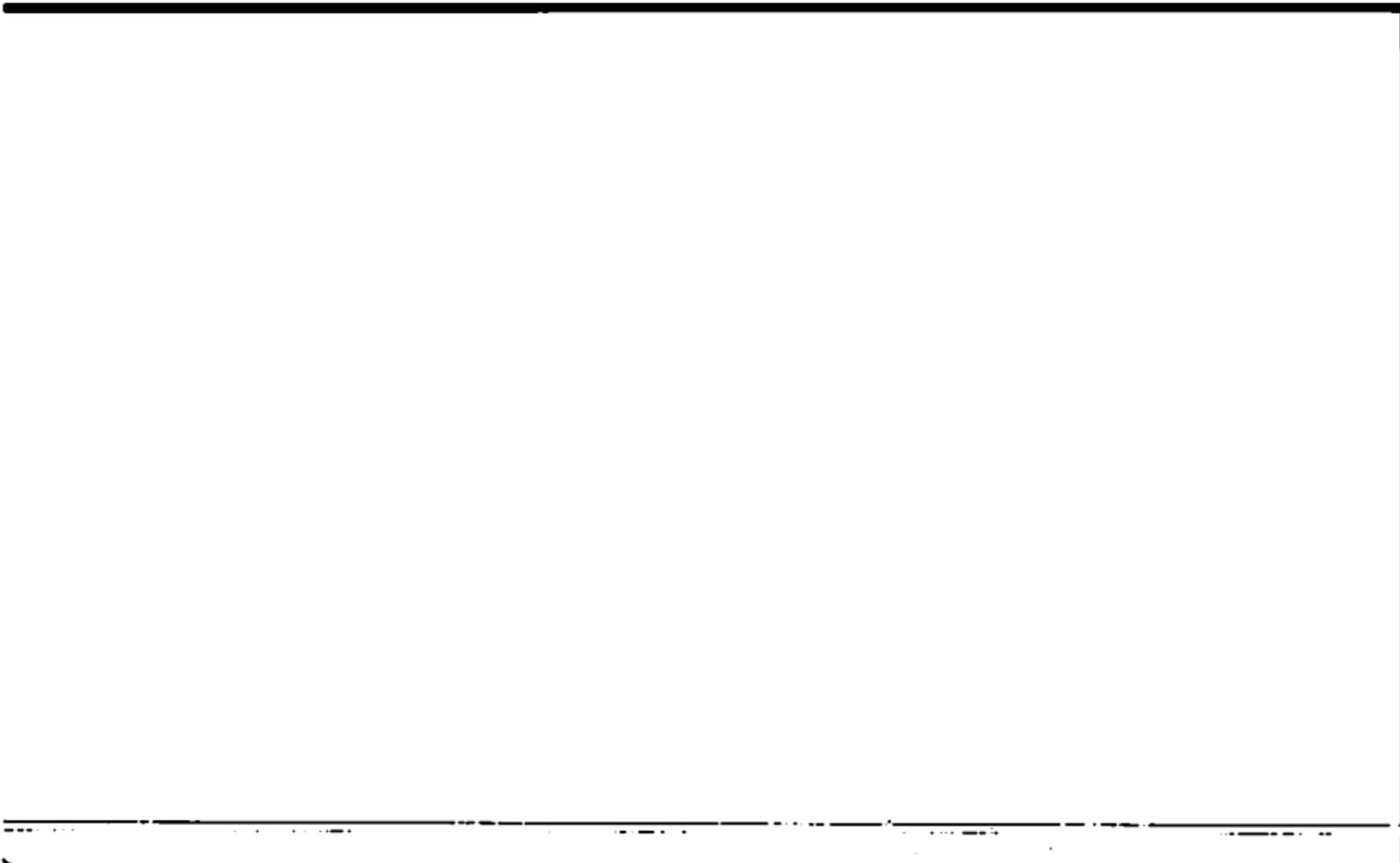


SCHOOLS : NASHVILLE LIBERATION SCHOOL

1967

Ag 17, A-2-1 FIN

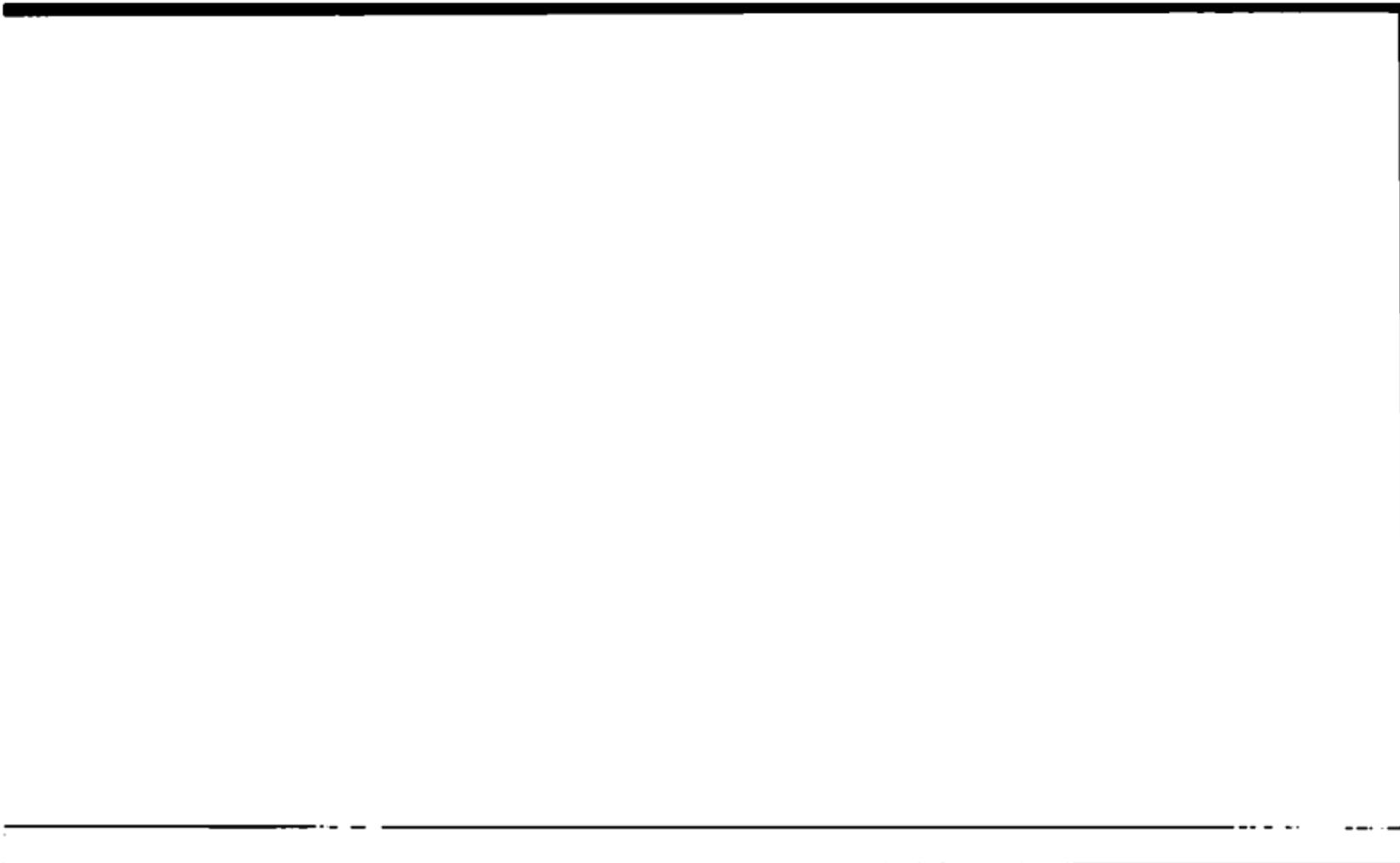
NASHVILLE, TENN-NEGRO CHILDREN PLAY AT MASSACRE HERE



F 9, A-3-1

NW DET SCHOOL FOUNDED BY CARMEN & GEORGE N'NAMDI TEACHES  
FROM A BLACK PERSPECTIVE-RUSSELL MY 24, A-3-5-2DOT  
MONEY COMES THRU TO KEEP SCHOOL OPEN UNTIL JUNE.  
-1999- Je 6 A-10-2

Schoolhouse works the way champions of charter schools  
envisioned they should work.-Webster

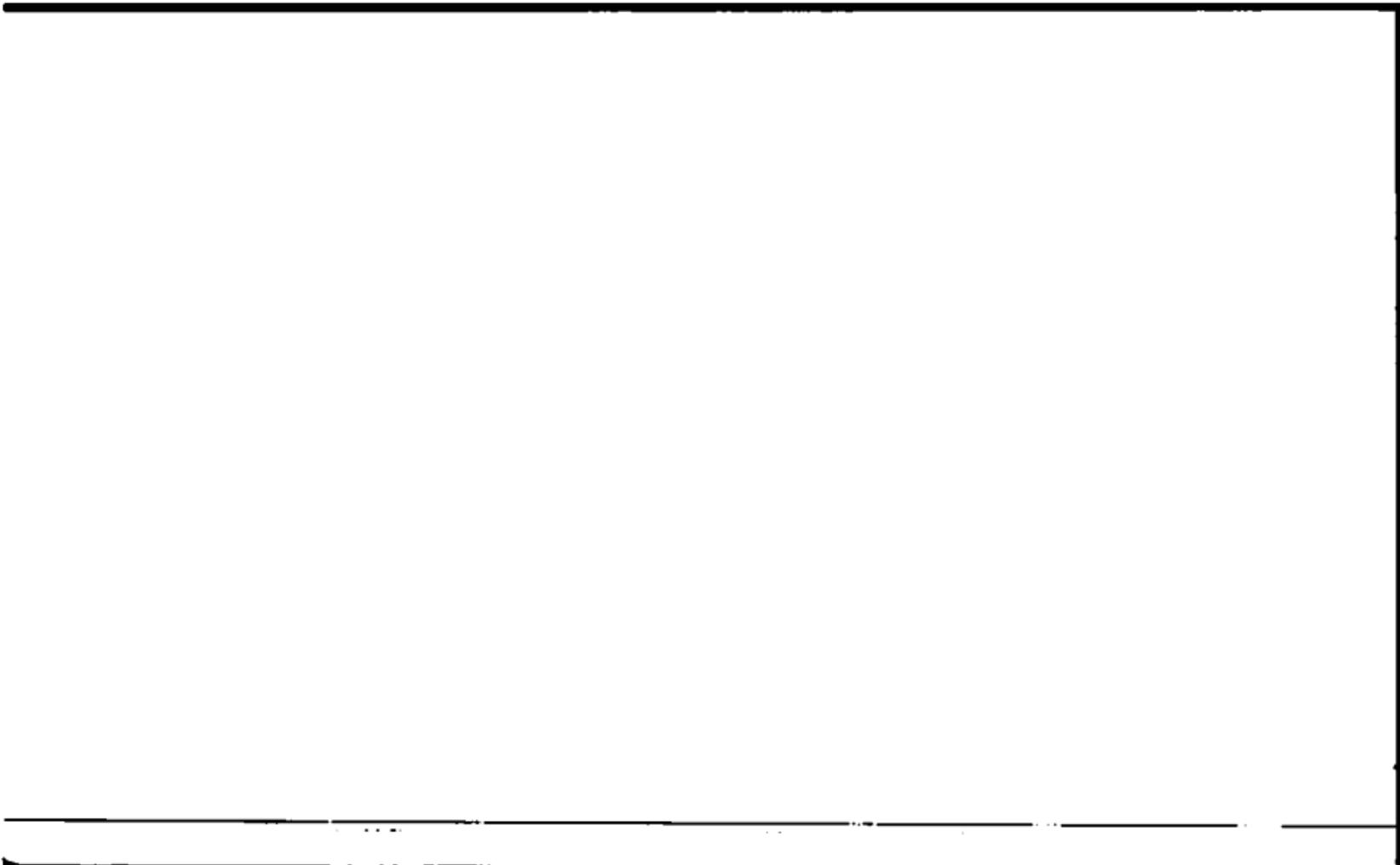


**SCHOOLS : NATIONAL ACADEMY OF ARTS**

**1978**

**JE 17, A-12-5**

**CHAMPAIGN ILL-DANCE SCHOOL MUST RAISE \$350,000 OR SHUT  
DOORS**



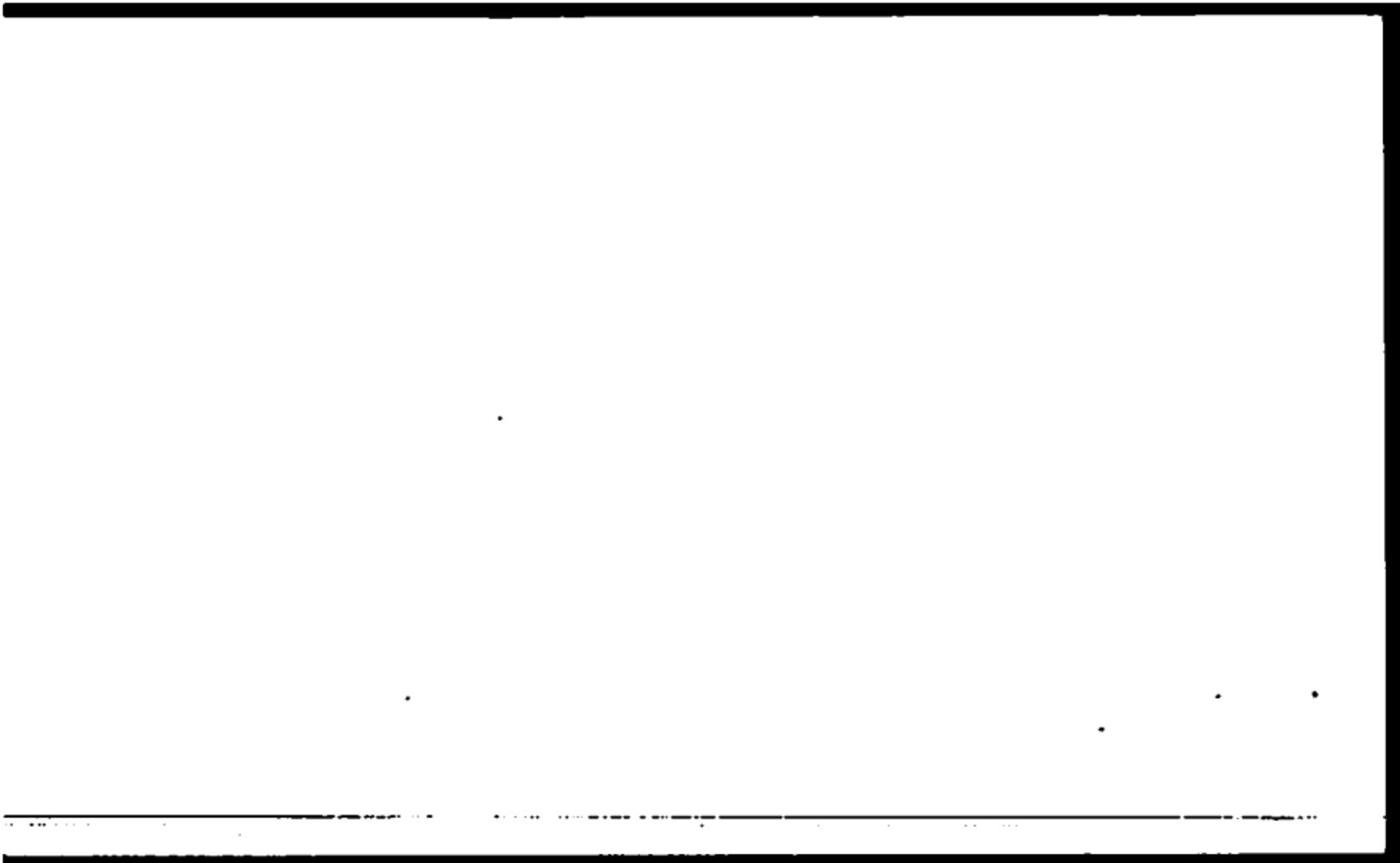
SCHOOLS: NATIONAL CATHOLIC SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SERVICE

1938

Form 1656

O 26,9-1

SCHOOL FETED BY NATL.COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN AT BILOXI,MISS.CONV.



SCHOOLS:

NATIONAL FARM

1938

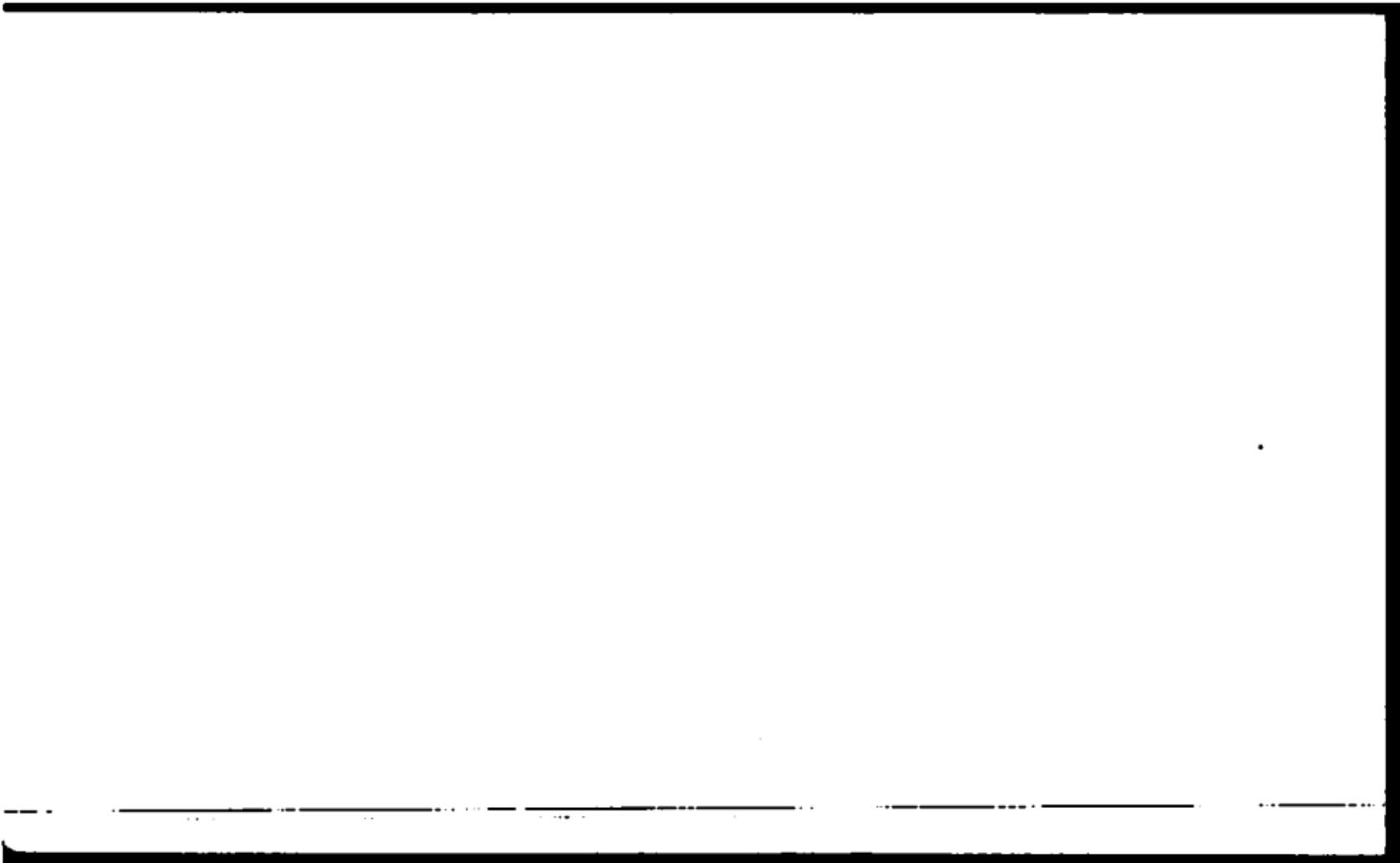
Form 1656

MR 7,1-1-BLST

STUDENT BODY & PART OF FACULTY DEMAND REMOVAL OF DEAN CLETUS L. GOODLING  
ING

MR 9,2-3

STRIKERS WIN, DEAN CLETUS L. GOODLING TO BE REPLACED



**SCHOOLS: NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR WARTIME TRAFFIC TRAINING 1943**

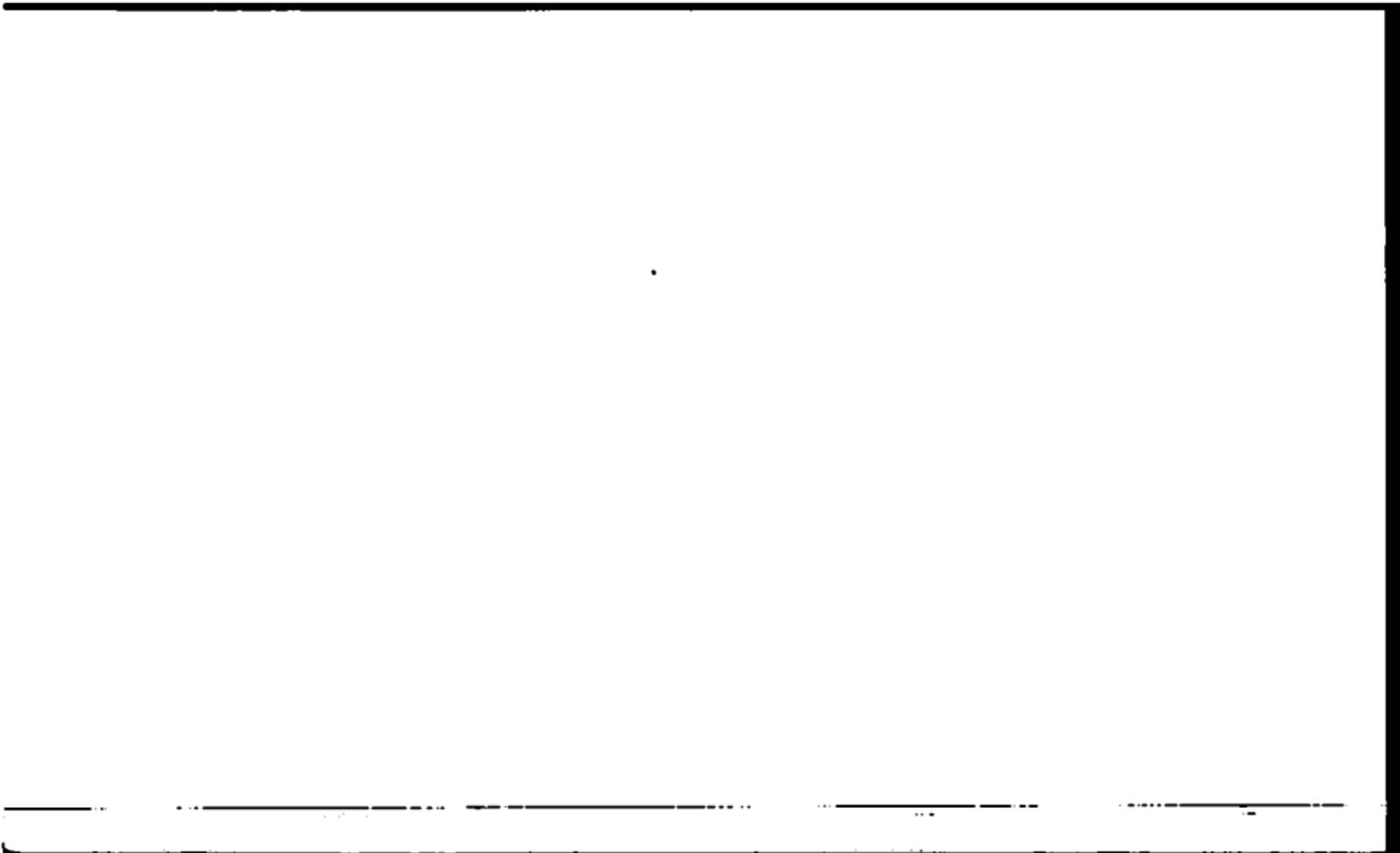
---

Form 1656

**JE13, 4-7-6**

**COURSE TRAINING CAR DRIVERS TO MAKE REPAIRS ON OWN CARS**

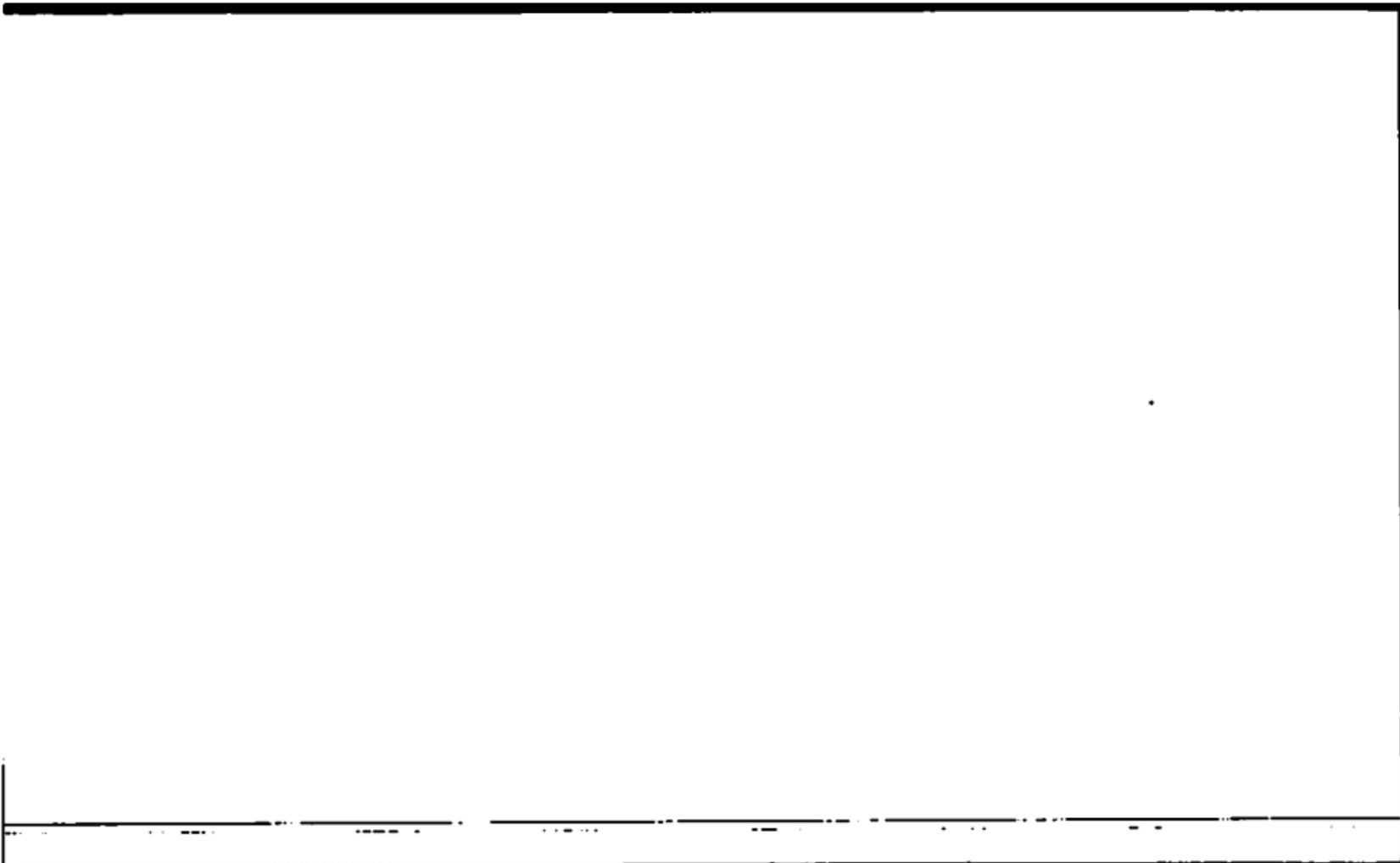
---



Form 1656

MR 29, 4-1

J EDGAR HOOVER SAYS PEACE OFFICERS ARE SET FOR SPIES



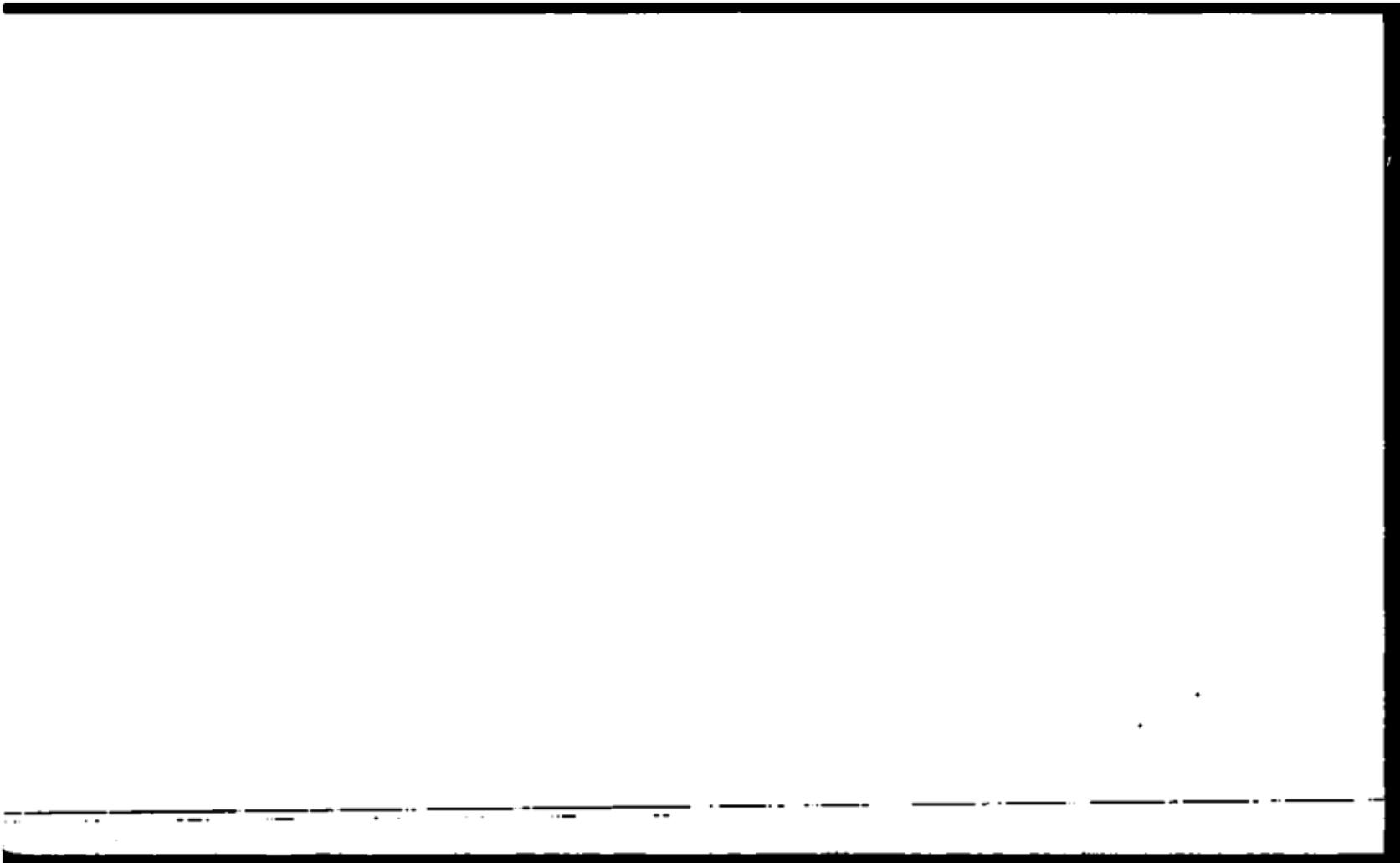
SCHOOLS : NATIONAL SCHOOLS

1943

Form 1656

AP 15, 39-5 BSMO

3 OFFICIALS CLEARED ON CHARGE OF CONSPIRING TO DEFRAUD GOVT.ON CONTRA  
CTS

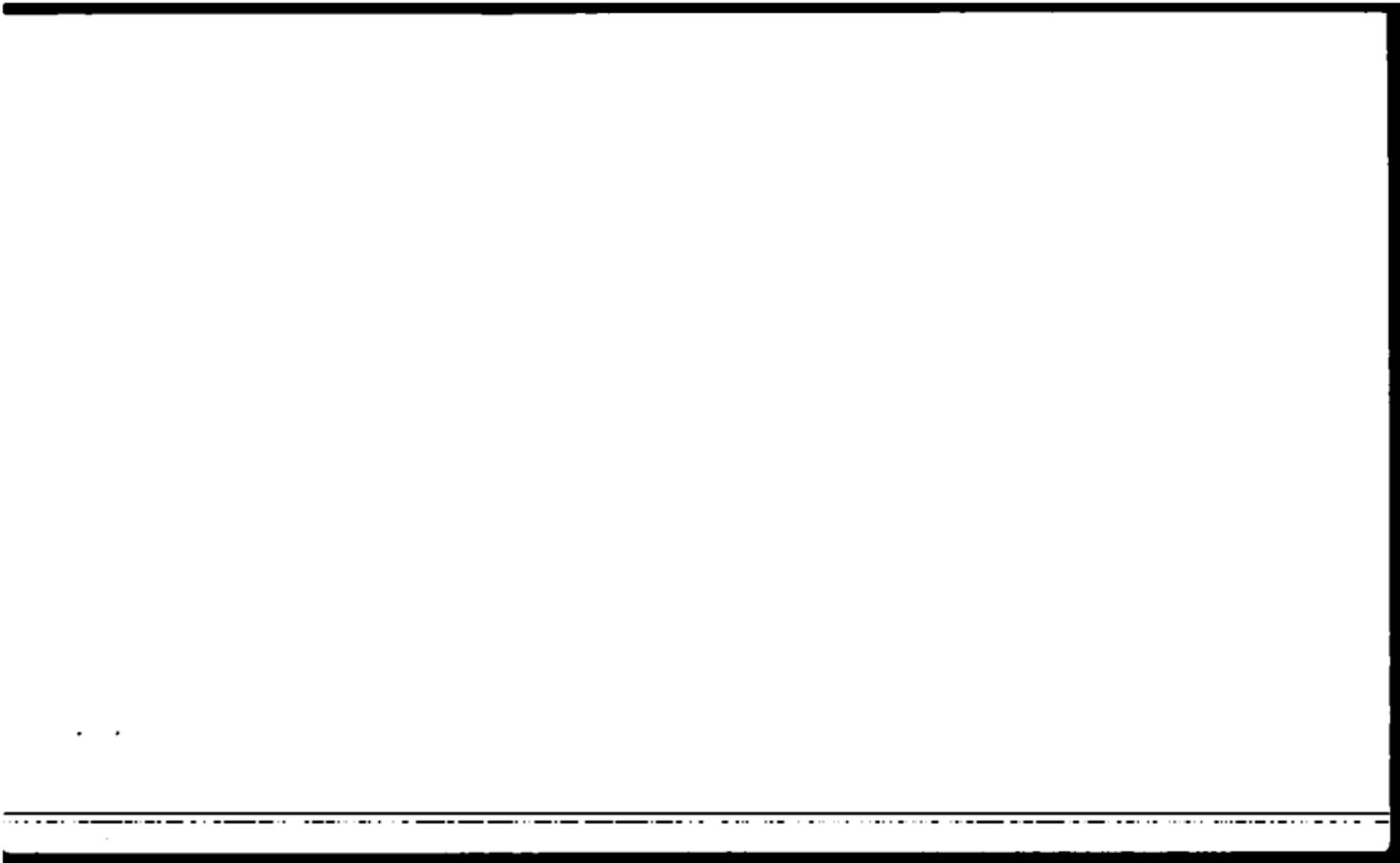


SCHOOLS - NATIONAL SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY

1945

JAS. E. STERMER TELLS OF PROPOSAL TO CONVERT WILLOW RUN INTO ABOVE TO AID VETS & POSTWAR TRAINING FOR YOUTHS-SHOENFIELD

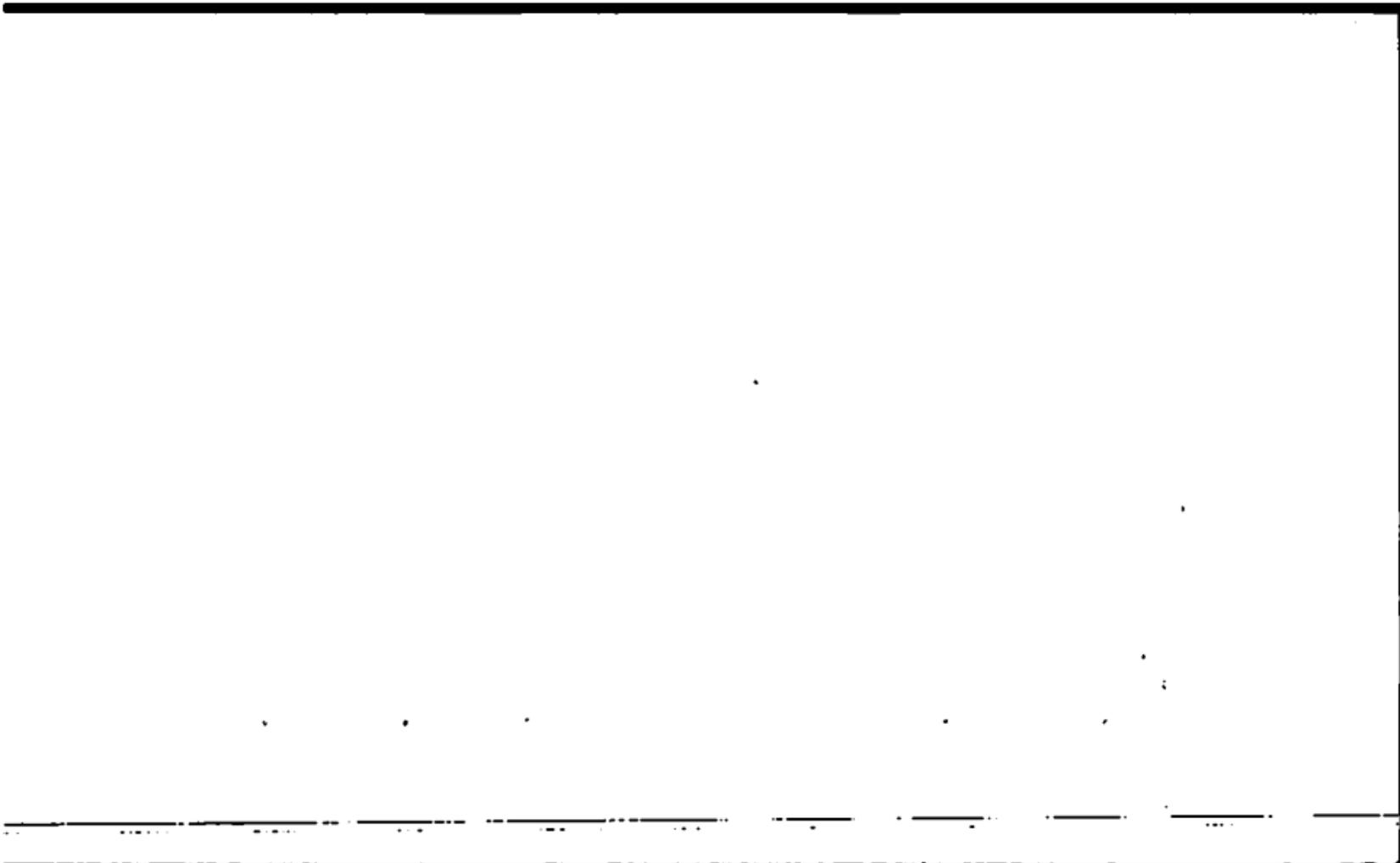
MY 20, 1-12-2



SCHOOLS: NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE, INC.

1944

HEADED BY DR. LENT D. UPSON, CONDUCTED BY <sup>Form 1656</sup> DET. BUR. OF GOVT. RESEARCH AND  
WAYNE UNIVERSITY F 20, 1-11-7  
BD OF ED PROTESTS SCHOOL TIEUP WITH WAYNE UNIV-JONES F 23, 1-3  
ED-WISHING NEW VENTURE SUCCESS F 23, 14-1 NITE  
ISSUES SHOULD BE DECIDED ON MERIT-EDIT F 27, 1-10-1  
FINANCED AT WAYNE U FOR 3 YRS. BY WM. VOLKER FUND OF KANSAS CITY AT MR 8, 23-1  
\$37,200 A YEAR. MR 15, 19-1  
ACCEPTED BY WAYNE UNIVERSITY DESPITE PROTEST MR 17, 14-1  
NOW SCHOOL CAN PROCEED-ED



SCHOOLS:

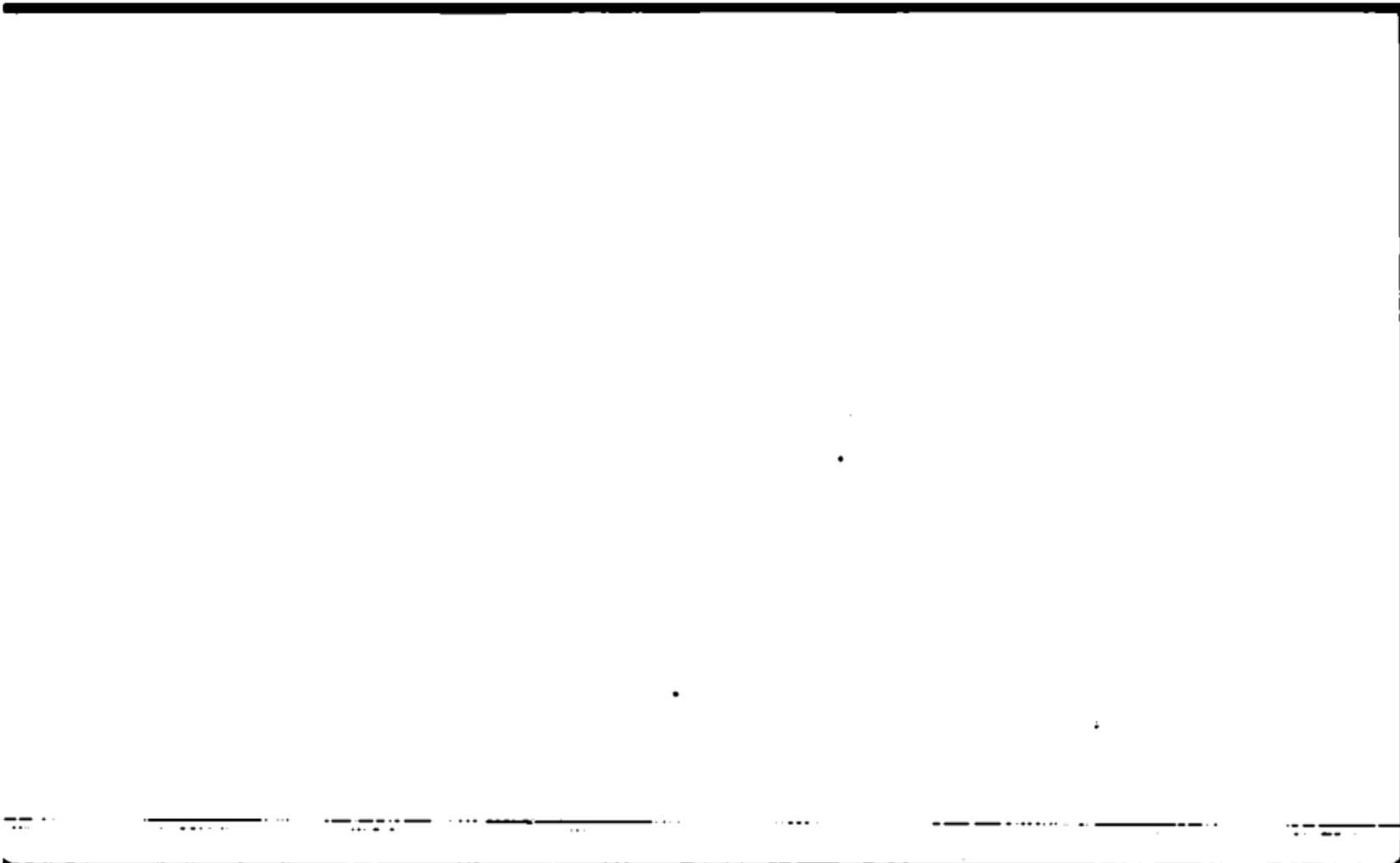
NAVIGATION

1937

Form 1656

AP 16,56-1

ATTENDANCE AT LAKE CARRIERS' ASSN. WINTER CLASSES IN NAVIGATION WAS THE  
LARGEST IN 10 YRS



**SCHOOLS : NEGROES : MISC**

**SEE  
SCHOOLS : BLACKS**

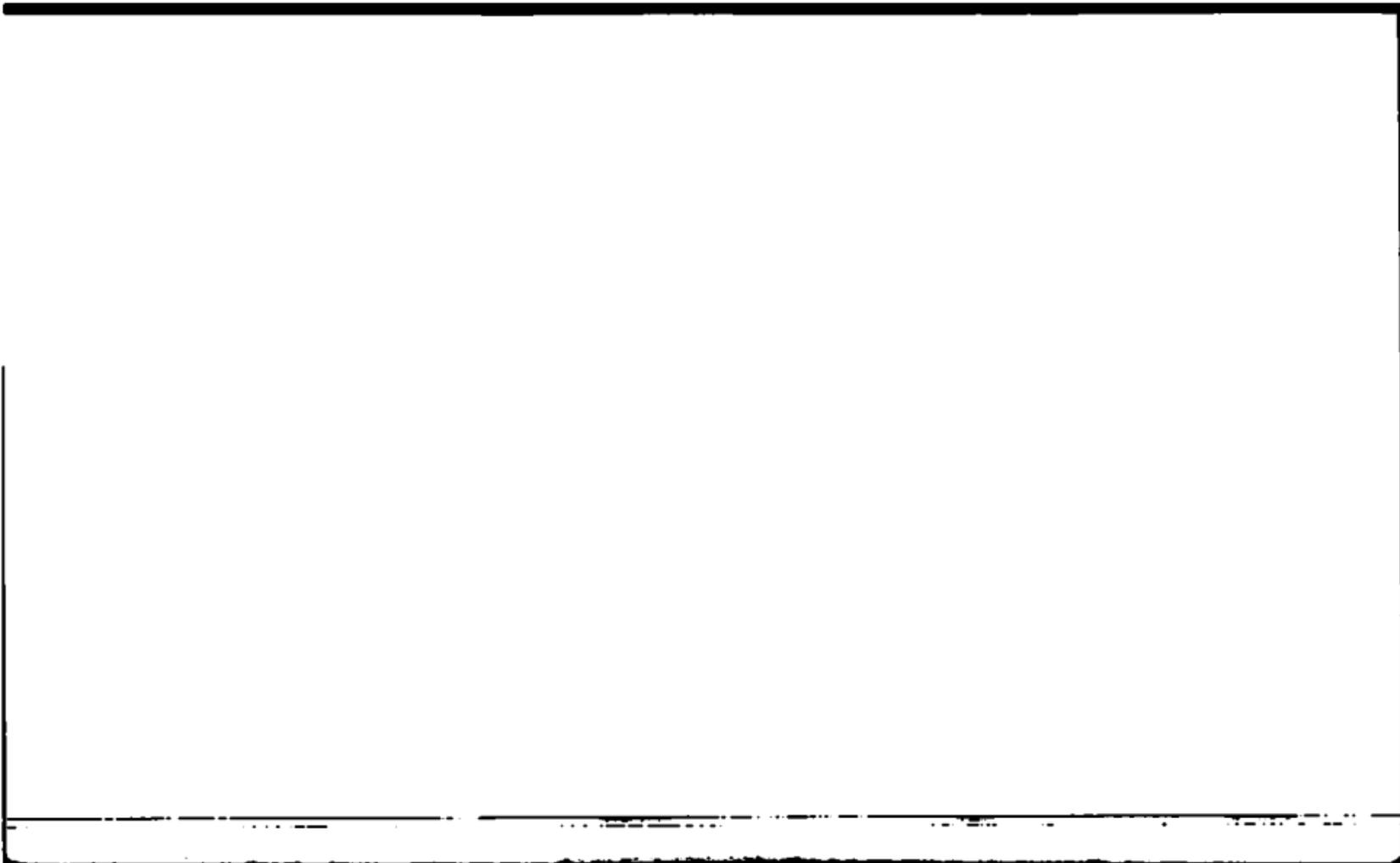
1983

1965

SCHOOLS - NEPAL

JE 27, R-18-1 3\*ST

KATMANDU-SCHOOL, CLAIMED TO BE HIGHEST IN WORLD, OPENS AT 17,000 FEET  
ALTITUDE ON MT. EVEREST

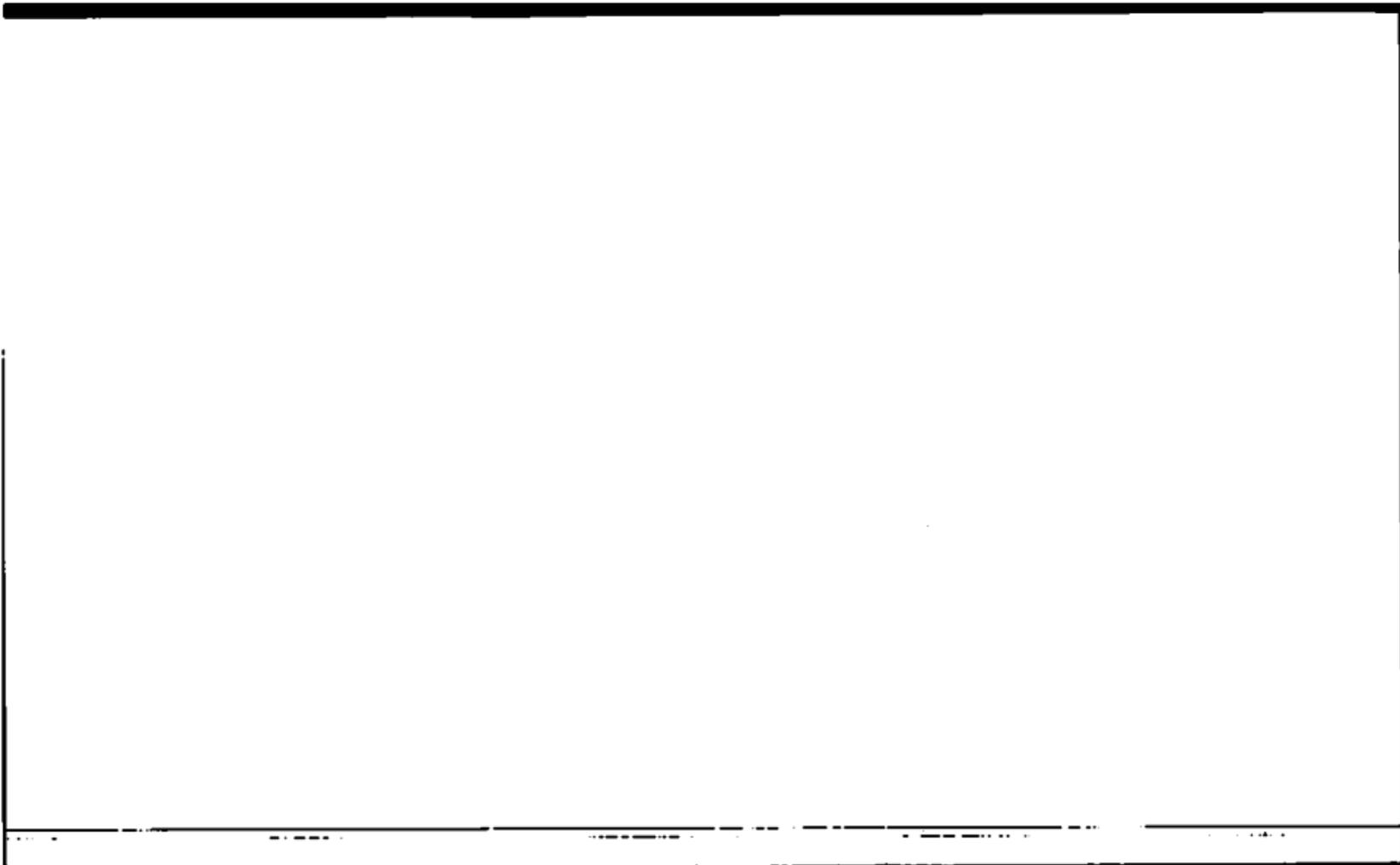


SCHOOLS - NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

1966

AG 17, A-14-2

BOSTON-GUENTHER SCHULLER IS PRESIDENT

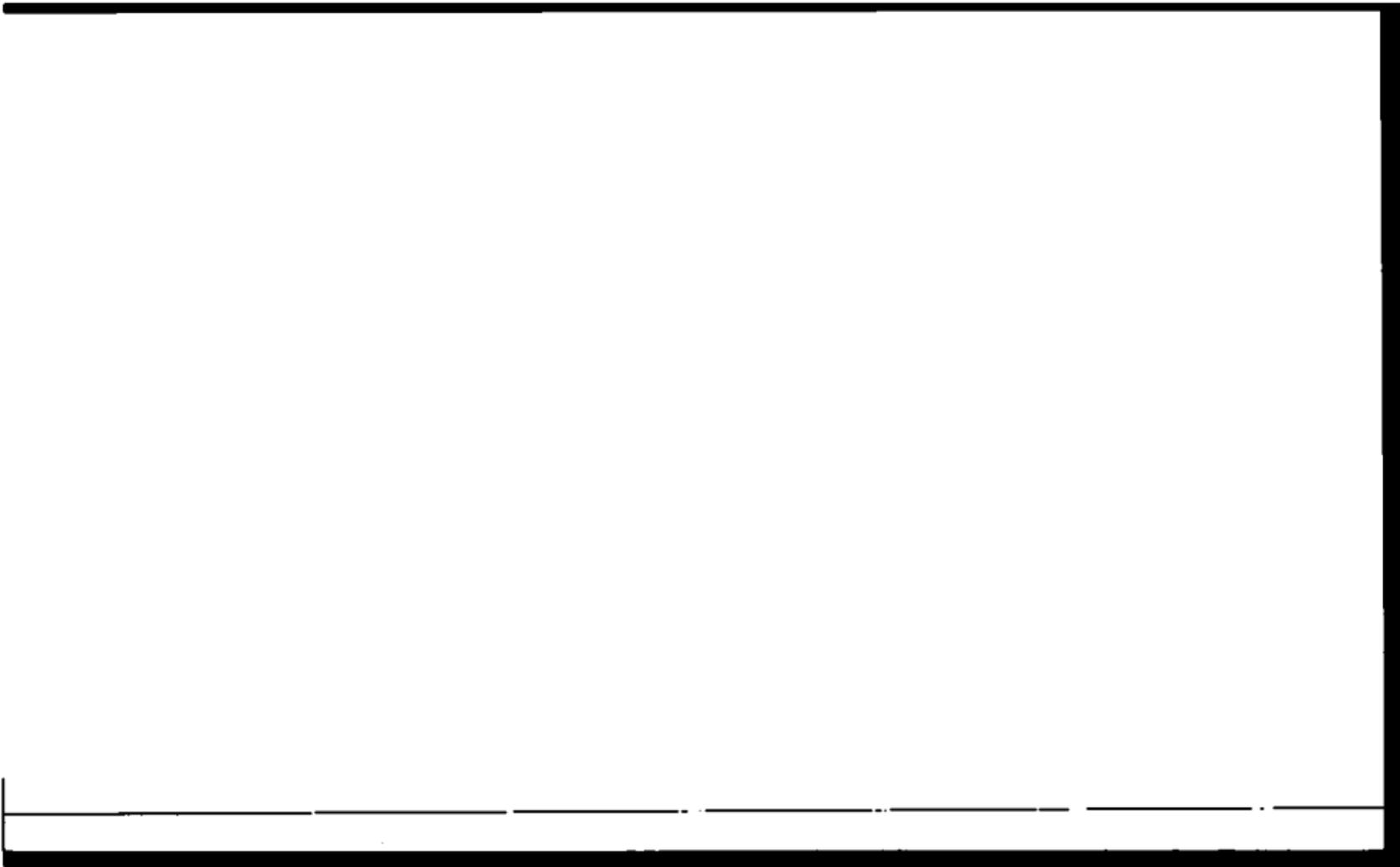


SCHOOL : NEW HAVEN TRADE ACADEMY

1998

J1 31 C 5-2

New Haven-Lets students "test-drive" a career in metal-working here before making 2-yr.commitment;report-Naylor



DELAWARE AVE. BUILDING TO BE CONVERTED TO HOUSE WAR WORKERS

Form 1656

My 2, 4-13-2

JE 24, 20-1

TRUSTEES MAP EXPANSION OF SCHOOL

-----1953-----

AP 28, 1-7

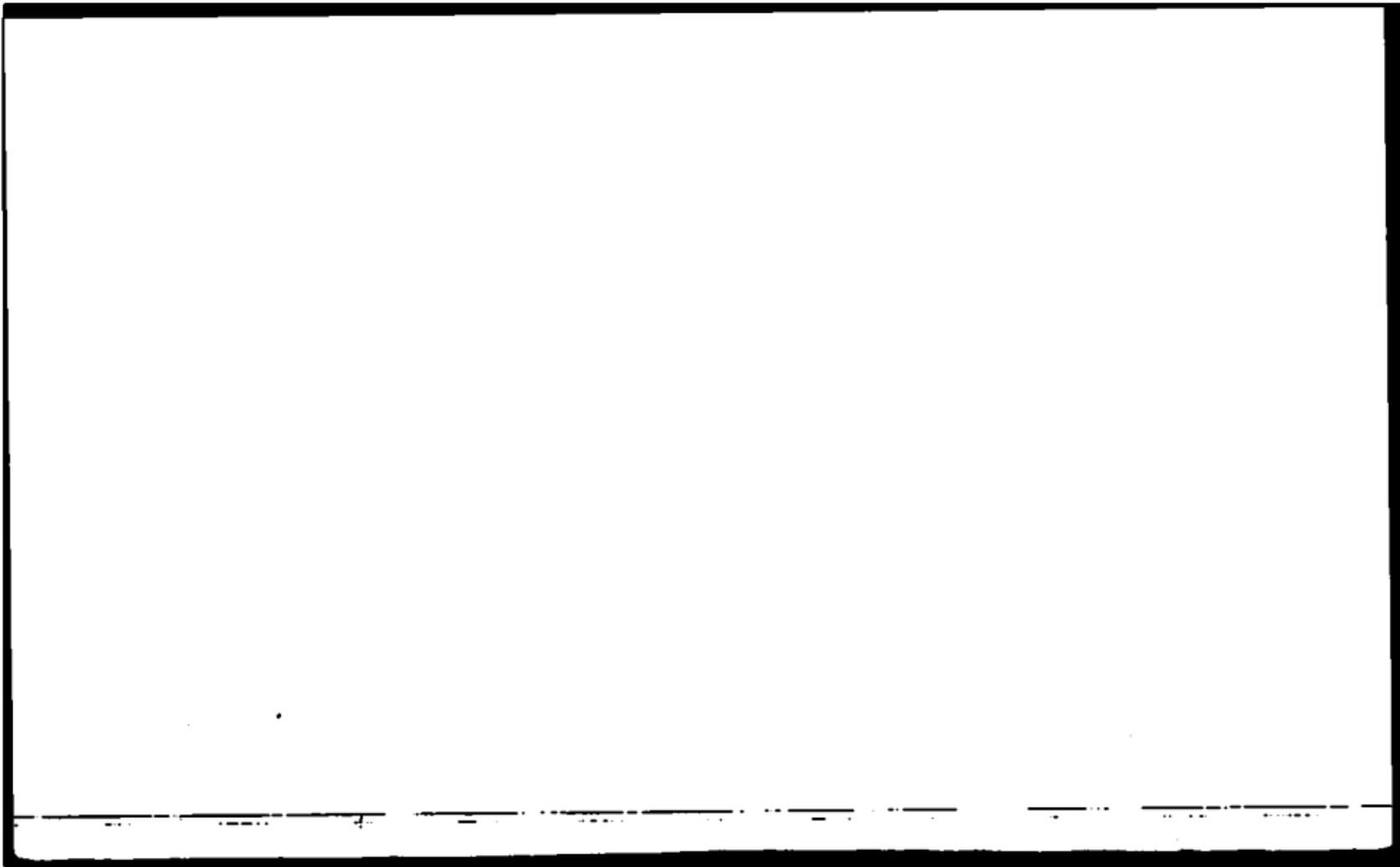
ABOVE TO CLOSE ON JE 12TH DUE TO RISING COSTS OF OPERATION

My 3, 1-6

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE & FOUNDERS AS IT CLOSES CAREER-D'ARCY

JE 13, 15-5

FINAL GRADUATING CLASS OF ABOVE GET DIPLOMAS JE 12TH

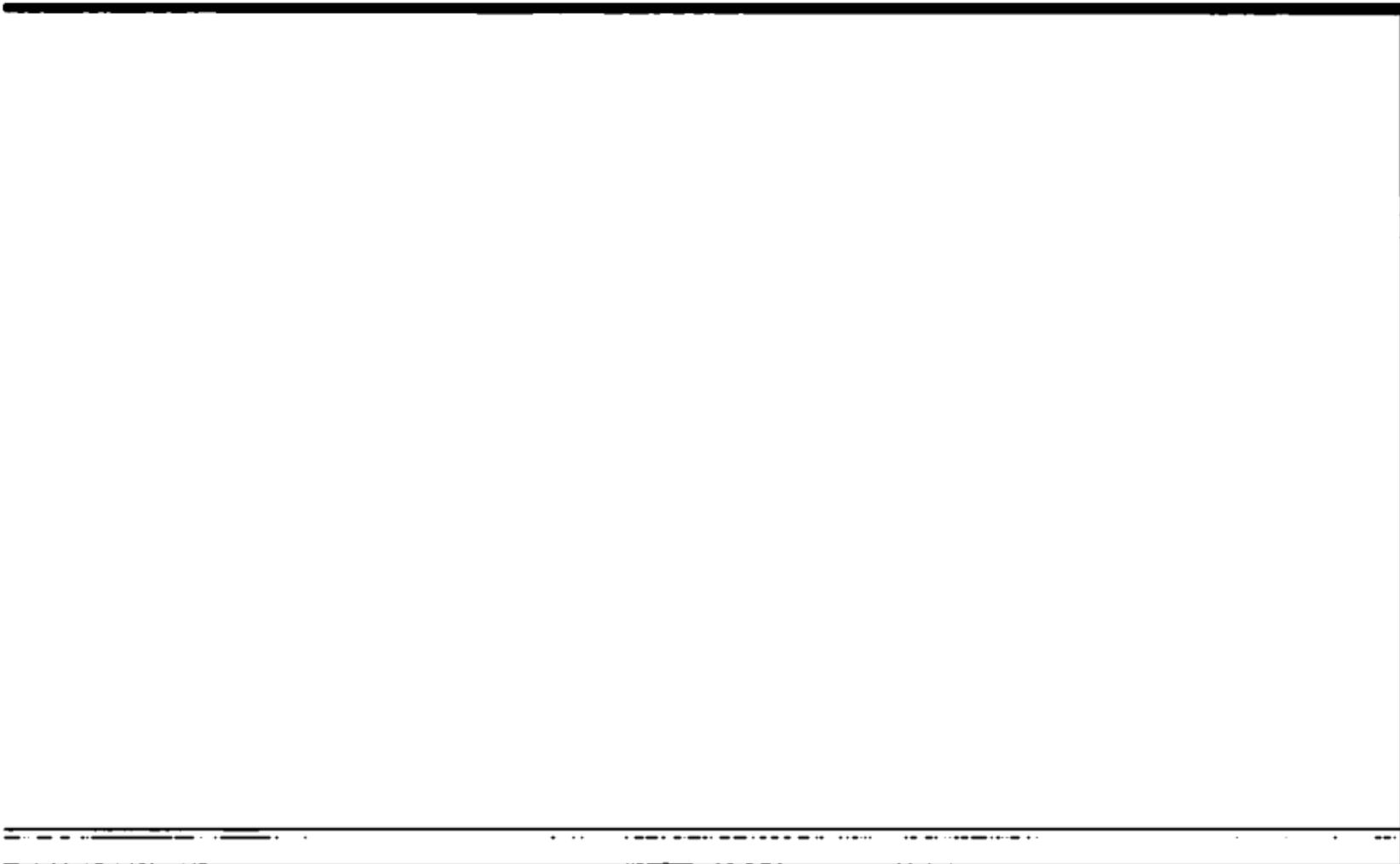


SCHOOLS: NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE

1956

MR 9, 52-1

KOSWELL, N.M. - OFFICIALS OF ABOVE BACKED BY BD. OF REGENTS CHECK INTO  
SCHOOL'S HONOR SYSTEM AFTER DEMONSTRATION BY 450 CADETS



1973

SCHOOLS : NEW MORNING

Ag 20, D-4-1 W

PLYMOUTH---6 FAMILIES TO START EXPERIMENTAL ELEMENATRY  
SCHOOL BASED ON OPEN CLASSRBOM CONCEPT. JONES

-1975-

MY 25, D-16-1 W

IN 2ND YR, HAS 18 STUDENTS, 2 TEACHERS-GREENBURY

-1984-

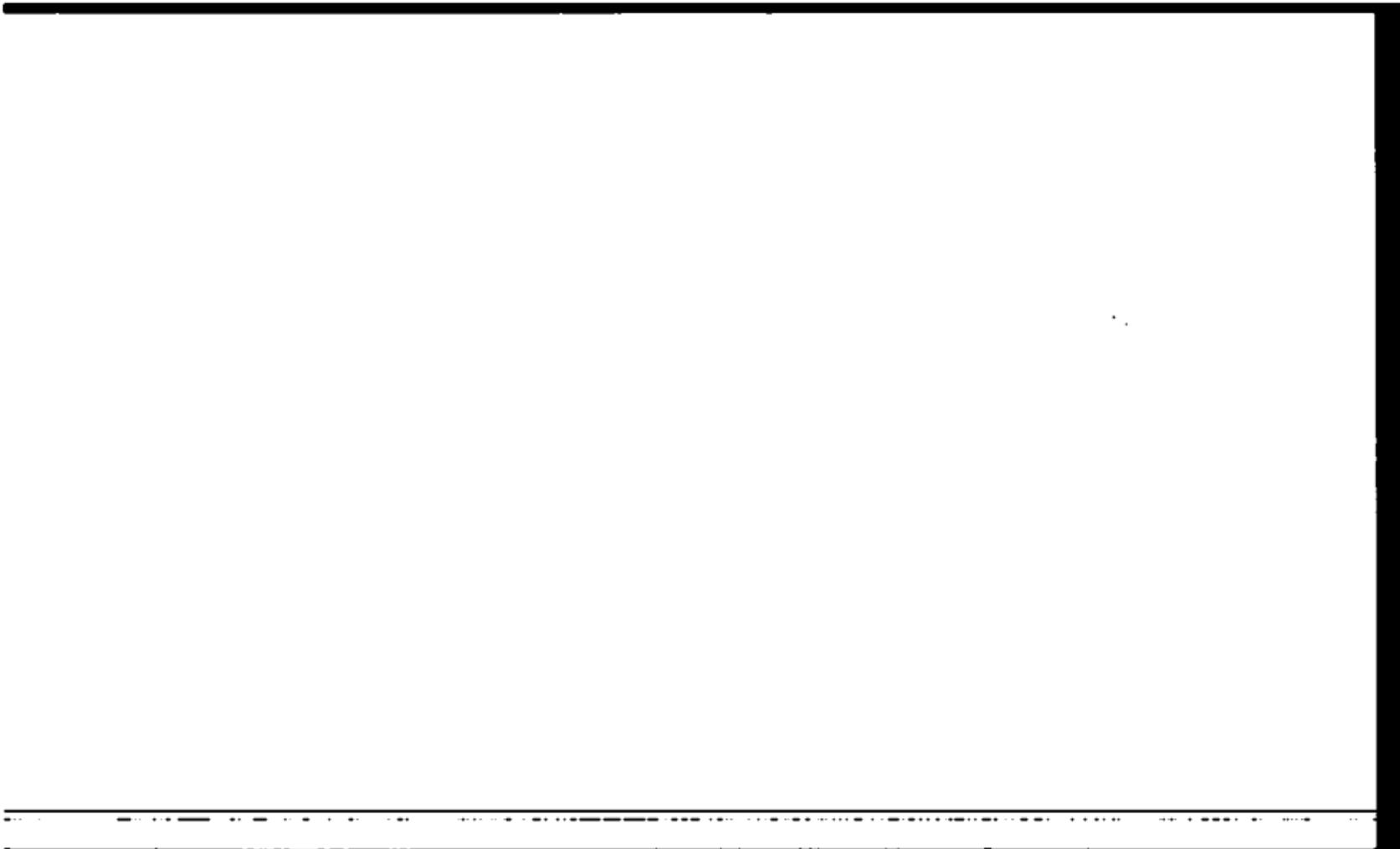
Ap 26 C 1-2 W

Plymouth Twp school is modern version of old 1 room school  
house; Elaine Yagiela is founder & director. - Bailey

-1991-

N 19 B 3-2 W

Artists, ~~ca~~raftsmen from around state to sell wares to raise  
funds for school. - Silfven



1974

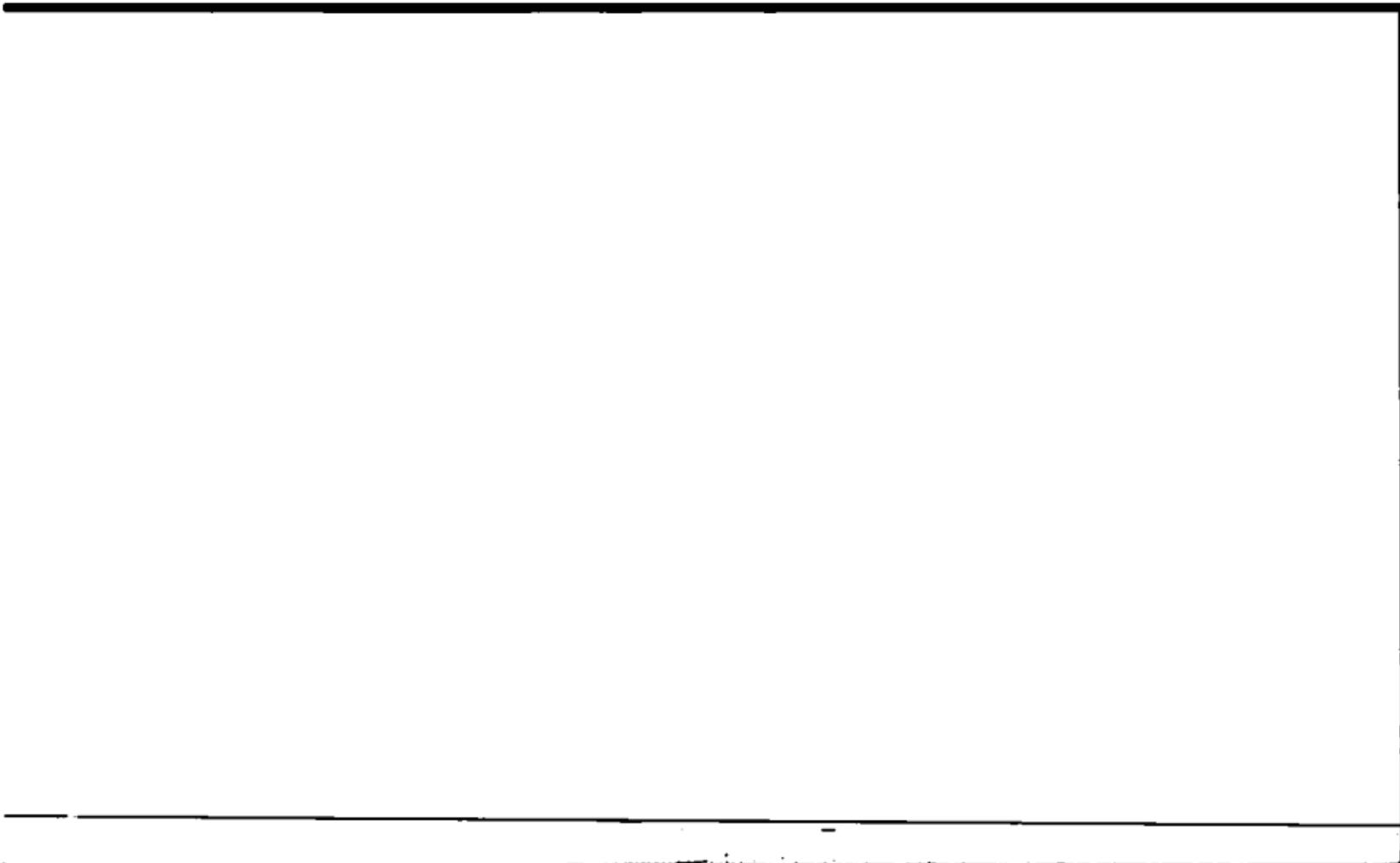
**SCHOOLS: NEW SCHOOL OF RELIGION**

---

AG 3, A-11-1

**ANNUAL SUMMER SCHOOL AT ST. BASIL'S CENTER NR. PONTIAC, ATTENDED  
THIS YR. BY SOME OF WORLD'S LEADING THEOLOGIANS-MANSER**

---



SCHOOLS - NEW WORKERS' SCHOOL (NEW YORK)

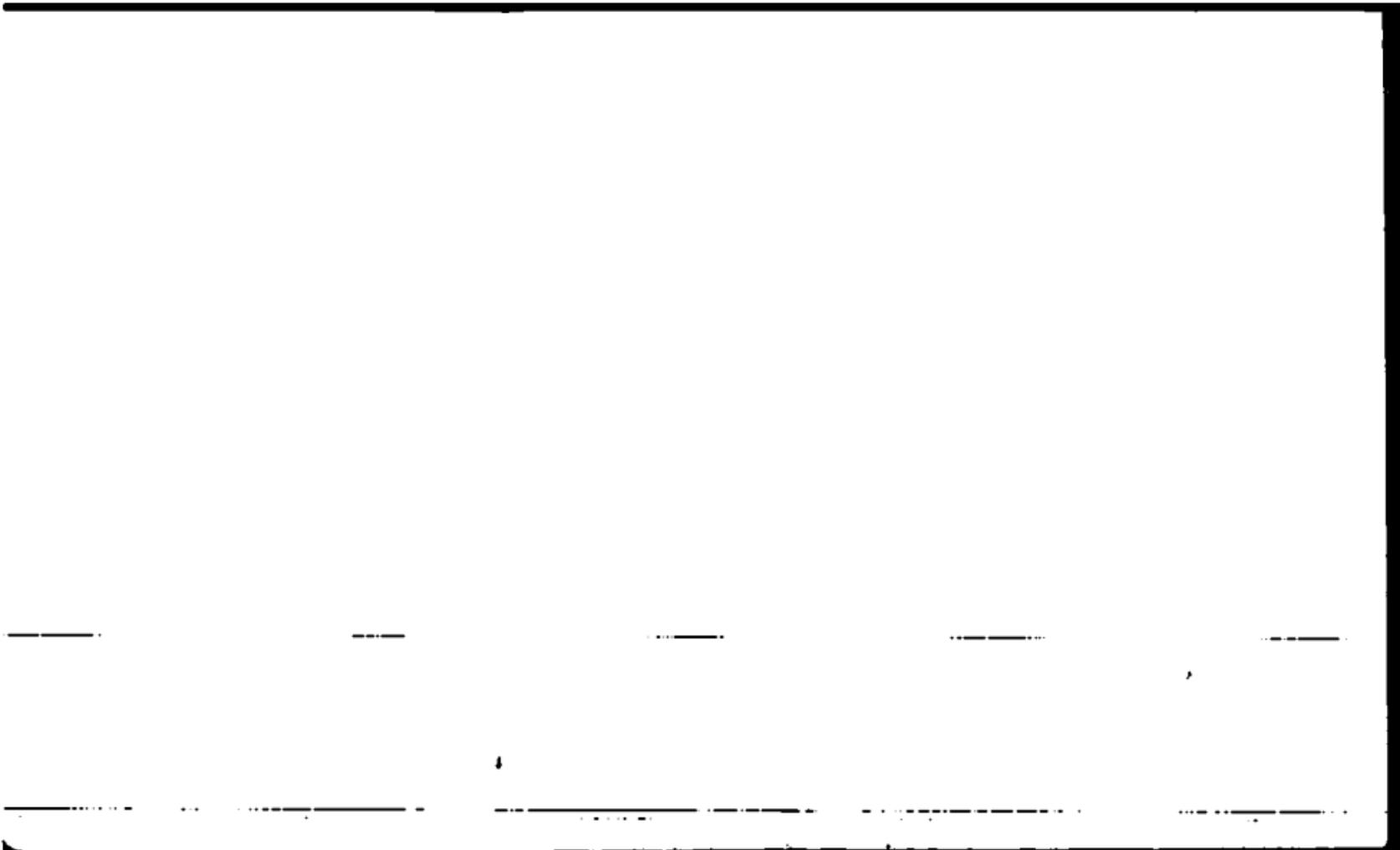
1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 16,1-1-2

DIEGO RIVERA TO DEPICT LENIN ON WALLS OF

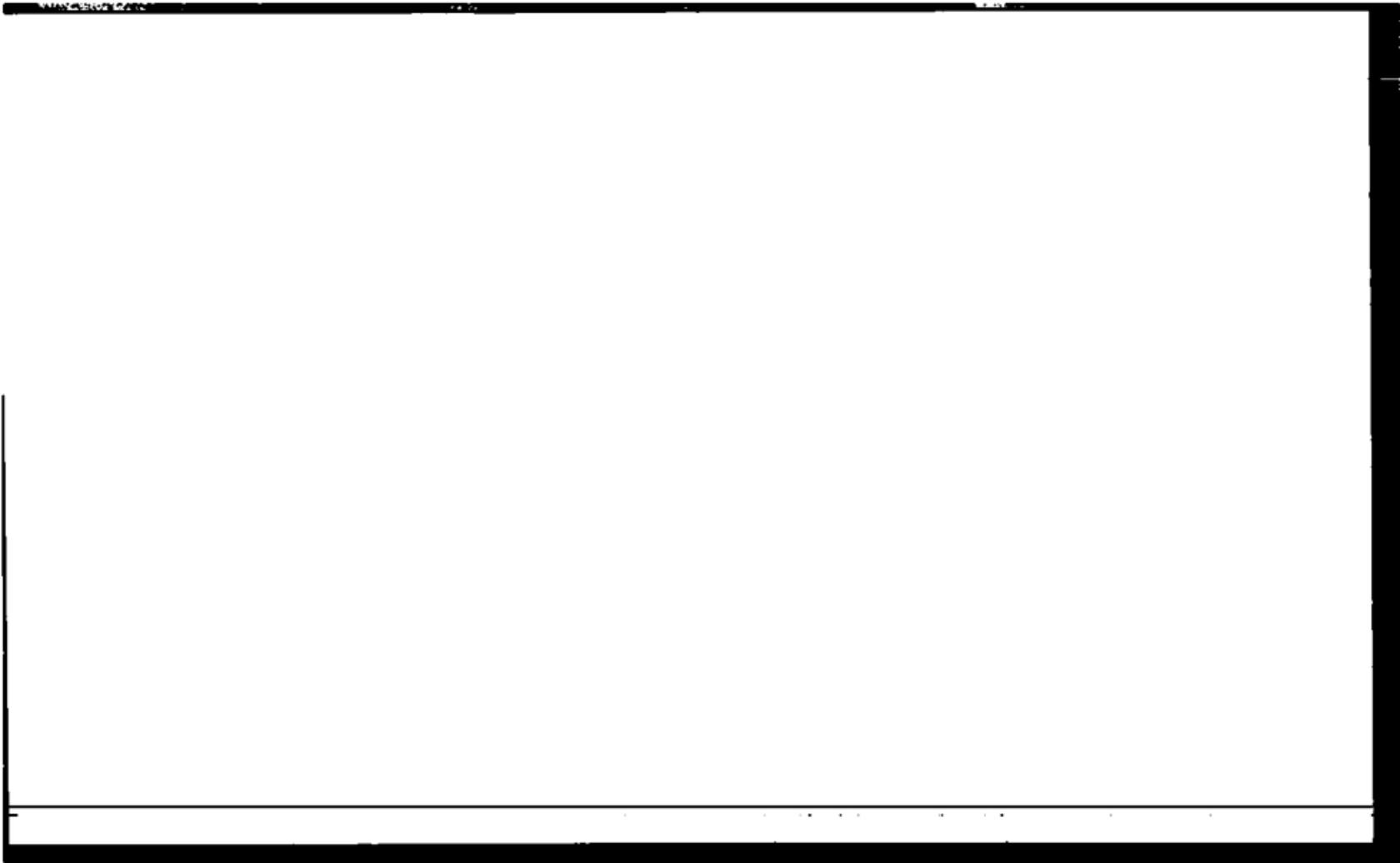


SCHOOLS : NEW YORK INSTITUTE OF FINANCE (NYIF)

1965

JA 3, D-10-3

NY-ENROLLED 100 WOMEN FOR FIRST TIME AT ABOVE TO LEARN ABOUT STOCK  
MARKET-ALL ARE HOUSEWIVES-MCCORMACK



1933

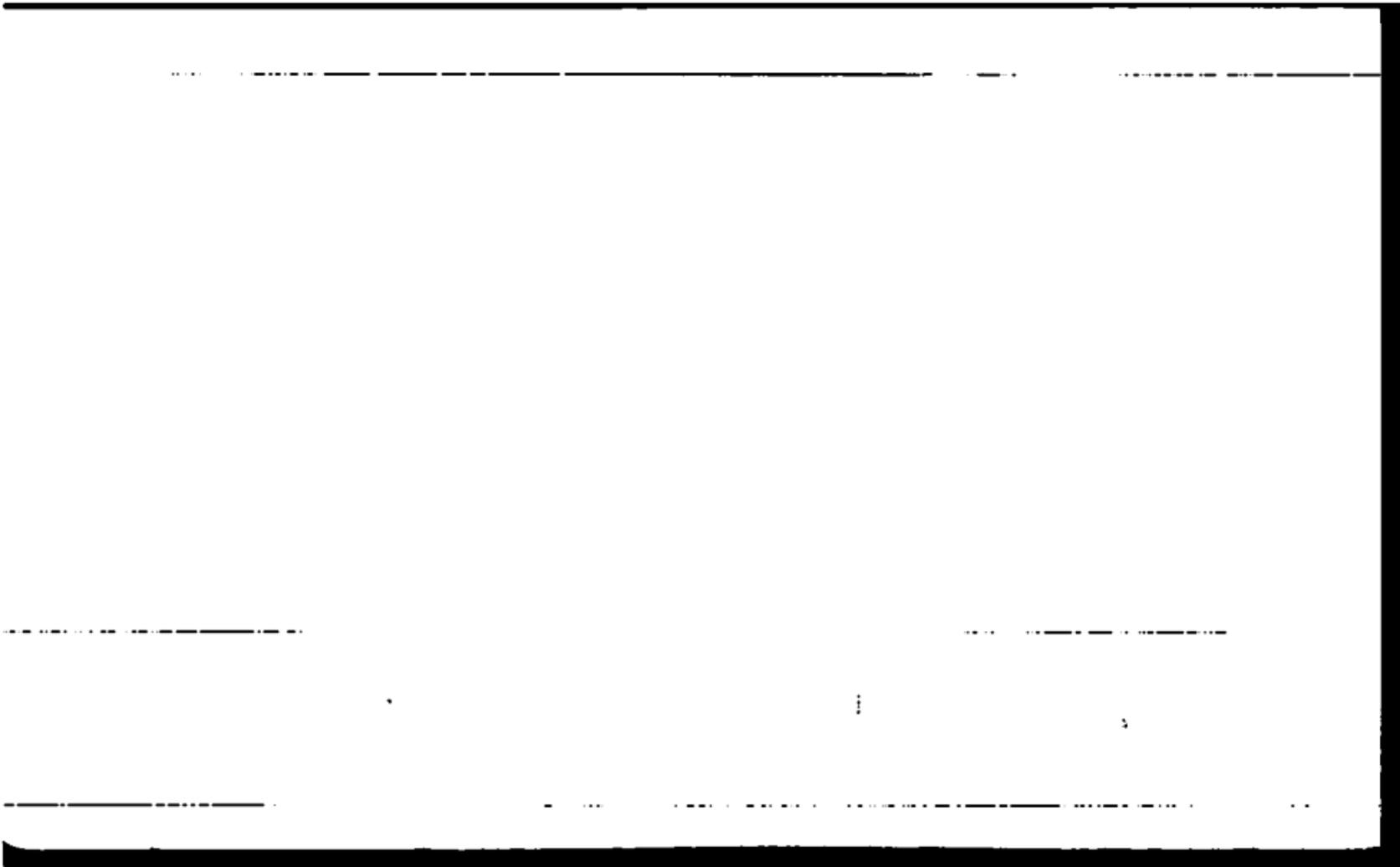
SCHOOLS - NY MILITARY ACADEMY

Form 1656

RUDRICK R OTTO, DET. ELECTED FOOTBALL CAPTAIN

The Detroit News

D 3,4-5-4



JL 21, D-2-1 2\*

GEOFFREY FORD RUNS SCHOOL FOR HORSE FACE FANS

---1962---

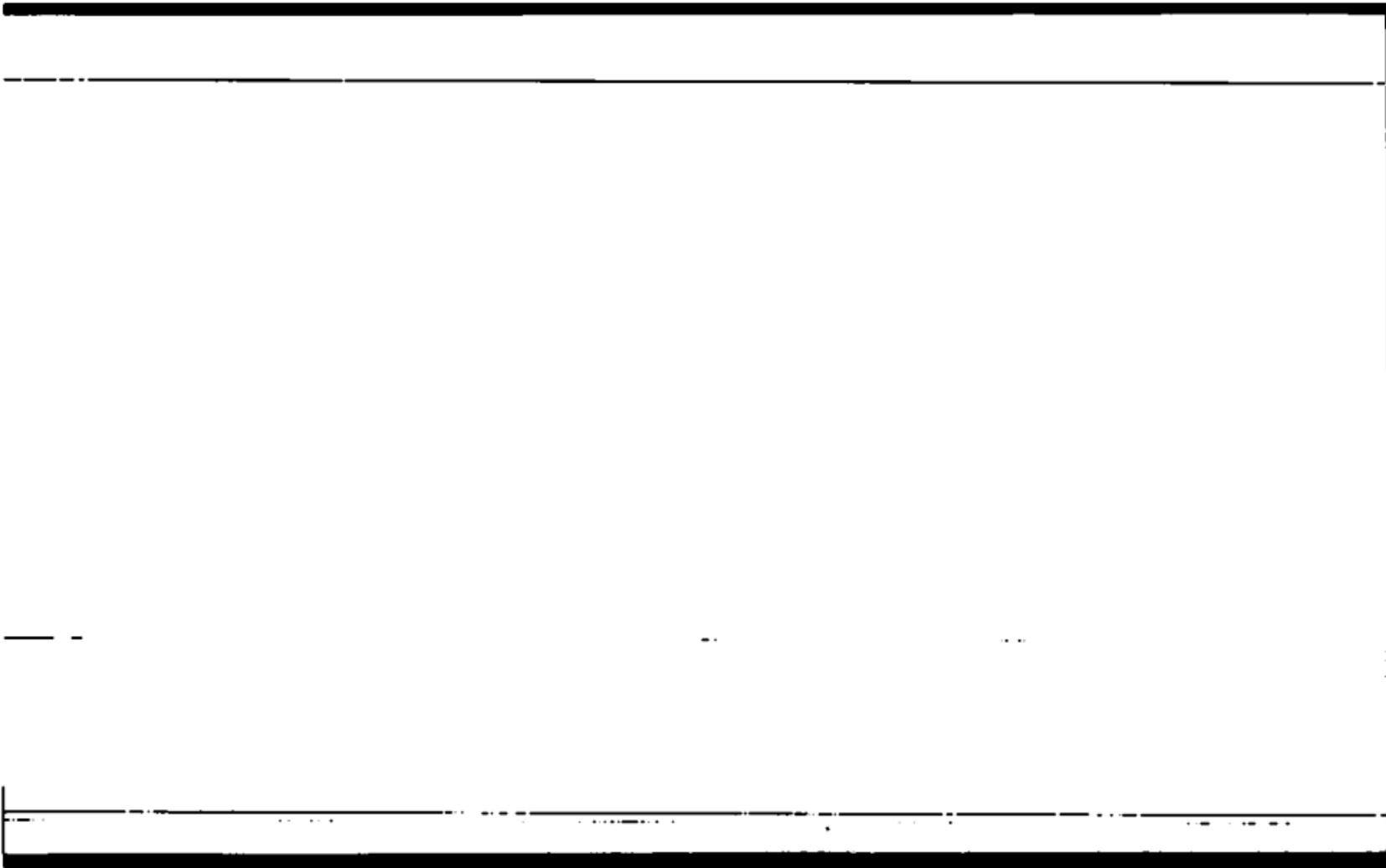
S 2, A-8-1

DR. FRED SCHWARZ SAYS HIS ANTI-COMMUNIST SCHOOL IS TO TEACH DANGERS & NATURE OF COMMUNISM

---1963---

S 8, ROTO 27

RUSSIAN GOVT. RUNS SCHOOL AT WEST 86TH STREET FOR OFFSPRING OF SOVIET-BLOC DELEGATES TO UN

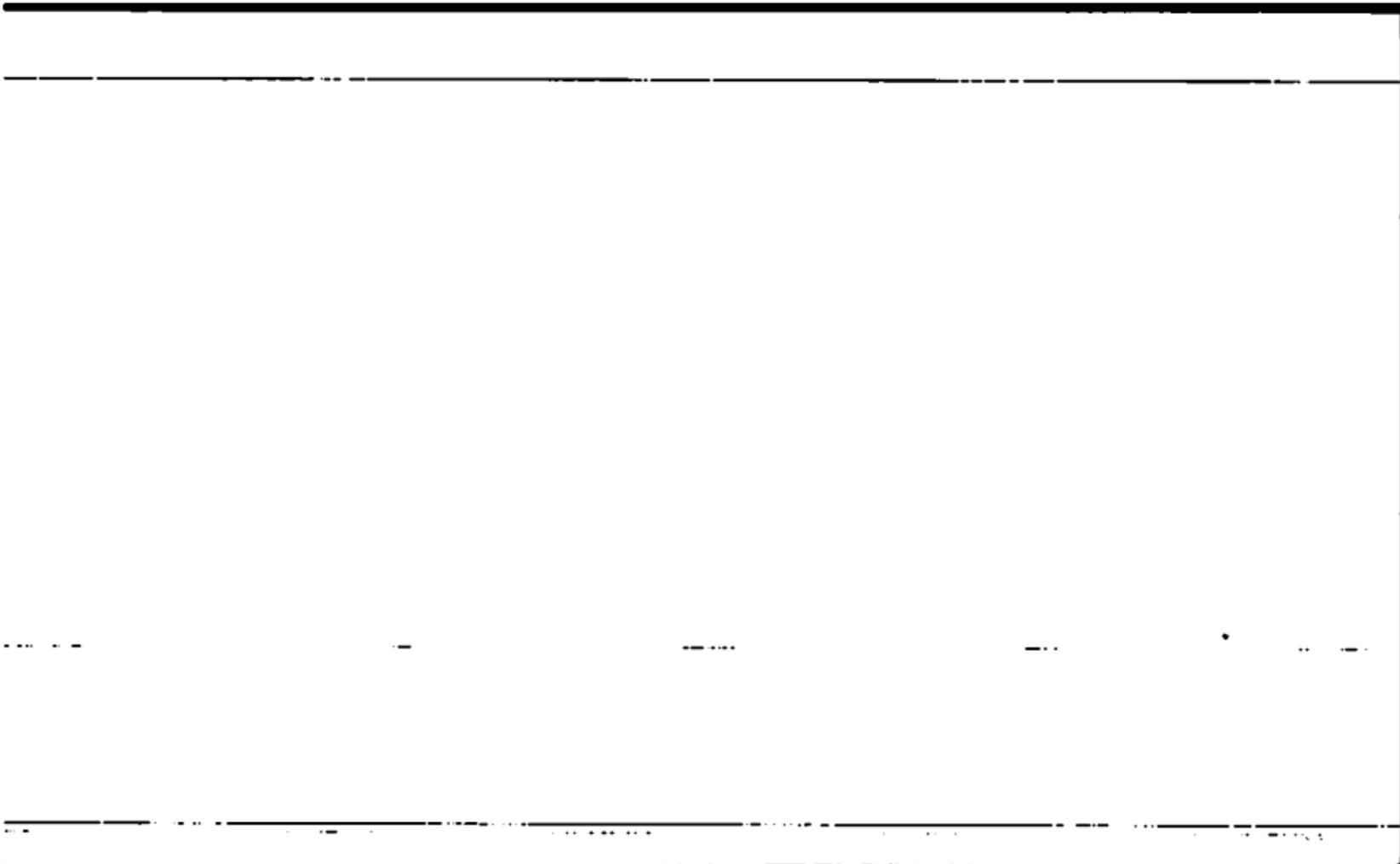


1963

SCHOOLS - NONGRADED

S 5, C-13-1

SANMATEO, CALIF. - PARK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN EXPERIMENT WITH NONGRADED CLASSES

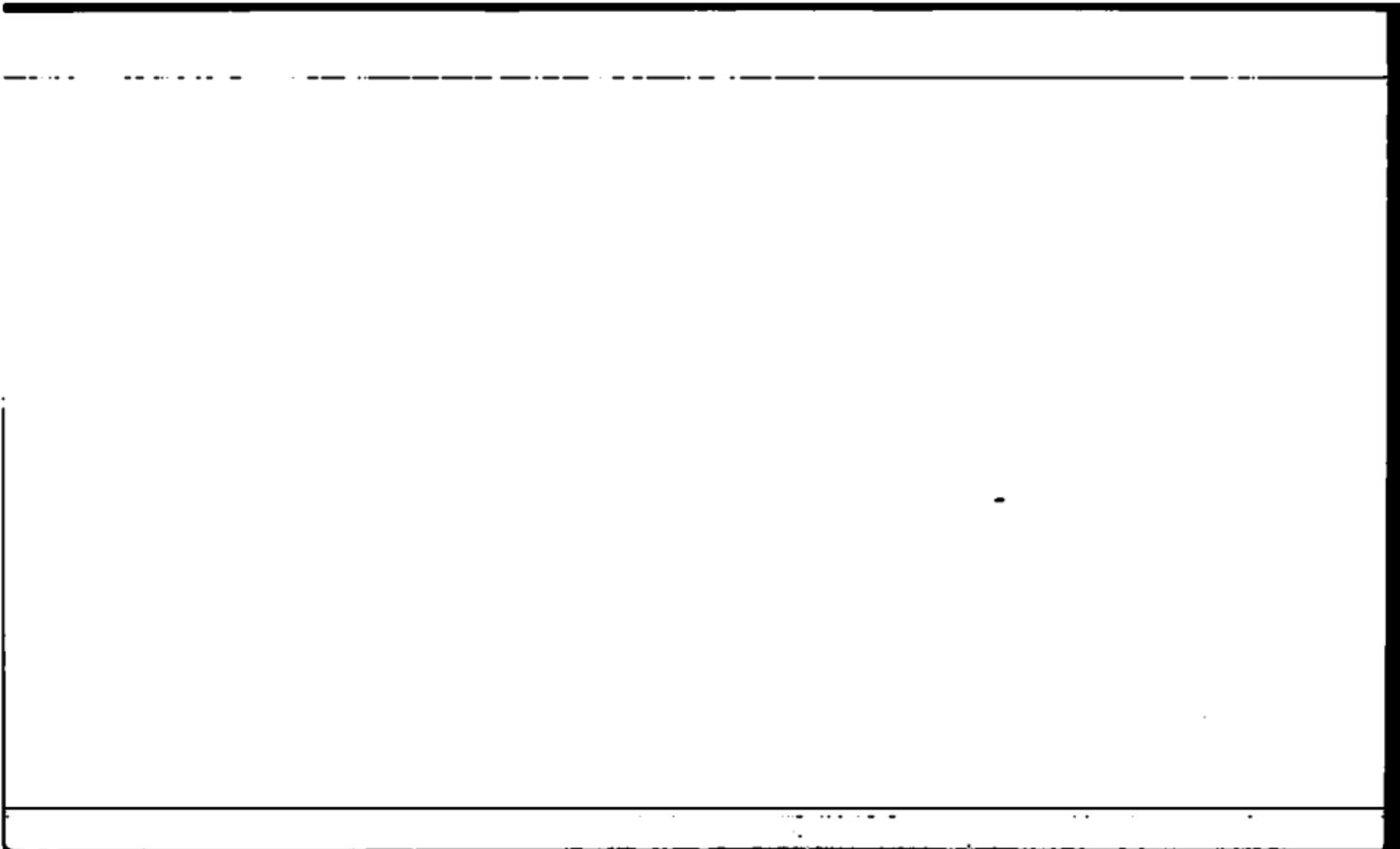


SCHOOLS: NORTHFIELD:

1963

DET ALUMNI OF ABOVE & MT. HERMON SCHOOL IN EAST NORTHFIELD, MASS TO AT  
END DINNER M12 TO LAUNCH \$4.2 MILLION BUILDING FUND CAMPAIGN

M 10, B-5-2

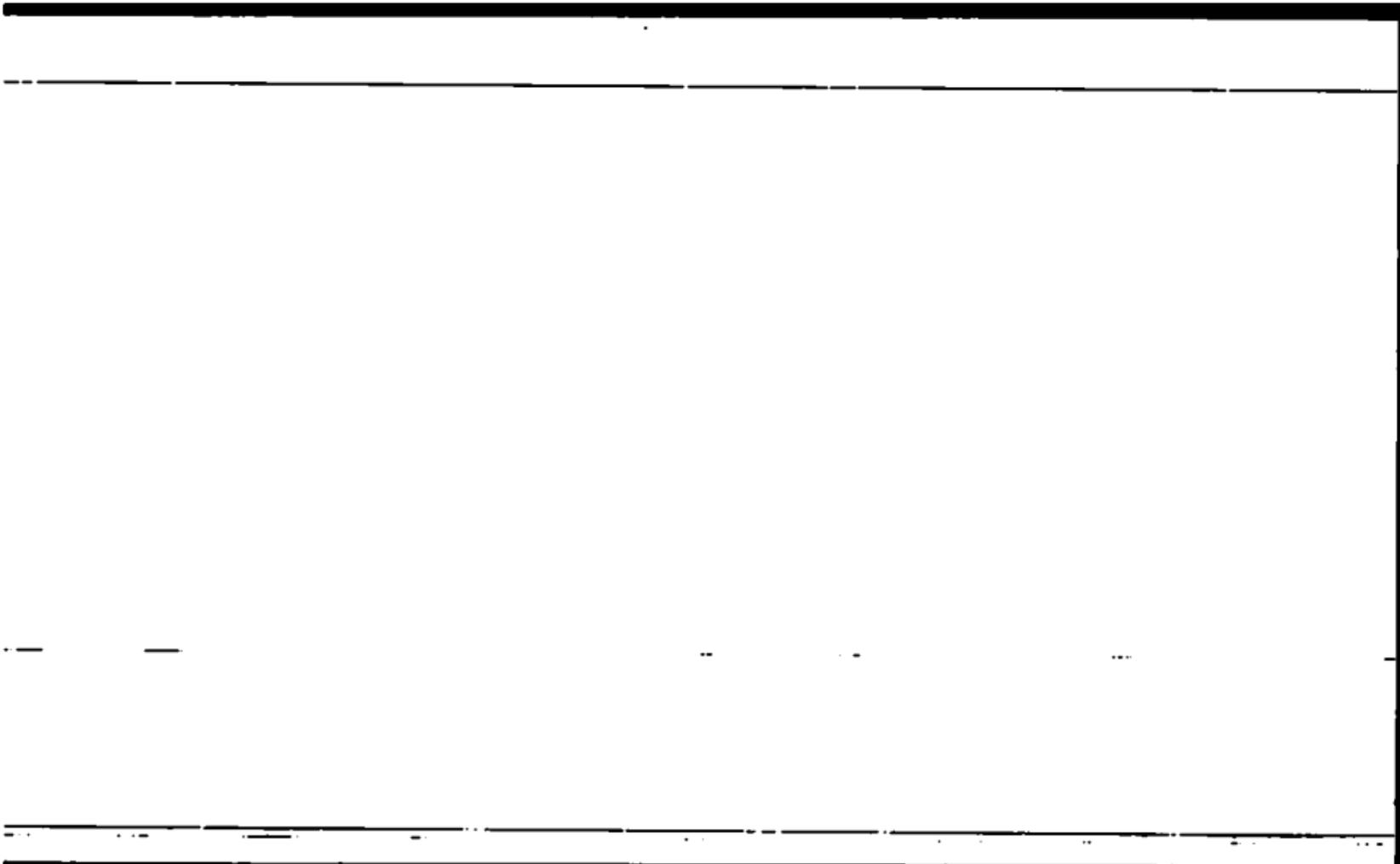


SCHOOL: NORTHLANE DAY

1993

D 15 B 5-1 E

Freeland- A private operation west of Freeland and operates  
for grades 1-6-

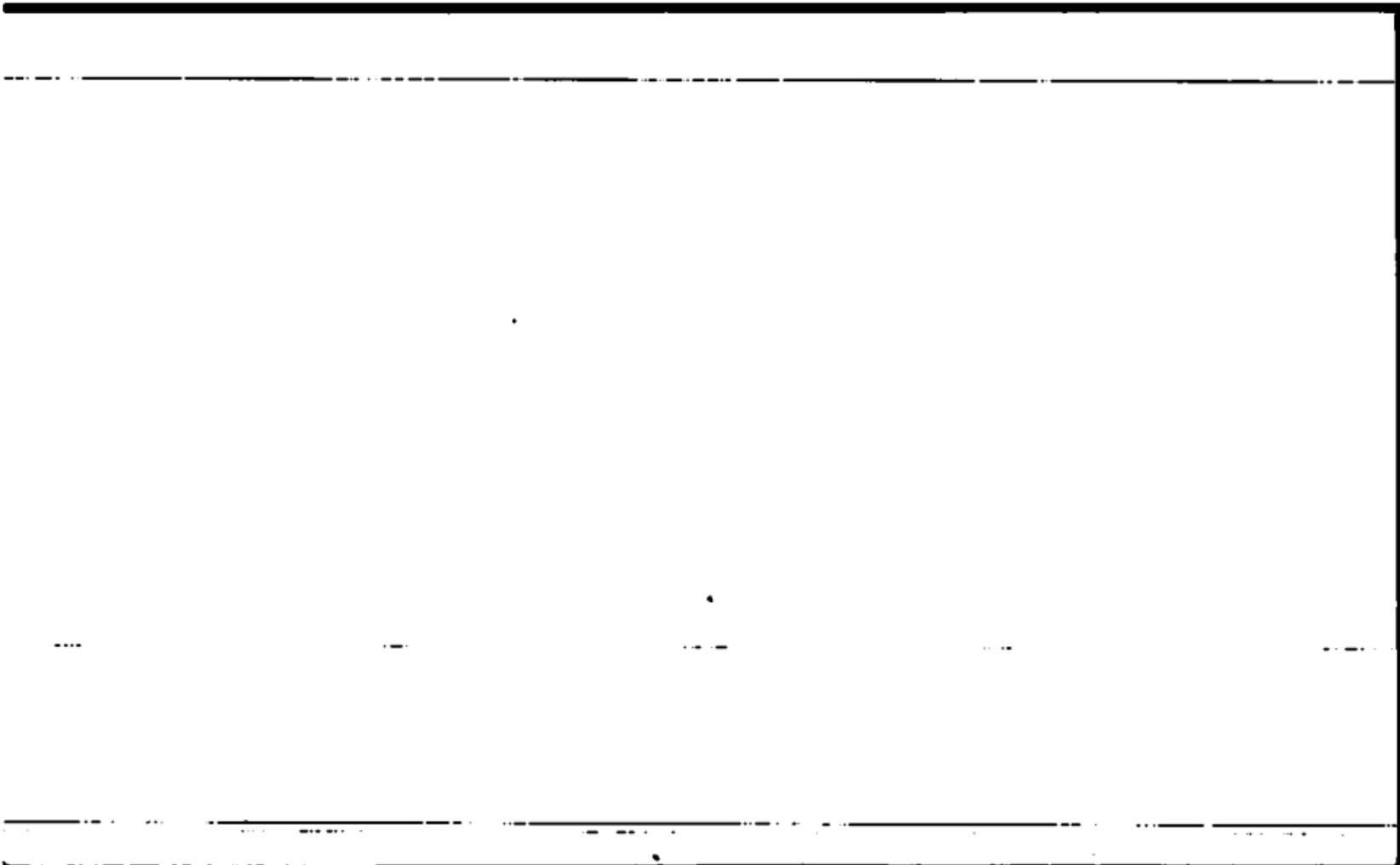


1952

SCHOOLS--- NOTRE DAME INTERNATIONAL BOYS

F 29, 31-4

ROME-TO BE OPENED IN ROME IN OCT-OPERATED BY CONGREGATION OF HOLY  
CROSS

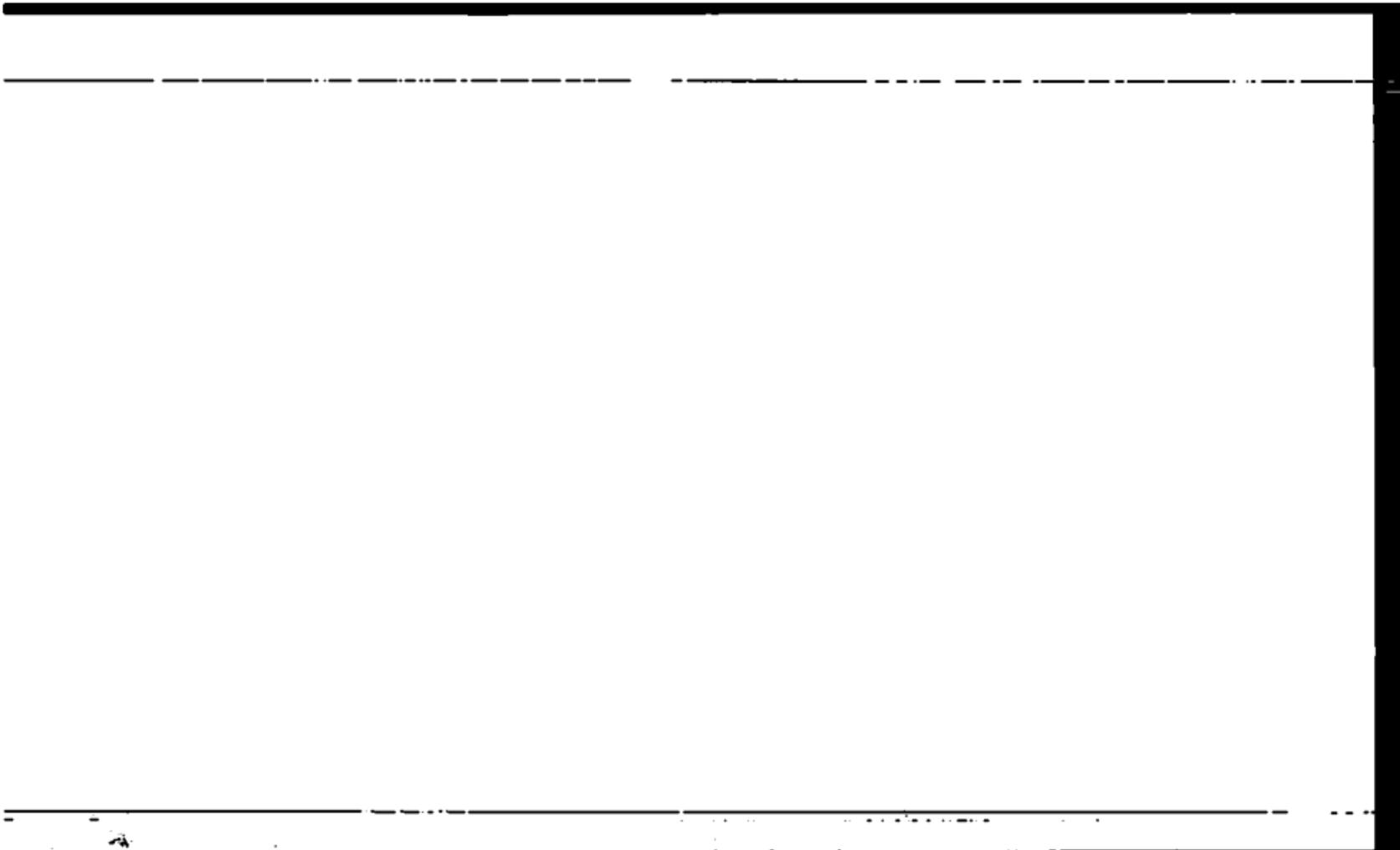


SCHOOLS - NOVA

1966.

JE 3, A-17-3

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA-ABOVE SCHOOL BUILT ON ABANDONED ARMY AIRSTRIP IS  
FIRST SCHOOL UNGRADED FROM 1ST TO 12TH GRADE-SALSINGER



Form 1656

- UNCLE SAM'S NURSERY CLASSES AID MOTHERS  
 SCHOOLS TO OPEN AS STATE & COUNTY RELIEF PLAN  
 FERA NURSERIES THRIVING; 9 SET UP, 20 MORE PLANNED-AVERY  
 ---1935---  
 Bd. OF ED. DOESN'T WANT GIFT OF GOVT., NEW SCHOOL  
 ---1940---  
 NURSERY SCHOOL DEVELOPED AT PARKSIDE DEVELOPMENT  
 COLLEGE WOMEN'S VOLUNTEER SERVICE ESTABLISHES SCHOOL TO CARE FOR CHILD  
 REN OF MOTHERS WORKING IN WAR PLANTS-WRIGHT  
 ---1943---  
 MERRILL-PALMER ANNOUNCES NURSERY CLASSES

JE 3, 1-5-4

S 20, 17-4

O 14, 1-9-3

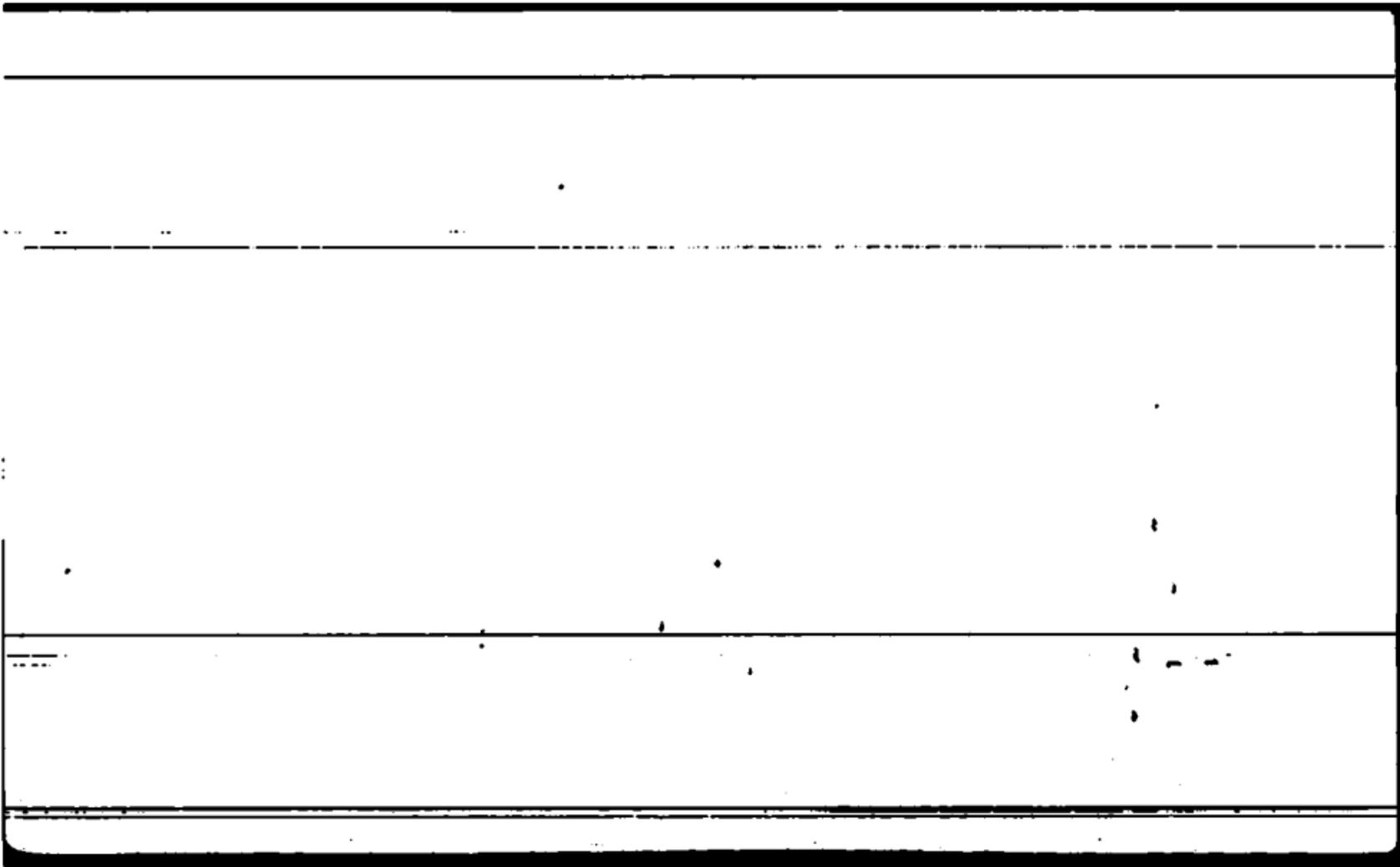
AP 24, 11-5

MY 19, 1-16-5 30

MR 15, 3-12-1

JA 10, 1-10-7





Form 1656

O 2, 13-4

150 TEACHERS ATTENDING CONF IN DETROIT; STATE EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMIN.  
TO LAUNCH 100 SCHOOLS FOR KIDS THIS FALL

---1935---

F 22, 14-4

FERA NURSEY SCHOOLS OPERATING IN 47 CITIES

MR 29, 17-4

SERA NURSERY SCHOOL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN ANN ARBOR MR AP 2-3-4-

---1936---

F 22, 10-5

16 NURSERY SCHOOLS OPEN IN WAYNE Co. UNDER WPA AG 29, 4-3-CITY  
WPA SCHOOLS CLOSED AG 28 TILL SEPT. 21, VACATION

---1944---

MY 21, 1-3-6

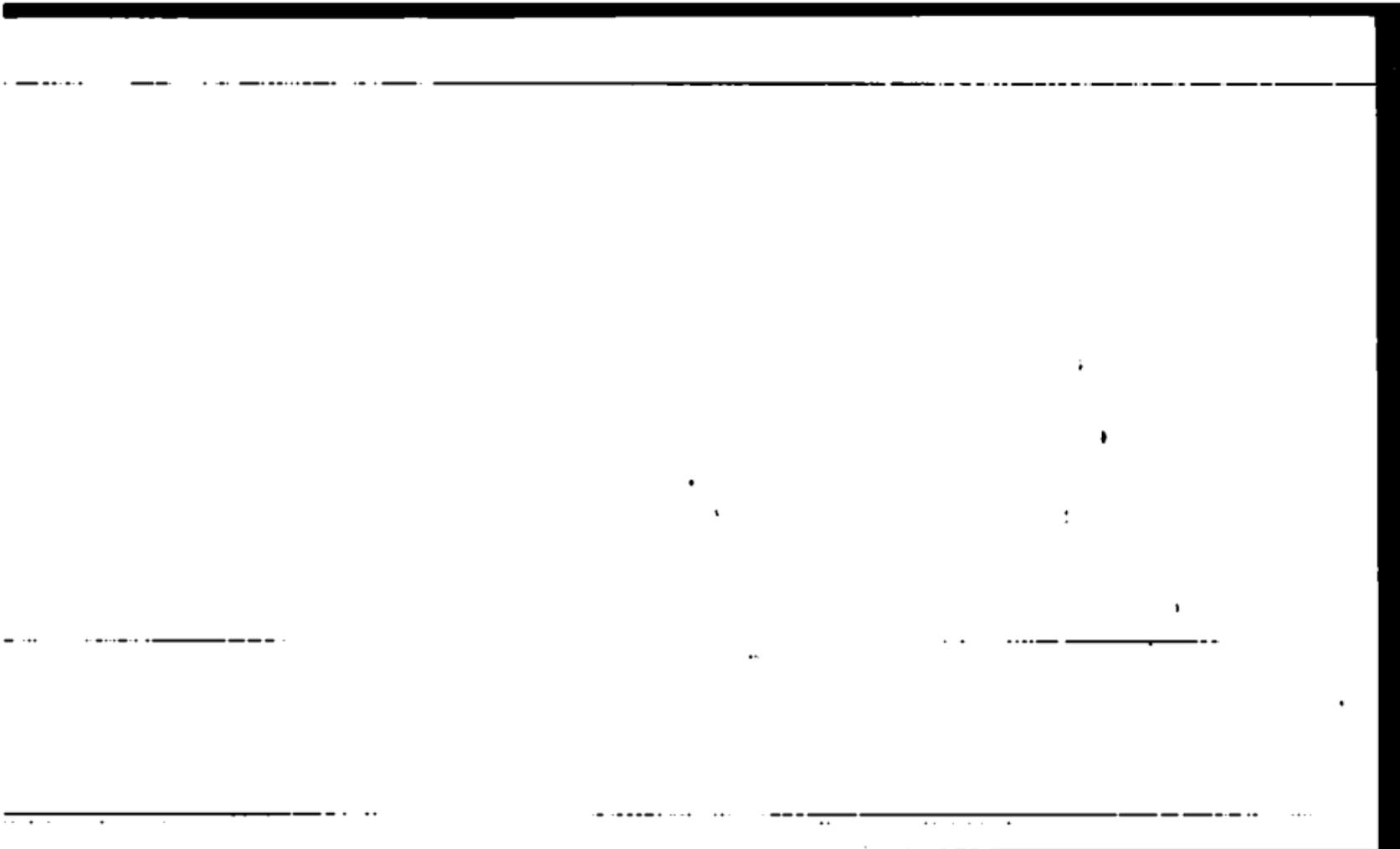
MSC GIVING COURSE FOR TEACHERS

---1950---

JL 12, 7-1

GRANT-SCHOOL FOR MEXICAN CHILDREN ESTABLISHED BY AGNES BOUTHAN

~~19~~



SCHOOLS - NURSERIES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 15, 23-3 CITY

DEMAND GROWING FOR CHILD-KNOWING TEACHERS

---1934---

F 25, 1-1-5 MICH

3000 TINY CHILDREN AT PLAY IN STATE CNA NURSERY SCHOOLS

---1935---

JA 30, 9:2

MRS MORDECAI EZEKIEL NAMED SUPERVISOR OF WASHINGTON'S NURSERY SCHOOL SYSTEM

---1947---

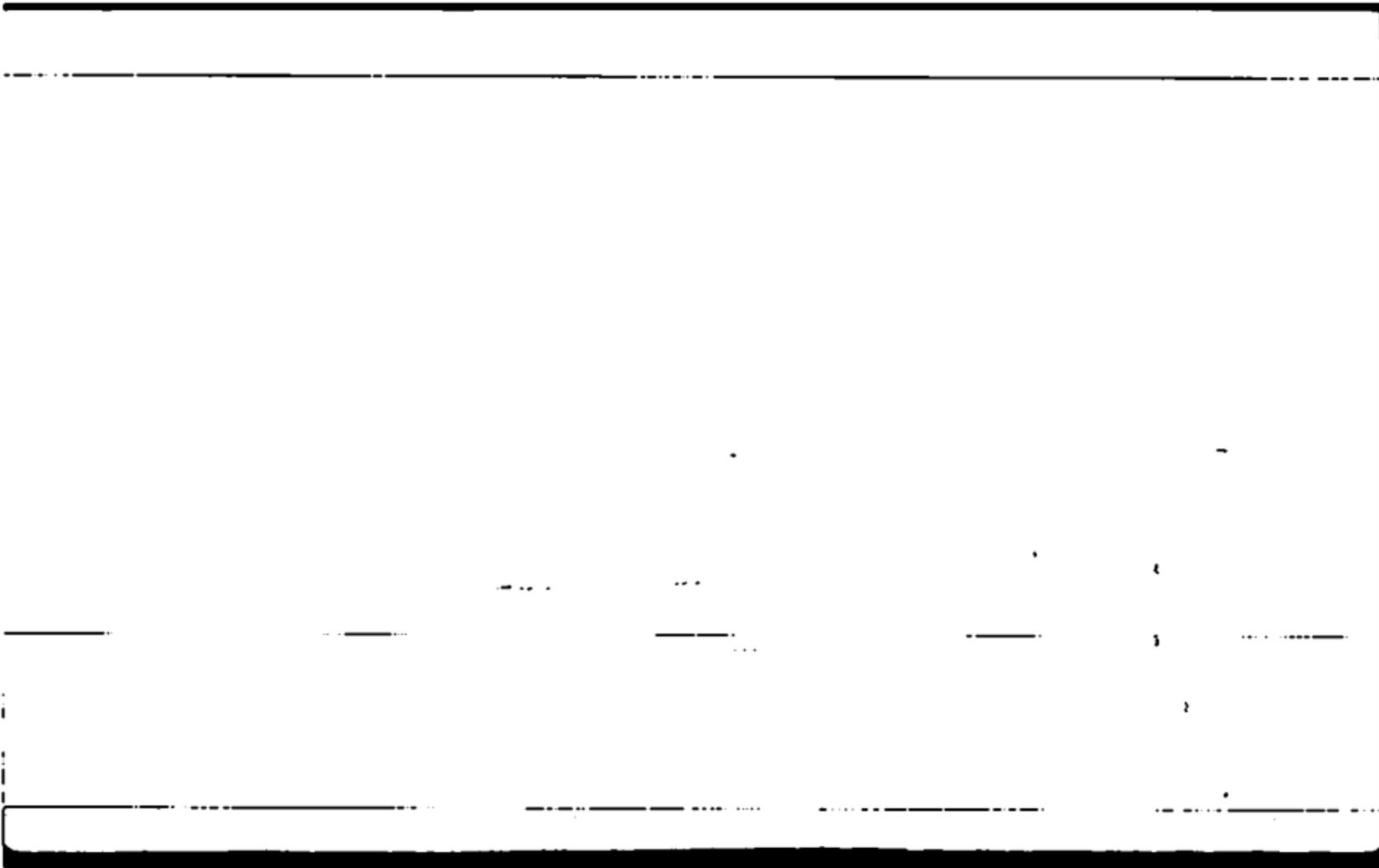
S 8, 22-1

FILM NOTABLES TO RAISE FUNDS FOR LOS ANGELES NURSERY SCHOOL

---1948---

O 24, 4-18-2

KALA ZOO--LEGIS TO INTRO BILL FOR EXPERIMENTAL SCHOOLS, 3 MICH AREAS



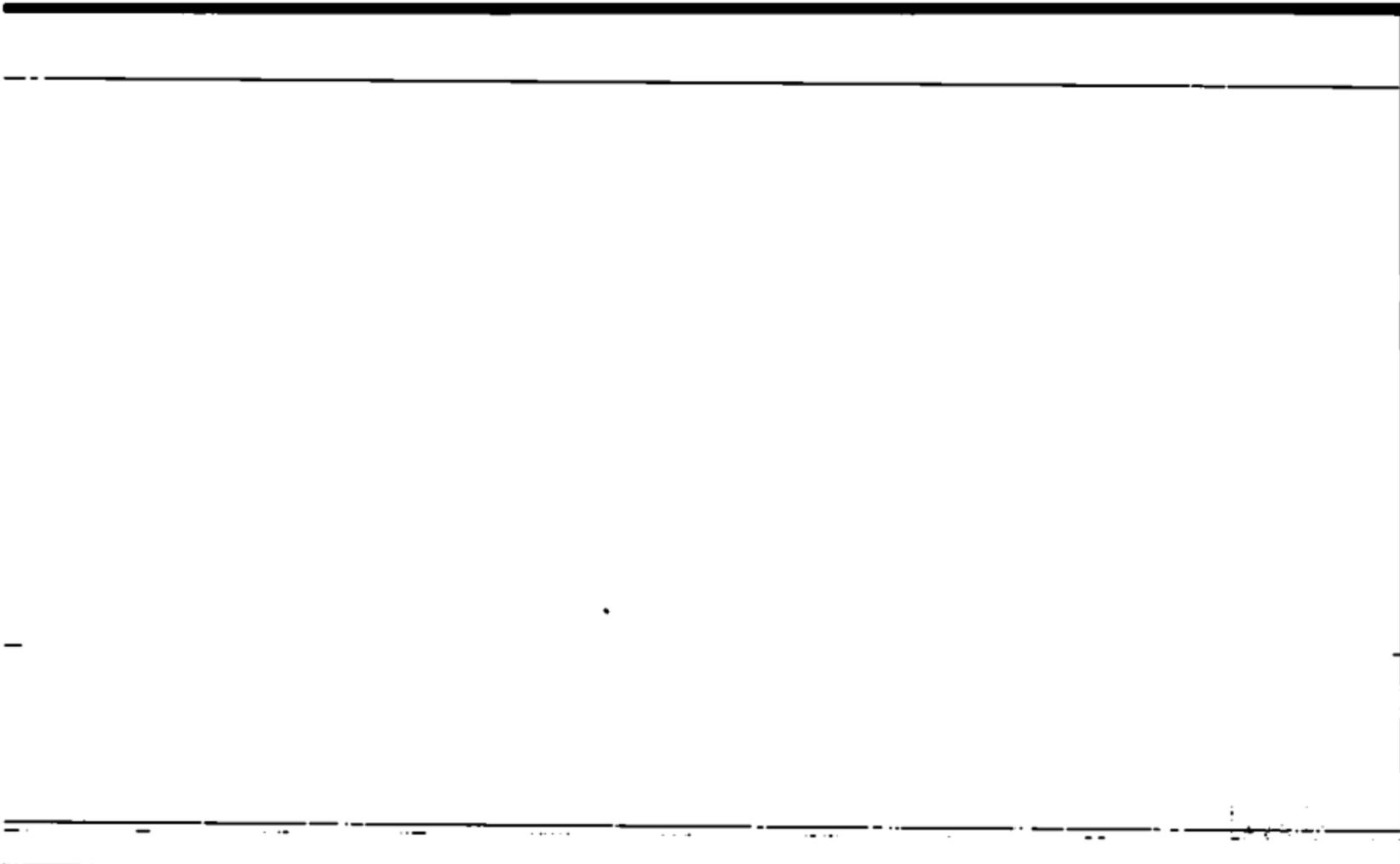
SCHOOLS - NURSES TRAINING SCHOOLS INC.

1962

JL 24, A-7-1

STATE RESIDENTS WARNED TO BE WARY OF ENTERING ANY CONTRACTS WITH ABOVE  
MAIL ORDER TRAINING COURSES FROM PHILADELPHIA

---



1969

SCHOOLS: NURSING

AG 16, C-10-1

NATL. ASSN. FOR PRACTICAL NURSE EDUCATION & SERVICE GIVEN RECOGNITION AS AC-CREDITED AGENCY FOR SCHOOLS OF PRACTICAL NURSING

-1972-

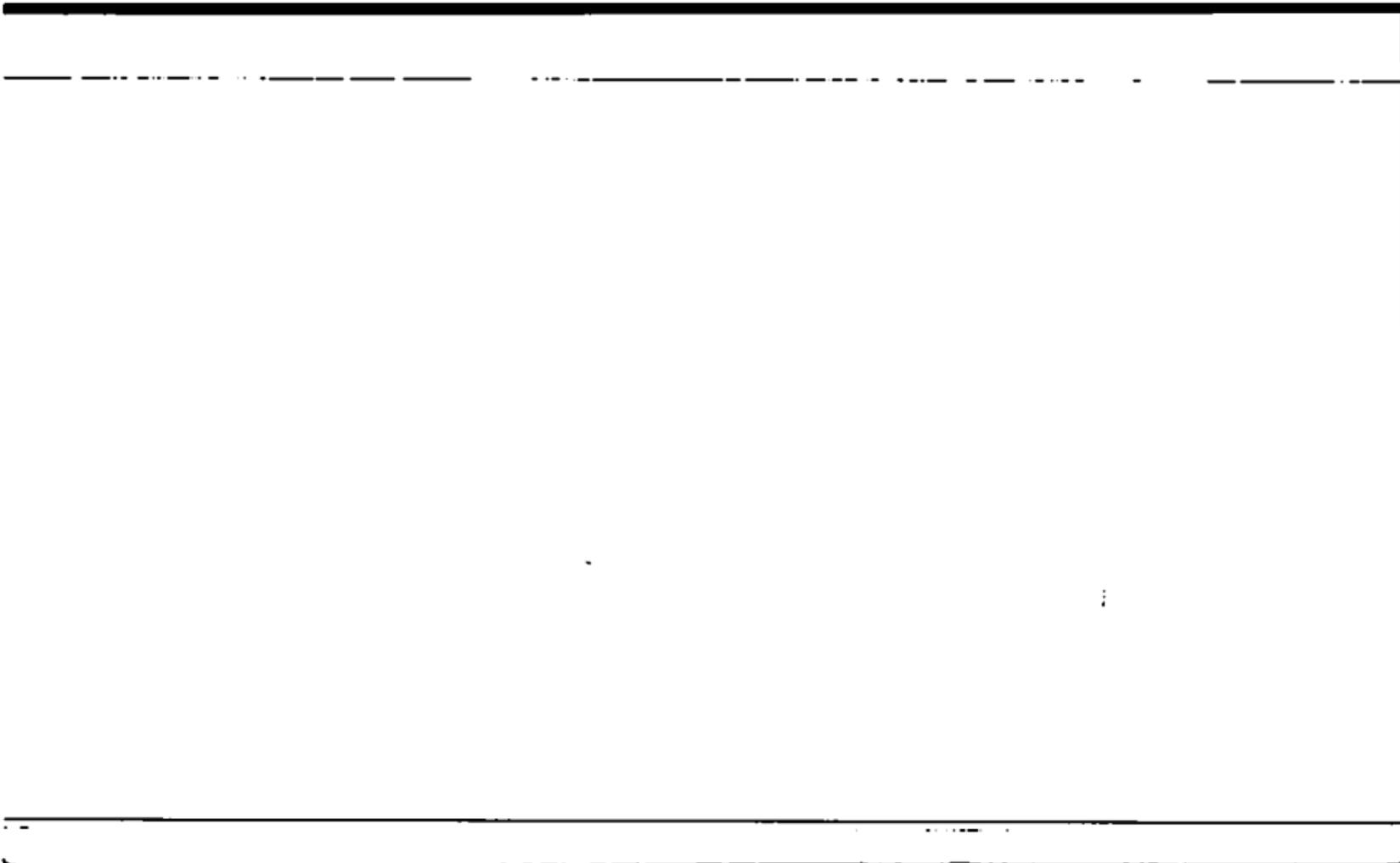
AG 9, G-8-3

NURSING SCHOOL APPLYING FOR HEW FUNDS MUST ADMIT MEN TO INSTRUCTION, OR NO MONEY.-YOURIST

-1978-

N 22, B-1-3

NURSING SCHOOLS FACE CUTS AFTER C<sub>A</sub>RTER VETO-MLECZKO



SCHOOL: OAKLAND CENTRE FOR THE ARTS INC

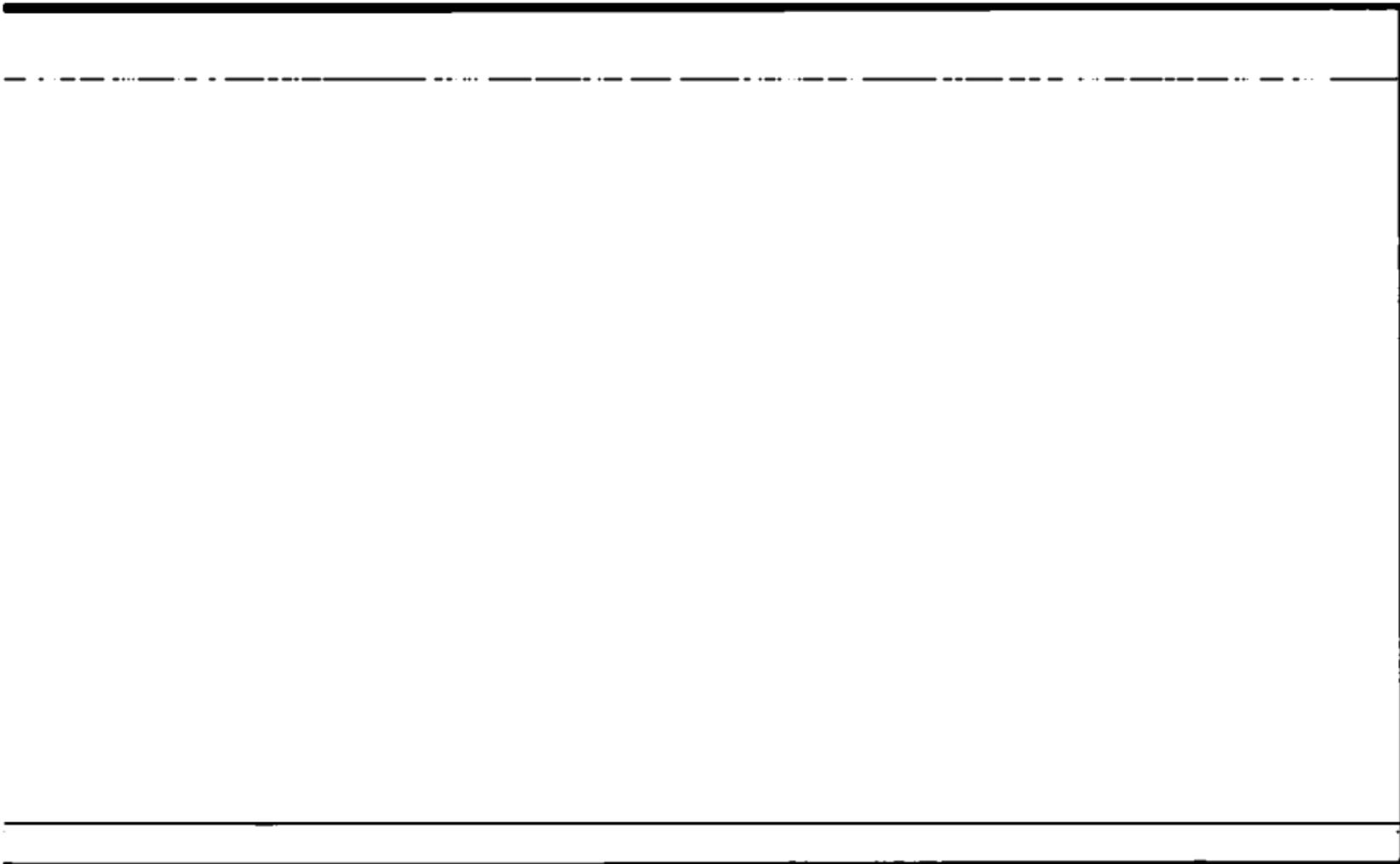
1995

---

Mr 28 B 1-2N

Duns Scotus was sold to Jeryl Marlatt, pres of not-for-profit Oakland Centre for the Arts Inc-DeSmet-Cantor

---

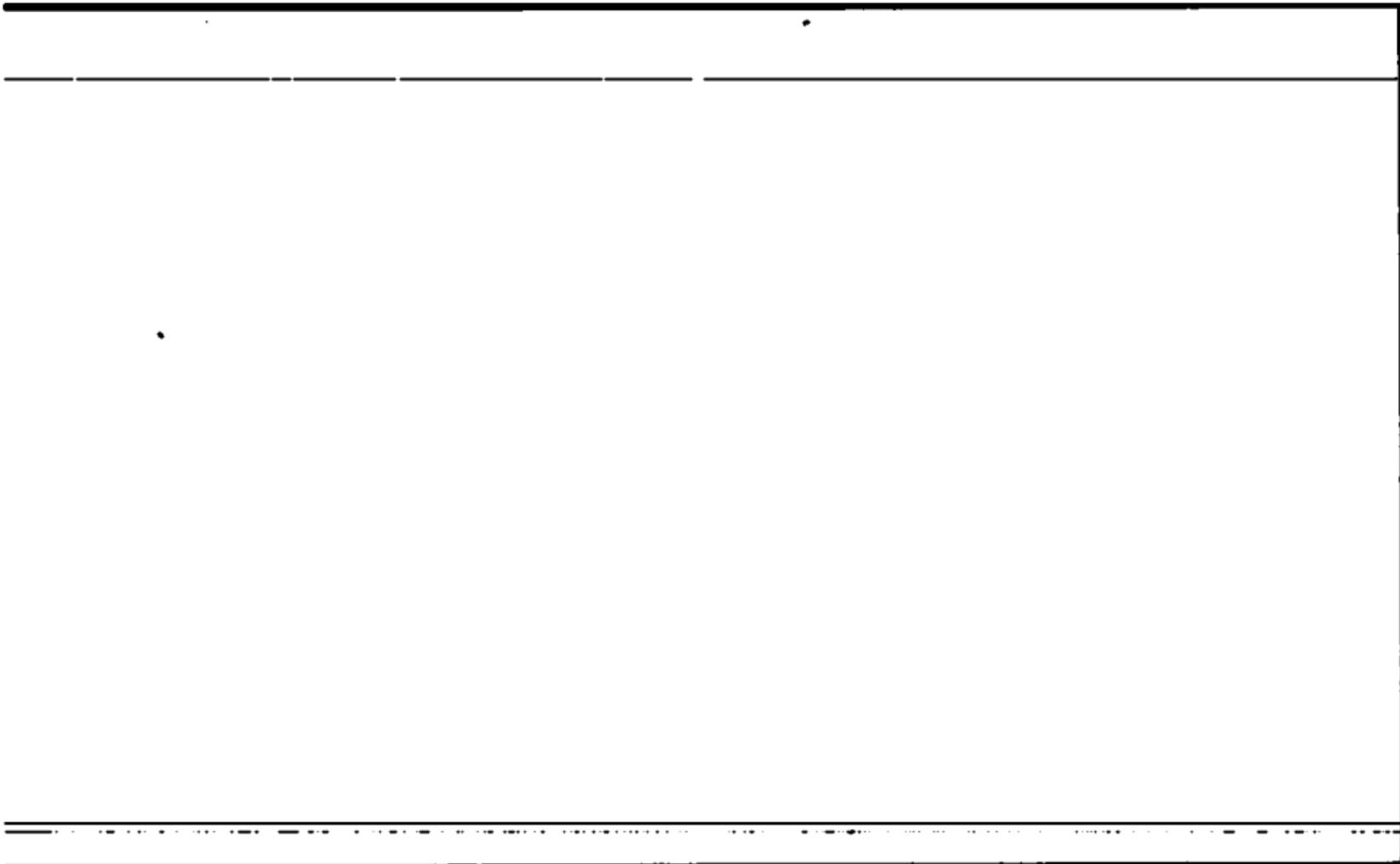


SCHOOLS : OAKLAND TRAINING INSTITUTE 1967

~~S 14, E-1-1 Z 5~~

BERKLEY-BEGINS 2ND YR. OF AID FOR RETARDED IN CONVERTED BOWLING ALLEY AT 2328 COOLIDGE

---



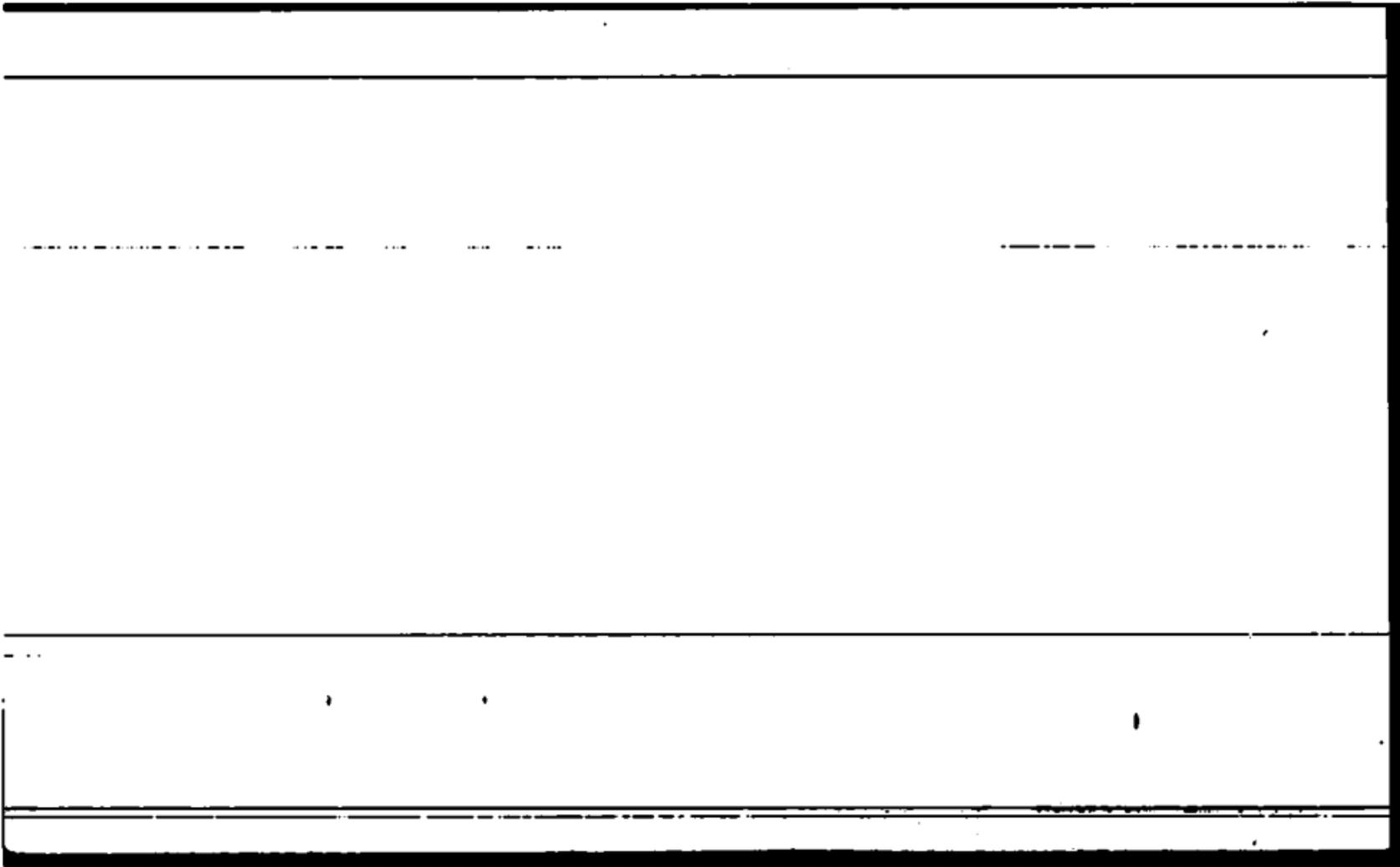
SCHOOLS - UBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

1935

Form 1656

0 23,7-1

WALTER WOODWARD, DETROIT, WINS SCHOLARSHIP



SCHOOLS: O'CONNOR SCHOOL OF REMEDIAL EDUCATION

1954

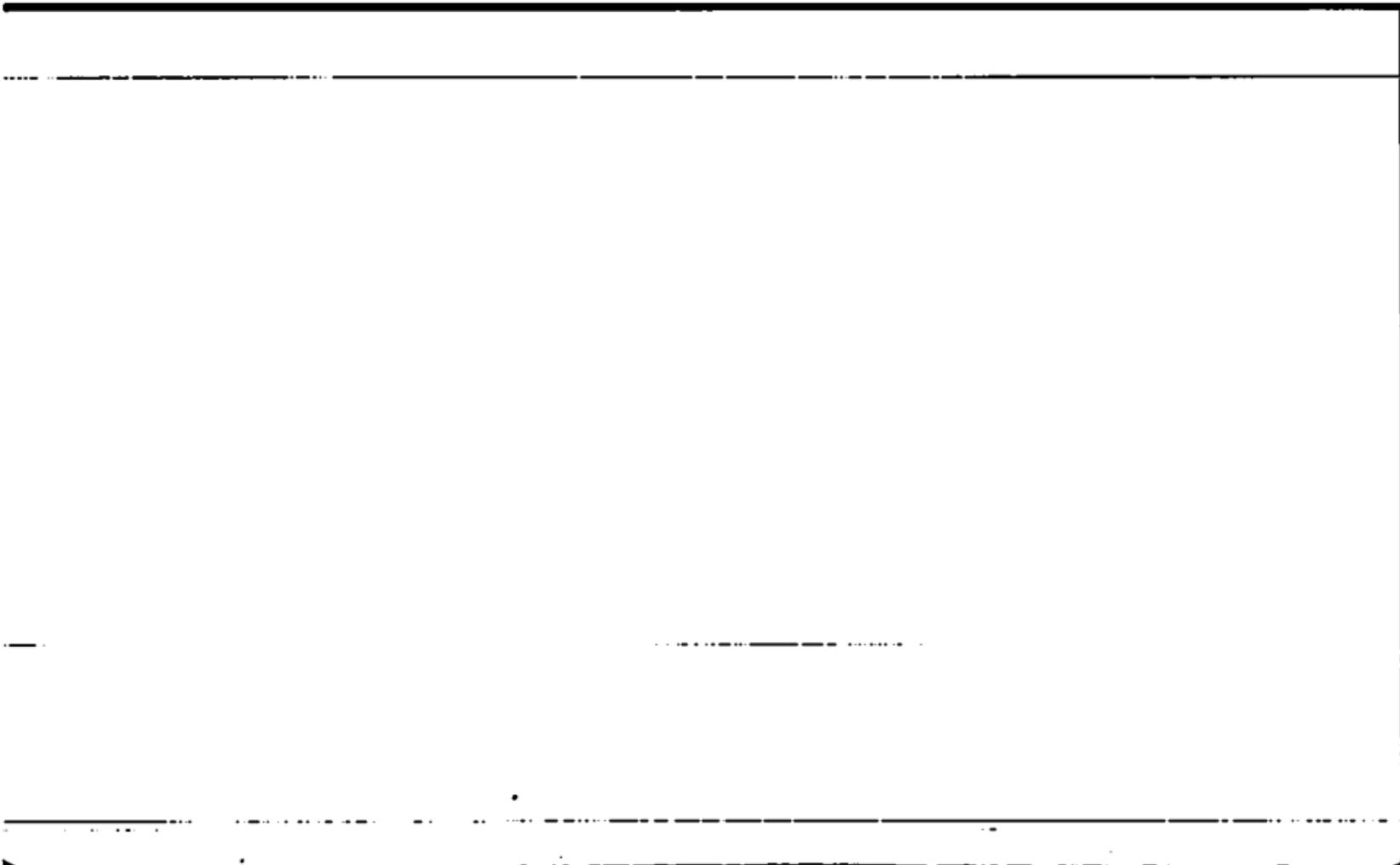
N 2, 26-1

CHECKS TOTALING \$1,500 GIVEN FOR BUILDING OF ABOVE FOR EMOTIONALLY  
DISTURBED CHILDREN

-----1955-----

MR 13, B-10-2

WORK OF KATHERINE O'CONNOR TO REMOVE "MENTAL BLOCKS" FROM CHILDREN-OLIVER



1962

SCHOOLS : OFFICIALS

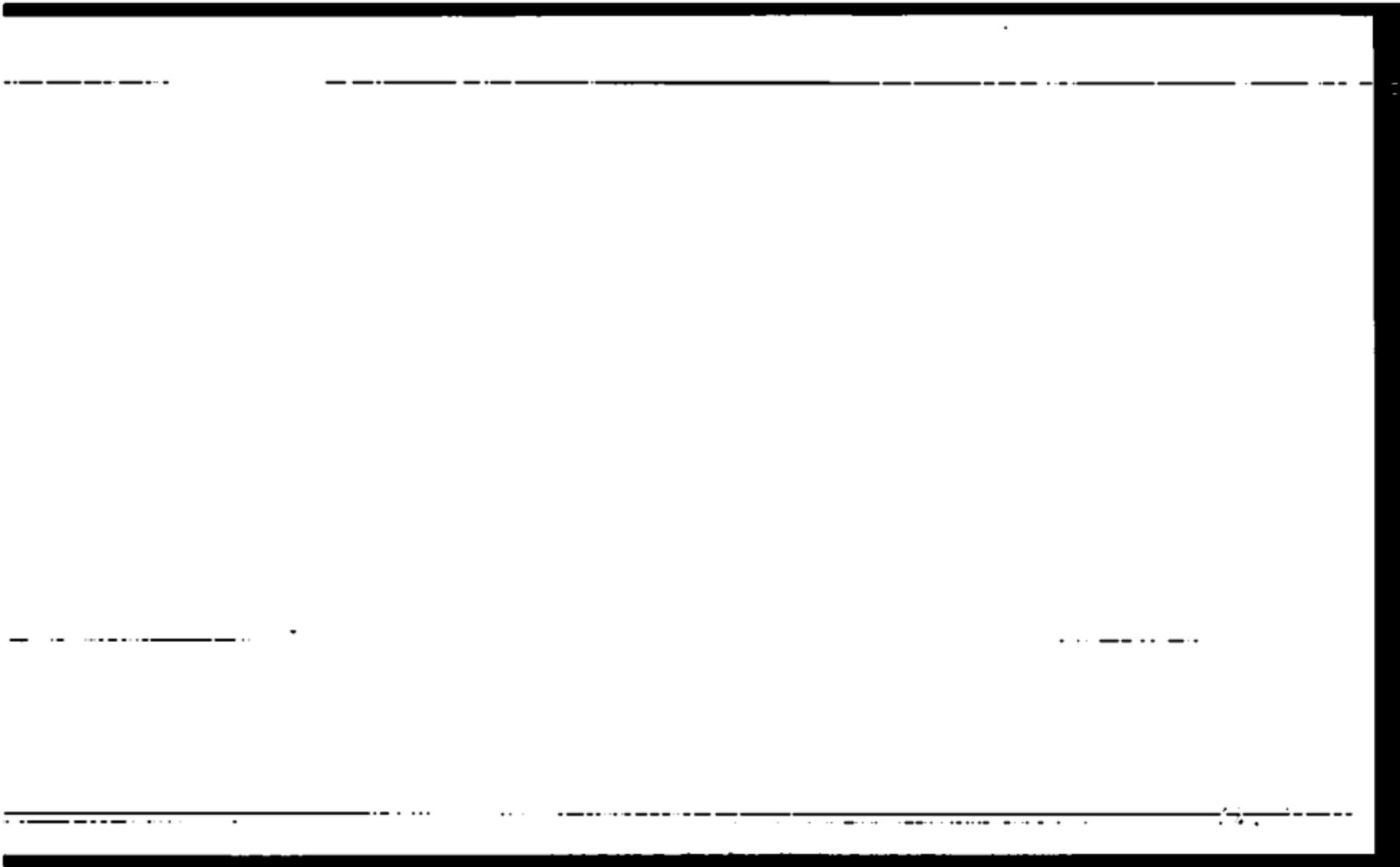
SAMUEL M. BROWNELL SPEAKS TO MICH. ASSN. OF SCHOOL ADM.; GIVES SCHOOL OFFICIALS ADVICE-SALSINGER JA 13, A-1-1  
NY-DR. ETHEL J. ALPENFELS, ANTHROPOLOGIST, CHARGED MEN ALONE REACH TOP IN PROMOTIONS & SCHOLARLY HONORS IN SCHOOLS O 11, B-19-5 FIN3

LEONARD KASLE OF DET. Bd. OF EDUC. SAID SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT HAS TOO MUCH WORK-MORE MEN SHOULD BE CHOSEN TO DO WORK HE IS DOING-SALSINGER --1965-- MR 13, B-16-1

LESS ROOM AT TOP FOR WOMEN ADMINISTRATORS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MEN NOW IN JOBS-RUSSELL ---1978--- F 15, F-1-1

Denver-girl 12, recants sex abuse story that devastated career of school principal Joe Escobedo -1987- D 3, A-12-4

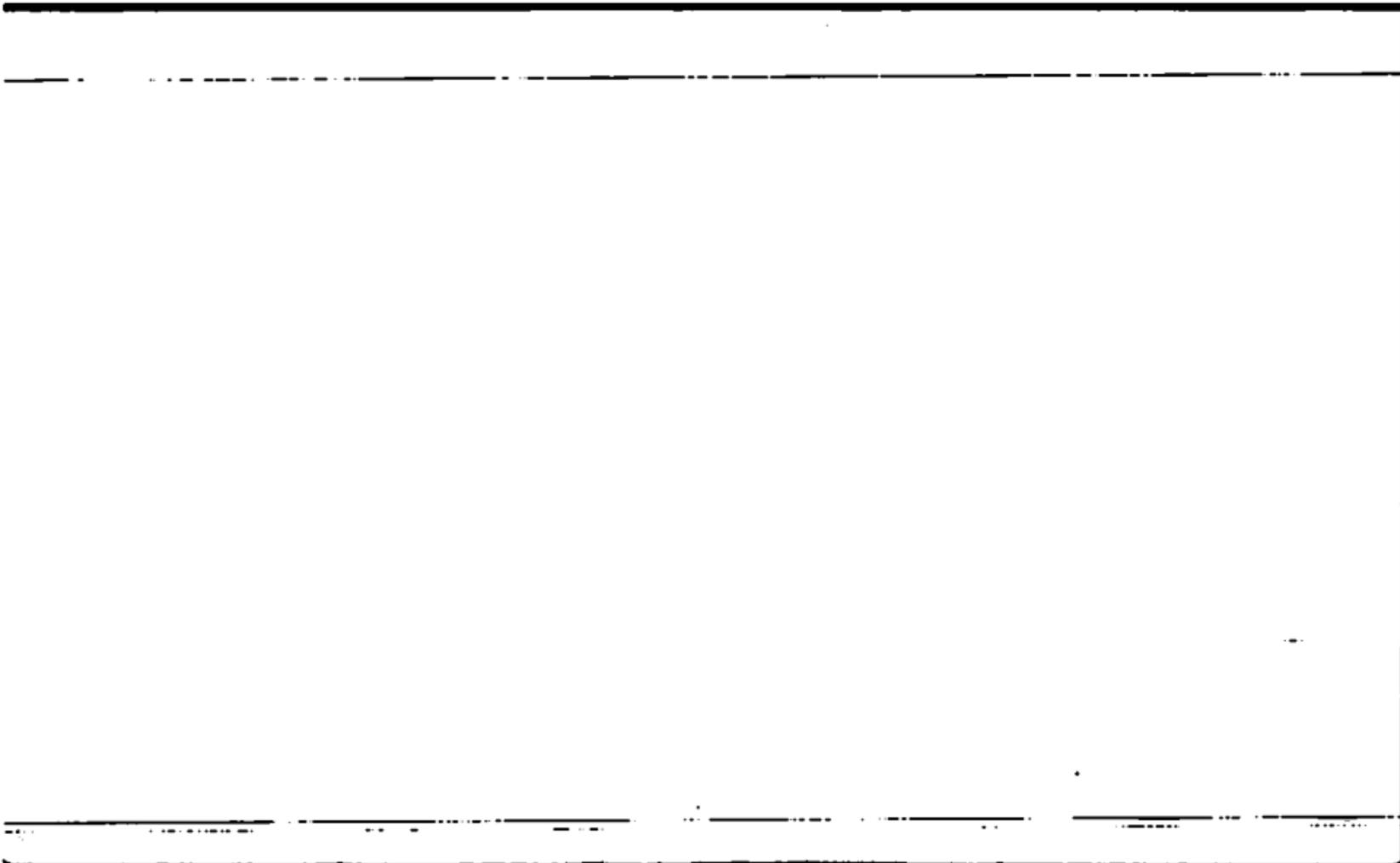
Paterson, NJ-Firing of nationally known principal Joe Clark protested by community leaders & parents. -1988- Ja 5 A-3-2



SCHOOLS: OKLAHOMA

1955

NORMAN-GROUP OF MT. PLEASANT, HIGH SCHOOL OFFICIALS STUDY NORMAN HIGH SCHOOL HERE; SCHOOL IS CALLED "BEST DESIGNED SCHOOL IN U.S." .A 30, 1-23-3 2\*

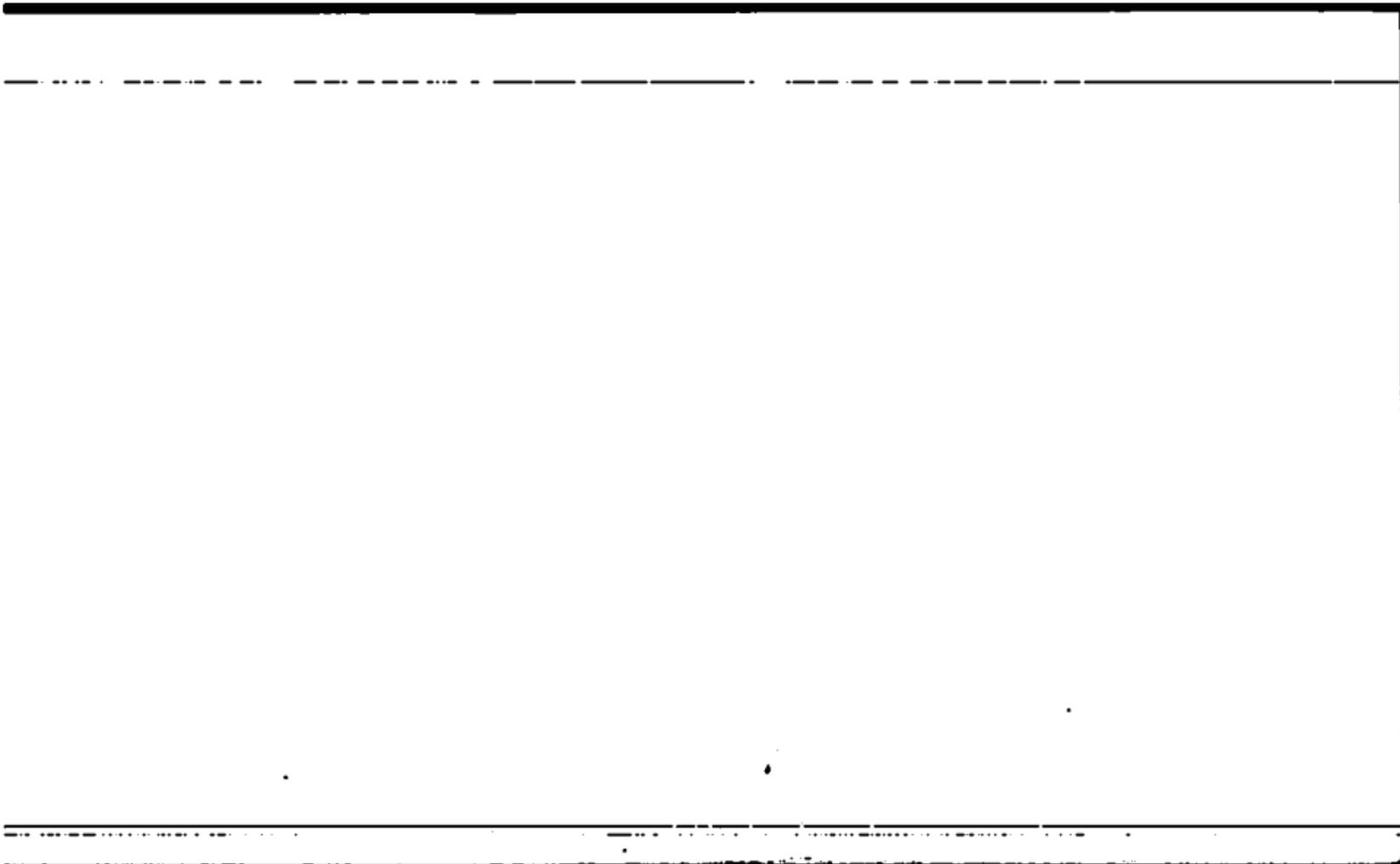


SCHOOLS: OLDSFIELDS SCHOOLS (GLENCOE, MD)

1969

JE 2, B-3-5

NEW YORK-DENIED NEGRO GIRL KAREN COCKERHAN DIPLOMA-



SCHOOLS: OMNIA-NOVA

1991

Ap 18 B 3-6E

2 ecumenical schools that Maide proposes to open this fall  
will be named Omnia-Nova



1973

**SCHOOLS; ONE ROOM**

MY 11, B-2-1D

REGION 2 CONSIDERS EXPERIMENTS WITH 1ROOM SCHOOLS.SCANLON  
S 19, B-8-4 RACE

MISMARCK, ND--DEPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN STATE SAYS 36  
ONEROOM SCHOOLS LEFT IN STATE, SERVING 375 PUPILS

2, 1980- MY 21, F-6-1

ATCHISON, KAN-CONTROVERSY OVER CLOSING OV BELLEVUE'S SCHOOL  
ON THE PRAIRIE- S 15, B-2-1N

VERONA, MICH-RESIDENTS BUILD 1-ROOM SCHOOL RATHER THAN CONSOLI  
DATE WITH BAD AXE SYSTEM.

-1984- MR 29, E-2-1D

ELLIS CORNERS MI-6-PUPIL SCHOOL GETS AN A FROM PARENTS-

KOEHLER

AP 26, C-1-2E

TOM FERRIS DONATED 1-ROOM SCHOOLHOUSE TO E. DET SCHOOL Bd &  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY-TWARDON

F 24, Mag 10

Diane Trudgeion-Fontana teaches in one room in Copper Har-  
bor.

-1988

N 20 N 2-1

Board outnumbered pupils at tiny school in Bois Blanc-Weist

-1989-

S 28 A-1-1 1DotX

Gosnold, Mass-Island town hires former prof with doctorate  
in education to teach at its one-room one-pupil school

-1994-

Ag 3 B 6-5 E

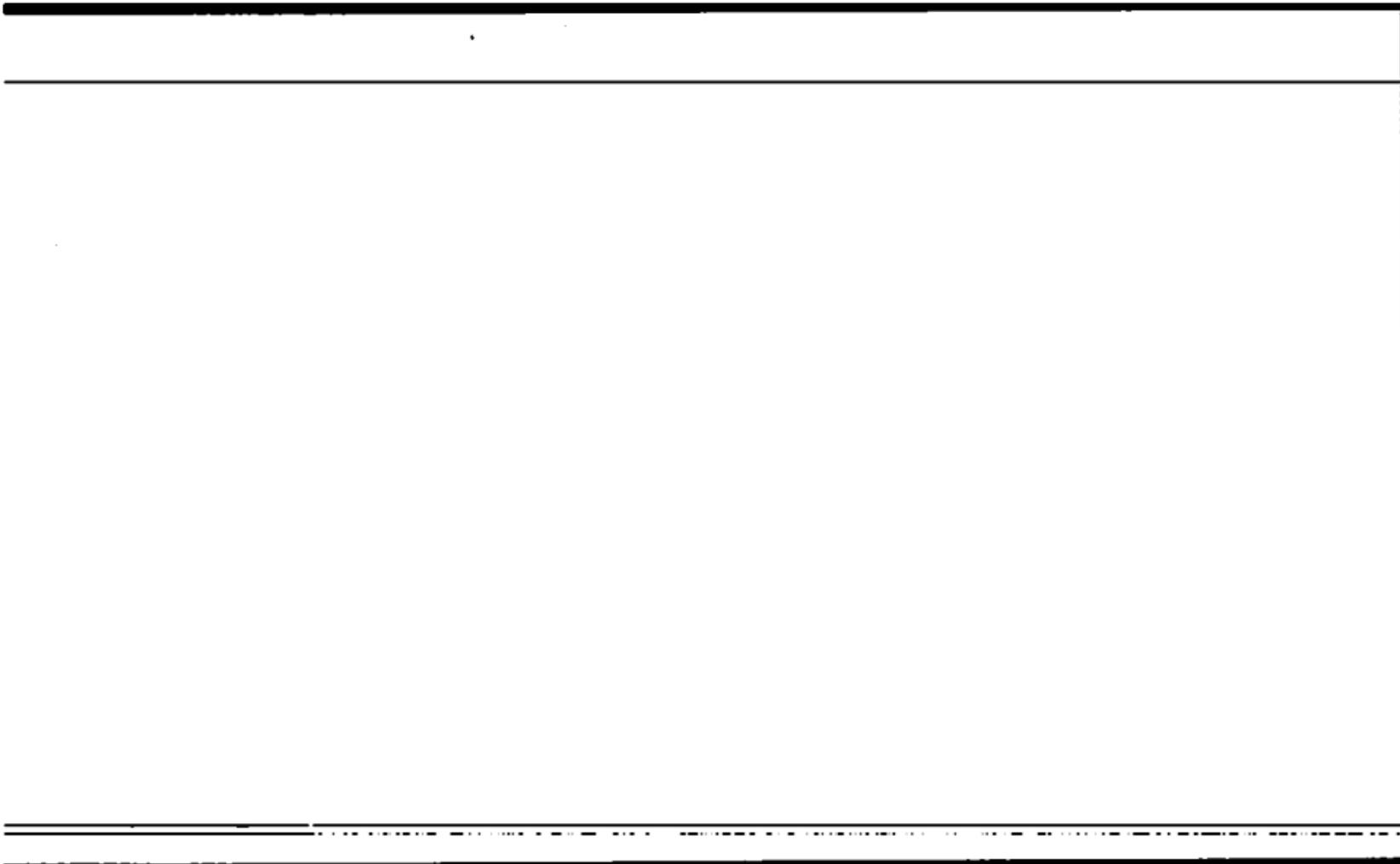
Bad Axe, MI - June Mausolf is a circuit rider teacher who  
teaches music in a one-room school.

SCHOOLS: OPENING: EDITORIALS

1953

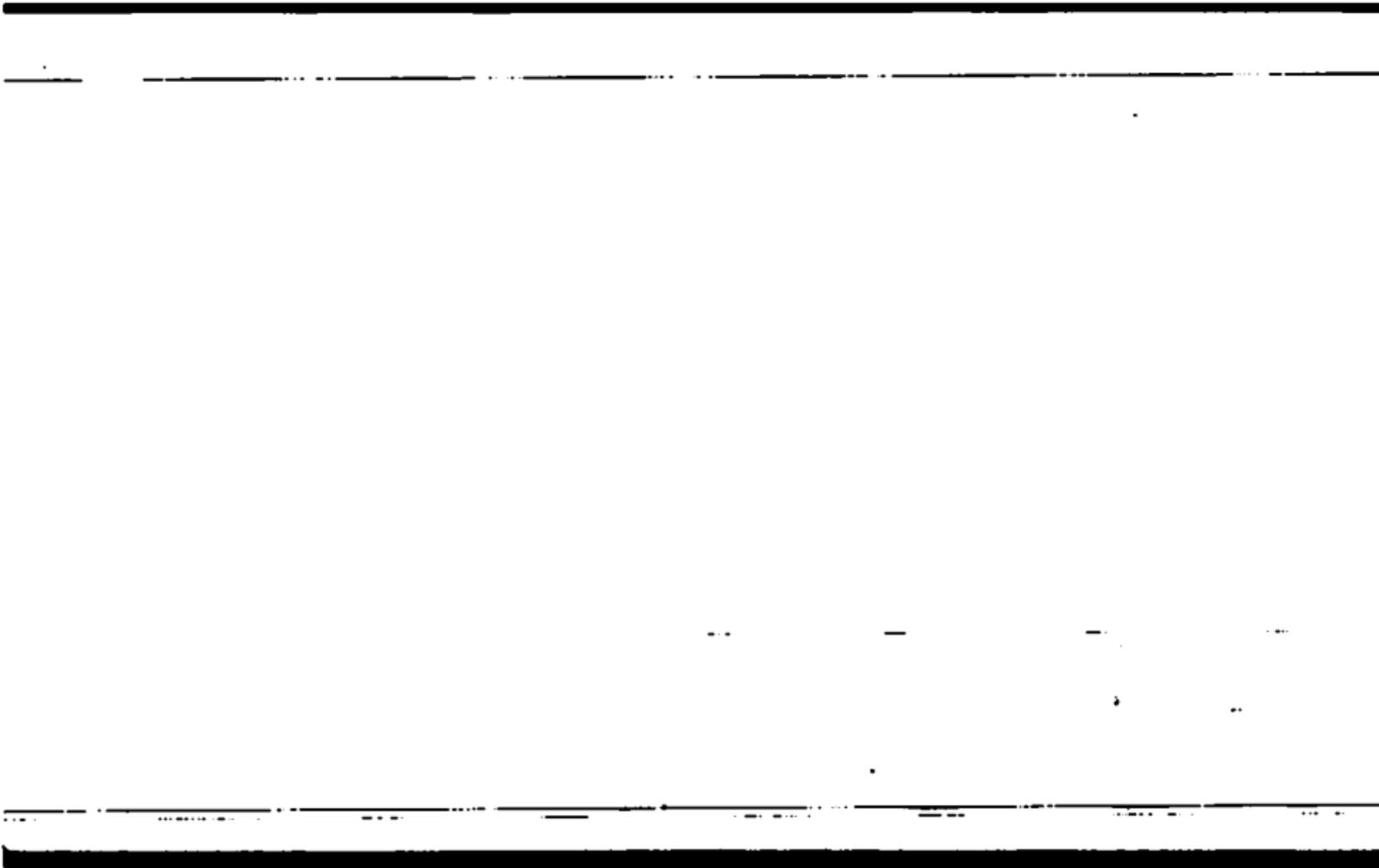
CHANGE OF PROGRAM-EDIT.

S 12, 4-1



**SCHOOLS - OPENING**

<b>BACK TO SCHOOL</b>		S 1, A-22-3
<b>GOVERNORS OF FIVE STATES &amp; ONTARIO TOURIST OFFICIALS TODAY WERE ASKED TO SUPPORT DELAYED SCHOOL REOPENINGS ON THE MONDAY AFTER LABOR DAY TO AID TOURIST INDUSTRY</b>	-----1961-----	Ag 11, R-13-5
	-1978-	S 3, C-1-1
<b>MOTHERS ALONE AT LAST</b>		S 3, C-1-1
<b>GOLDEN RULE DAYS ARE BACK</b>		S 3, C-1-6
<b>DAVE VALLEE SKATEBOARDS TO END OF SUMMER</b>		S 3, C-9-1
<b>KETTERING CUSTODIAN JOHN HOLTON SAYS GOOD ONE CAN MAKE OR BREAK PRINCIPAL</b>		S 3, C-9-3
<b>NEW TEACHER KIM BRITTON READY</b>	-1979-	S 7, A-1-2
<b>TELEPOLL-MANY ADULTS RECALL MEMORIES AT RETURNING TO SCHOOL</b>		

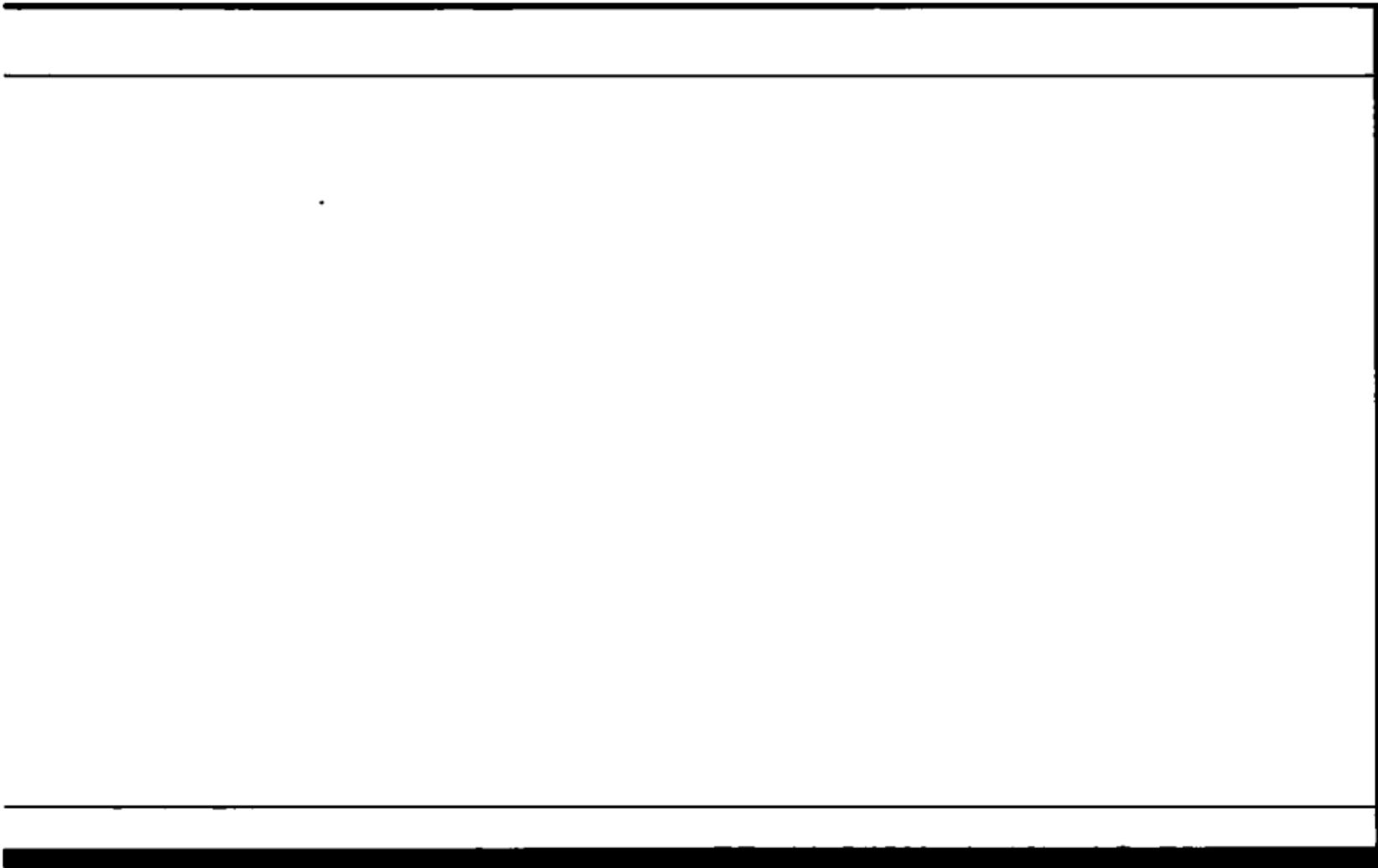


**SCHOOLS : OPPORTUNITY HALL**

**1984**

**MR 15, F-4(1)-1W**

**TAYLOR SCHOOL OFFERS LESS/ONS IN SINGING, DANCE, KARATE &  
NODELING TO KIDS-HILLEN**



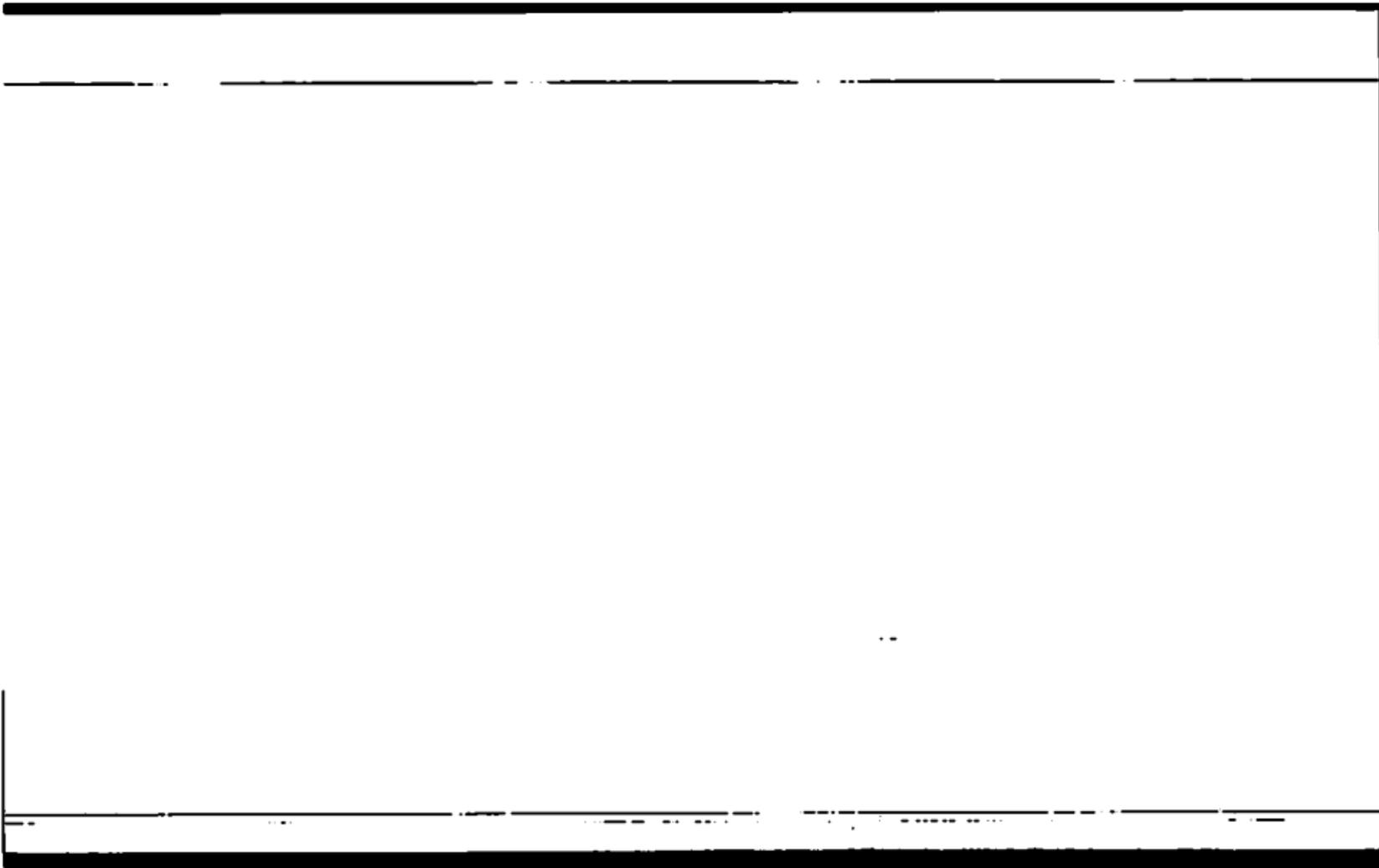
SCHOOLS - OPPORTUNITIES INDUSTRIALIZATION CENTER OF DETROIT (OIC) <sup>1965</sup>

---

O 24, B-12-2

ABOVE SPONSORED BY PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CIVIC LEAGUE TO TRAIN NEGROES FOR SKILLED JOBS TO START CAMPAIGN TO RAISE \$100,000 FOR THE SCHOOL

---



1962

SCHOOLS: THE ORCHARDS

TO BE DEDICATED AT 31885 7 MILE, LIVONIAS 9 FOR CHILDREN WHO REQUIRE  
SPECIAL CARE AWAY FROM THEIR HOMES-BREITMEYER

S 9, F-8-4

--1963--

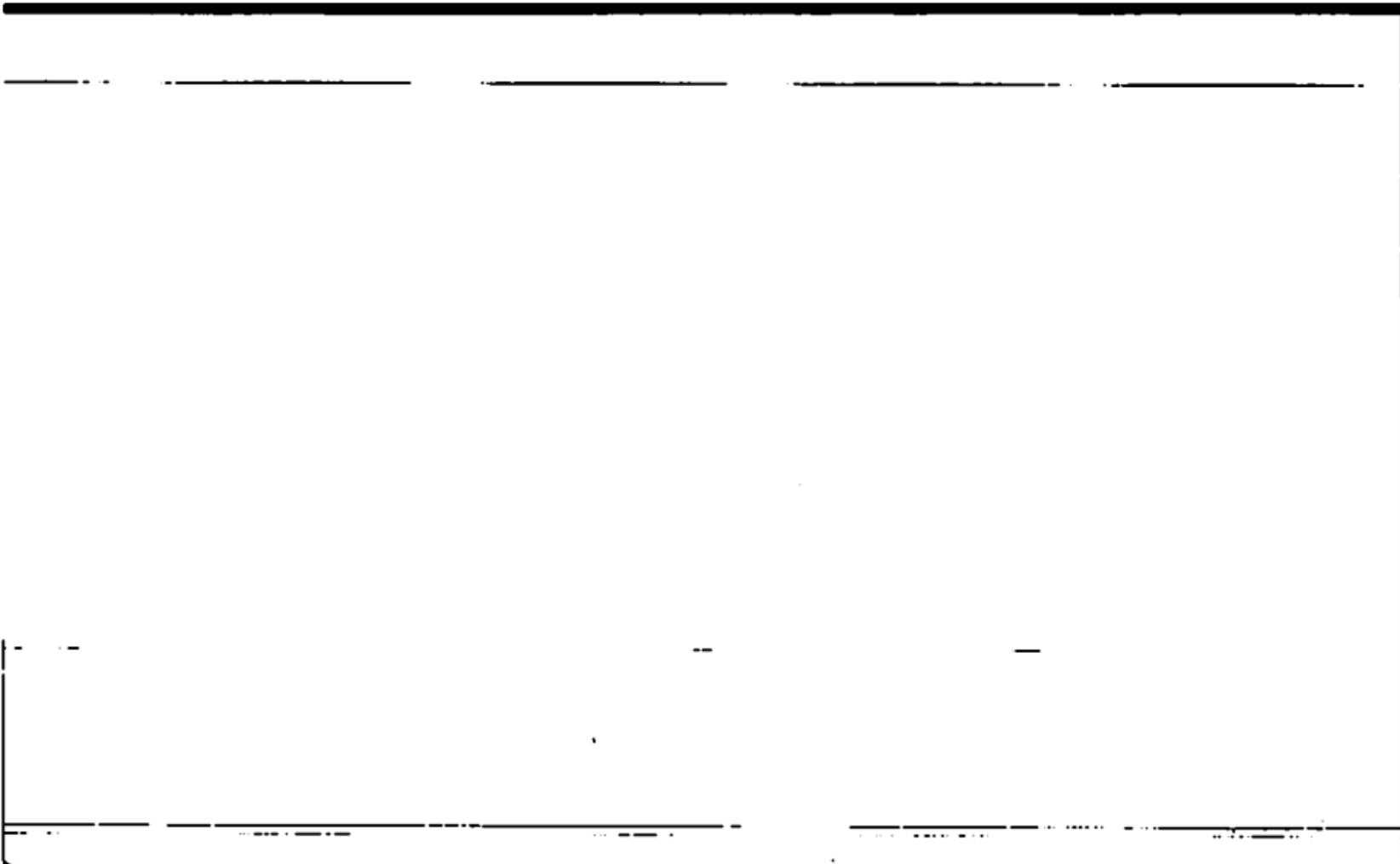
S 29, G-11-1

DET SECTION, NATIONAL COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN HOLDING ART SALE TO RAISE  
MONEY FOR ABOVE-MAIER

--1964--

D 8, A-9-1

RALPH ABRAMOWITZ, ABOVE DIRECTOR, SAID HAS 7 BOYS LIVING THERE WHO  
WERE OR WERE ON VERGE OF BEING SUSPENDED FROM SCHOOLS-GREGORIK



JL23, E-6-125

STUDENTS ALLOWED AT PRIVATE PREP SCHOOL TO USE CREDIT CARDS- NEWMAN

O 17, A-8-1

CHARLES NOWAK DONATED COLLECTION OF COINS & BILLS, BOOKS & PHOTOGRAPHS & DIARY OF WORLD TRAVELS

--1974--

S 3, B-1-3 N

ITS CAMPUS DECLARED MICH. STATE HISTORICAL LANDMARK-RUSSELL

---1978---

JA 6, B-2-3 D

LEADING POLISH CULTURAL CENTER THRIVES AT ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOLS CAMPUS- GEBERT

-1979-

JE 28, B-15-1E

ROME-GRP OF PRIESTS FROM ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOLS INVITE POPE TO VISIT DET. AREA.

JE 30, A-4-2

PRIESTS; HOPEFUL THAT POPE JOHN PAUL II WILL VISIT IN DET. AREA-- BULLARD

JE 30, A-23-5

BOUGHT POPE JOHN PAUL II WHITE LINCOLN CONTINENTAL TOWN CAR, IS ON WAY TO ROME FROM FORD MOTOR WIXOM PLANT-BULLARD

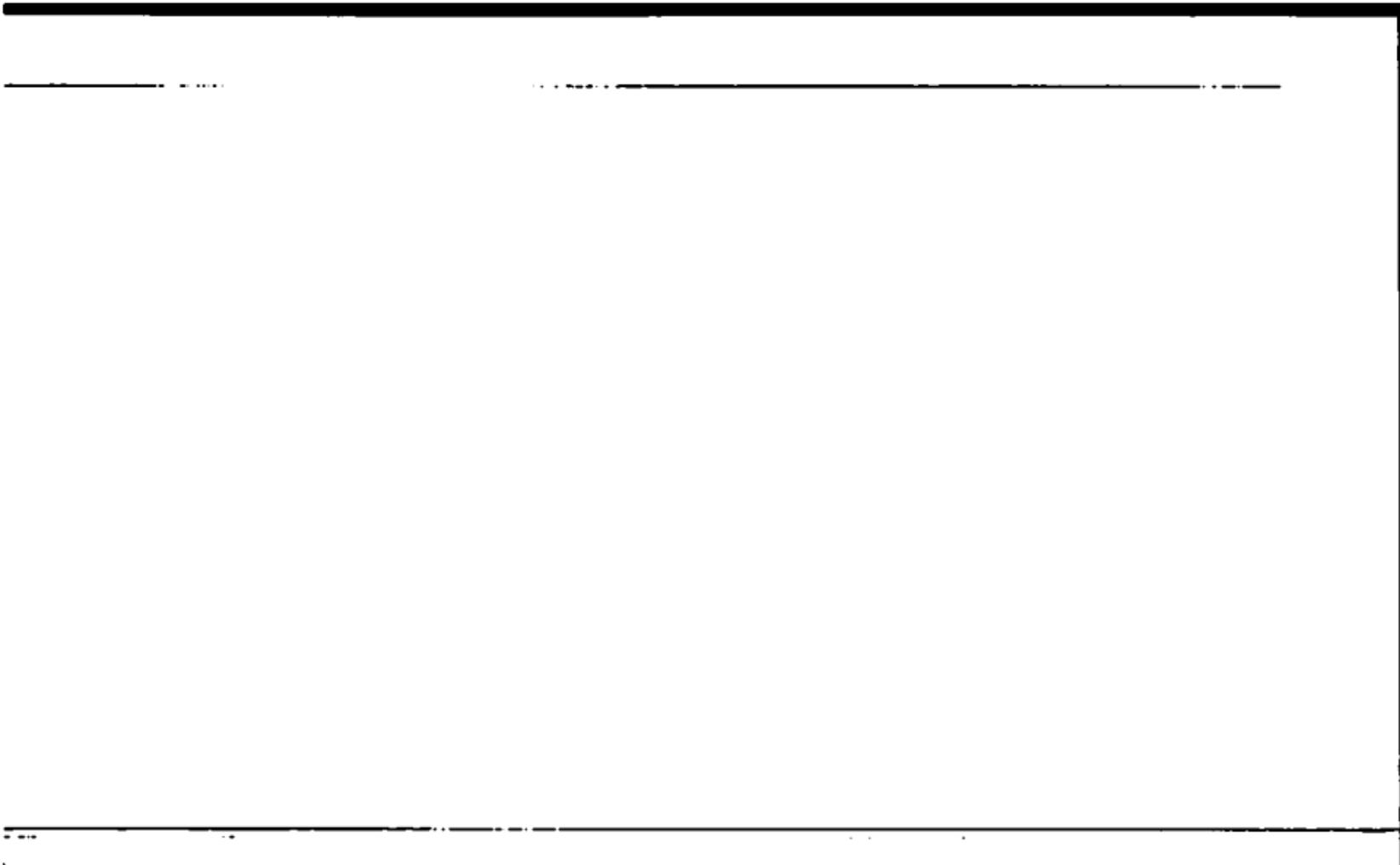
~~-1980-~~

~~JA 5, A-19-1~~

FR WALTER ZIEMBA HAS COLLECTION OF POPE JOHN PAUL II  
SOUVENIERS-LEE

D 20, 8-8-3 wD

LINDEN-OFFERS THERAPY CLASSES FOR COUNSELORS IN FIELDS OF  
ALCOHOLISM, DRUG ABUSE-LUTZ



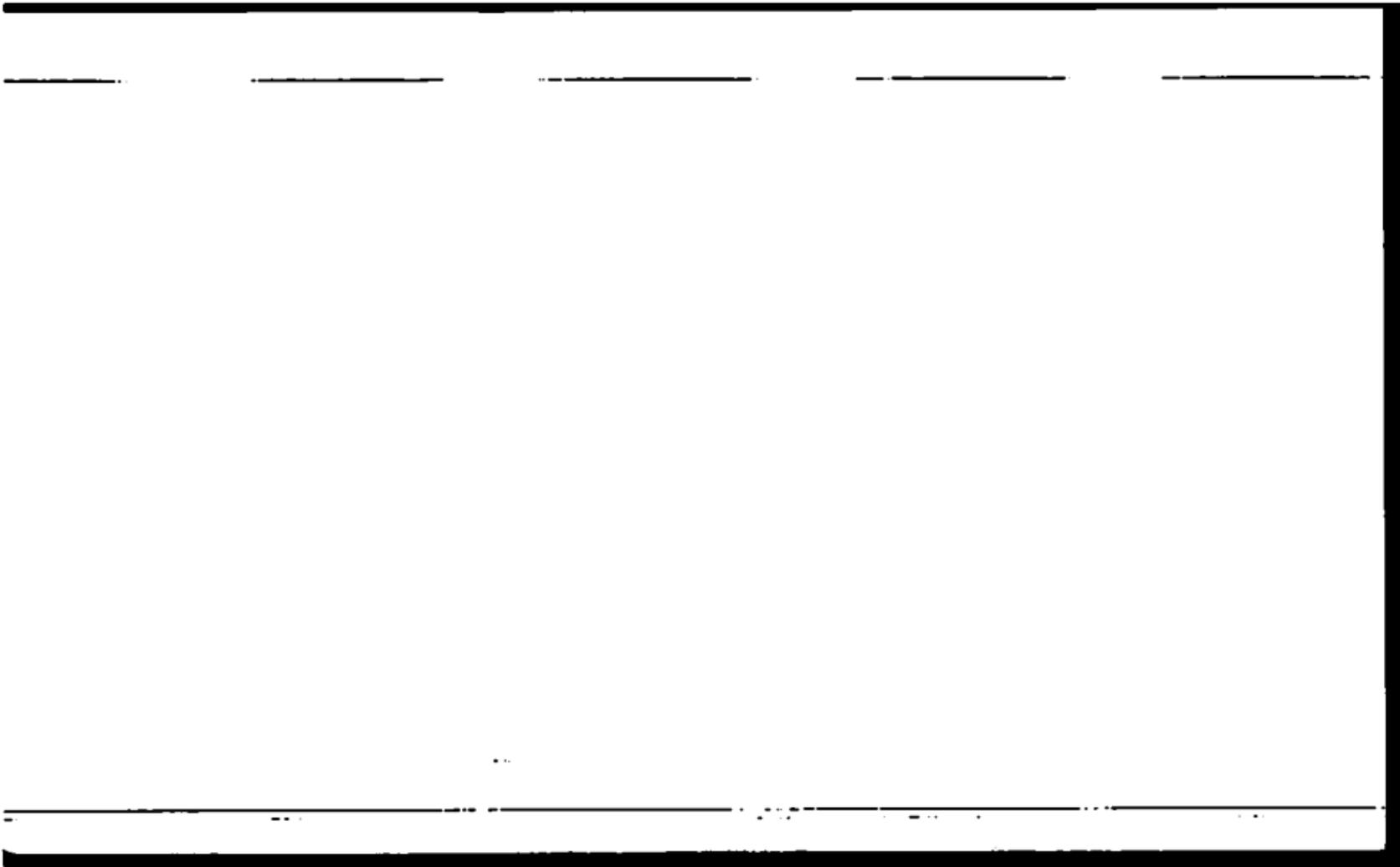
SCHOOLS: OUR LADY OF PROVIDENCE SCHOOL

1972

MR20, D-4-5 W

TEENS VOLUNTEER TWICE MONTHLY FROM AREA HIGH SCHOOL TO  
PROVIDE OUTINGS AND ENTERTAINMENT FOR GIRLS AT ABOVE SCHOOL  
FOR THE RETARDED---FACIONE

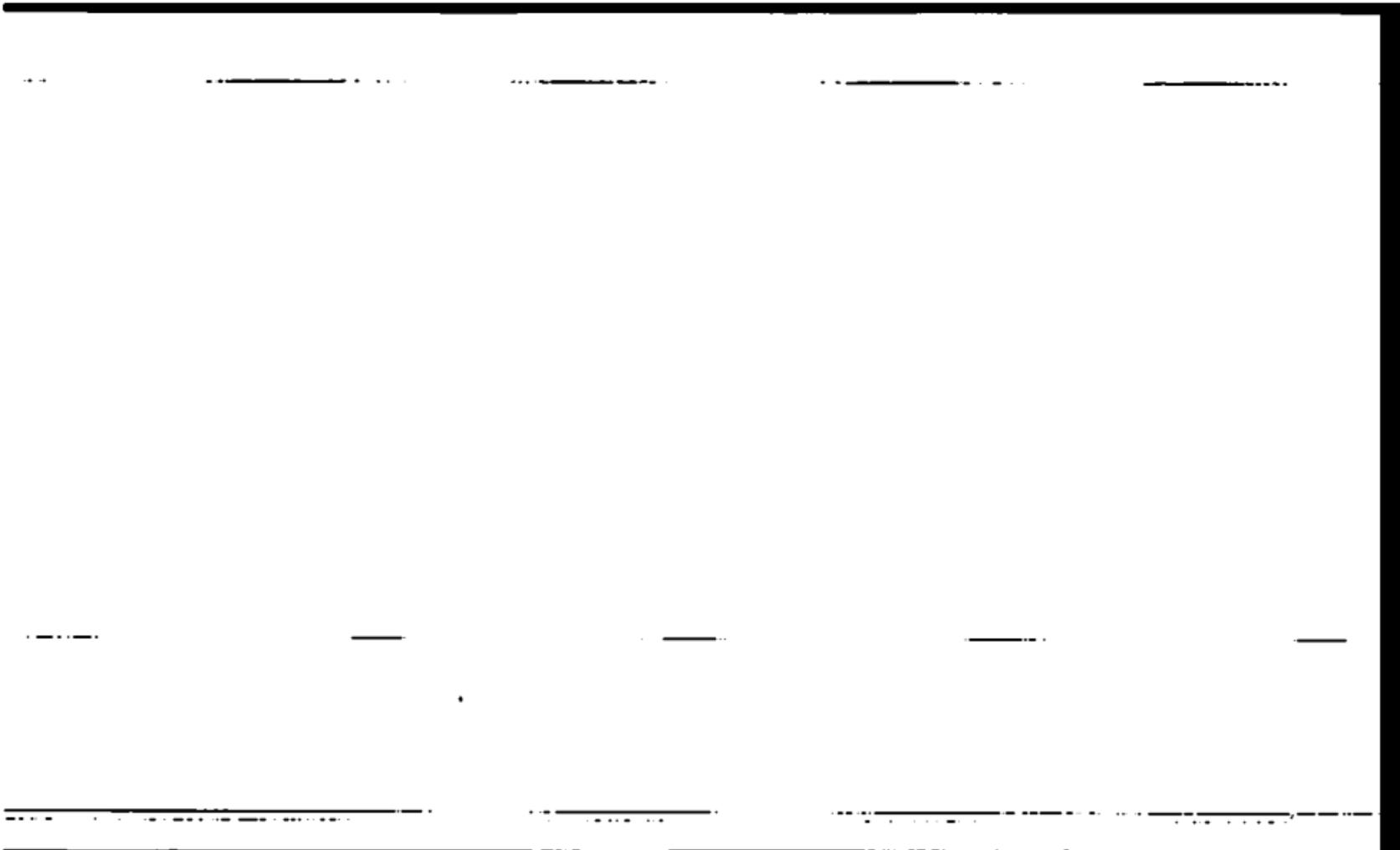
---



SCHOOLS : OUTDOOR : MICHIGAN

1951

55 PUPILS HARRISON IWP.SCHOOLS STUDY NATURE AT ISLAND LAKE-(LIVER  
N 2, 42-5



**SCHOOLS : PAINT CREEK CENTER FOR THE ARTS**

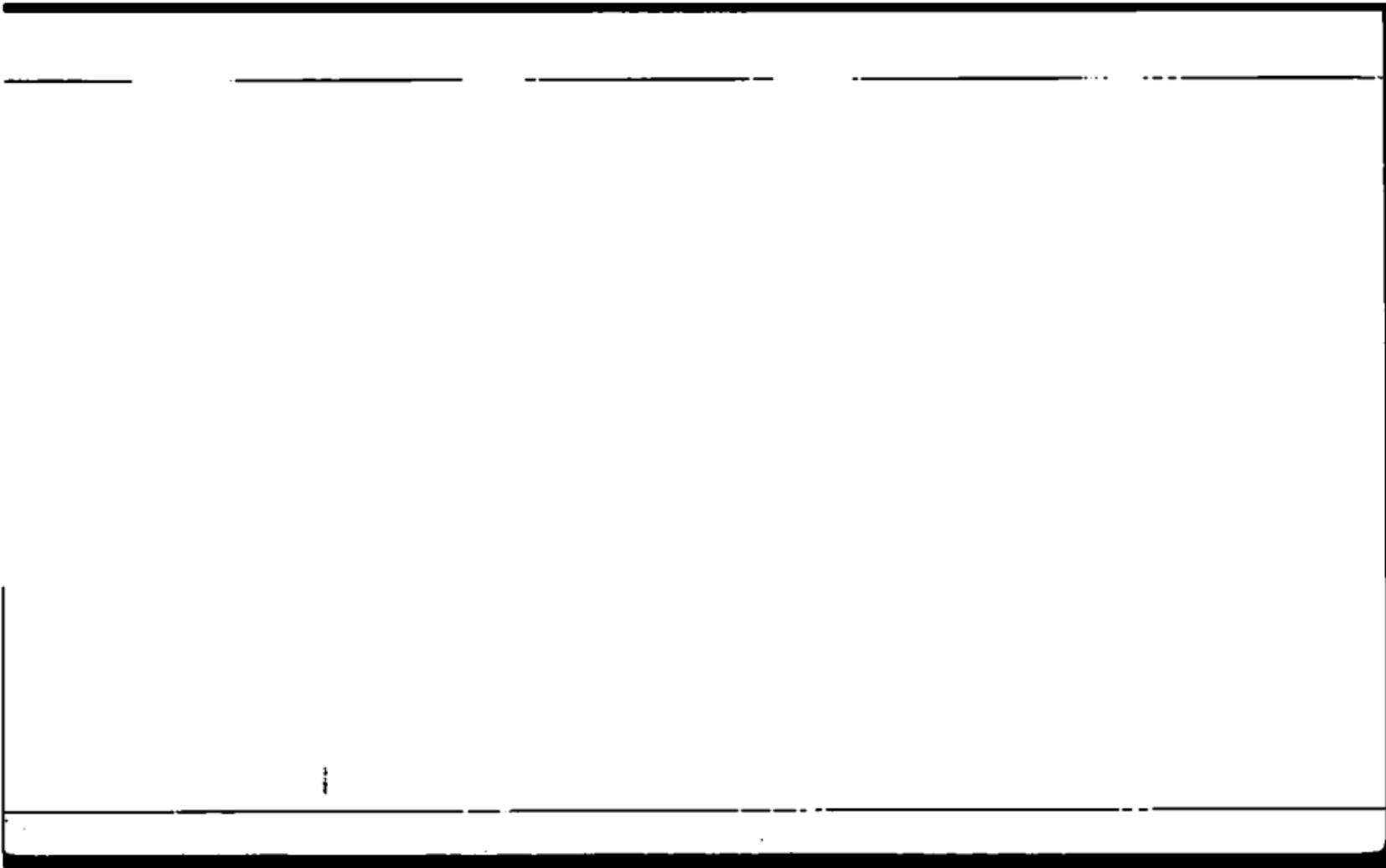
---

**1983**

**AP 28, E-1-2N**

**CENTER IN NEED OF FINANCIAL & VOLUNTEER SUPPORT SAYS ROGER  
AULT-OTTENBACHER**

---

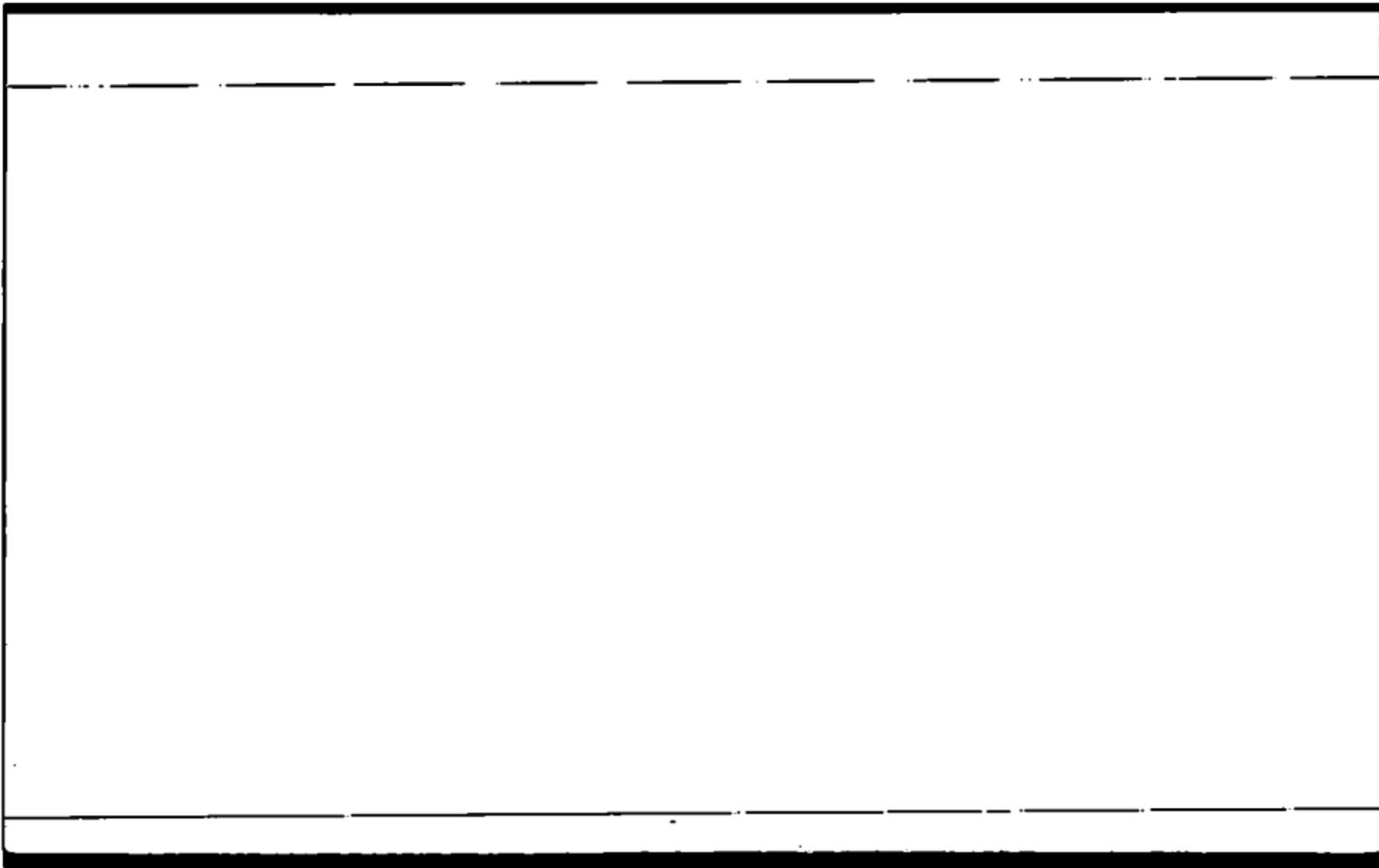


1963

SCHOOLS: PAINTERS APPRENTICE

AP 28, D-14-5 3\*ST

KLAUS GRILL, 21, STUDENT AT ABOVE WAS WINNER OF GRAND PRIZE AWARD FOR HIS TEXTURE PANEL IN NAT'L APPRENTICE PANEL CONTEST-ABOVE WON PATTERSON AWARD FOR HAVING MOST WINNING PANELS IN COMPETITION

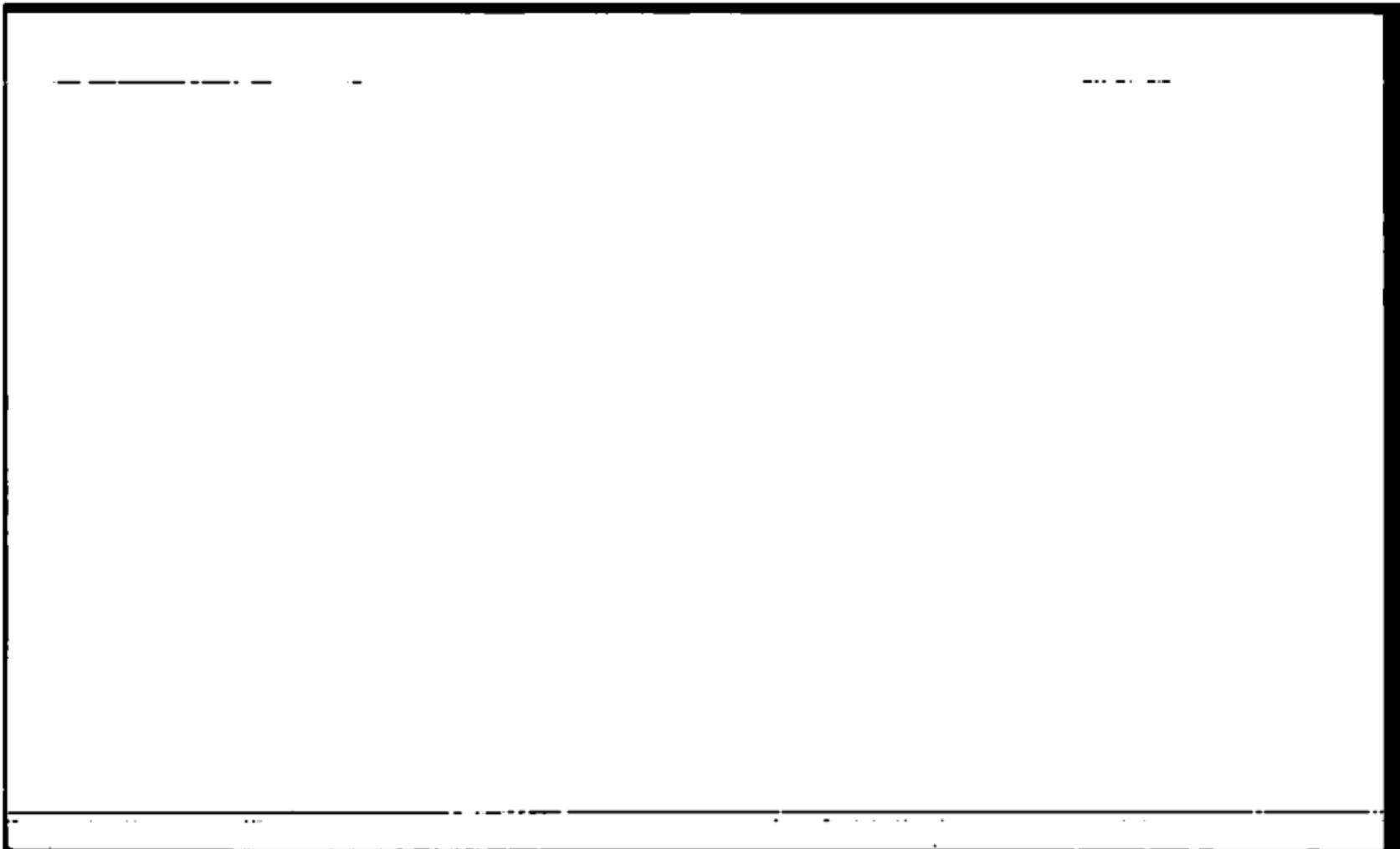


SCHOOLS : PAKISTAN

1973

MR 30, B-2-4 E

STATE TAKEOVER OF SCHOOLS HERE TO EQUALIZE EDUCATION,  
PLAYING HAV OC WITH SYSTEM.ZIETLIN



SCHOOLS: PALESTRINA INSTITUTE OF ECCLESIASTICAL MUSIC

1943

OPENS AT SACRED HEART SEMINARY <sup>Form 1656</sup> NEXT MONTH

S 18, 18-3

GIVING ANNUAL CONCERT AP 27 AT CATHOLIC CHARITIES AUDITORIUM - FR. ROBT  
RYAN, DIRECTOR, SAID READY TO PUT MUSIC OF CATHOLIC MASS FROM LATIN  
INTO ENGLISH - ANDERSON  
WILL HOLD 25TH ANNIV. CONCERT IN COMMUNITY ARTS AUD. OF WSI

--1964--

AP 25, B-6-1

--1967--

AP 27, B-3-1

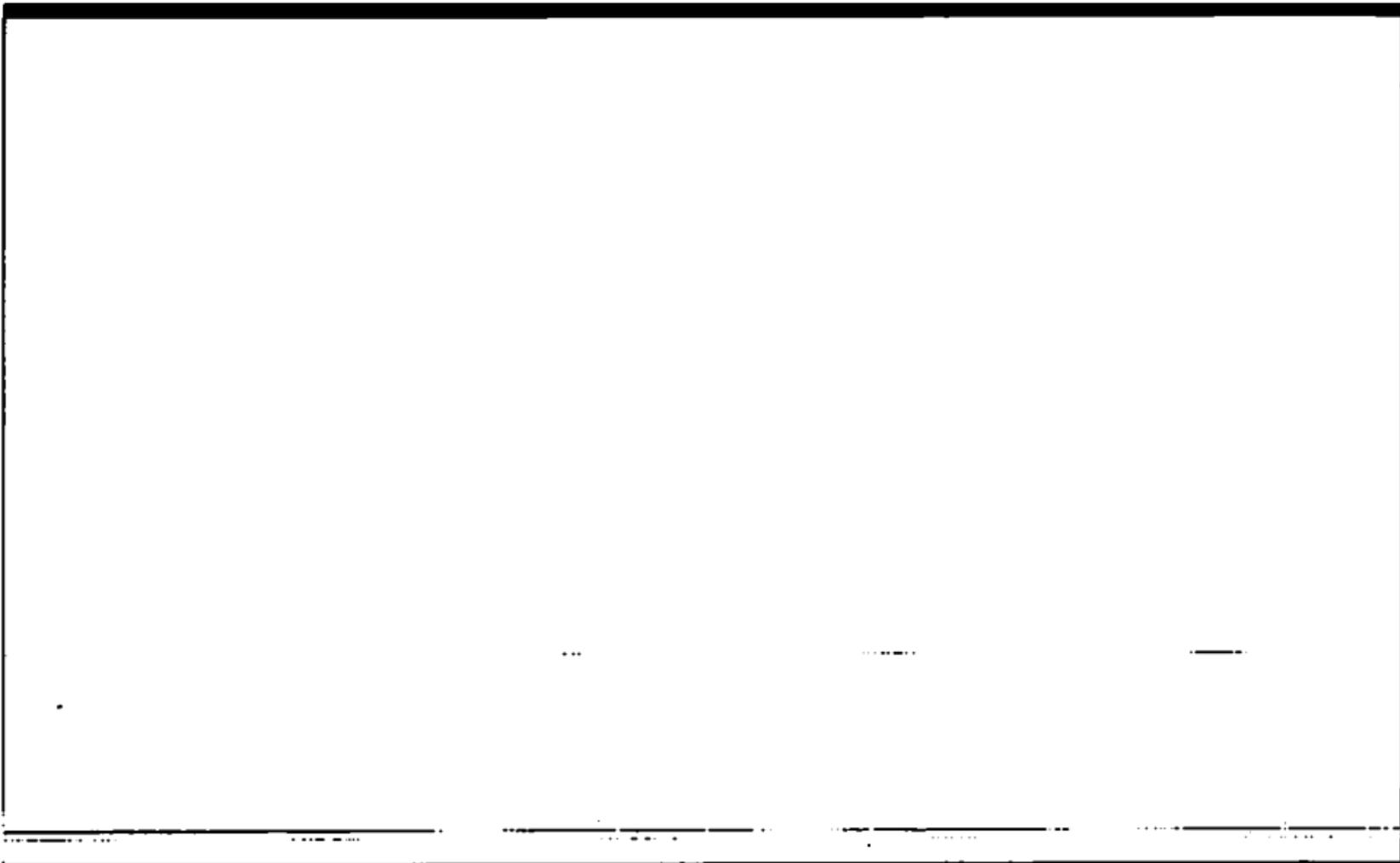


SCHOOLS : PALLISTER HOUSE

1961

S<sub>T</sub>. CLAIR SHORES-ABOVE IS TRAINING HOME FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

JE 14, E-13-4 Z 6



SCHOOLS : PALMER SCHOOL OF CHIROPRACTIC

1950

S 22, 4-4 BS 2

SUIT UNDER WAY AT LANSING TO FORCE STATE RECOGNITION OF ABOVE

-----1959----- My 25, 5-1

ARIAN BRECKENRIDGE ,TEACHER AT ABOVE FOR 20 YRS, TO BE HONORED AT DINNER

-----

-----

-----

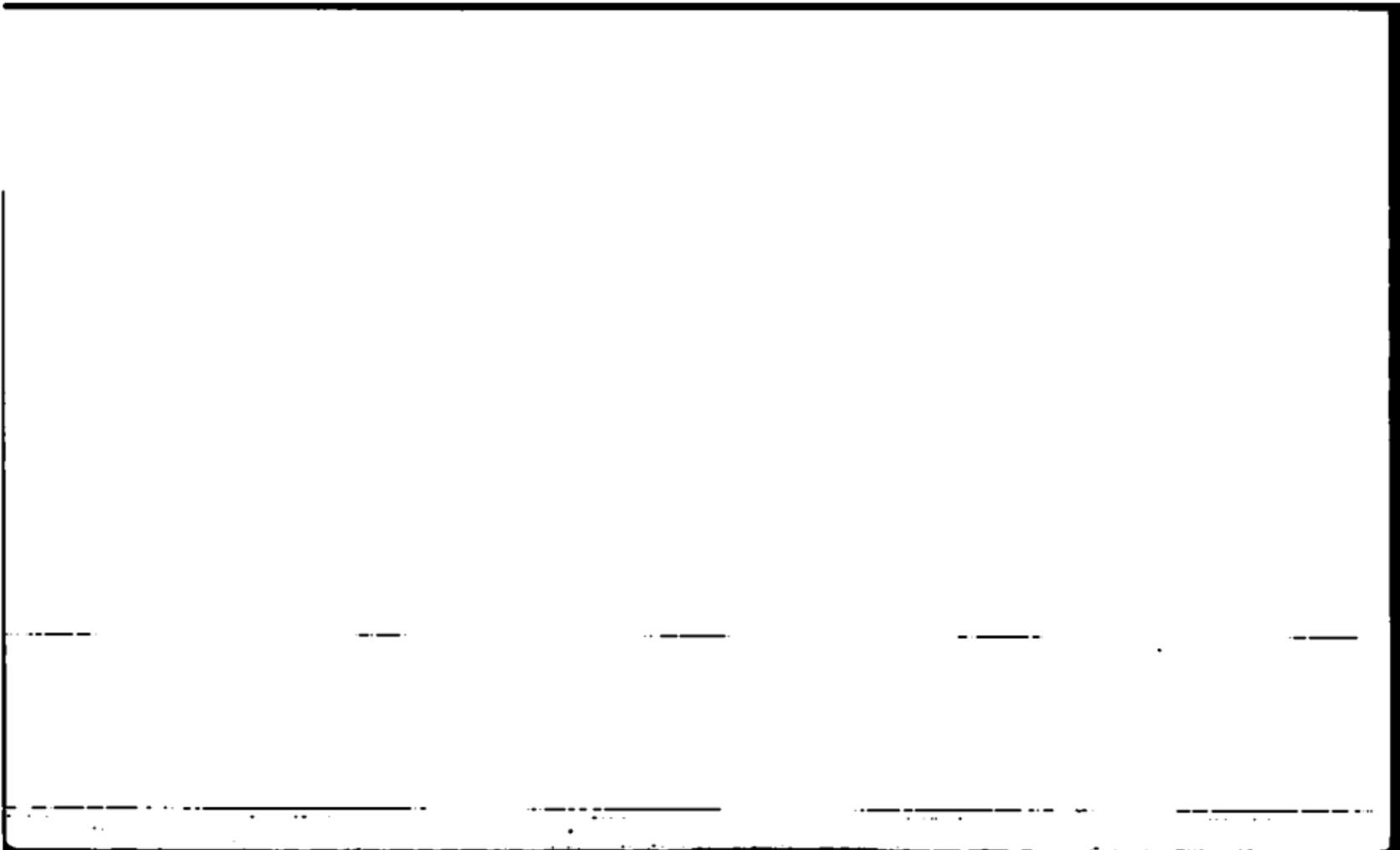
SCHOOLS : PARENTHOOD: SCHOOLS OF PARENTHOOD:

1943

SCHOOL FOR PARENTS MAY AID YOUTH PROBLEMS

Form 1656

JL28, 19-4

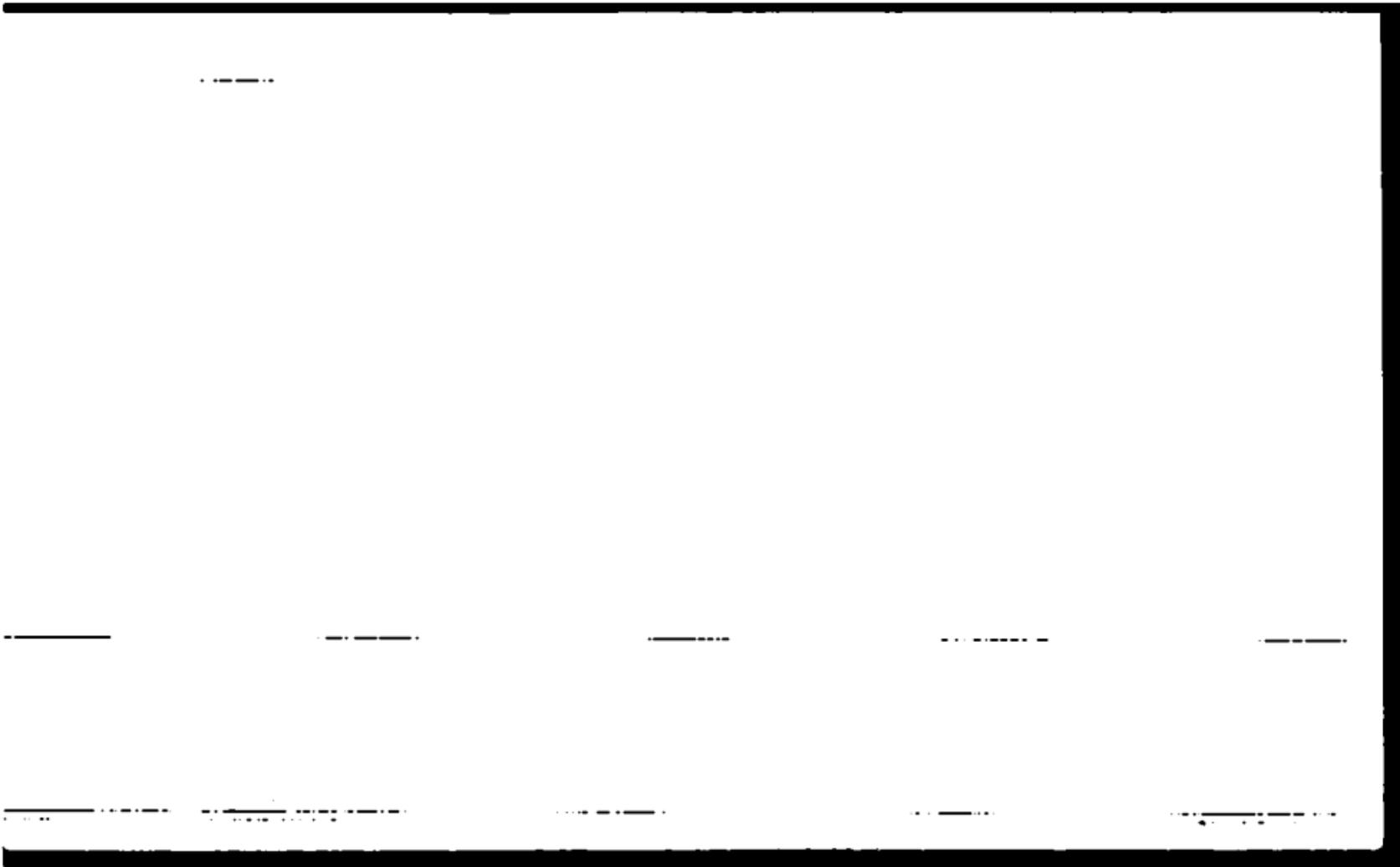


REPS OF 21 SOCIAL GROUPS SEEK SCHOOL FOR PARENTS OF DELINQUENT CHILDREN  
PLANS FOR PARENTEL SCHOOL TAKE SHAPE-McINTYRE  
2 DET COMMITTEES PLAN SCHOOL FOR DELINQUENTS' PARENTS-McINTYRE

MR 20, 7-1

MR 22, 9-3

AP 5, 11-3

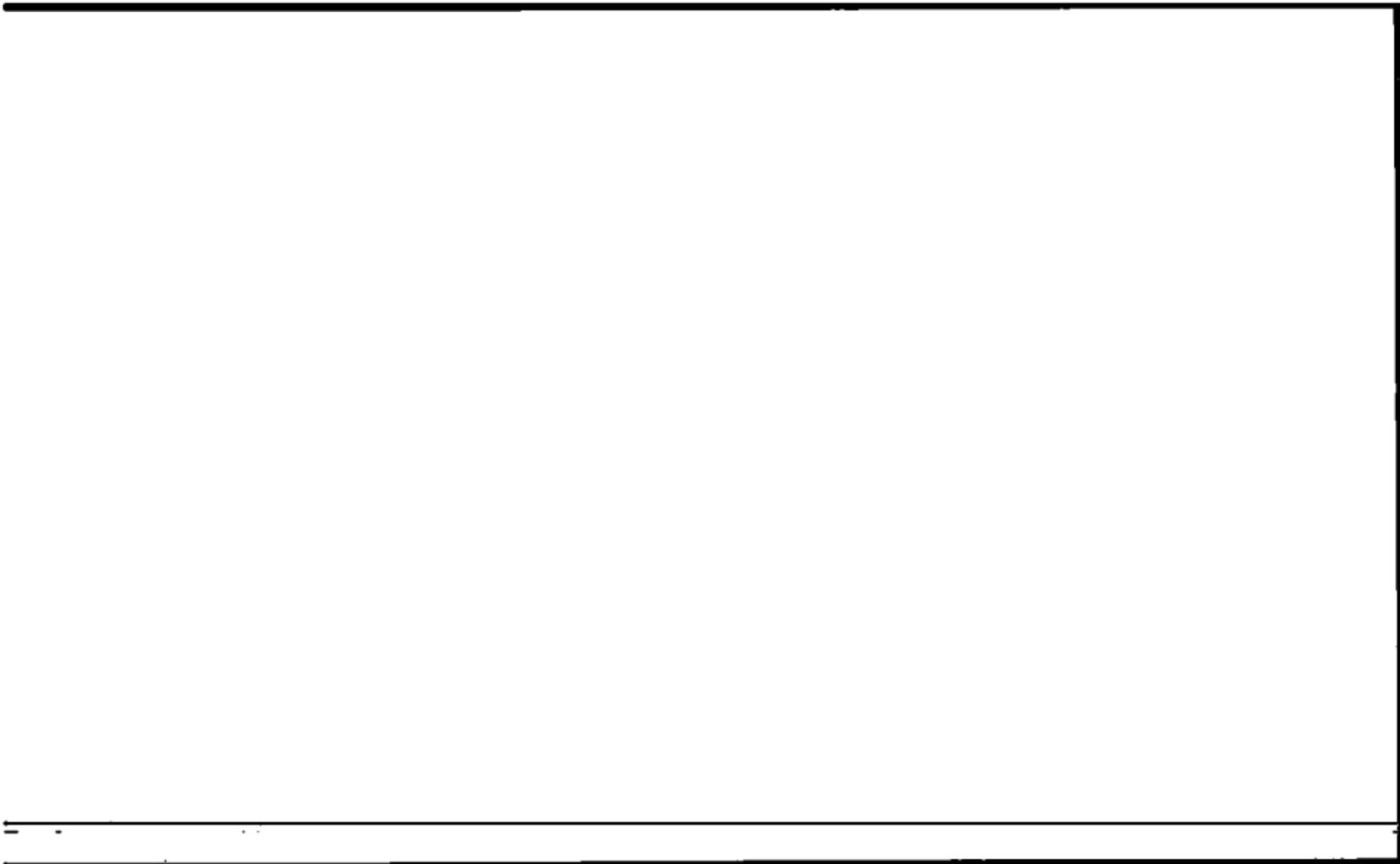


SCHOOLS: PARKER INSTITUTE

1974

0 14, B-1-4 D

DET. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MED. & DENTAL TECHNICIANS & SECRETARIES  
17 1-YR. SCHOLARSHIPS IT'S OFFERING, GET NO TAKERS - ACQUAVIVA

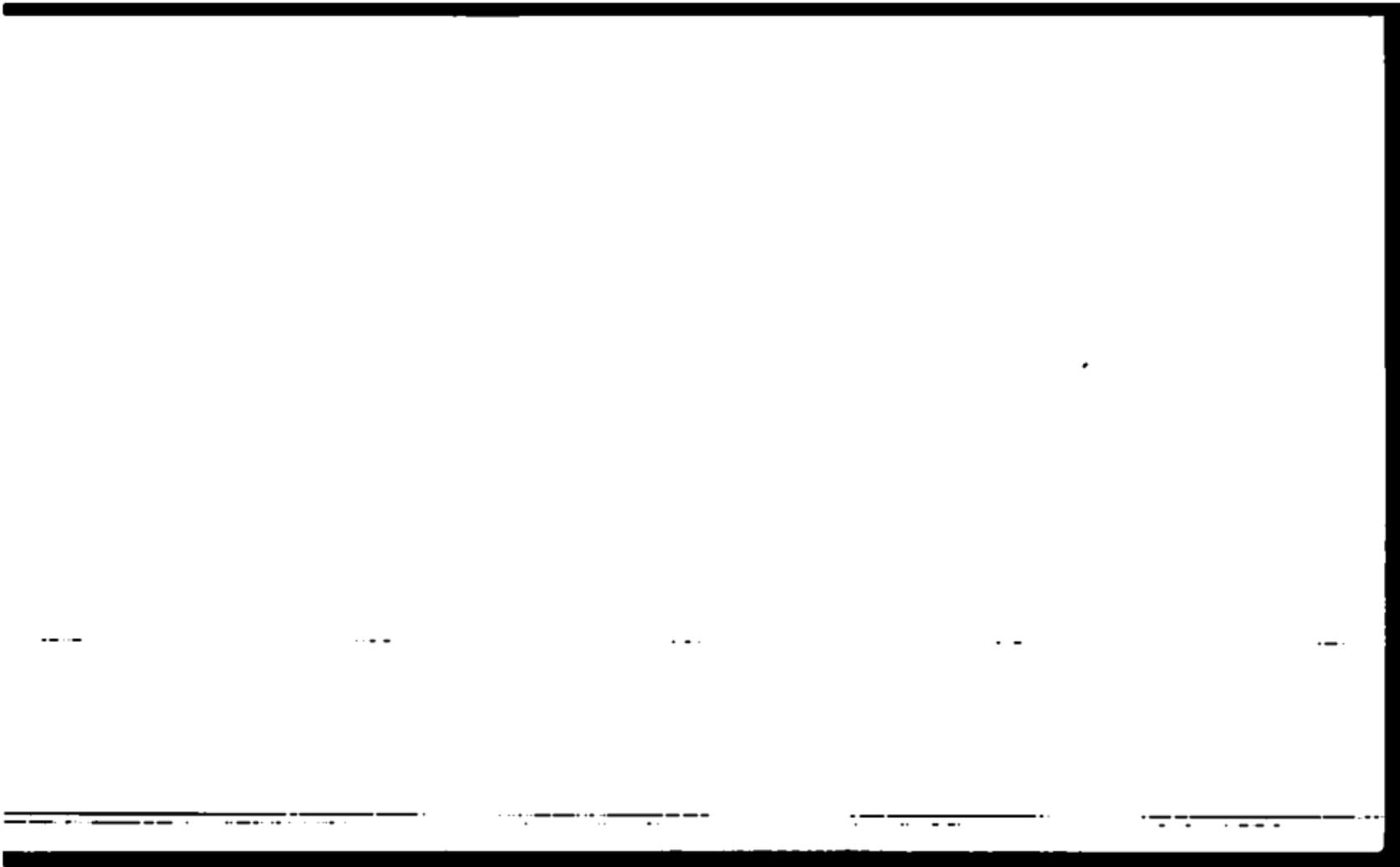


SCHOOLS: PARKER CO-OPERATIVE NURSERY

1960

NURSERY GRADS AT ABOVE

F 4, A-3-1



SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - BASKETBALL - ALL-CITY

1963

MR 9, B-3-7

ALL-PUBLIC SCHOOL, ALL-CATHOLIC, ALL-SECOND DIV. TEAMS NAMED



SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - BELGIUM

900,000 STUDENTS HERE WON'T GO TO SCHOOL, DUE TO GOV'T. CUT IN SUBSIDIES  
 MR 24, 2-3

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM OFFICIALS FEAR THREATENED ROMAN CATHOLIC MARCH ON CAPITAL MAR. 26 TO PROTEST GOVT. PLANNED SLASH IN SUBSIDIES TO CHURCH SCHOOLS  
 MR 25, 17-4

BRUSSELS-RIOTS OCCUR HERE TODAY WHEN ROMAN CATHOLICS PROTEST PLAN GOVT. TO CUT \$10 MILLION FINANCIAL AID TO CHURCH SCHOOLS AP 18, 15-  
 ANTWERP-SOME 30,000 CATHOLICS DEMONSTRATED AGST GOVT. PROPOSED CUT SCHOOL SUBSIDIES  
 MR 26, 1-3

BRUSSELS-BELGIAN HOUSE OF REPS. VOTES TO OK THE CONTROVERSIAL GOVT. TO CUT STATE AID TO ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS  
 JL 3, 1-9-2

30,000 CATHOLICS PROTEST GOVT. CUT IN SCHOOL AID  
 JL 11, 32-4

BRUSSELS-CATHOLICS POUR IN HERE TO PROTEST SCHOOL POLICIES OF PREM ARCHILLE VAN ACKER  
 JL 21, 8-4 RR

SENATE APPROVES BILL THAT CUTS MONEY OF ABOVE SUBSIDIES



SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : ~~NEWS~~ **BLACKS**

1978

---

DC-US TAX PLAN STIRS PRIVATE SCHOOL FUROR. BATTLE LOOMS OVER  
PROPOSED IRS REGULATION-PETERSON N 29, A-1-5  
N 30, B-1-4

PROPOSED IRS RULES COULD COST PRIVATE SCHOOLS MORE THAN TAX  
EXEMPT STATUS. KIDS WOULD BE PULLED IF MINORITY STUDENTS  
RECRUITED-MLECZKO D 7, A-20-1

DC-CIVIL RTS CMSN BACKS IRS TAX PLAN-PETERSON

-1979- F 10, A-1-2

DC-IRS BACKS OFF ON PLAN TO LIFT EXEMPTION FOR PVT SCHOOLS  
UNLESS UNDER STRICT DISCRIMINATION RULES

-1988-

F 24, A-3-2

---

Attracting more blacks in US., Mich-



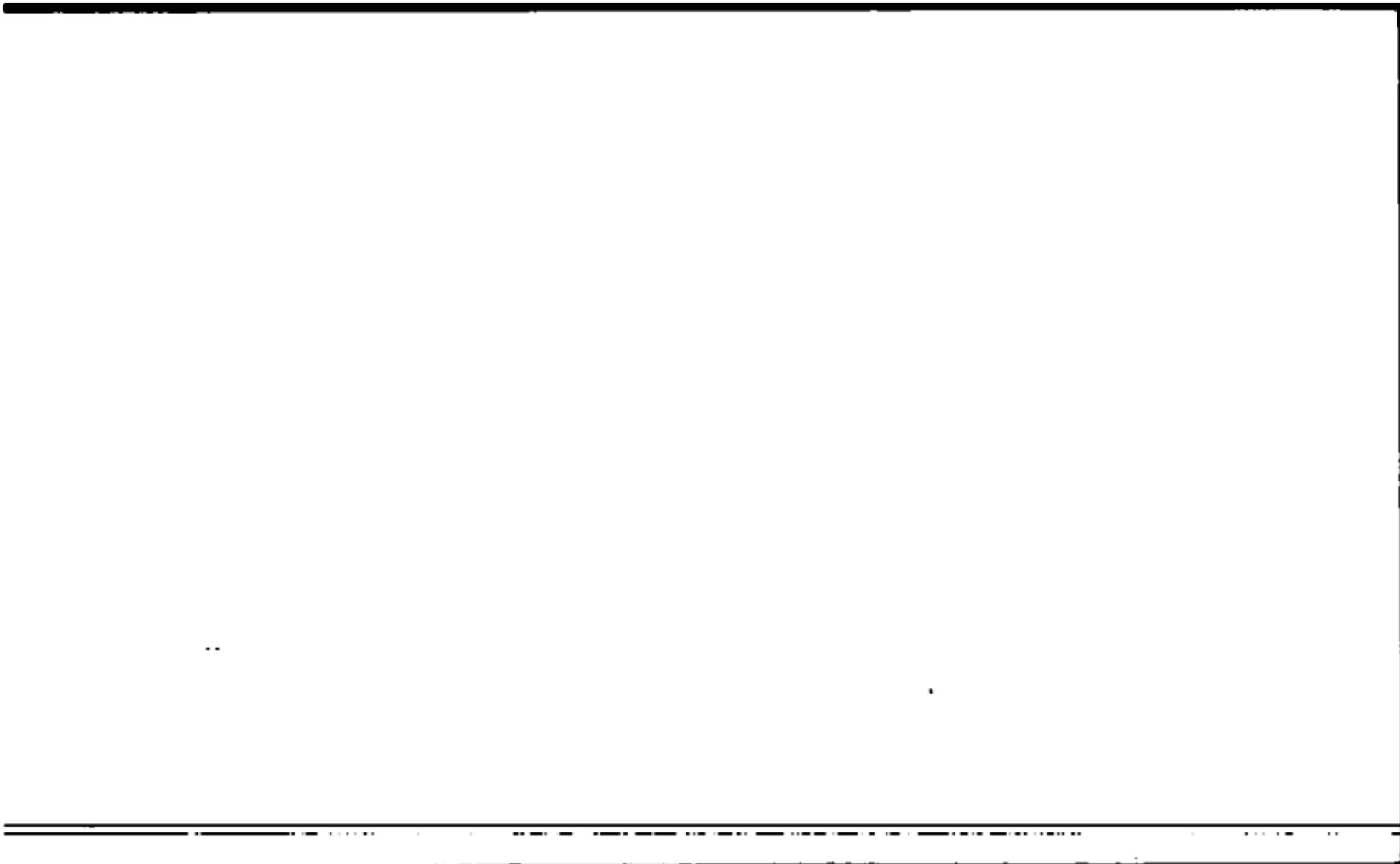
U.S.SUP.CT.DISMISSED A CONSTITUTIONAL CHALLENGE TO A CALIF.LAW EXEMPT-  
ING ABOVE FROM STATE TAXES D 4, 28-1

SACRAMENTO-CALIF.TO TRY AGAIN TO SETTLE A QUESTION SHOULD PAROCHIAL  
SCHOOLS BE EXEMPT FROM PROPERTY TAXES -----1958----- S 20, 14-3

PROPOSAL TO TAX PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN CALIF., DEFEATED N 5, 1-5

LOW AND MIDDLE INCOME CALIF FAMILIES WHO SEND KIDS TO PRIVATE  
SCHOOLS TO RECEIVE STATE INCOME TAX CREDIT UNDER BILL SIGNED  
INTO LAW D 21 BY GOV REAGAN. -1972- D 22, C-11-3

SANFRAN--3 JUDGE FED COURT RULED THAT 1974 LAW ALLOWING TAX  
CREDITS TO PARENTS OF KIDS IN PARO. SCHOOLS IS UNCONSTITU-  
TIONAL -1974- F 2, A-14-5



Form 1656

The Detroit News

WINDSOR-DR. F. L. MCCARROLL, THOS. BRIAN TO RESIGN FR. SEPARATE SCHOOL BD. IF TAX RATE IS INCR EASED.

AP 18, 54-2 NITE

44 STUDENTS ESSEX CO. WIN CARTER-MCGEE SCHOLARSHIPS.

N 4, 13-4 NITE

ARCHBISHOP R A NEARY DECIDES TO ~~KEEP~~ SCHOOLS OPEN

JA 4, 2-3

COURT RULES CHILDREN OF MRS. CRA RENAUD CAN ATTEND ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL

MR 12, 10-3 1H

PLAN FIGHT FOR USE OF CORPORATION TAX  
PRIVY COUNCIL TO PASS ON DEMAND OF ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR SHARE IN CORPORATION TAXES PAID TO MUNICIPALITIES

MR 20, 8-3 1H (W)

MR 30, 37-1 1H (W)

~~EAST WINDSOR SCHOOLS TO CLOSE NOV. 15; LACK OF FUNDS~~

O 19, 15-1

O 20, 23-2

EAST WINDSOR TO GET SCHOOL FUND GRANT FROM GOVT

N 13, 32-4 1H (W)

EAST WINDSOR ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL, LACKING CASH, MAY BE FORCED

N 16, 45-3 1H (W)

TO CLOSE N 15; ONLY HOPE IN AID FROM GOVT

D 29, 5-13-1

PROVINCIAL MONEY KEEPS SEPARATE SCHOOLS OPEN

TECUMSEH SCHOOLS THREATEN TO CLOSE; NEED MORE AID FROM GOVERNMENT

---1938---

WINDSOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS MAY APPEAL IN FORD MOTOR CO, TAX RULING

NY 13,34-7

NY 15,1-2-2

TEACHING OF FASCIST DOCTRINES INVESTIGATED, WINDSOR

---1956---

S 2, B-20-2

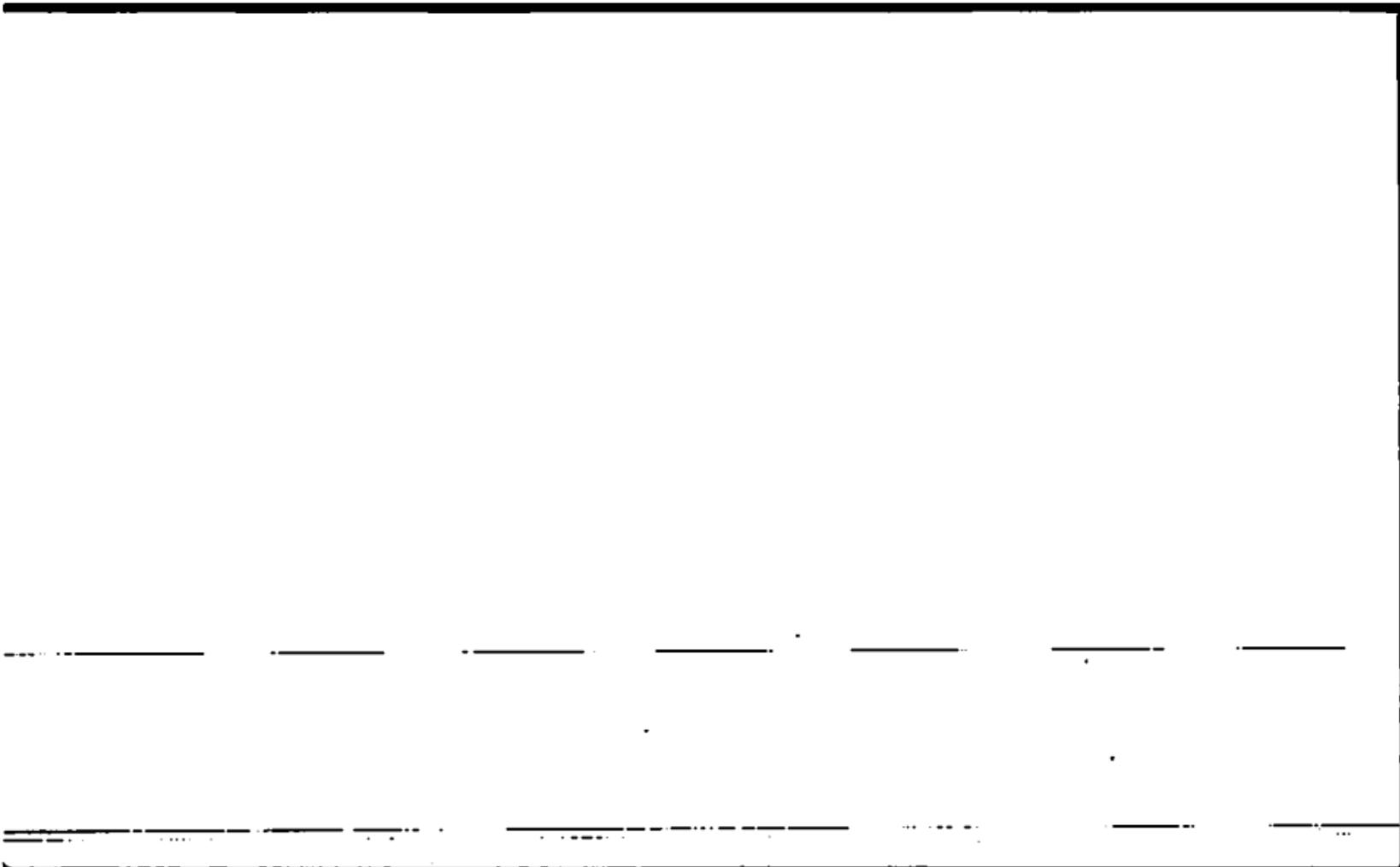
HULL, UE.-CHILDREN WHOSE PARENTS ARE THOUGHT TO BE COMMUNISTS, TO BE  
BARRED FR. TO N'S RO AN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

---1961---

Ap 2, C-23-3

CAN. SOLVED SCHOOL AID ISSUE 100 YRS. AGO; PROPERTY TAXES CAN BE PAID TO  
EITHER PUBLIC OR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-ANDERSON

REV JOHN J CAVANAUGH, NOTRE DAME, SAYS CATHOLICS PAY TWICE FOR SCHOOLS  
 S 20, 27-2  
 -----1955----- JL 9, 15-1 1H  
 FR. CELESTIN STEINER OF U F D. IN SPEECH TO FIRST FRIDAY CLUB MEETING  
 IN DET. CITES FLIGHT OF SCHOOLS



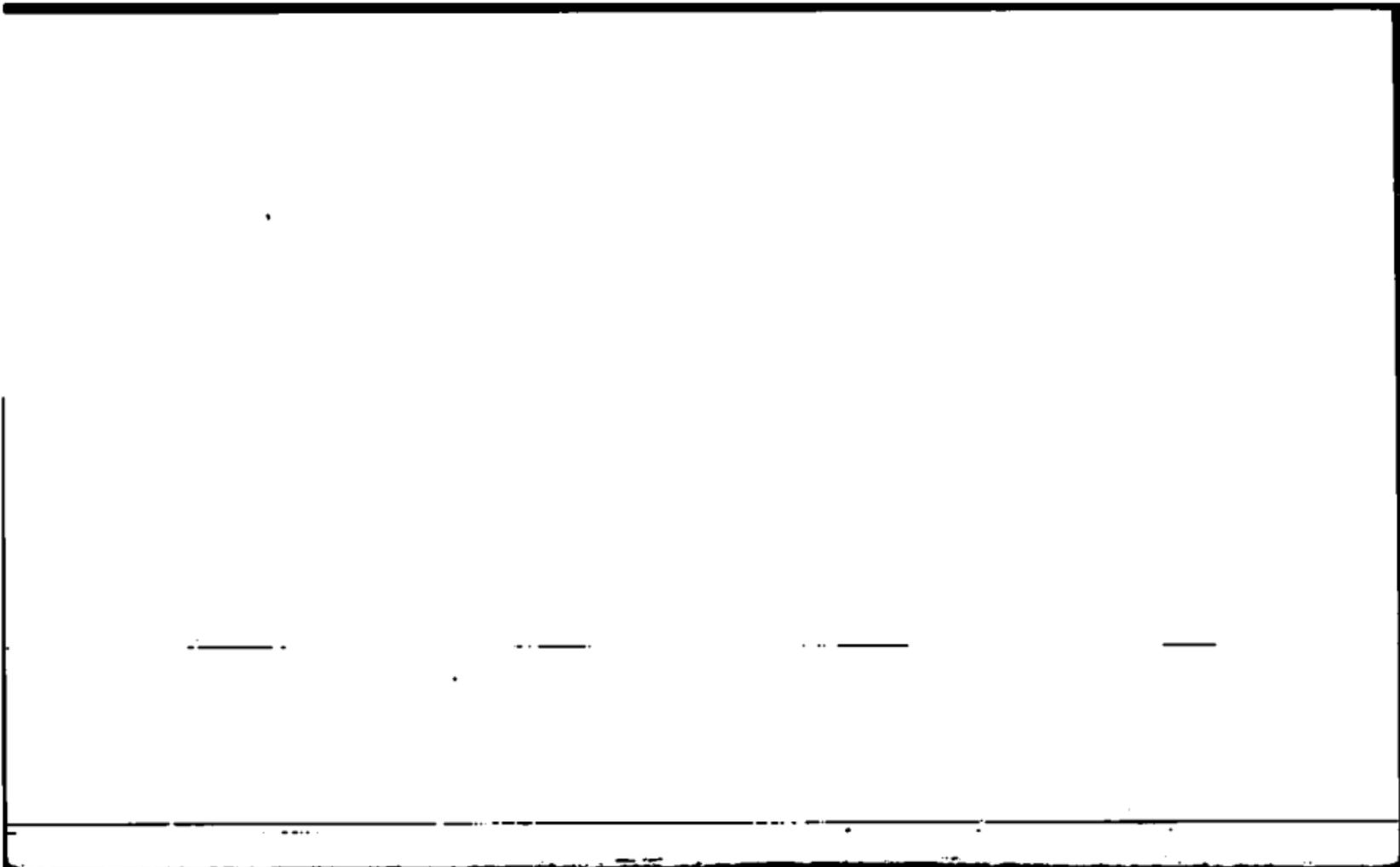
1964

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: CONFERENCE

---

MY 8, D-7-1  
AUTHOR MARY PERKINS RYAN SPOKE AT PANEL DEBATE ON CATHOLIC SCHOOLS  
SPONSORED BY CARDINAL NEWMAN FOUNDATION OF DET AT WSI MY7-SCHICHERN

---



BRISTOL-FR. SETTIMIO CRUELLE EXPELLES STUDENTS GOING "STEADY" F 8, 1-3 LF

MY 30, 6-6

HOUSE PASSES BILL PERMITTING FREE SCHOOL BUS RIDES FOR ABOVE

---1960--- JE 14, A-17-3

HARTFORD, CONN.-SUP. CT. OF ERRORS RULES THAT A STATE LAW PERMITTING TRANSPORTATION OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL IS CONSTITUTIONAL

---1961--- F 21, C-8-3

NEWTOWN, CONN.-U.S. SUP. CT. TO LET TOWN PROVIDE BUS SERVICE FOR PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

AP 4, R-4-1

WINDSOR-PUBLIC BUS TRANSPORTATION FOR PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STUDENTS IS OK'D IN VOTE AP 3RD ---1962---

S 20, A-1-7 LF

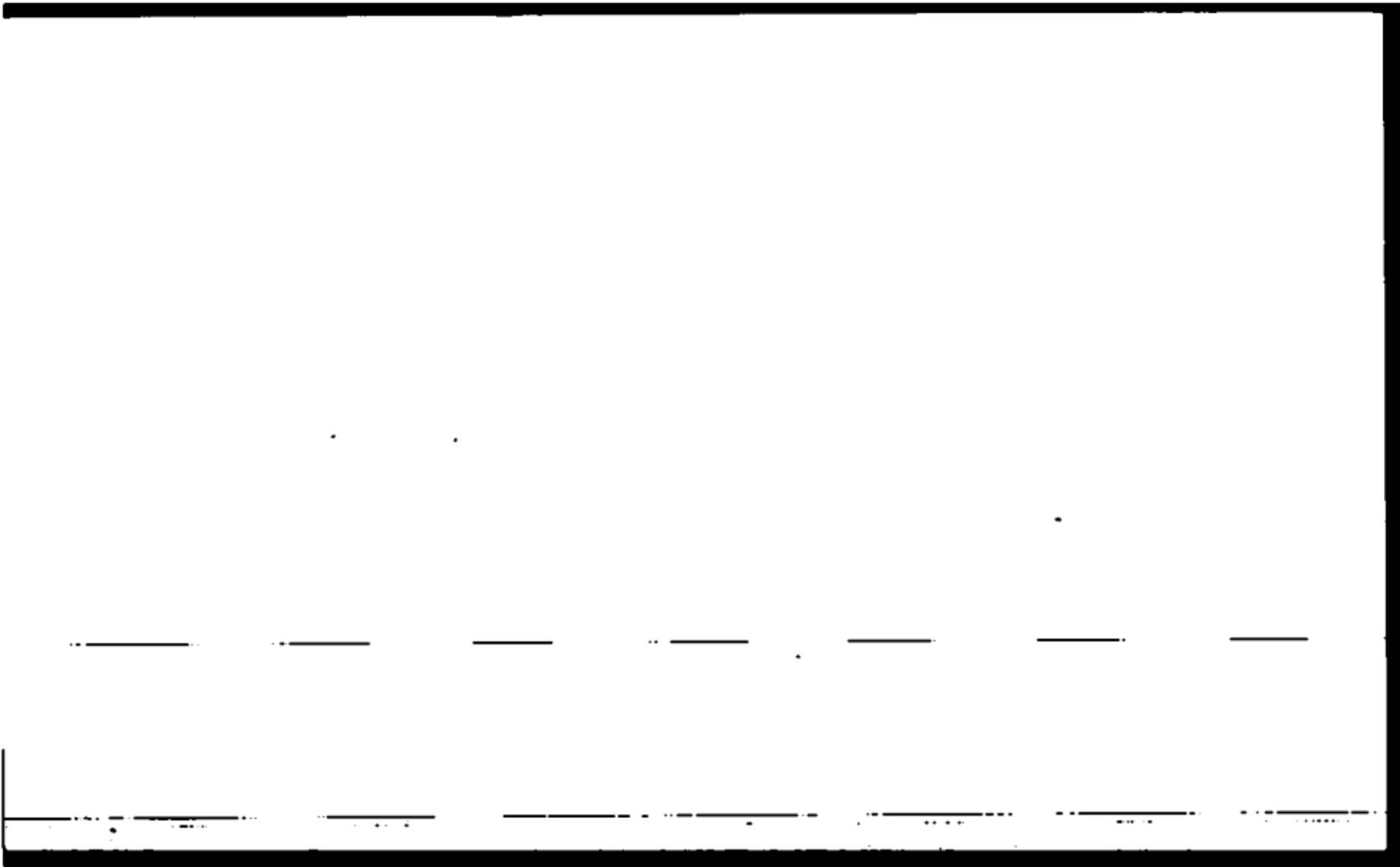
~~BRIDGEPORT-BANS SCHOOL DANCES & BOY & GIRL PARTIES FOR 9TH & 10TH GRADERS IN EFFORT TO PUT PROPER EMPHASIS ON SPIRITUAL PURPOSE OF SCHOOL~~

---1970--- 015, A-19-1

HARTFORD- PAROCHIAL AID RULED ILLEGAL IN CONN. BY FED. CT.

---1971--- MR 22, A-6-5 LF

SUPREME CT ALLOWED CONN TO RESUME AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS



SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL: CURA

1961

HAVANA-SAN AUGUSTIN SCHOOL TO BE CLOSED DUE TO LACK OF FUNDS-GARRARD  
F 19 A-3-1 2\*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

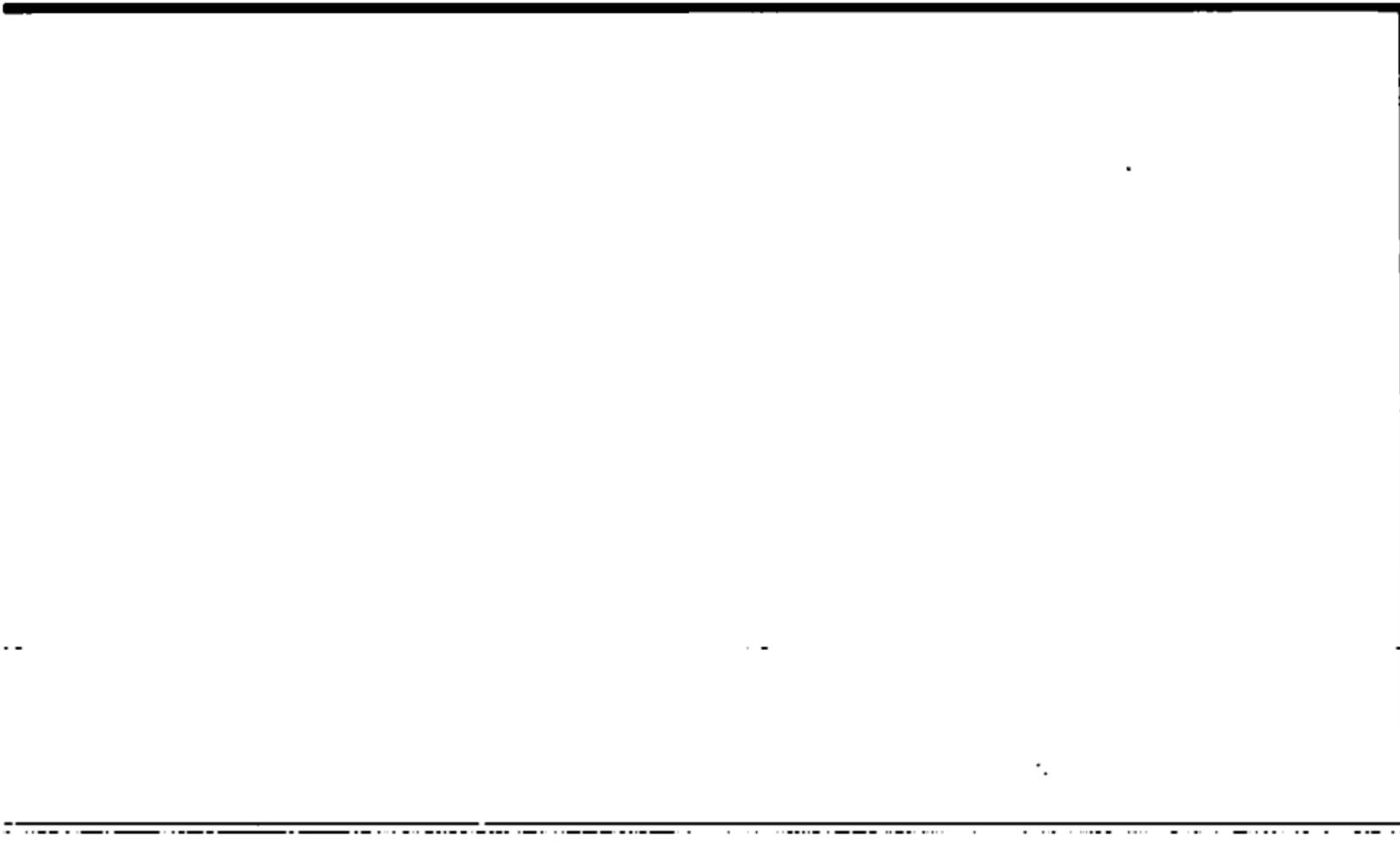
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

-----

**SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - DETROIT - ENROLLMENT****1947**

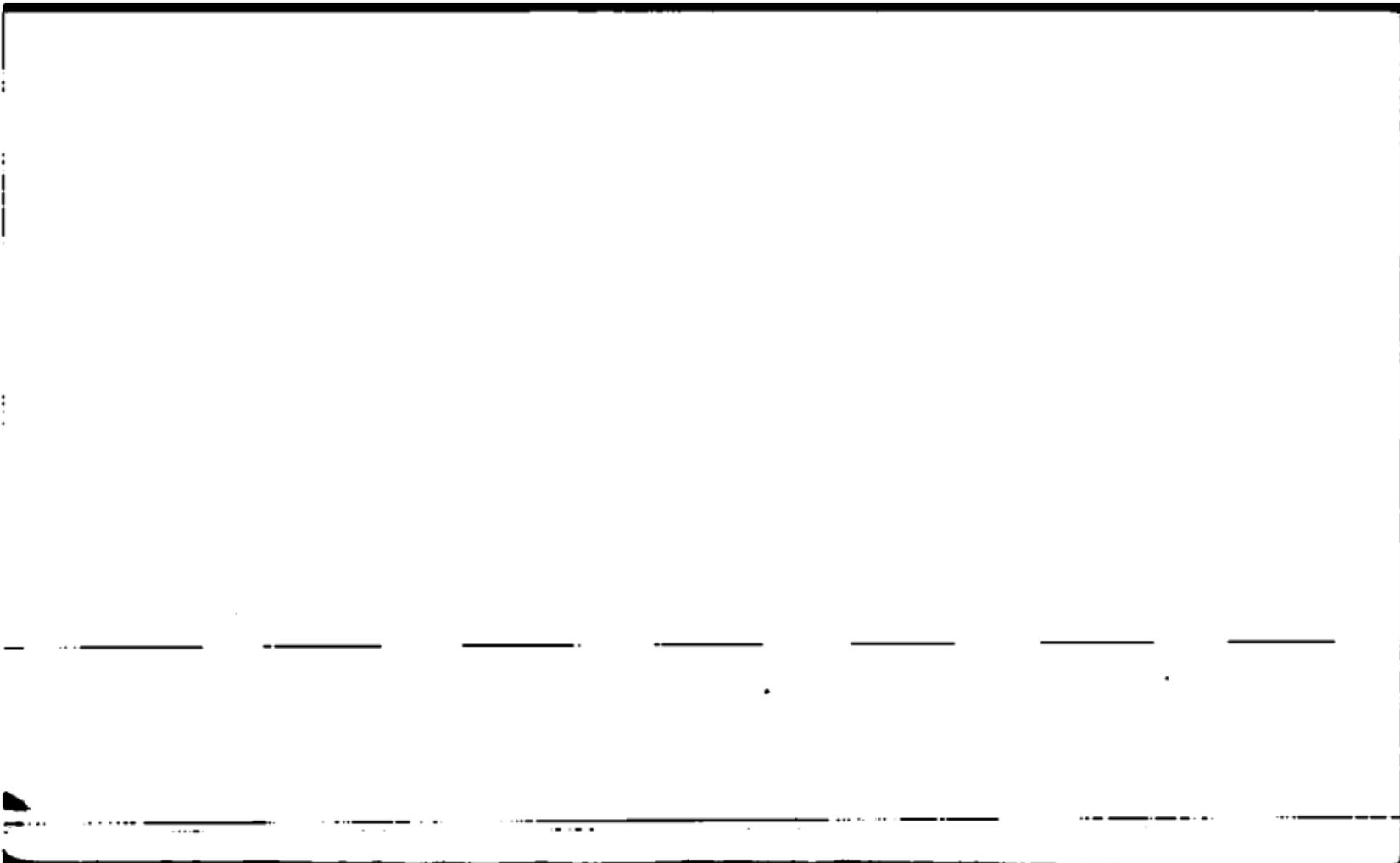
106,096 STUDENTS IN 173 ELEMENTARY & 80 HIGH SCHOOLS	N 7, 8-2
---1948---	S 8, 1-4
SCHOOLROOMS BULGE WITH PUPILS ON SEPT. 8 OPENING	AG 31, 1-19-1
---1952---	
EXPECT 131,000 FOR OPENING DAY OF FALL SEMESTER	JE 21, 1-23-5
---1953---	S 7, 11-4
FOURTH OF ALL DET. PUPILS ATTEND SECTARIAN SCHOOLS	S 12, 8-2
ENROLLMENT OF 81,000 EXPECTED IN DET. & 56,000 MORE IN R-COUNTY AREA	S 1, A-6-2
ATTENDANCE OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN DET. FOR THIS FALL SEMESTER	AG 31, A-3-2
---1957---	
TO OPEN SEPT. 5 WITH ENROLLMENT OF 85,000-PORTER	S 6, A-2-2
---1958---	S 4, C-18-1
100,000 TO GO TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN DET.	S 3, A-1-4
---1959---	S 4, A-1-4
NEW TERM FOR SCHOOL BEGINS THIS WEEK FOR 89,000 PUPILS ATTENDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN DET. AREA	S 4, C-18-1
---1960---	S 3, A-1-4
HALF MILLION PUPILS TO ENTER WAYNE CO. SCHOOLS THIS WEEK-PORTER	S 4, A-1-4
---1961---	
714,000 TO START SCHOOL SEPT. 6-PORTER	
---1962---	
OPENING DAY BEFORE PUBLIC SCHOOLS WITH APPROXIMATELY 163,000 PUPILS	



SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL- DET. - PROTESTANT IN- 1913  
DUSTRIAL

Form 1656

The Detroit News, Ja., 18, 3-2  
Cornerstone of new bldg. to be laid Jan. 20;  
founded 50 years ago by Protestant women

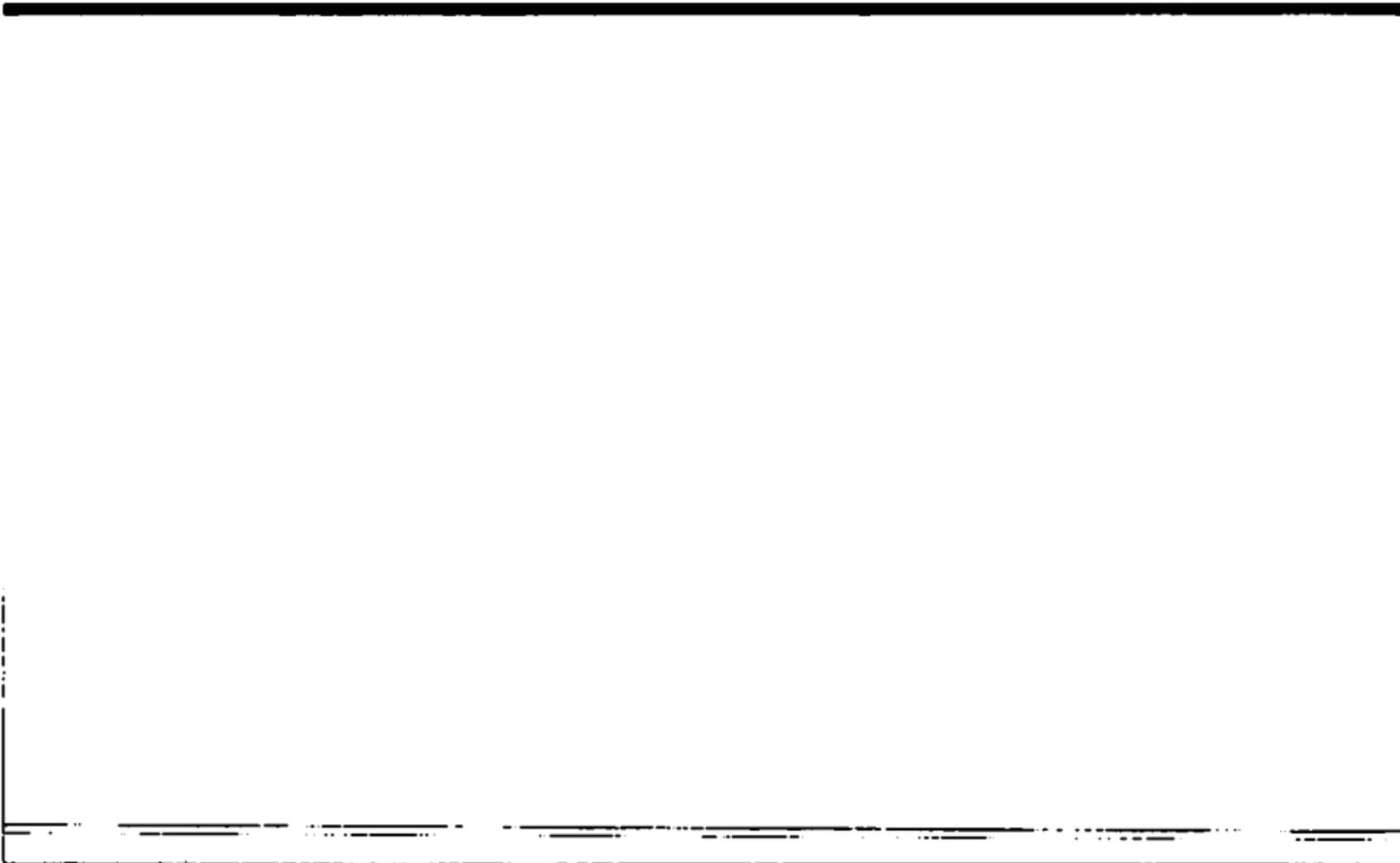


SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL: DETROIT: REPORT

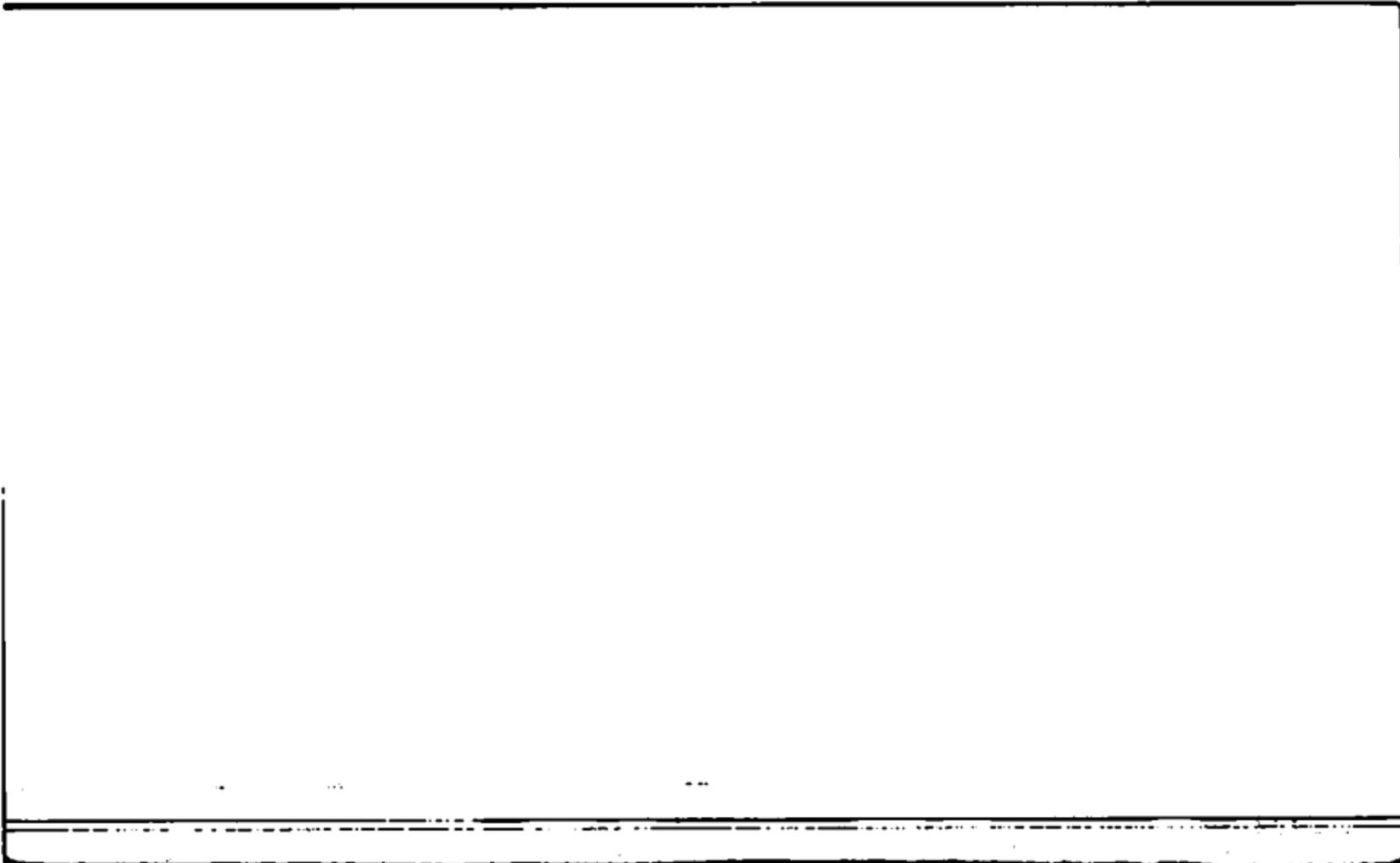
1958

N 28, 1-1

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON SCHOOL NEEDS FINDS ABOVE SCHOOLS FREE  
OF HAZARDS



- 9 DET. PUBLIC & ABOVE SCHOOLS TO TAKE PART IN NORTH CENTRAL ASSN'S. FOREIGN RELATIONS PROJECT ---1960--- S 10, 6-1 -  
FLU OUTBREAK CLOSES 3 DET. AREA SCHOOLS ---1963--- JA 15, A-1-2  
DET. PARENTS, FACED WITH HALF-DAY SESSION IN 3 PUBLIC SCHOOL GRADES NEXT FALL, SHOWING INTEREST IN ENROLLING CHILDREN IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS OR SUMMER SCHOOL COURSES-SALSINGER JE 23, A-1-3  
FREE BUS RIDES PROMISED FOR PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL STUDENTS IF VOTERS MERGE DSR WITH RAPID TRANSIT AUTHORITY & SUBSIDIZE IT WITH TAX MONEY-HOENSHHELL D 1, A-1-3  
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION BACKS 38 COMPLAINANTS FILING SUIT AGAINST DET. PD. EDUC. CHALLENGING STATE PROGRAM OF SPECIAL SERVICES TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-SALSINGER JA 16, A-17-1  
PARENTAL FEARS OVER METRO BUSSING HAS PROMPTED ENROLLMENT INQUIRIES AT PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS ---1972--- AP 2, A-3-4  
DET PAROCHIAL SCHOOL REFUSE TO PLAY ROLE AS HAVENS FOR PEOPLE FEARING DET SCHOOL BUSSING- BULLARD. ---1975--- AP 13, A-3-1



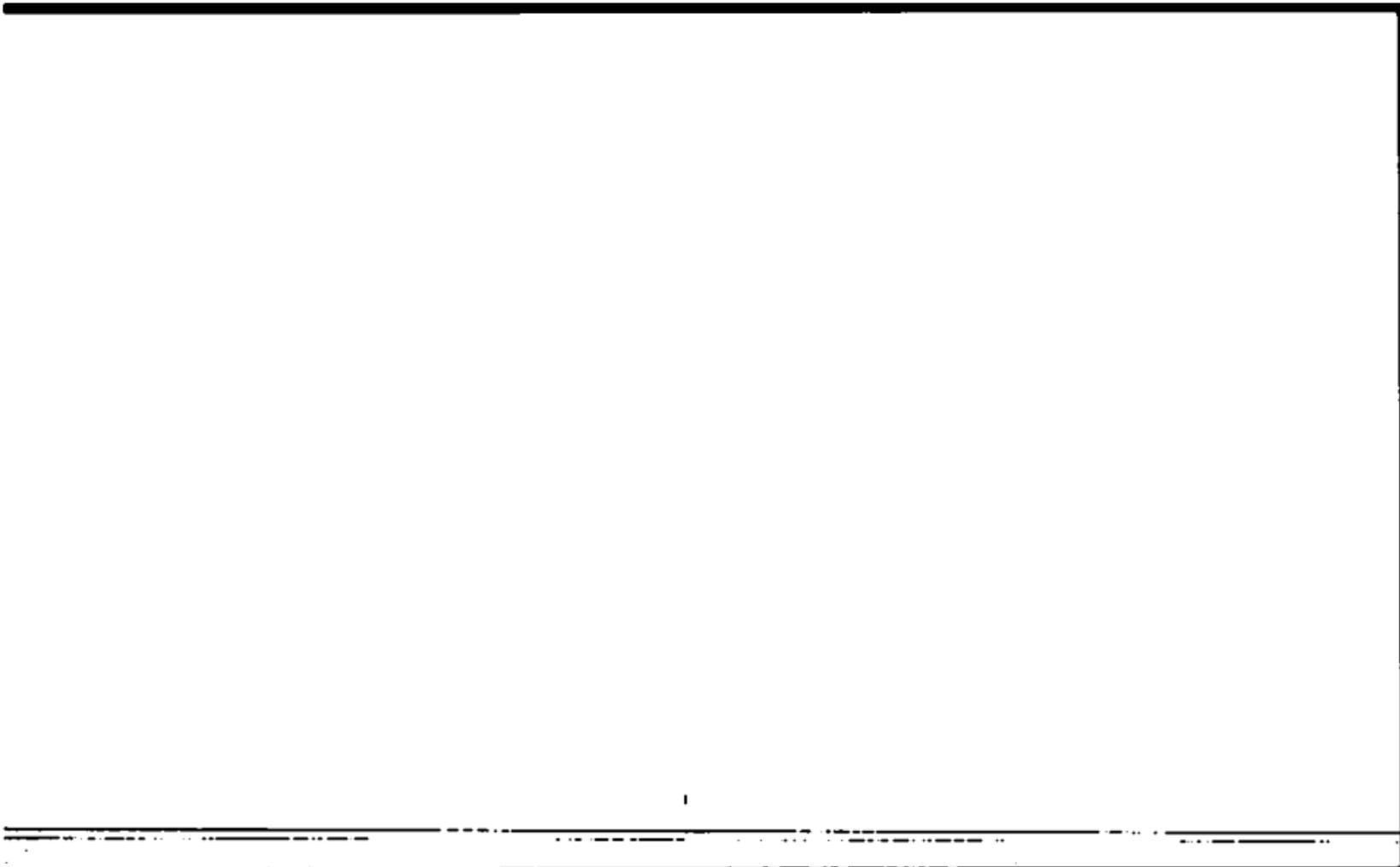
1967

SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : ECUMENICAL LAY SCHOOL

S 16, A-8-6

CLASSES FOR LAYMEN TO OPEN S 28

---



SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : EDITORIAL

---

1978

D 9, A-20-1

IRS & PRIVATE SCHOOLS-IRS IS CLEARLY INSUPPORTABLE.

--1981-

AP 10, A-14-1

COLEMAN REPORT PUTS PRESSURE ON PUBLIC SCHOOLS-EDIT.

-1982-

AP 26, A-10-1

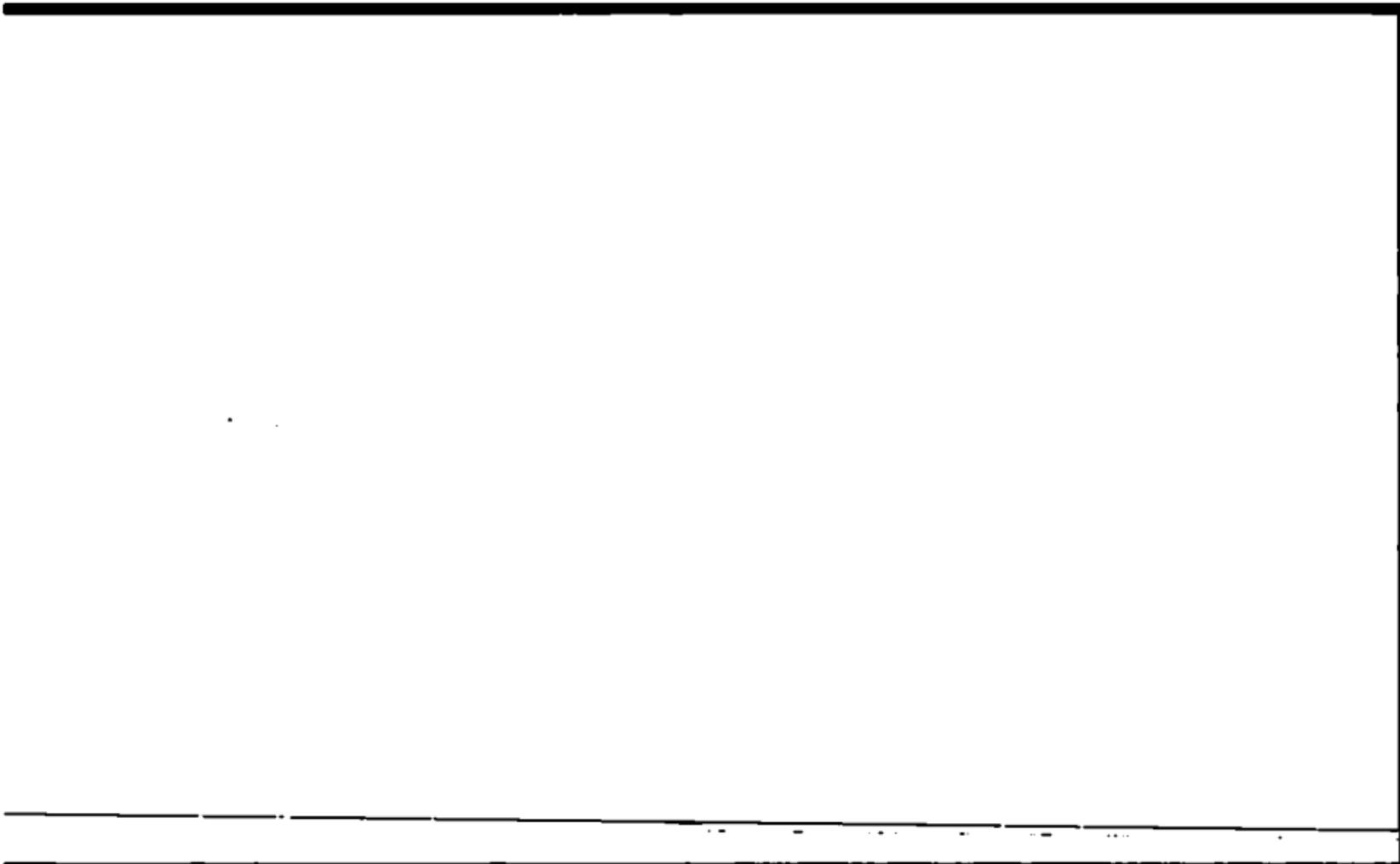
DISCIPLINE & DUE PROCESS-EDIT

-1983-

AG 8, A-10-1

EDUCATIONAL ENCLAVES-EDIT

---



SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - ENROLLMENT

1962

TO OPEN SEPT. 4 FOR SOME 163,000 STUDENTS  
---1979---

AG 30, A-3-2  
S 26, B-1-1

INCREASING IN DET AREA-HINDS



SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: FINANCES: CONNECTICUT

1969

JE 4, A-10-1

HARTFORD-HOUSE APPROVES BILL PROVIDING STATE AID TO EDUCATION IN PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS



1977

**SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : FINANCES : EDITORIAL**

O 10, B-8-1

**TUITION TAX CREDIT ACT WILL PROBABLY STIR NEW HOT DEBATE ON  
ISSUE OF PUBLIC AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-EDIT**

O 18, B-6-1

**VOUCHER SCHOOL PLAN QUESTIONED-EDIT -1981- JE 22, A-**

-1981- JE 22, A-14-1

**TUITION TAX CREDITS-EDIT**

S 6, A-14-1

**PACKWOOD-MOYNIHAN TUITION TAX CREDIT BILL BEFORE CONGRESS-  
EDIT. -1982- AP 18, A-14-1**

**TUITION TAX CREDITS-EDIT**

My 26, A-10-1

**PVT SCHOOLS OFFER BETTER PRODUCT DESPITE MORE MONEY GIVEN  
TO PUBLIC-EDIT**

O 7, A-14-1

**TUITION TAX CREDIT WOULD GIVE MORE FREEDOM OF CHOICE-EDIT**

-1987-

AG 23, A-18-1

Equation-Edit

A Faulty

-1998-

N 11 A-10-1

The Court Steps Aside-edit

SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : FINANCES : FEDERAL AID

1-9-7

- PRES NIXON PROMISED SUPPORT TO PREVENT CLOSING DOWN OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS. 1656 AG 18, B-6-1
- PRES NIXON CRITICIZED FOR PLEDGE OF AID TO CATHOLIC SCHOOLS. AG 19, C-3-1
- NIXON ADMN STUDYING AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS. AG 25, C-3-1
- WASH-MORE PRIVATE SCHOOL AID CALLED UNLIKELY. N 18, D-14-1
- 1972- AP 6, A-2-3
- PRES NIXON PROMISED TO HELP PRESERVE PRIVATE SCHOOLS BUT WILL TAKE TIME TO FIND WORKABLE AND EQUIVABLE LEGISLATION. S 6, A-6-4
- WASH-ANDREW J BIEMILLER, AFL-CIO, DENOUNCES PROPOSAL TO GIVE TAX CREDITS TO PARENTS WHO SEND CHILDREN TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS, AS SEGREGATIONIST. S 7, B-15-3 D
- WASH-JOHN J MURRAY, OF AMER TEACHER FED, SAYS RC SCHOOLS NOT TO BE AFFECTED BY TAX CREDIT GOING TO PRIVATE SCHOOL PARENTS; UNCONSTITUTIONAL. O 4, C-20-2
- WASH-KEY HOUSE COMM OKS BILL ALLOWING TAX CREDIT OF UP TO \$200 PER PUPIL FOR PRIVATE SCHOOL TUITION.

-1973-

MR 11, B-13-1

MICH SENATORS SPLIT ON PAROCHIAL AID. CRAIG D3, A-13-8

GERALD FORD VICE PRES. CANDIDATE BACKS AID TO NON-PUBLIC, SCHOOLS.

-1975-

MY 27, B-5-1

SUP CT SET ASIDE LOWER CT RULE ALLOWING 'AUX SERV & MATERIALS' TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

--1977--

JE 25, A-21

US SUP. CT. REVERULES STATES MAY FUNNEL SOME FUNDS TO CHURCH RELATED SCHOOLS BUT NOT SUPPORT INSTRUCTION AIDS & FIELD TR

**SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAID : FINANCES : MICHIGAN**

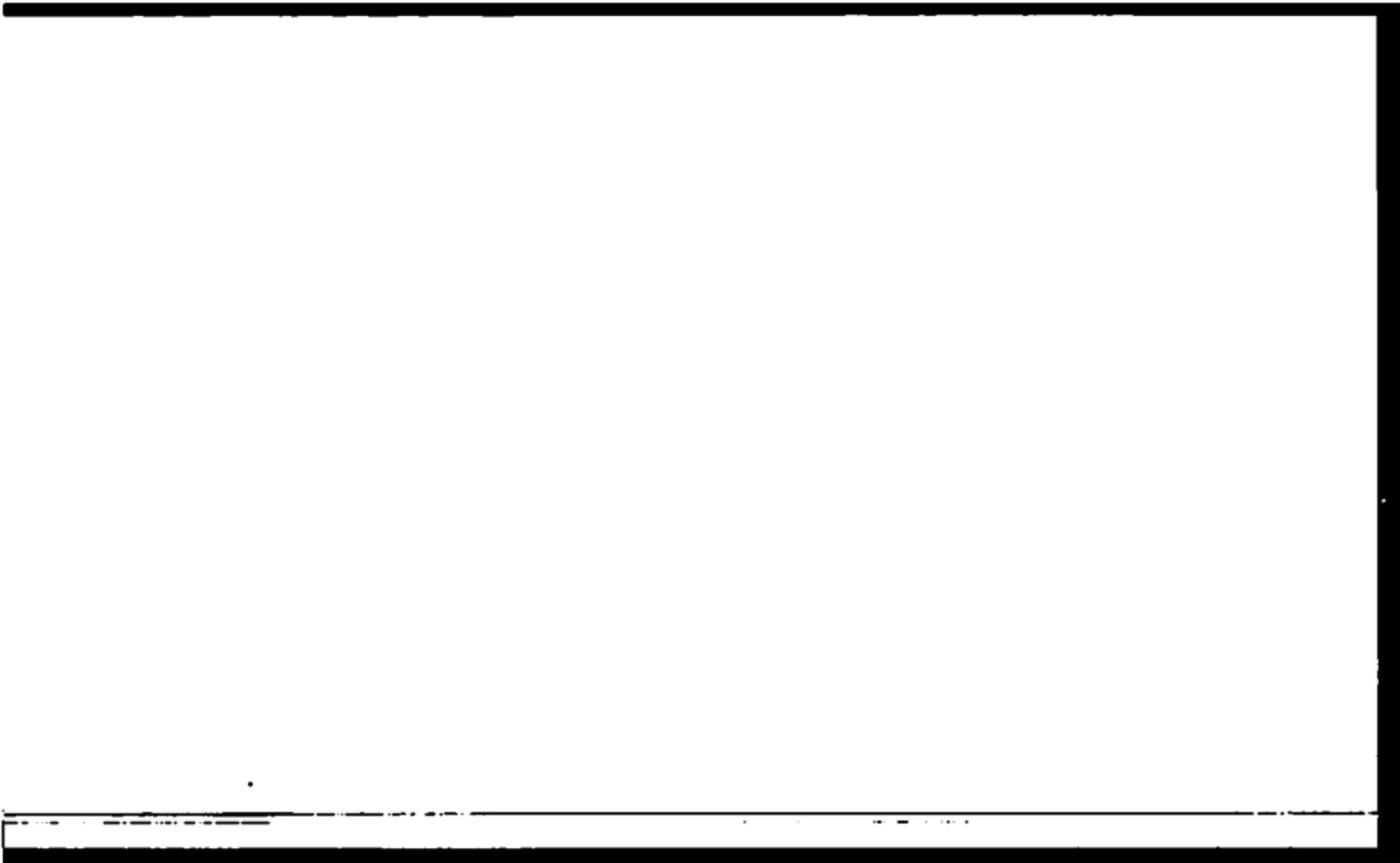
**1978**

**JL 10, B-2-6-W**

**TAX REFORM PLAN MAY REVIVE PAROCHIAID ISSUE-LOCHBILER**

**JL 20, B-1-5**

**CITIZENS GROUP WANTS TAXPAYERS TO HELP PAY PAROCHIAL SCHOOL COSTS, RECEIVES MOST OF MONEY FROM CHURCH GROUPS-ASHENFELTE BULLARD**

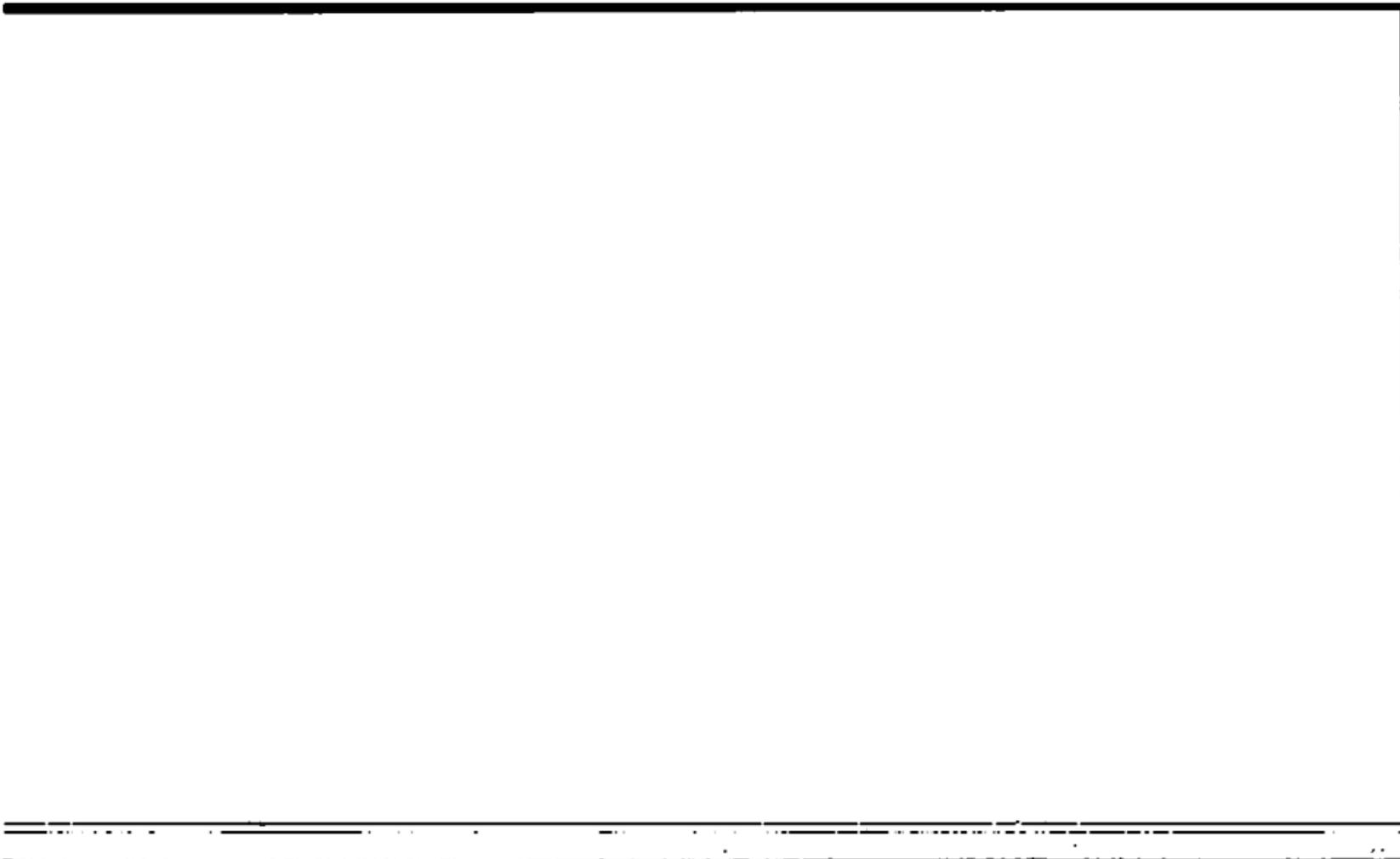


SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: FINANCES: NEW HAMPSHIRE

1969

W2, A-6-4 HOME

CONCORD- NEW HAMPSHIRE HIGH COURT OK'S PAROCHIAL.

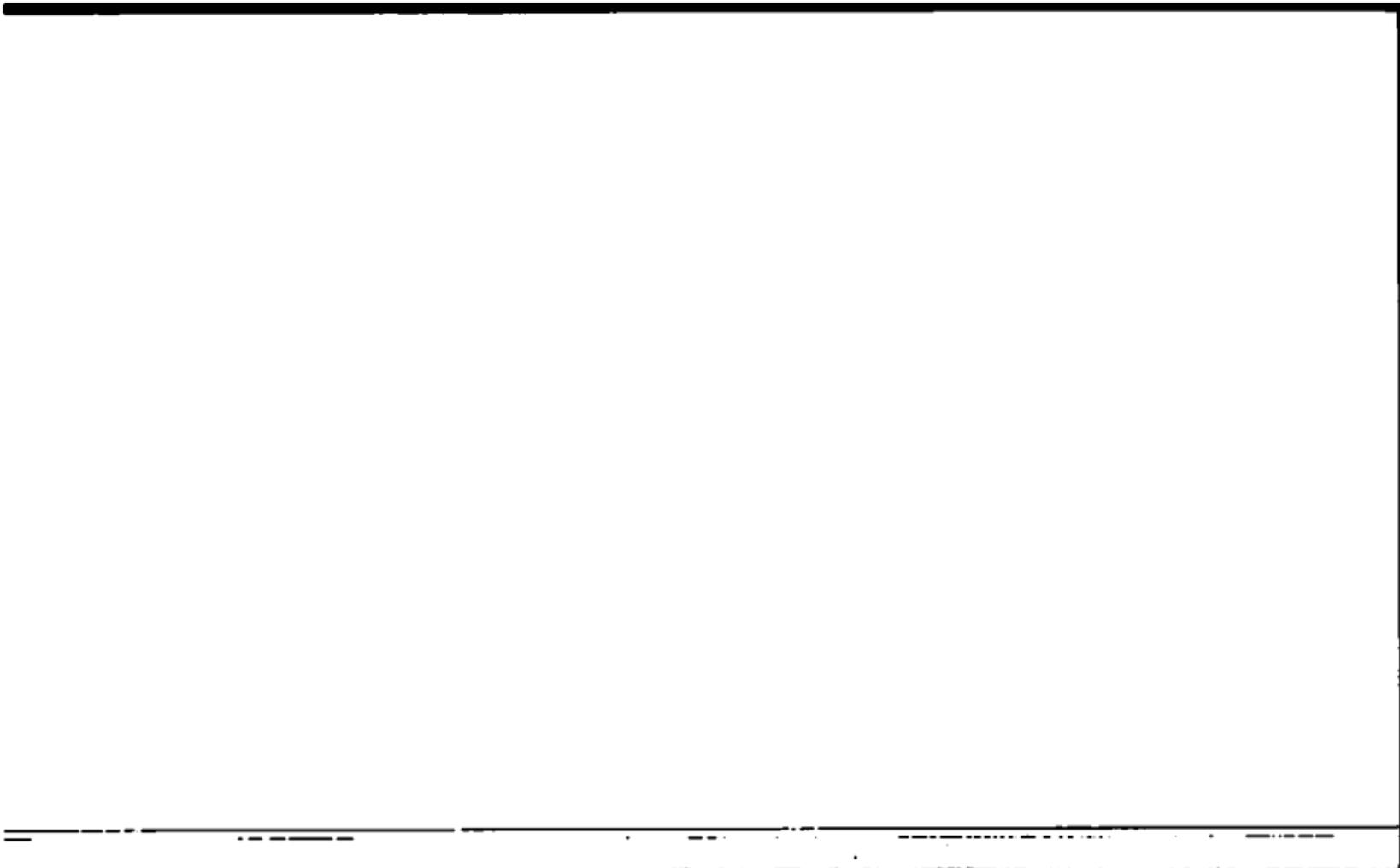


SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: FINANCES:POLLS

1970

018, B-12-1

NATIONAL POLL TAKEN BY DR. GEORGE GALLUP SHOWS PAROCHIAL  
SLIGHTLY FAVORED BY CITIZENS.-SALSINGER



**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: FINANCES: STATE AID**

**1969**

Ap 9, B-13-1

**NEGRO LEADER WHITNEY YOUNG JR. BACKS STATE AID FOR NON PUBL  
SCHOOLS-SALSINGER**

O 5, B-17-1

**GOV. MILLIKEN'S AID PLAN CALLED INSUFFICIENT FOR ABOVE, MORE  
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS ARE IN DANGER OF CLOSING-SALSINGER**

N 23, A-26--4

**PAROCHIAL AID--A LEGALISTIC JUNGLE---PHILLIPS**

N 24, D-10-4

**OTHER STATES LED WAY ON PAROCHIAL AID.**

D 17, C-13-1

**EVEN IF PAROCHIAL AID PASSES IT WILL BE SUBJECT TO THE MERCIES  
OF THE STATE'S EDUCATION BUREAUCRACY- PHILLIPS.**

---1970---

Ag 17, A-10-1

~~**OPPONENTS OF PAROCHIAL AID SAY PETITION HAS BEEN APPROVED BY  
STATE ELECTIONS DIV.- SANDNER.**~~

N 10, B-5-8 RACE

**S. CT. AGREED TO RULE ON WHETHER STATES CAN SUPPLEMENT  
SALARIES OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOL TEACHERS.**

---1971---

JA 16, A-7-6

ST JAMES HIGH IN FERNDALE MAY BE ONE OF FIRST CATHOLIC  
SCHOOLS FORCED TO CLOSE FROM LACK OF FUNDS

JE 29, A-19-1

SOME FORMS OF AID LEGAL RULING HINTS. TERHORST.

JE 29, A-19-1

COURT DASHES HOPES FOR STATE PAROCHIAL AID. -PHILLIPS

JE 29, B-8-1

COURT BACKS STATE IN PAROCHIAL AID RULING -EDIT

JL 2, D-6-5 RACE

PAROCHIAL STATES FACE LAWSUITS.

JL 7, B-3-2

PAROCHIAL FACES MORE LAWSUITS.

O 10, A-8-1

HIGH COURT UPSETS TAX AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOL PUPILS.

-1973-

JE 25, A-1-1

SUP CT BARS PRIVATE SCHOOL TAX BREAK.

---1974---

JE 18, A-14-1

WASH-SUP CT. STRUCK DOWN N.J. PROGRAM THAT REIMBURSED PARENTS  
FOR PAROCHIAL BOOKS

-1975-

MY 20, A-6-1

WASH-SUP CT ALLOWS FREE TEXTS TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS BUT NO  
EQUIPMENT -RYAN

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: FINANCES: STATE AID**

**1976**

**JE23, A-4-4**

**NY- FED COURT RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL FOR STATE OF NEW YORK TO REIMBURSE RELIGIOUS ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

**-1977- D 6, A-1-5**

**DC-SUPREME COURT STRUCK DOWN LAW PROVIDING REIMBURSEMENT TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS FOR CERTAIN SERVICES**

**-1978- JL 23, B-2-3**

**LANS-VOUCHER PLAN OPPONENTS FILE PROTEST**

**---1979--- JE 11, A-1-6**

**WASH-US SUP.CT.TO STUDY STATE AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IF STUDENTS WERE BENEFICIARIES -1980**

**F 21, A-5-4**

**DC-SUPREME CT UPHELD NY ON AID TO PVT SCHOOLS FOR MEETING STATE REQUIREMENTS**



1938

## SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: FINANCES

- DR. GEO. D. STRAYER OPPOSES USE OF PUBLIC FUNDS TO AID PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS  
 Form 1656 MR 6, 1-20-7-3\*  
 FR M E McMANUS SAYS PAROCHIAL AID FROM GOVT IS LEGAL  
 ---1948--- F 2, 11-4
- REV. M. E. McMANUS SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH'S OBJECTIVE IS GOVT. FINANCING OF  
 PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS -M. HAYDEN  
 ---1949--- JL 31, 1-1-1
- METH. BISHOP BROMLEY OF D OF C ASKS IF CATHOLIC BISHOPS ARE TRYING  
 TO GET PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR THEIR SCHOOLS  
 ---1952--- N 19, 55-8
- BURLINGTON, VT. - USE OF TAX MONEY TO PAY TUITION FOR SOUTH BURLINGTON STU  
 DENTS WHO ATTEND ROMAN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL IS RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL  
 ---1960--- F 20 A-7-8
- CONV. OF AMER. ASSN OF SCH. ADM. & THEIR DEBATE OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS' SUPP  
 RT BY TAX FUNDS - PORTER  
 JL 2, B-4-2
- FR. ROBERT F. DRINAN, JESUIT TOLD FIRST FRIDAY CLUB OF DET., CATHOLICS  
 MUST FIND NEW WAYS TO FINANCE SCHOOLS -1962- F 9, OD-5-4
- ST. LOUIS - REV. GERALD KNOFF URGES PAROCHIAL SCHOOL AID FROM PRIVATE DON  
 ATIONS RATHER THAN U.S. GOV'T  
 ---1965--- JA 10, A-16-4
- NY - AMER. JEWISH CONGRESS ACCUSES JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION OF VIOLATING  
 FIRST AMENDMENT BY USING SOME ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

---1965---

O 22, A-18-3

ROME-VATICAN COUNCIL SAID GOVT. SHOULD SUPPORT ABOVE-SCHACHERN

---1966---

N 15, B-2-3

U.S. SUP. CT. LEFT STANDING MARYLAND CT. A PEALS DECISION THAT MARYLAND GRANTS TO CHURCH AFFILIATED COLLEGES WERE UNCONSTITUTIONAL

N 16, B-4-4

WASH-US WON'T CUT ITS AID TO CHURCH AFFILIATED COLLEGES

---1967---

O 16, A-19-1

WASH-SUPREME CT. RULES TAXPAYERS CAN BRING LAWSUITS CHALLENGING FEDERAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS THAT AID PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

---1969---

MY 30, A-18-6

'CRISIS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS' TO BE PRESENTED ON CHANNEL 4

---1970---

S22, A-15-1

TAX FREE CHURCH SCHOOLS ARE DEFENDED BY FR. JOHN ZWERS-GETZ

N9, A-1-1

WASH-SUPREME COURT REFUSES TO EXAMINE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF R.I. LAW AUTHORIZING STATE AID FOR SALARIES OF TEACHERS OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

N29, B-7-1

PENNSYLVANIA LAW TESTS CASE FOR PAROCHIAL AID-TER HORST

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: FINANCES**

1971

**PAROCHIAE DEBATED IN SUPREME CT.**

1656

MR4, A-23-2  
AP26, A-19-3 LF**SENATE REJECT BAN ON AID TO RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS**

JE28, A-1-4

**SUP. CT. BARRED STATES FROM EARMARKING PUBLIC FUNDS FOR  
SECULAR EDUCATION IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN CASES FROM  
PENNSYLVANIA AND RHODE ISLAND**

AG27, A-18-1

**HOW TO AID PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS? NOT VIA TAX CREDITS--EDIT.**

----1972----

AP12, A-22-2

**ATLANTA---BISHOP WILLIAM F. MCMANUS, HEARS PLANS OF CREDIT  
REPRESENTING CHURCH AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS, ORG. WHO ARE  
PUSHING FOR TAX CREDITS TO AID PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS --MANSER**

AP 20, A-13-1 FINAL

**PRESIDENTIAL PANEL URGED GOV HELP RESCUE TROUBLED PAROCHIAL  
SCHOOLS BY GRANTING TAX CREDITS TO PARENTS FOR TUITION  
PAYMENTS & STRAIGHT GRANTS TO WELFARE FAMILIES USING NON  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

AP 21, A-8-1

**PRES PANEL RECOMMENDED GOV SUBSIDIZE PAROCHIAL & OTHER  
PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LETTING PARENTS SUBTRACT SOME TUITION  
COSTS FROM INCOME TAX**

—1972—

MY 22, D-5-7

SUPREME COURT AGREED TO DECIDE WHETHER PENN MAY PAY \$23 MILL TO ROMAN CATHOLIC & OTHER CHURCH-RELATED SCHOOLS

JL1, A-9-6

CATHOLIC DRIVE FOR PUBLIC AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOL DOING WELL POLITICALLY—CASSELS

AG 17, A-20-1

WASH—REV JAY A WABEKE, RETIRED CONGREGATIONALIST MINISTER, URGED HOUSE COMM TO REJECT AN EFFORT TO PROVIDE MONEY FOR PAROCHIAL EDUCATION, ASCRIBING IT NECESSARY TO SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE.

N 2, A-19-1

WASH--US ASKS COURT TO OK PAROCHIAL AID.

N 6, B-10-1 D

NIXON, MCGOVERN AGGREE ON PAROCHIAL TAX CREDIT, IN WINNING CATHOLICS VOTERS.—CASSELS

---1973---

JA22, A-1-5

SUP. COURT EXAMINING APPEAL OF LAW REIMBURSING PARENTS WITH CHILDREN IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL

F 8, C-4-4

PHILA--CLASS ACTION SUIT IN FED CT ASKS THAT NONPUBLIC SCHOOL AID STATUTES BE DECLARED UNCONST.

F 22, A-1-4

WASH-PRES NIXON ASKS CONG. FOR TAX BREAK FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STUDENTS

**SCHOOLS PAROCHIAL : FINANCES**

1973

**MEANY WANTS TAX ON WEALTHY BOOSTED.**

MR 7, A-2-1

MR 13, AP21-7

**PAROCHEAL SCHOOL AID OPPOSED**

AP 12, A-26-1

**NIXON ASKS PAROCHIAL TAX CREDITS.**

AP 17, A-4-4

**SUPCT HEARS ARGUMENTS ON SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE VIOLATIONS BY PARTIAL TUITION REFUNDS OR TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR PARENTS OF PAROCHIAL STUDENTS.**

JE 246, A -7-1 RACE

**PAROCHIAL AID RULING REVIEWS MIXED.**

O 2, D-9-4

**SPRINGFIELD ILL--STATE SUP CT RULES STAT'S \$30 MILLION-ANNUAL YEAR PROGRAM OF AID TO NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.**

---1974---

JE 11, A-13-1 RACE

**WASH-SUPCT. RULED THAT STATES & LOCALITIES RECEIVING FED. AID FOR REMEDICAL EDUC. IN INNER CITY SCHOOLS PROVIDE IDENTICAL PROGRAMS FOR PAROCHIAL & PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

---1975---

MR 25, A-9-3 RACE

**US SUPR. CT. AGREES TO RULE IF STATES BREAK CHURCH-ST. BARRIER IN GIVING TUITION SUBSIDIES TO NEEDY STUDENTS, INTENN. CASE**

---1975---

MY 22, A-13-1

SATES PRIVATE SCHOOL STUDY SUP CT RULING ON AID-GEBERT  
JE22, A-4-4

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL AID BANNED BY STATE OF NEW YORK  
BY 3 FED. JUDGE PANEL. --1977---

JA10, A12-5 4DOT

HIGH COURT GETS CASE IN PENNSYLVANIA ON AID TO  
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

JE 24, A-1-2

WASH-US SUP. CT. GAVE STATES BROAD NEW AUTHORITY TO SPEND TAX  
DOLLARS IN PROVIDING AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS

S 26, A-13-4

DC-PROPOSED LEGISLATION WOULD PROVIDE TAX CREDIT FOR  
TUITION

S 27, A-4-5

NEW PROPOSAL OFFERS TAX CREDITS FOR TUITION-STARK

51978- MR 9, A-19-2

DC-MOYNIHAN-CALIFANO FEUD HEATS UP OVER CARTER 'AID' TO  
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-EVANS & NOVAK

MR 19, A-3-1 3DOT

DC-GRIFFIN BELL SAYS TUITION TAX CREDITS ILLEGAL

**SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - FINANCES**

1978

AP 12, A-1-5

WASH-HOUSE FIGHT OVER ISSUE OF TUITION TAX CREDITS FOR PRIVATE ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS

AG 24, A-16-1

DC-SENATE REJECTS NEW PLAN FOR FUNDING PVT SCHOOLS

MY 29, A-4-3-4DOT

DC-SUP CT RULED THAT STATES MAY NOT GIVE TAX BREAKS TO PARENTS WHO SEND THEIR KIDS TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

MY 30, A-5-4

DC-STATES MAY NOT GIVE TAX BREAKS TO PARENTS RULED SUP CT.

--1980--

JE 24, A-2-1

SEN. DANIEL MOYNIHAN PROPOSES PLAN TO AID PRIVATE SCHOOL STUDENTS.

-1982-

AP 14, A-4-5

DC-REAGAN SET TO ANNOUNCE TUITION TAX CREDIT PROPOSAL

AP 15, A-10-5

CHIC-REAGAN OUTLINES TUITION TAX BREAK-SCHUSTER

AP 16, A-2-52DOT

CHICAGO-REAGAN ASKS TAX BREAK-SCHUSTER

--1982--

0 4, A-1-2 4DOT

DC-U.S SUPREME COURT TO RULE ON TUITION TAX CREDIT

-1983-

AP 8, A-6-1

DC-REAGAN TELLS CATHOLICS THAT HE WILL PUSH FOR TUITION  
TAX CREDIT LAWS. N 17, A-13-1

DC-SEN REJECTED REAGAN'S PLEAS FOR TUITION TAX CREDITS.

-1984-

JA 30, A-3-5

LANS-ST SEN DINELLO'S BILL SEEKS TO GIVE TAX BREAKS TO PAR  
ENTS OF BOTH PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOL PUPILS-COLLIE

Mr 8, B-1-1

ST BD OF EDUC REPUDIATED ATTY KELLEY'S APPEAL OF GR RAPIDS  
CASE IN WHICH PUBLIC FUNDS USED FOR CLASSES IN PAROCHIAL SC  
OOLS-RUSSELL

-1991-

Ag 18 B 2-1

School bd wanted to offer specialized Education in boy-only  
schools.-Fed judiciary has crushed educational experiment

-Edit

SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : FINANCES

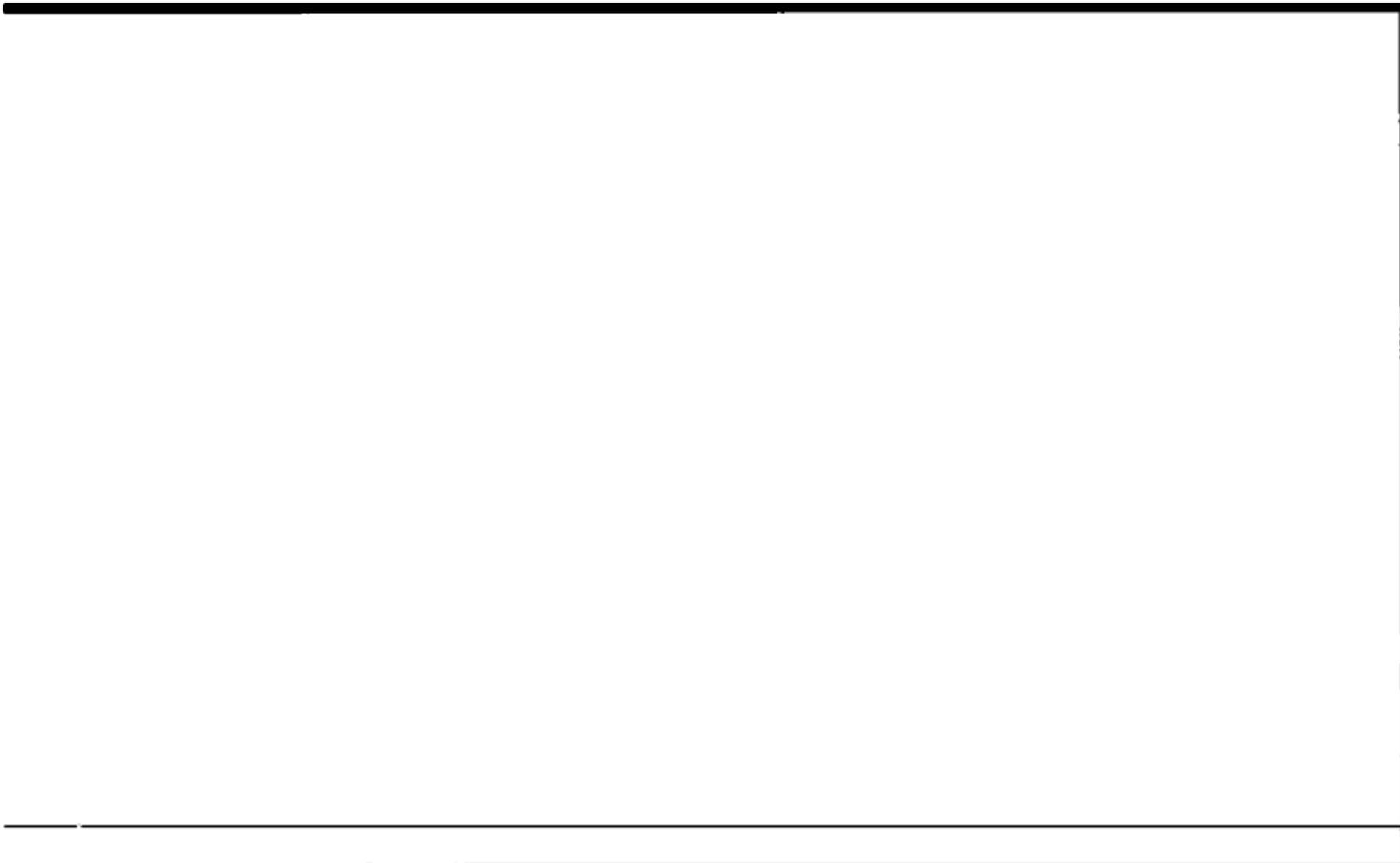
1998

---

Mr 18 A 7-1

DC-Senate to debate bill that would let parents save \$2000  
for kids' private school education,without taxes/interest

---



SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: FLORIDA

1954

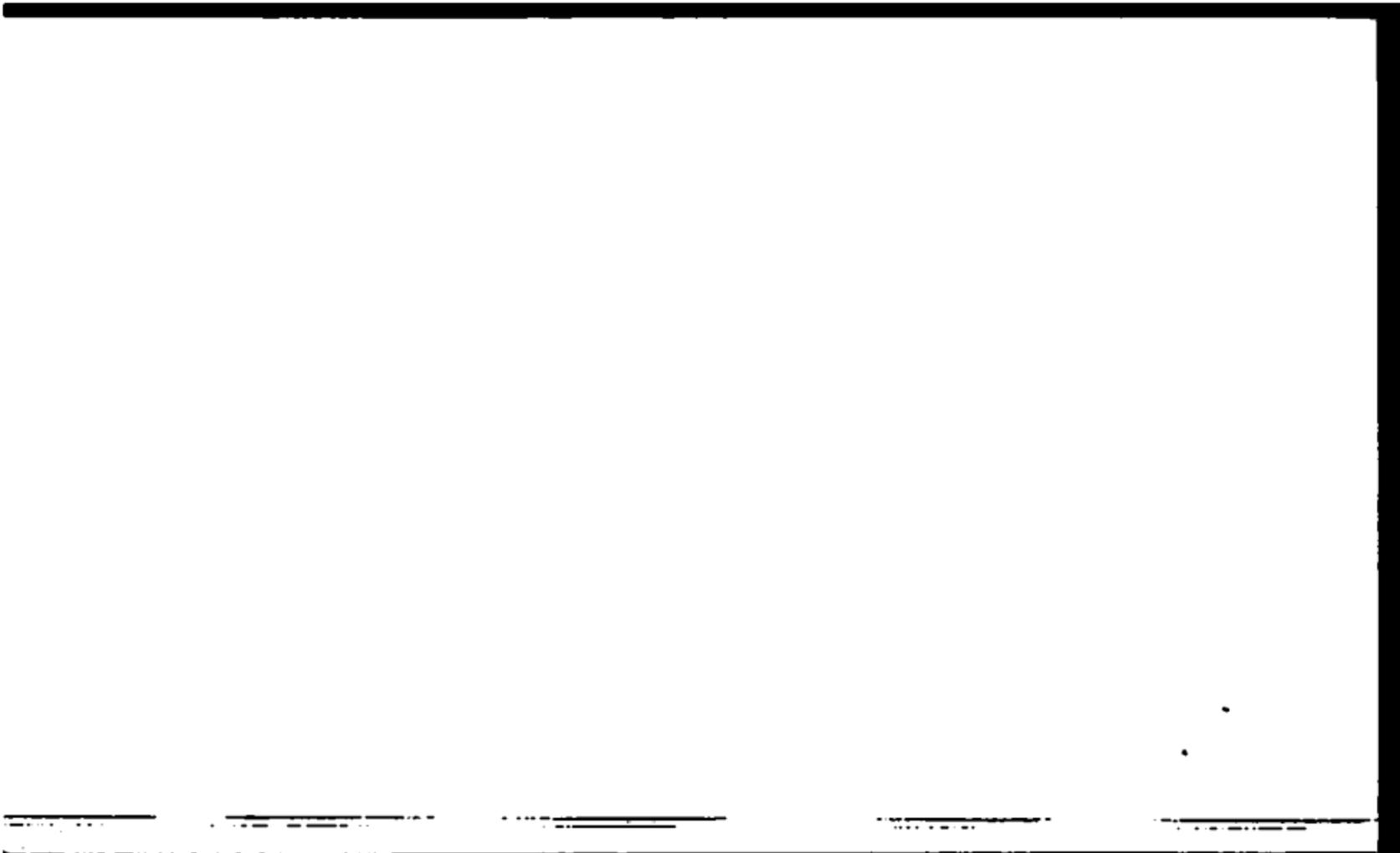
MIAMI-GIRL CHEERLEADERS & DRUM MAJORETTE TO BE BOLISHED IN FLORIDA  
CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOLS UNLESS THEY BEHAVE WITH DIGNITY

F 5, 40-5 NITE\*

~~---1960---~~

AG 22, B-8-8

MIAMI CATHOLIC HIGHSCHOOL 1ST RA. SCHOOL TO BECOMERACIALLY INTEGRATED



S 10,4-8 ✓

NATL ASSEMBLY VOTES AID TO CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

---1959---

JF 22, 8-1

PARIS-FRENCH GRPS TELL DEGAULLE THEY OPPOSE CATHOLIC SCHOOL AID

D 23, A-4-3

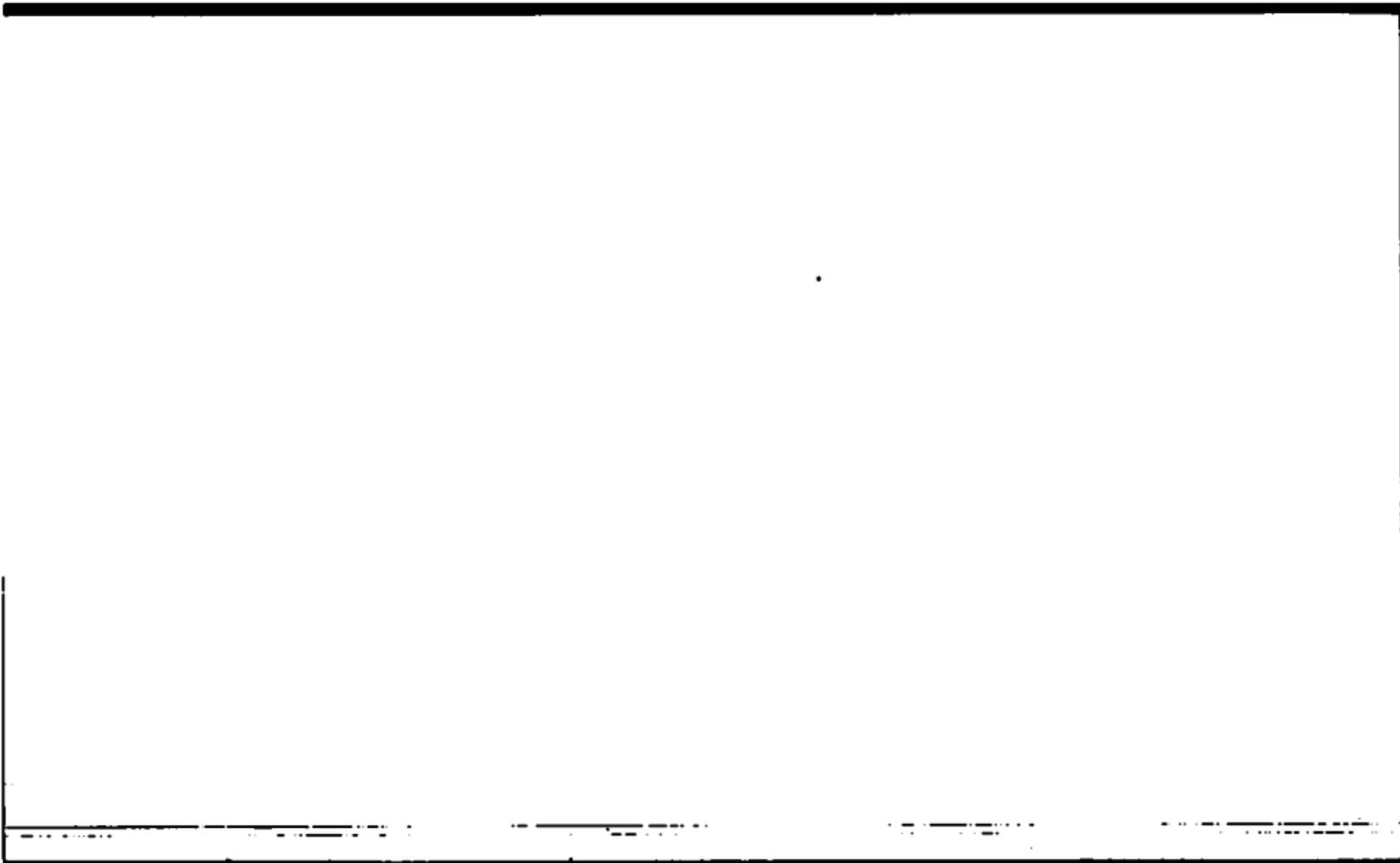
PARIS-EDUCATION MIN. ANDRE BOULLOCHE RESIGNED OVER CHURCH & STATE  
ADMINISTRATION OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

D 24, A-12-5

PARIS-DE GAULLE BACKERS VOTE OK OF STATE AID TO CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

D 30, A-5-8

PARIS-SENATE OK'S DEGAULLE'S SCHOOL BILL



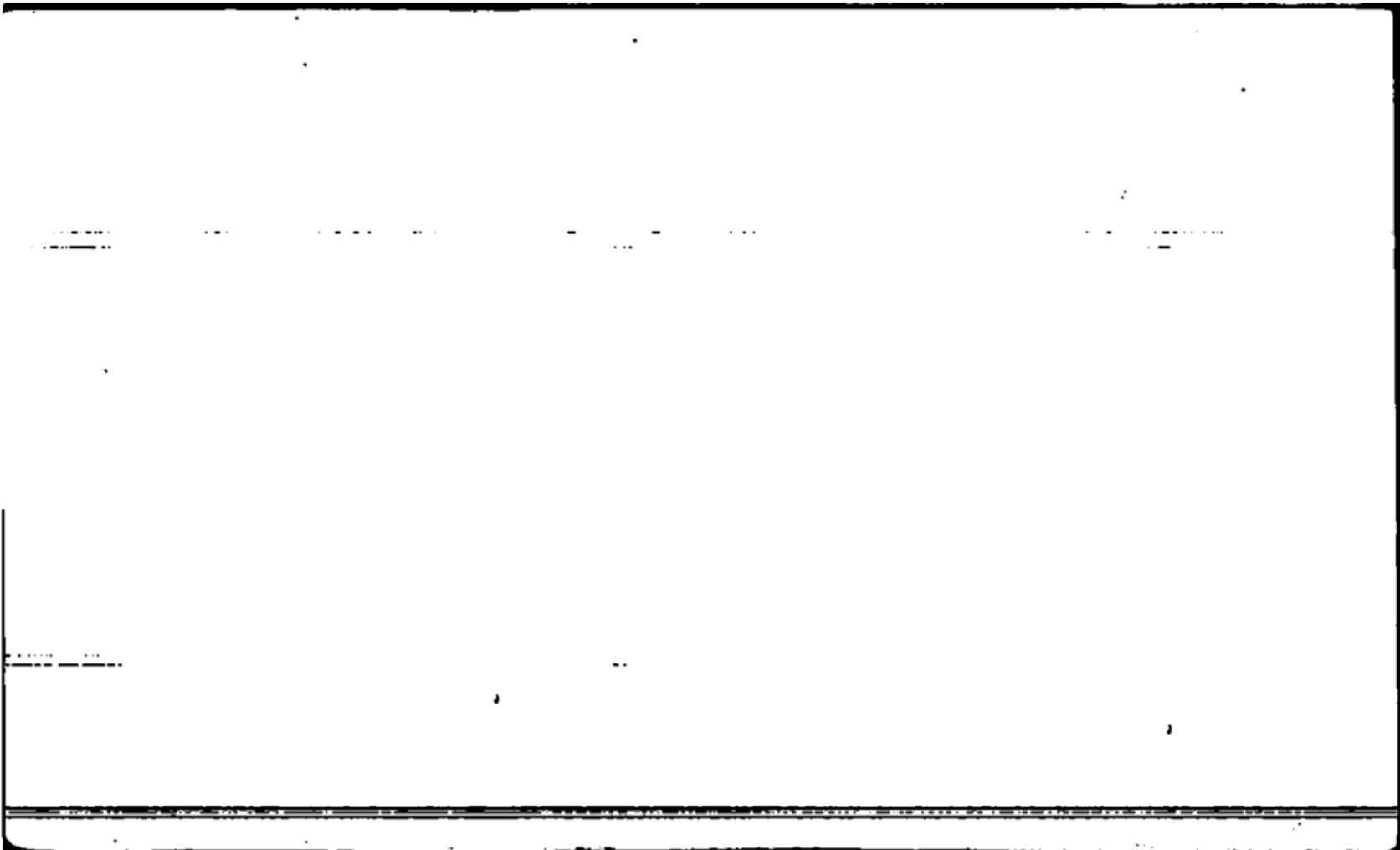
SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - GERMANY

1934

Form 1656

MR 12, 1-6

PREMIER SIEBERT, BAVARIA, MAY ABOLISH PURELY CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

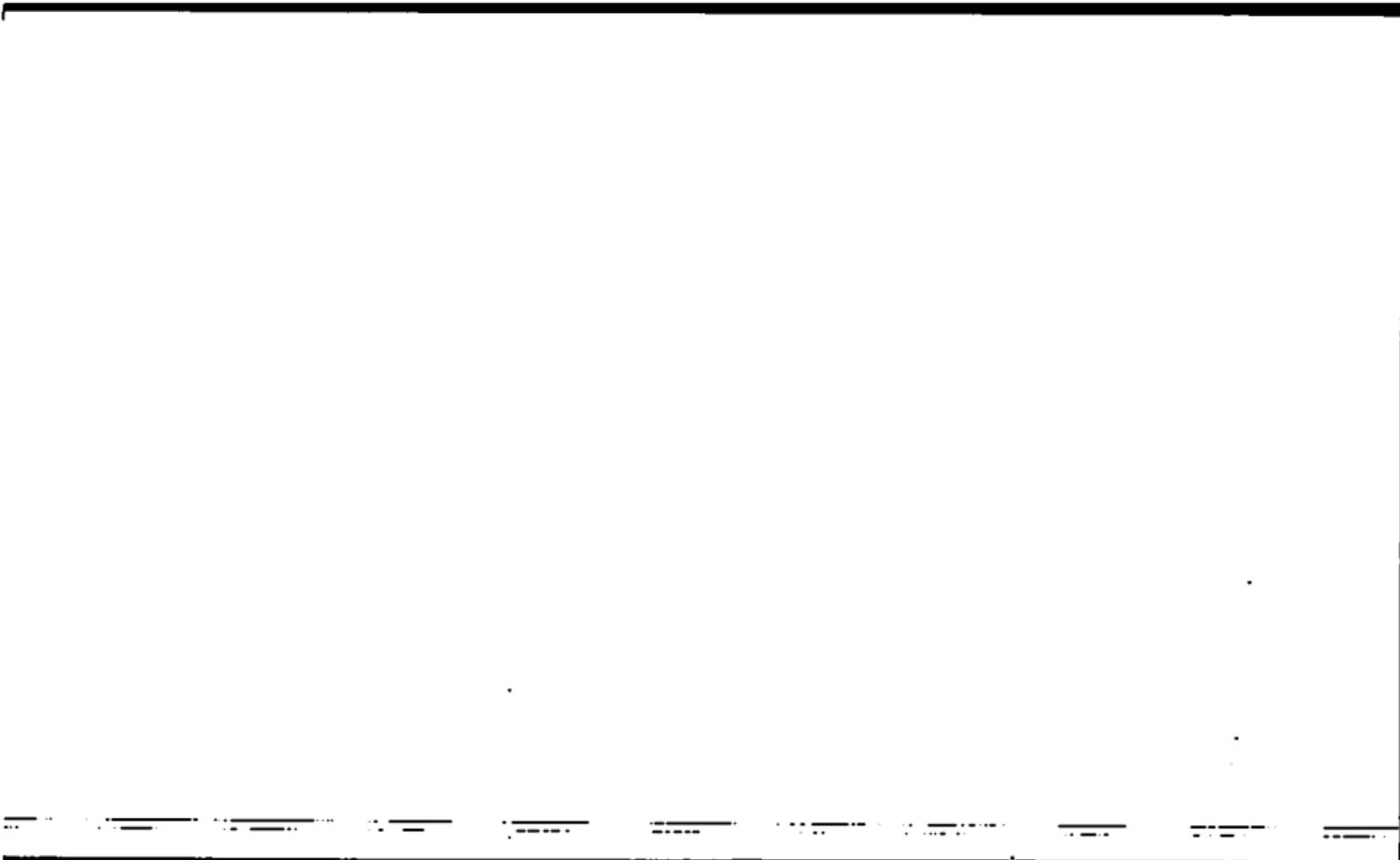


SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - GUINEA

1961

JL 26, E-11-4 26

CONAKRY-CATHOLIC BISHOPS HERE TOLD VATICAN THAT 44 CHURCH SCHOOLS  
TAKEN OVER BY GUINEA GOVT. SINCE 1958



1947

SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - ILLINOIS

AP 24, 27-5

CHI.-10 SCHOOLS ADD COURSE ON DRIVING CAR <sup>1656</sup>

SPRINGFIELD, ILL-SUP. -----1972-----

JA18, C-5-7

SCHOOLS HAVE TO BEGIN PAYING \$30 MILLION IN AID TO PAROCHIAL  
AS APPROVED BY THE LEGISLATURE LAST FALL

CT. RULES THAT THE STATE DOES NOT

-1973-

0 2, D-9-4

SPRINGFIELD---STATE SUP CT RULES UNCONSTIT. \$30MILLION-A-YR  
PROGRAM OF AID TO NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS.



SCHOOLS:

PAROCHIAL:

INDIANA

1939

Form 1656

0 10,9-1

CATHOLICS TO FIGHT FOR TAX MONEY FOR SUPPORT

---1971---

JA 19,A-11-1

INDIANAPOLIS- INDIANA PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS FIGHT FOR AID.

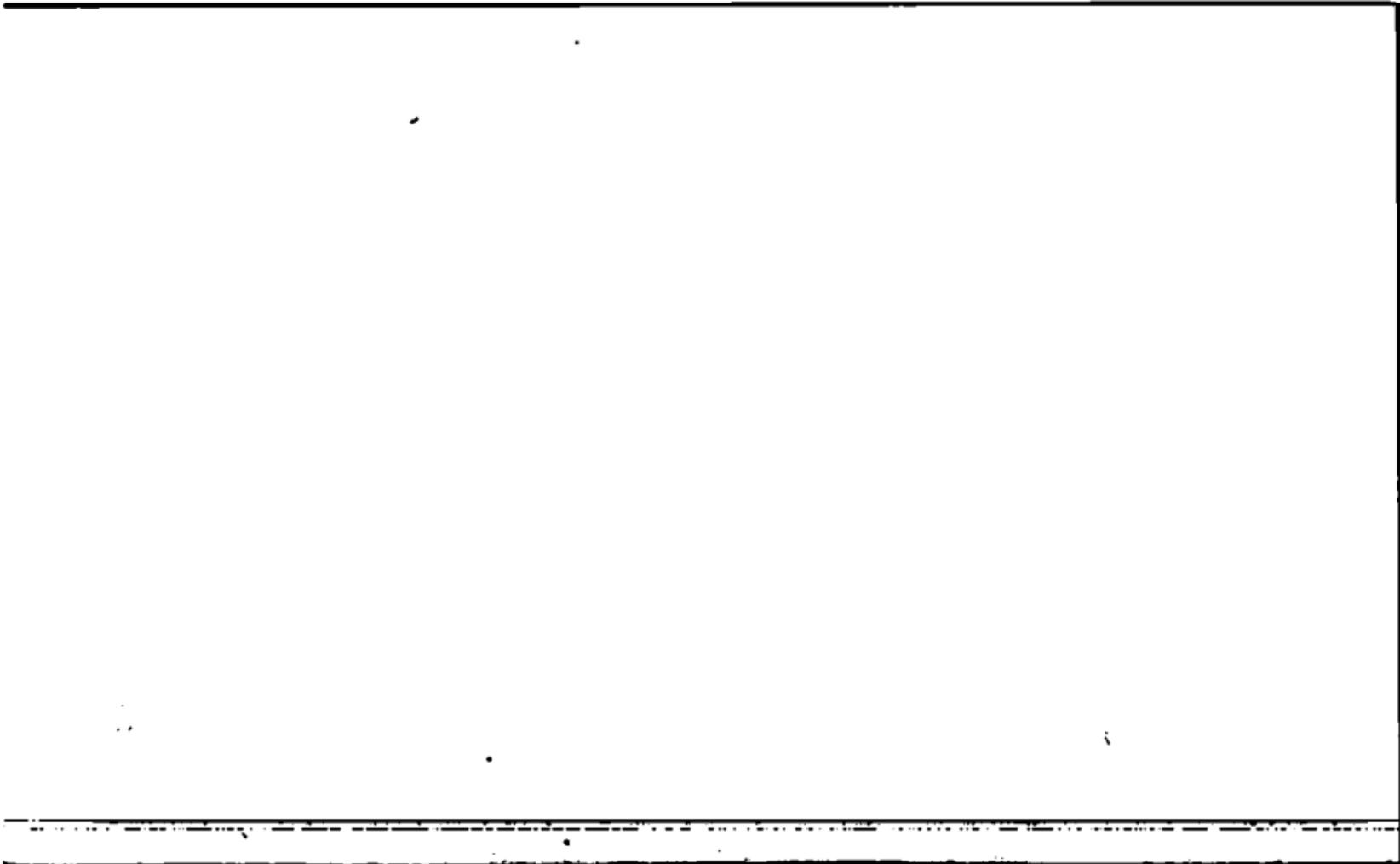


SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : IOWA

1951

BOONE-ROBT F SHORB REFUSES TO TAKE SON OUT CATHOLIC SCHOOL: FIRED AS  
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER

NY 8-37-6



1978

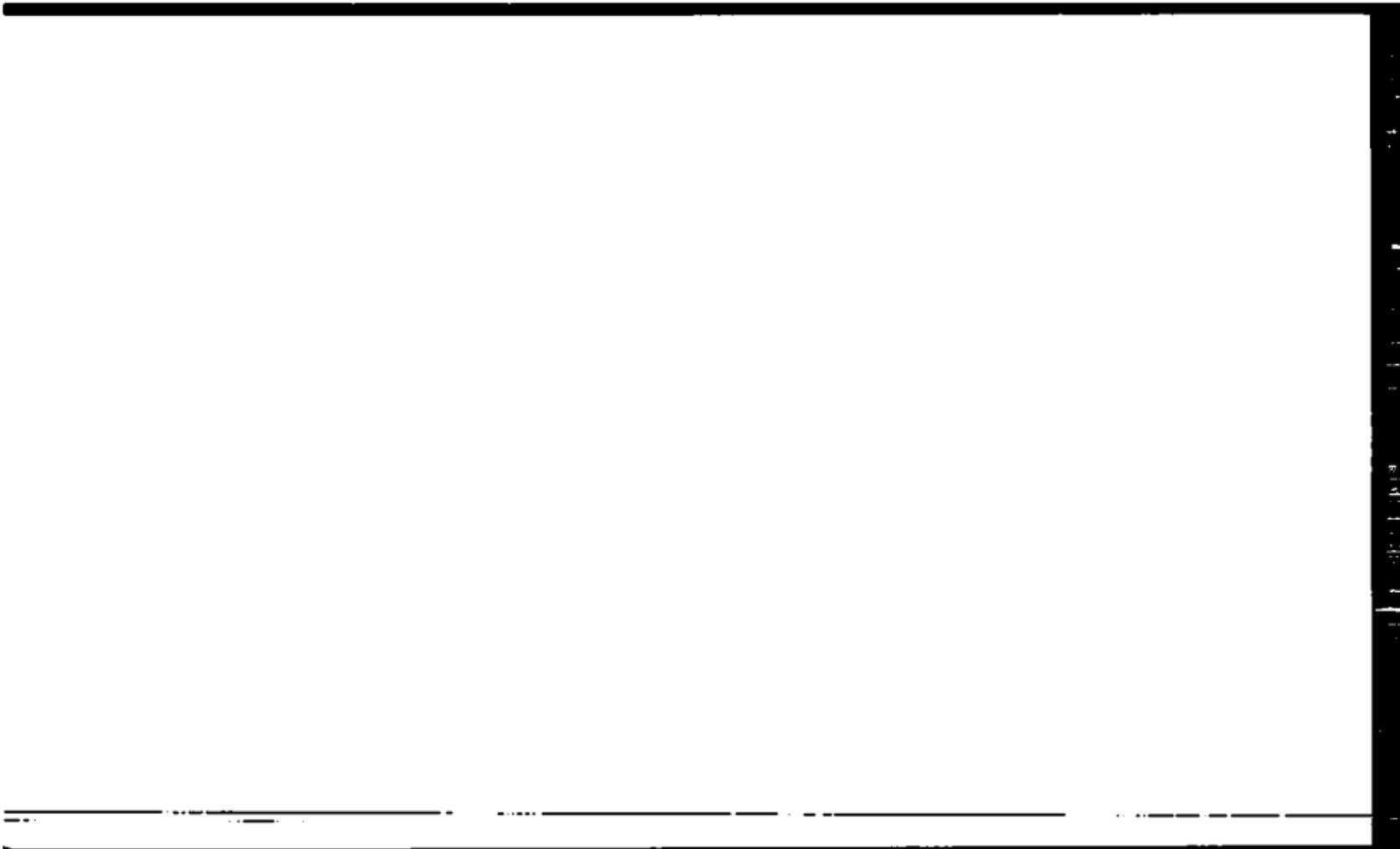
SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : KENTUCKY

---

0 5, A-17-1-2-DOT

FRANKFORT-RULING THAT STATE CANNOT REGULATE CHURCH-RELATED  
SCHOOLS COULD LEAD TO CHAOS SAYS EDUC. OFFICIAL.

---



1962

SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : LOUISIANA

NEW OREANS-ARCHBISHOP JOSEPH F. RUMMELL ANNOUNCES INTEGRATION OF ALL CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

MR 28, A-1-2

MR 29, C-22-1

LOUISIANA OBJECT LESSON-EDIT.

MR 30, A-12-6

REP. RODNEY BURAS SUPPORTS FINANCIAL BOYCOTT OF CHURCH OVER DESEGREGATION ORDER

AP 2, A-3-6

NEW ORLEANS-ARCHBISHOP JOS. FRANCIS RUMMEL THREATENED OUSTER FROM CHURCH FOR PERSONS BLOCKING DESEGREGATION OF LA. PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

AP 3, A-24-5 FIN 5

CATHOLICS CLOSER TO INTEGRATION

AP 5, B-11-1

NEW ORLEANS-MRS. B. J. GAILLOT TO USE BIBLE IN FIGHT WITH CATHOLIC CHURCH OVER SEGREGATION BAN

AP 8, D-5-6

NEW ORLEANS-ROMAN CATHOLIC LAY LEADER WHO PACKED DESEGREGATION OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IS GIVEN POLICE PROTECTION DUE TO THREATENING PHONE CALL

AP 8, A-4-3

CATHOLIC LAYMEN SUPPORTED SCHOOL INTERGRATION GROUP DISBANDED 12 HRS. AFTER FORMED

AP 11, C-7-1 MET 2

PRIVATE SCHOOL ROLLS JUMP IN NEW ORLEANS

AG 30, C-7-1

BURAS-POLITICAL CZAR LEANDER H. PEREZ SR. PREDICTS TOTAL WHITE BOYCOTT AS OUR LADY OF GOOD HARBOR SCHOOL BEGINS 2ND DAY OF DESEGREGATED CLASS

---1962---

AG 31, A-1-2

RURAS--PASTOR OF OUR LADY OF GOOD HARBOR CHURCH CLOSSES SCHOOL BECAUSE OF THREATS OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE & FEAR OF INSUFFICIENT POLICE PROTECTION

S 2, A-11-5

NEW ORLEANS--INTEGRATED ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOL IN RURAS, CLOSED FOR FEAR OF SEGREGATIONIST VIOLENCE, TO OPEN SEPT. 4

S 4, A-1-5

NEW ORLEANS--NEGRO & WHITE PUPILS GO TO MASS TOGETHER BEFORE STARTING CLASSES FOR FIRST TIME IN INTEGRATED CATHOLIC SCHOOL

S 4, A-1-1 FIN 5

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS INTEGRATES ALL CATHOLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS DESPITE BOYCOTT & PICKETING

---1968---

0 14, A-8-2 LF

WASH--SUP CT. HELD UNCONSTITUTIONAL 1967 LA. LAW PROVIDING UP TO \$350 YR. TO CHILDREN ATTENDING PRIVATE SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MAINE

1957

CATHOLIC PARENTS TO DEMAND BUS TRANSPORTATION FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS  
FOR THEIR CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA; CITY OFFICIALS

MR 4, 8-3

PORTLAND, MAINE - MAINE SUP. CT. BANS BUSES FOR PAROCHIAL STUDENTS  
AUGUSTA - SUPREME COURT VOIDS PAROCHIAL HERE

---1959---

My 26, 39-6

--1970--

JA 16, A-10-8



1965

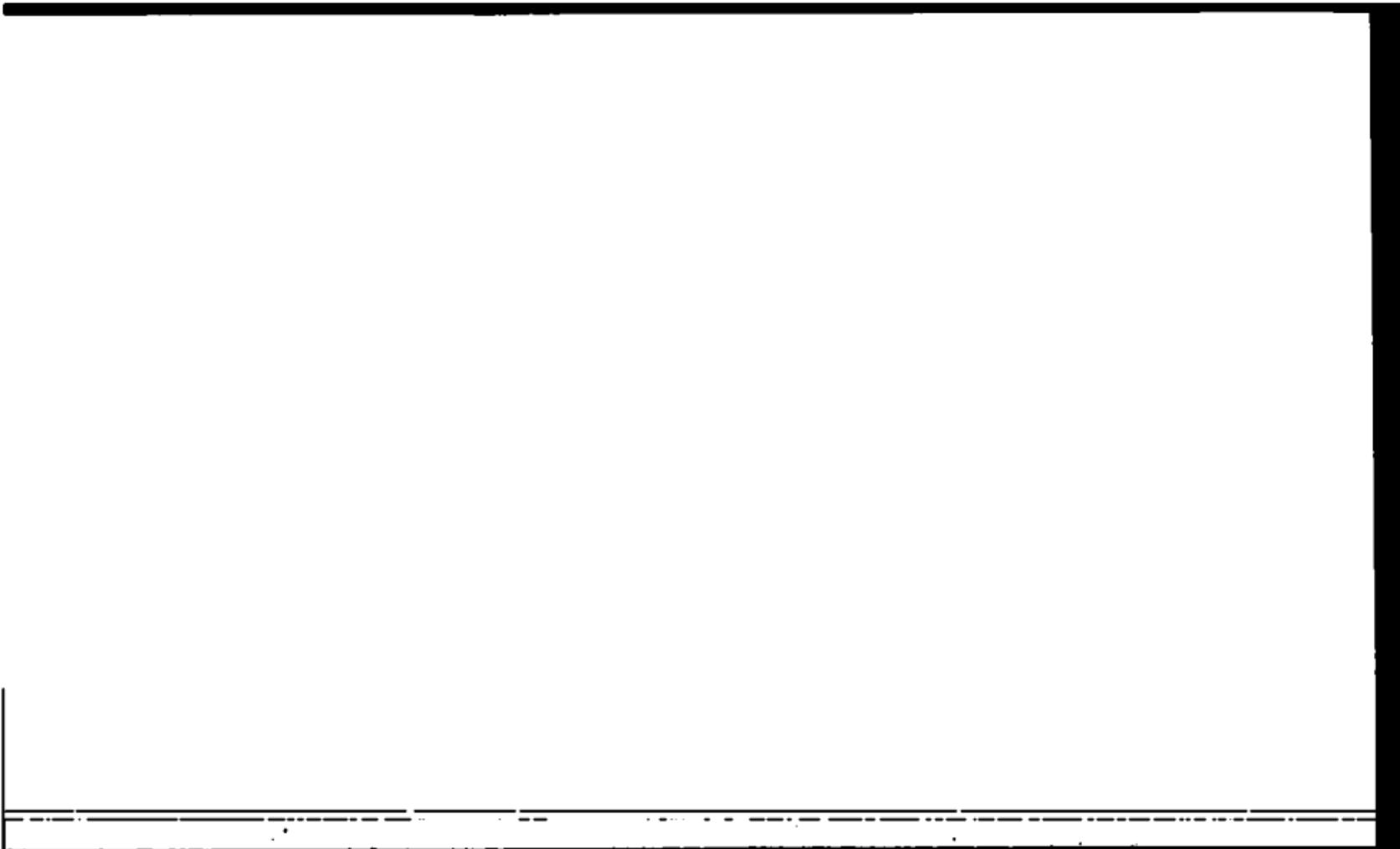
SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MEXICO

---

AP 9, A-13-5

GUANAJUATO-YOUTH SECTION OF INSTITUTIONAL REVOLUTIONARY PARTY ASKED  
GOVT. TO CLOSE PAROCHIAL SCHOOL, WHICH TEACH 60% OF COUNTRY'S CHILDREN

---



**SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - MICHIGAN - AUXILIARY SERVICES**

1965

LEGIS TO GET 2 BILLS TO EXTEND SERVICES TO PAROCHIAL 6 PRIVATE SCHOOL STUDENTS	F 13, A-1-5	
SENATE PASSES BOTH BILLS	AP 16, B-5-1	
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ETC OPPOSE BILLS-PISOR	JE 9M, B-15-1	
HOUSE COMM OK'S BILL	JE 10, A-6-1	
HOUSE PASSES BILL-PISOR	JE 18, B-4-5	
SENATE PASSES HOUSE BILLS	JE 22, A-16-1	
LEGIS OK'S SERVICES FOR PAROCHIAL STUDENTS	JE 23, B-13-1	
PUBLIC SCHOOLS GET RUSH ORDER FOR SERVICES-PISOR	S 8, B-4-5	
ROMNEY SIGNS BILLS	S 28, D-11-8 3*	
DET Bd OF EDUC QUESTIONS AID-SALSINGER	S 29, A-3-5	
SCHOOLS DAWDLE OVER PROVIDING SERVICES-SALSINGER	O 3, B-4-1	
RESUL IN HOUSE COULD DENY STATE AID TO DISTRICTS WHICH FAIL TO PROVIDE SERVICES-	O 7, C-7-5	
	O 13, A-1-4	
CHARGE DET Bd OF EDUC DODGES GIVING AID-SALSINGER	O 27, G-7-5	Z3
OAKLAND CO EXTENDS SERVICES TO 15 NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS	N 4, E-1-1	Z3
WESTERN WAYNE CO DISTRICTS EXTENDING SERVICES	N 16, D-1-6	
MONROE EXTENDS AID	---1966---	JA 16, A-17-1
DET Bd OF EDUC ASKS ATTY GEN KELLEY TO REPRESENT IN SUIT VS EXTENDING SERVICES-SALSINGER	JA 18, A-20-2	
38 FILE SUIT IN FED CT VS AID	JA 31, A-8-1	
DET COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OPPOSES LAW		

---1966---

F 27, A-1-6

30 HANDICAPPED CHILDREN SUE OVER AID-SCHACHERN

F 27, A-2-1

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS ARE A PICTURE OF NEED-

SCHACHERN

MR 6, A-15-1

REP GRIFFIN ASKS US RULING IN SCHOOL AID SUIT

MR 9, A-3-5

SUPT SAMUEL M BROWNELL REPORTED TO Bd OF ED RUSH PUBLIC SCHOOLS AID

TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS, AUXILIARY SERVICES

MR 22, A-7-1

TO BE DEBATED AT 1-SESSION OF ANNUAL STATE CONV OF CITIZENS FOR EDUCAT

IONAL FREEDOM.

MY 24, B-9-5 3\*

LANSING-AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION CHALLENGES CONSTITUTIONALITY

OF LAW REQUIRING PUBLIC SCHOOL DIST TO MAKE TRANSPORTATION AVAILABLE

TO NON PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS

O 26, C- 5-1

GDRAPIDS-PTA HITS AT AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS TO SET OFF

ROW

---1967---

F 21, C-11-1

CASE QUES.CONSTITUTIONALITY OF SERVICES TO NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS

LS TO STATE DIRECTED TOMICH.CTS.BY 3-JUDGE PANEL INFED.CT.

Ap 10, A-8-1

LANSING-PAROCHIAL SCHOOL SYSTEMS ORGANIZED INTO MICH.ASSN.OF NONPUBLIC

SCHOOLS TO SUPPORT AUXILIARY SERVICES FOR MORE STATE AID

MY 4, D-9-2

LANSING-REP.ALBERT KRAMER CHG.GROUP PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

BACKERS TRYING TO SLIP AMENDMENT ON EVERY EDUC.BILL FOR

PRIVATE SCHOOLS TO GET SAME SERVICES AS PUBLIC SCHOOLS

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN: AUXILIARY SERVICES° 1969**

JAT2, A-12-1

**MONROE- COURT REJECTS DEMAND FOR CATHOLIC BUS SIMPLY ON  
GROUNDS TAHT THEY CROSS ITS DOMAIN ON WAY TO PAROCHIAL SCH.**

N 6, B-3-1

**OPPONENTS OF GOV. MILLIKENS PAROCHIAID PLAN TO FILE  
SUIT IN COURT AGAINST IT.**

N6, C-7-1

**ATTY.GEN. FRANK KELLEY HAS SIAD ANTI PAROCHIAID AMENDMENT  
WILL BAN BOTH AUXILIARY SERVICES AND DIRECT STATE AID TO  
NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

N 7, A-1-2

**MEMBER OF BDOF EDUCATION MARILYN JEAN KELLY TO REQUEST BOA  
D PERMIT PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STUDENTS TO ENROLL IN PUBLIC  
SCHOOLS ON PART TIME BASIS.-HANSEN**

N8, B-8-1

**SOME AID TO NONPUBLIC STUDENTS IN M CH TO CONTINUE.**

N10, A-20-3

**PAROCHIAID FOES ASSAIL ATTY.GEN. FRANK KELLEY FOR SAYING  
THEY WOULD END AUXILIARY SERVICES TO P. SCHOOLS-SALSINGE**

N11, A-3-1

**JOHN PORTER ADVISES THAT HALT PUT TO ALL PRIVATE SCHOOL  
AID.**

---1970---

N 12,C-17-1

ERWIN ELLMAN STILL NOT ALLOWED TO EXPLAIN WHAT BACKERS OF  
ANTI-PAROCHIAID AMENDMENT INTENDED IT TO DO N 20,A-3-1  
SEVERAL DISTRICTS PLAN TO IGNORE RULING BY KELLEY & CONTINU  
OFFERING SHARED-TIME & ZOX AUXILIARY SERVICES TO NON-PUBLIC  
CHILDREN D3, E-6-523  
SOUTH REBFORD WILL STILL AID PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

D17, A-1-1

ANTI PAROCHIAID ACTION DELAYED.- PHILLIPS

D24, A-4-5

CHERRY BILL SCHOOL DISTRICT SEEKING TO INTERVENE WITH MICH  
SUPREME CT. TO PROTECT 7 YR PROGRAM WITH ST. NORBERT SCHOOL  
-SALSINGER. ---1971---AP1, C-7-1

MICH. SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS ANTI PAROCHIAID AMENDMENT-  
SANDNER

AP 6, B-1-1, WTH

SUPREME COURT DECISION ALLOWING SHARED TIME PROGRAMS &  
N AUX SERVICES FOR NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS PUT ST MARY'S IN  
WAYNE & ST NORBERT'S IN INKSTER BACK IN FIGHT TO STAY OPEN-  
RYZAK

SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - MICHIGAN - EDITORIALS

1965

ACT 343: CHILD BENEFIT OR TAX AID TO RELIGION?-EDIT

0 17, B-20-1

---1969--

JA 9, B-8-1

TO SAVE CHURCH SCHOOLS-CAN AID BE LIMITED?-EDIT

-1983-

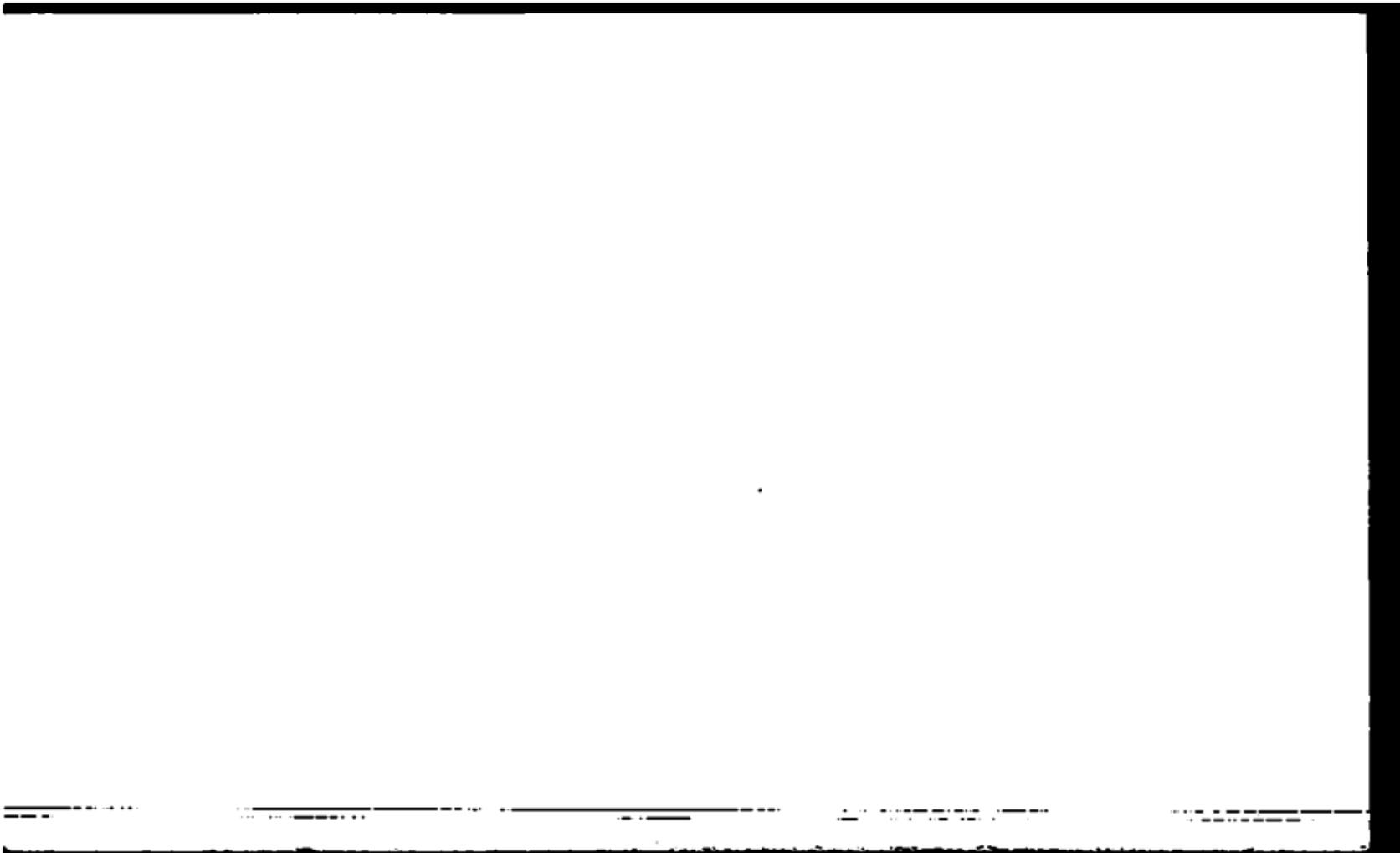
JA 13, A-18-1

BRIDGEPORT BAPTIST ACADEMY STUDENTS PERFORM ABOVE  
THOSE TAUGHT BY STATE CERTIFIED TEACHERS-EDIT

-1984-

F 13, A-10-1

EDUCATIONAL FREEDOM-EDIT

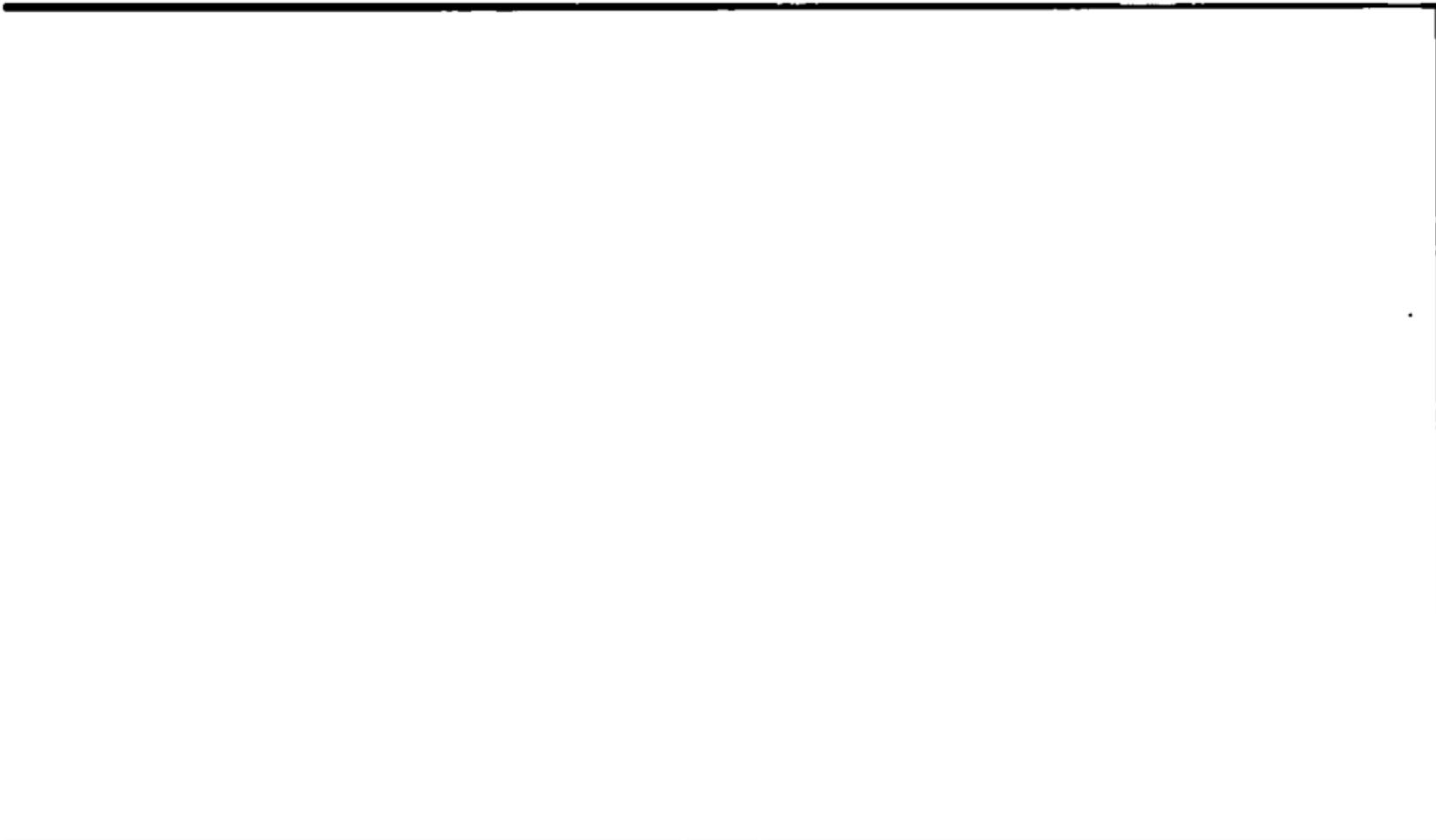


**SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : MICHIGAN : EMPLOYES**

**1979**

**JA 20, B-8-4-ROME**

**ANS-CHURCH EMPLOYES & THOSE WORKING FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOL  
NOT ENTITLED TO UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS SAID KELLEY.**

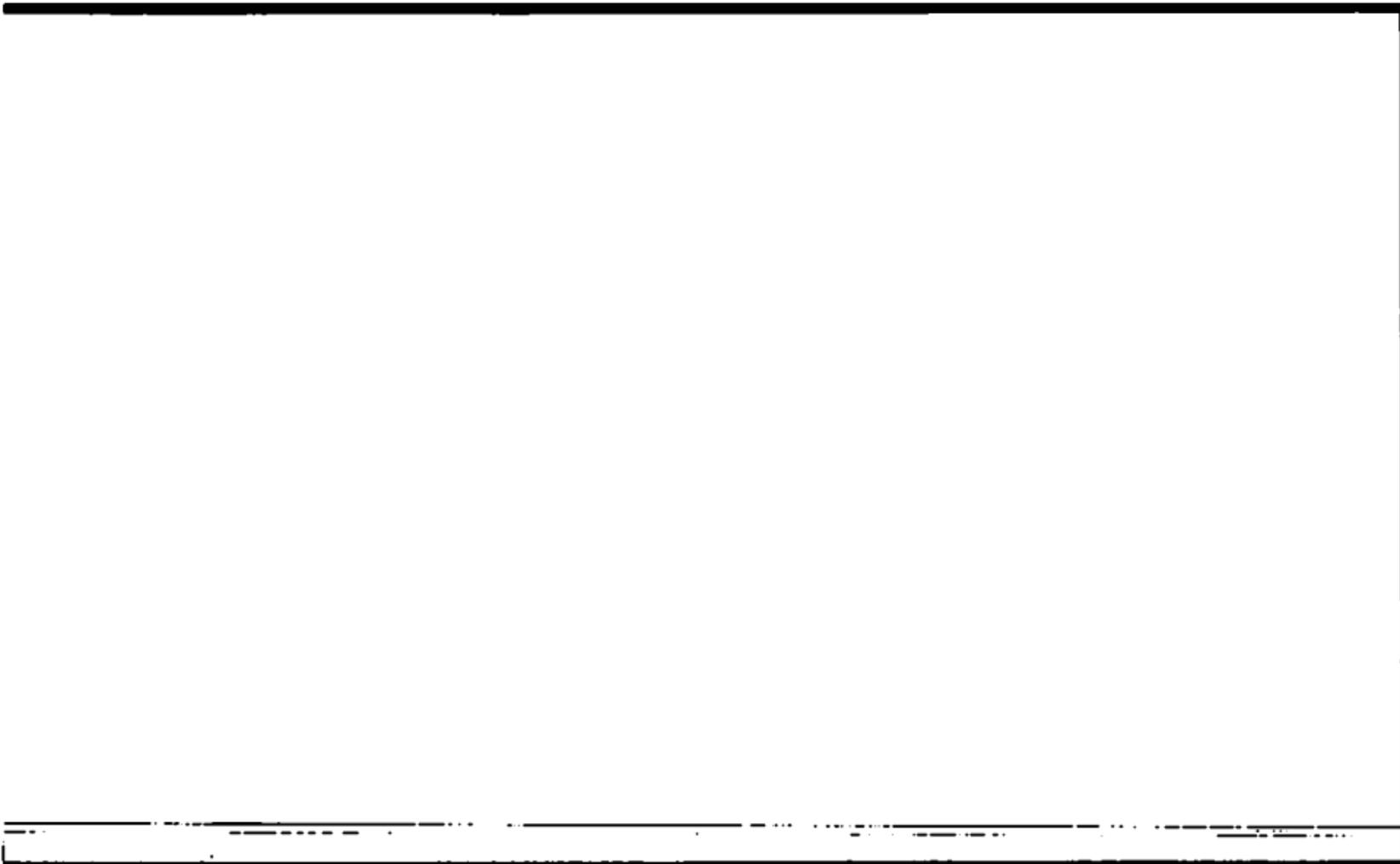


**SCHOO:S: PAROCHIAL : MICHIGAN: ENROLLMENT**

**1970**

**S 27, A-11-1**

**NON PUBLIC SCHOOLS FEAR CRISIS IF PAROCHIAL AID LOSES- ALREADY  
SCHOOLS FIGHTING LOSING FINANCE BATTLE- MANSEY**



SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICH: FINANCES: STATE AID 1970

FOR PREV SEE MISC  
JL 1, A-1-4 LF<sup>TH</sup>

BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS REJECTED PETITIONS TO PUT EMOTION  
CHARGED PAROCHIAL ISSUE ON NOV ELECTION BALLOT

JL 2, B-4-4

OPPONENTS TO CHALLENGE IN COURT RULING BY BOARD OF STATE  
CANVASSERS--ENGLE

JL 4, A-3-5

LEGISLATURE FORMALLY ASKED SUPREME COURT TO RULE ON CONSTI-  
TUTIONALITY OF \$22MILL PAROCHIAL GRANT IN NEW SCHOOL AID  
BILL

JL 3, A-1-4

SENT TO GOV MILLIKEN TO SIGN--SANDNER

JL 7, B-6-1

LET'S HAVE PAROCHIAL VOTE--EDIT

AG 14, A-20-5

STATE COURT OF APPEALS ORDERED SEC OF STATE OFFICE TO  
~~BEGIN PROCESSING PETITIONS TO PLACE ON NOV BALLOT~~

AG 18, A-4-1

COURT OF APPEALS TO DECIDE WHETHER CITIZENS WHO SIGNED AN  
PAROCHIAL BILL WILL GET CHANGE TO VOTE ON ISSUE NOV.-SANDNER

S2, A-1-4

LANSING- COURT CLEARS WAY FOR PAROCHIAL VOTE IN NOV 3 ELE  
CTION- PHILLIPS.

-----1970----

S 3, A-8-2

LANSING-A\_TY. GEN F. KELLEY TO ASK MICH. SUPREME CT. TO OVE  
RULE DECISION BY MICH. CT. OF APPEALS TO PLACE PAROCHIAID  
ISSUE ON NOV 3RD BALLOT-SANDNER S4, A-18-1

PAROCHIAID ISSUE SHOULD BE PUT ON NOV 3RD BALLOT-EDIT

S4, A-6-4

PAROCHIAID ISSUE OF WHETHER OR NOT IT WILL BE ON NOV 3RD  
BALLOT TO BE DECIDED BY STATE S. CT. SEPT 8TH BROGAN

S4, A-6-4 RACE

LANSING-PAROCHIAID ISSUE OFFICIALLY ON NOV. 3 BALLOT--SANDNER

S4, A-18-1

PAROCHIAID VOTE CLEARS HURDLE, FINAL DECISION NOW RESTS  
WITH THE STATE SUPREME COURT--EDIT.

S9, C-1-1

LANSING-PAROCHIAID FOES APPEAL TO DISMISS APPEAL OF ATTOR.  
GEN. FRANK KELLEY TO STATE S. CT. ON BALLOT. PAROCHIAID  
ISSUE S15, A-1-1

ACCORDING TO POLL BY FRED CURRIER SOME 51% OF MICH. VOTERS  
ARE AGAINST PROVIDING PUBLIC FUNDS TO AID PRIVATE SCHOOLS

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICH: FINANCES: STATE AID**

**1970**

**S15, A-2-3**

**COURT GIVES PAROCHIAL AID FOR DECISION TO VOTERS TO BE  
DECIDED ON NOV. 3RD BALLOT.-SANDNER S15, A-7-1  
LISTING OF PAROCHIAL AID POLL BY VOTER GROUPS. S 16, B-10-1  
PAROCHIAL AID VOTERS TO DECIDE ISSUE- EDIT. S16, B-12-1  
DEFEAT AT POLLS MAY NOT STOP PAROCHIAL AID PAYMENTS- SANDNER**

**S17, A-26-1**

**LANSING- STATE RULES ON WORDING OF PAROCHIAL AID BALLOT.<sup>TM</sup>  
PHILLIPS.**

**S20, B-5-1**

**WILL PAROCHIAL AID END CHURCHES TAX IMMUNITY"? PHILLIPS.**

**S21, A-7-1**

**SUPPORTS AND OPPONENTS OF PAROCHIAL AID DEBATE TOLD BY ATTY.  
GEN. FRANK KELLEY TO "COOL THEIR RHETORIC IN PUBLIC" ILKA.**

**S22, A-15-1**

**GOV. MILLIKEN ; URGING DEFEAT OF NOV. ANTI PAROCHIAL AID REFER  
ENDUM.-PHILLIPS.**

---1970---

S23, B-5-1

PAROCHIAID TO BE NO. 1 ISSUE IN NOV. 3RD ELECTION-ENGLE.

S23, B-5-1

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN VIEW ON PAROCHIAID AND ORG. CAP.-ENGLE

S23, B-5-1

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION URGES VOTERS TO REJECT CONSTITUT  
IONAL AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD BAN ANY STATE ASSISTANCE TO  
NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS.-CONNELLAN.

S24, B-8-1

FACT OR FANCY ON PAROCHIAID???EDIT.

? S27, A-1-1

WILL PASSAGE OF PAROCHIAID BRING A PRIVATE SCHOOL BOOM???  
PHILLIPS.

S 27, A-11-1

NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS FEAR CRISIS IF PAROCHIAID LOSES.MANSER

S28, B8-1

SANDER LEVIN OPPOSES BAN ON PRIVATE SCHOOL BAD FROM STATE.  
-PISOR.

S29, A-12-1

SANDER LEVIN, STAND ON ISSUE OF PAROCHIAID ANGERS SCHOOL  
OFFICIALS.SALSINGER

S29, A-12-1

PAROCHIAID'S OPPONENTS TO CARRY ON FIGHT-CONNELLAN.

S 30, B-8-1

~~BEING ON PAROCHIAID NEEDED FR. ATTY. GEN. FRANK KELLEY-EDIT~~

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN: FINANCES: STATE AID 1970**

01, A-1-3

**ATTY. GEN. FRANK KELLEY CHALLENGED FOR OPINION ON PAROCHIAL AID ENGLE.**

01, C-19-1

**NONPUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING DEFIES COST ANALYSIS.-PHILLIPS**

01, A-19-1

**GOP HOPEFULS ASK RULING ON PAROCHIAL AID BY ATTY. GEN.**

01, A-19-1

**ANTI PAROCHIAL AID OK WOULD DOOM SCHOOLS, CATHOLICS SAY-SANDNER**

01, A-20-1

**BLUE RIBBON GROUP FIGHTS ANTI PAROCHIAL AID PROPOSAL-PETERSON**

05, D-10-4

**TO VOTE AGAINST PROPOSAL C PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD PROHIBIT STATE AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

06, A-6-4

**LANSING-MICH HIGH CT UPHOLDS RIGHT TO GIVE AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-PHILLIPS**

07, A-6-4

**CITY BOARD BACKS BAN ON PAROCHIAL AID-GETZ**

07, C-4-1

**UAW URGES DEFEAT OF ANTI PAROCHIAL AID PROPOSAL ON NOV 3RD BALLOT.**

-----1970----- | 0 8,A-3-1

ATTY GEN FRANK J KELLEY ENTERED CONTROVERSY OVER MEANING  
OF ANTI-PAROCHIAL REBERENDUM ON NOV BALLOT--PHILLIPS

0 8,C-8-2

COUNCIL OF BAPTIST PASTORS OF DETROIT VOTED UNANIMOUSLY  
TO WITHHOLD ENDORSEMENT OF CANDIDATE SUPPORTING PAROCHIAL--  
J SMITH

09, A-15-1

PAROCHIAL FIRES ARE REKINDLED AFTER ATTY. GEN. FRANK KELL  
EY GAVE HIS OPINION ON PAROCHIAL BILL-- PHILLIPS

013, C-11-4

PAROCHIAL BALLOT ISSUE SUPPORTED BY MICH. ASSOCIATION OF  
SCHOOL BOARDS.

0 18,E-3-1

CAST "YES" VOTE FOR PROPOSAL C FOR "NO" ON PAROCHIAL--E, IT

018, B-12-1

NATIONAL POLL SHOWS PAROCHIAL IS SLIGHTLY FAVORED BY  
CITIZENS-- POLL TAKEN BY DR. GEORGE GALLUP--SALSINGER

019, A-1-5

SANDER LEVIN AGAINST PROPOSITION C. 019, B-2-1

PAROCHIAL HIGHLIGHTS STATE BALLOT ISSUES-- 1ST IN INTEREST  
OF VOTERS--ENGLE

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAID: MICHIGAN FINANCES: STATE AID 1970

- 021, A-25-1  
METHODIST BISHOP, DWIGHT E LODER SUPPORTS PAROCHIAID BAN  
-MANSER 021, A-25-1  
GOV. WILLIAM MILLIKEN CRITICIZED BY BAPTISTS-PISOR.  
022, A-1-3  
PROPOSITION C APPEARS HEADED FOR DEFEAT, NEWS POLL SHOWS  
CURRIER 025B-8-1  
PAROCHIAID ISSUE SPLITTING PARTY LINES. 028, C-9-1  
ANTI PAROCHIAID VOTE DRAWS WARNING BY U-D. 029 A-24-1  
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OPPOSES PAROCHIAID. 030, A-22-1  
PROPOSAL C FOES RAPPED A SCARE' CAMPAIGNED IT.  
0 31, A-1-5  
SUNDAY NEWS TO CARRY FULL PAGE OF MATERIAL ON CONFUSING  
PROPOSITION "C" N 1, B-10-1
- 
- PAROCHIAID--PROPOSAL C: STATE'S MOST TERRIBLE ISSUE--ENGLE/  
SANDNER N4, A-21-5  
STATED ON PROPOSAL C N4, A-21-1  
HOW COUNTIES VOTED ON PAROCHIAID. N4, A-21-1LF  
COUNTY VOTING ON PAROCHIAID. N5, A-1-3  
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL MAY GET \$10 MILLION DESPITE LOSS AT POLLS

---1970---  
PAROCHIAL DEFAT MAY LOSE 105 CATHOLIC SCHOOLS-MANSER N5, A-24-1  
N6, A-14-1

WITH PAROCHIAL DEFEATED, FOES HAVE DUTY TO SEE THAT AUXIL  
IARY SERVICES KEPT IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOL-S-EDITN6, C-7-1  
FRANK KELLEY, ATTY. GEN. SAYS ANIT PAROCHIAL BAN TO  
ALSO CUT OUT AUXILIARY SERVICES. N7, A-1-2

BD MEMBERS STARTING TO SEE IF POSSIBLE AUXILIARY SERVICE  
WON'T BE CUT TO PAROCHIAL STUDENTS-HANSEN N7, A-3-2  
VOTING TAB FOR STATE ON PRBOCHAID. N7, A-3-8  
WAYNE Co. TAB FOR PROPOSAL C

SOME AID TO NONPUBLIC STUDENTS TO GO ON.-SANDNER N8, B-9-1

PAROCHIAL VOTE SETS A RECORD NUMBER TURNOUT FOR PROPOS  
AL. N10, A-17-5  
N10, A-20-3

PAROCHIAL FOES ASSAIL ATTY. GEN. FRANK KELLEY. SALSINGER

N 12, C-17-1  
STATE Bd OF EDUCATION REFUSING TO ALLOW ERWIN ELLMAN & BACKER  
OF ANTI-PAROCHIAL BILL EXPLAIN THEIR INTENTIONS

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAID: MICHIGAN: FINANCES: STATE AID 1970**

N15, E-3-1

**RULING ON PAROCHIAID NEEDED.-EDIT.**

N18, A-1-1

**STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION SEEKS COURT RULING ON PAROCHIAID  
HANSEN  
HEARING SLATED FOR PAYING FUNDS TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS ON DEC**

N17, A-12-4 RACE = = = =

N 20, A-3-1

**SEVERAL PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS PLAN TO IGNORE RULING BY  
FRANK KELLEY & CONTINUE OFFERING MS SHARED TIME & AUXILIARY  
SERVICES TO NONPUBLIC SCHOOLCHILDREN**

N 25, A-2-4

**FRANK J KELLEY URGING BOTH SIDES IN DISPUTE TO FOLLOW  
RULE OF LAW WHILE SENDS IT TO STATE SUPREME COURT--PHILLIPS**

N27, A-2-2 =-EDIT  
POZZLE.-EDIT

**SUPREME CT. RULING NEEDED IN PAROCHIAID**

D8, A-1-1

**MICHIGAN SUPREME CT. TO DECIDE WHETHER PROPOSAL C GOT ON  
NOV. 3RD BALLOT BY MISTAKE--PHILLIPS.**

D9, A-1-1

**SUPREME COURT TO DELAY PAROCHIAID RULING UNTIL 71.**

D10, B-18-1

**WHY SUPREME CT. OF MICH INVESTIGATION OF PROPOSAL C-EDIT**

---1970---

D10, B-14-1

FOES OF PAROCHIAID ANGERED BY MICH. SUPREME CT. PLANS TO REVIEW PROPOSAL C-PHILLIPS

D15, A-9-3

MICH. SUPREME COURT ASSESSED TO RULE ON PAROCHIAID BY ARCHDIOCESAN TASK FORCE.

D16, B-4-1

STATE Bd OF EDUCATION POSTPONED DECISION ON HOW TO IMPLEMENT CONTROVERSIAL ANTI PAROCHIAID AMENDMENT.

D18, A11-1

FOES ATTACK COURT DELAY OF COMPLETE BAN ON PAROCHIAID.

D20, B-7-1

LANSING REP DALE KILDEE SAYS PAROCHIAID IN MICH IS A "DEAD" ISSUE.-ENGLER.

D21, B-14-1

LATE BUT WELCOME-SUPREME CT. PAROCHIAID ORDER. EDIT.

D24, A-4-5

CHERRY HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT SEEKING TO PROTECT 7 YR PROGRAM WITH ST. NORBERT PAROCHIAL SCHOOL-SALISNGER.

---1971---

JA 5, A-1-3LF

PAROCHIAID BAN IS VALID, FRANK KELLEY TELLS HIGH COURT PHILLIPS.

JA6, A-7-1

F KELLEY TO LET STATE SUPR. CT DECIDE PAROCHIAID ISSUE.

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAID: MICHIGAN: FINANCES: STATE AID 1971**

---

MR 7, A-20-1

LANSING MICH. STATE SUPREME COURT MAY RULE THIS MONTH ON  
PAROCHIAID. ENGLE.

MR 13, A-8-1

FEDERAL JUDGE STEPHEN ROTH SET HEARING FOR MR 19TH

CARDINAL J. DEARDEN SAYS MICH/UPR <sup>3</sup> AP1, C-7-1  
STATE ANTI PAROCHIAID AMENDMENT BAD- WARREN AP1, C-7-1  
JUSTICE G. MENNEN WILLIAMS PRAISED ON HIS PAROCHIAID OPINION

AP1, C-7-1

UPREME CT. UPHOLDS ANTI PAROCHIAID AMENDMENT-SANDNER

AP2, A-18-1

MICH. SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS PAROCHIAID BAN- EDIT

MY 6, A-8-6 RAGE

---

PAROCHIAID DATES ALTERED BY HIGH COURT. JE 17, C-15-4  
FLINT DOCTOR, DR. BERTRAM H MARX CHAIRS ANTI PAROCHIAID  
GROUP

JE 28, A-1-4

STATES FUNDS FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS CURBED.

---1971---JE 29, B-8-1

COURT BACKS STATE IN PAROCHIAL RULINGS. EDIT

JE 29, A-19-1

COURT DASHES HOPES FOR STATE PAROCHIAL. PHILLIPS.

--1974--

JL 4, F-1-1

MICH. HOUSE OK'S \$699 MILL. SCHOOL AID BILL & OK'S FREE TEXT-  
BOOKS FOR BOTH PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

-1975-

MY 1, A-1-1

MICH SUP COURT RULLED THAT THE 1974 LAW ALLOWING FREE SUPPLI  
TO NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS WAS UNCONSTITUTIONAL FROM THE 1970  
PROPOSAL C THAT PROHIBITED SUCH STATE SUPPORT-SCHUSTER

MY 2, D-3-1

MY 1 LAW WILL HAVE NO EFFECT SINCE STATE NEVER GAVE ANY  
SUPPLYS-SCHUSTER

MY 10, A-4-2

SHOULD PUT AN END TO STATE BID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS-EDIT

-1977-

F 11, B-3-1 1DOT

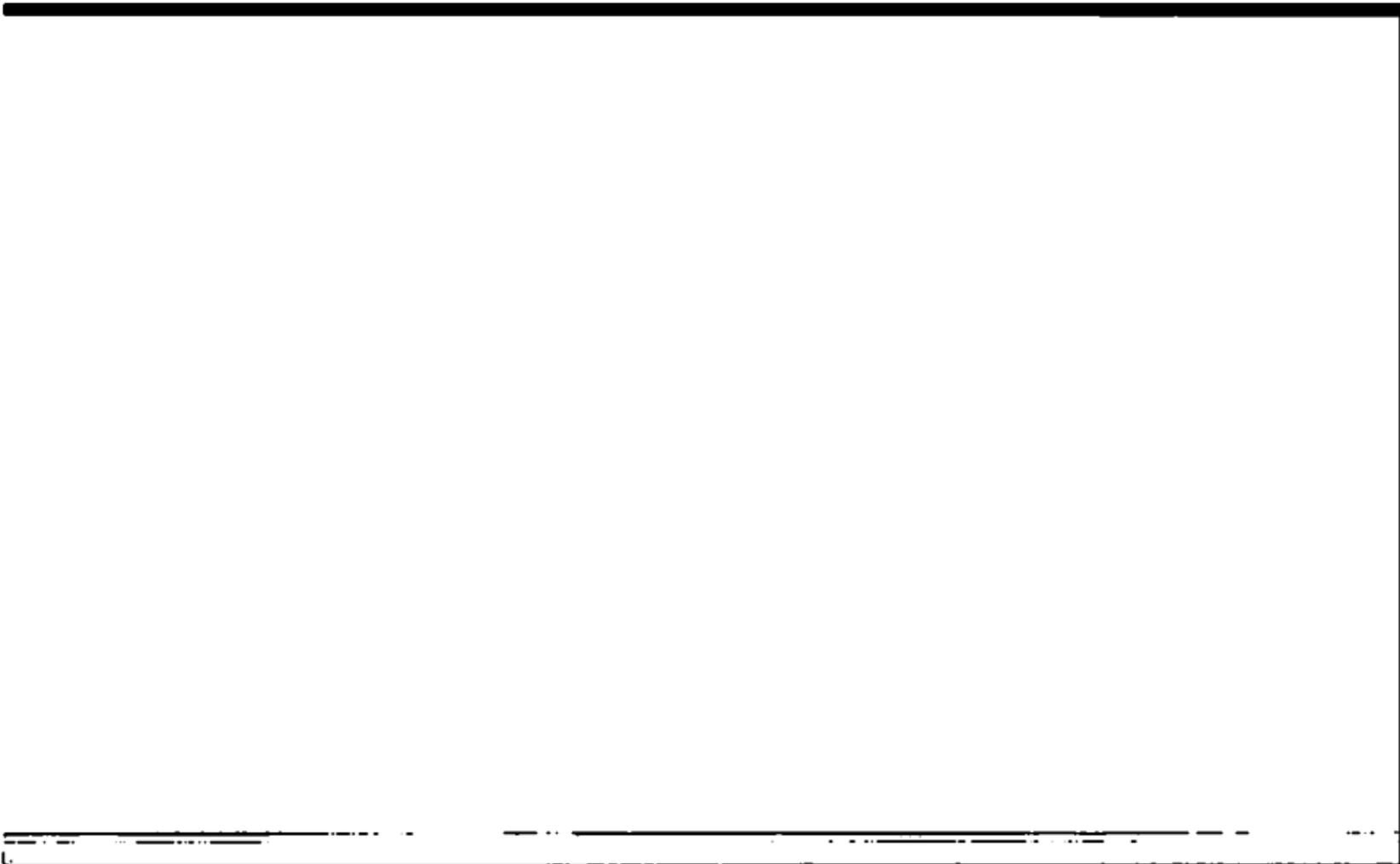
LANS-AUXILIARY SERVICES AID STILL OK IN MICH

1978

~~SCHOOLS ; PAROCHIAID ; MICHIGAN ; FINANCES ; STATE AID~~

JL 7, B-3-3-ED

SCHOOL TAX REFORM PLAN COULD OPEN PAROCHIAID BATTLE-LOCHBIL



**SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - MICHIGAN - FINANCES**

**1947**

US SUP. CT. RULING INTERESTS MICH: PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS MAY GET BUSES  
-----1957-----

F 12, 9-3  
My 30, 49-3

SEN. CHARLES R. FEENSTRA ASKS THAT FED. EXCISE TAX BE DISCONTINUED FROM ABOVE

D 21, 14-6

PARENTS WHO SEND CHILDREN TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS SAVE STATE \$100 MILLI  
-----1959-----

My 1, 18-1

DET. LAWMAKER, REP. LESINSKI ASKS SHARE OF STATE FUND FOR CHURCH SCHOOLS

JA 23, 30-1

ANOTHER TAX REBATE-EDIT. -----1961-----

N 28, 8-5-1

MSGR. THOMAS J. HOLGER ASKS CON-CON DELEGATES FOR STATE AID TO CATHOLIC

N 30, C-9-1

SCHOOLS  
3 FAITHS BEFORE CON-CON, PRESENT VIEWS ON AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
-----1966-----

F 27, A-2-1

PARENTS OF HANDICAPPED PUPILS SEEK COURT ORDER TO FORCE DET. P.D. EDUC.  
TO COMPLY WITH STATE LAW & GIVE SPECIAL SERVICES TO ABOVE SCHOOLS-  
SCHACHERN

F 27, A-1-6

30 HANDICAPPED CHILDREN APPEARED IN FEDERAL COURT WITH ATTY TO FORCE  
DET. P.D. EDUC. TO GIVE SCHOOLS THE SPECIAL SERVICES REQUIRED BY NEW  
STATE LAW-SCHACHERN -1968----- (2\*)

AG 14, A-1-5

DEBATE ON STATE AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS OPENS-PHILLIPS

AG 18, A-17-1

GJETTO TEACHER BACKS STATE AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS-PHILLIPS

---1968---

Ag 22, B-8-1

SCHOOL TAX STRUCTURE REVISION ASKED BY LEGISLATOR

AG 28, A-4-1

;GROUP OPPOSED TO STATE AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS ATTACK STATE SILENCE ON ISSUE

Ag 29, B-14-1

UPPERN PENINSULA EDUCATORS RAP AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Ag 30, C-5-4

ABOVE WARN THEY WILL HAVE TO CLOSE WITHOUT STATE AID

S 12, B-6-5

LT. GOV. WM. MILLIKEN SAY PRIVATE SCHOOL AID IS STATE POLICY-SCHACHERN

N 17, A-24-1

LANSING-PROponents OF STATE AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS STEPPING UP THEIR CAMPAIGN-PHILLIPS

D 19, A-3-5

PAROCHIAL AID FOE OPPOSES SELECTION OF CITIZEN PANEL-SANDNE

---1969---

JA 8, A-10-1 RACE

GOV ROMNEY PROPOSAL FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN MICH IS MORMON METHOD NOW-BATCHELOR

JA 8, A-10-1 RACE

ROMNEY SCHOOL SUGGESTION CONTAINS MANY PROBLEMS-SALSINGER

JA 9, A-8-3

ROMNEY WILL NOT BACK DOWN ON SCHOOL PROPOSAL

JA 10, A-12-4

ROMNEY EXPLAINS HIS STANCE ON PAROCHIAL AID-ENGL

XXXXXXXXXX22XXX

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN : FINANCES

1969

JA 10, A-22-3

ROMNEY LEAVES MICH POLITICS WITH BANG ON ABOVE-MULLER

JA 11, A-3-3

MRS. PHILLIOS CHAIRMAN OF THE CITIZENS TO ADVANCE PUBLIC  
EDUCATION WILL OFFER MILLIKENS PLAN FOR PAROCHIAID.

JA 11, B-20-1

PREDICITONS FOR ANOTHER BATTLE IN LEGISLATURE FOR PAROCHIA  
ID. - SLASINGER.

JA 15, C-14-4

NET. CET. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMITTEE ATTACK PAROCHIAID-  
SCHACHERN

JA 16, C-6-1

STATE BILL SEEKS 40 MILLION PAROCHIAID HIKE. PHILLIPS.

JA 16, C-6-1

ROMNEY INSISTS THERE IS NO RIFT BEWTEEN MILLIKEN AND  
HIMSELE ON PAROCHIAID ISSUE.

JA 17, A-8-1

REPORT ON PAROCHIAID RELECTS WIDE SPLIT IN HOUSE-SENATE-  
PHILLIPS.

JA 19, B-8-1

TOWARD DUAL SCHOOL SYSTEM?-EDIT

O V E R

-----1969-----

JA 21, A-8-5

WILLIAM RXAN, LOADED APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE WITH  
LEBERAL IN HOPE FOR PASSING PAROCHIAID.

JA 23, C-24-1

PAROCHIAID DRIVE SUBURED AS BISHOP BARAGA HIGH IN MARQUETTE  
CLOSES

JA 25, A-3-1

LANSING- MILLIKEN WILL LET LEGISLATURE LEAD WYA ON  
PAROCHIAID. -ENGLE.

JA 26, A-13-3

MICH. ASSN OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS LAUNCH PROGRAM TO WIN SUP-  
PORT FOR STATE AID TO NON PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JA 31, A-8-2

LANSING-BILL INTRO BY STEPHEN STOPCZYNSKI WHICH WOULD GIVE  
PARETNS \$30 MILLION TAX CREDIT

F 1, A-6-8

PAROCHIAID OPPOSED BY DET PRESBYTERY

F 2, A-16-1

PAROCHIAID COSTS \$13 MILLION-PHILLIPS

F7, A-3-3

SECRET PLAN TO PASS PAROCHIAID CHARGED BY MRS. PHILLIPS OF  
CITIZENS TO ADVANCE PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE-PHILLIPS.

F12, C-2-1

DR. LEROY AUGENSTEIN URGES VOUCHER PROGRAM FOR STATECASH  
FOR NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS.

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN FINANCES**

1969

**LANSING- PAROCHIAID PERIL CITED BY MICH. ASSOCIATION OF  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.**~~F 18, A-4-3~~

F 23, A-21-4

**EJECTED BY DEMOCRATS-SANDNER**

F 25, A-18-1

**WASFIT A BLOW TO PAROCHIAID?-EDIT**

F 28, A-22-3

**BOTH SIDES AIDED BY DECISIONS XRON ABOVE-MULLER**

MR 3, A-10-7

**NEW SCHOOL BATTLE LOOMS IN LANSING ON PAROCHIAID BILL.**

MR 4, A-10-1

**KASUBG WILLAAM RYAN ANNOUNCES OFFICIAL SUPPORT OF PARO-  
CHIAID BILL. -PHILLIPS.**

MR 5, A-9-1

~~**LANSING-\$40 MILLION PAROCHIAID BILL GOES TO THE LEGISLATURE  
SANDNER.**~~~~MR 8, A-4-1~~**PUBLIC SCHOOL AIDYES, PAROCHIAID? NO- EDIT.**

MR 8, A-4-4

**JACK FAXON REP. EXPLAINS HIS SCHOOL BILL.**

MR 9, A-3-5

**COMMENT ON PUBLIC ROW OVER PAROCHIAID**

MR 10, A-12-3

**SANDER LEVIN HITS PAROCHIAID-DOUGLAS**

1969

Mr 11, A-10-7

LANSING-CLAIR L. TAYLOR TO LEAD MICH. EDUC. ASSOC. IN ANTI PAROCHIAL DRIVE-  
ENGLE

Mr 13, A-10-1

SUPPORT FOR TAX AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOL IS SLIPPING

Mr 14, A-1-3

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN CLOSED DOOR ON PAROCHIAL AID-ENGLE

MR 26, A-1-2

PAROCHIAL AID, A LEGACY OF WOE.- PHILLIPS.

MR 20,

MR 21, A-16-4

LANSING- 31 WORDS EMBROIL PAROCHIAL AID, ONE SENTENCE IN STATE  
PLAN.

MR 22, A-6-4

CATHOLIC DRIVE OF CATHOLICS FOR PUBLIC EDUCATION RIPS PARO  
CHIAL AID.

MR 23, A-20-1

LANSING- TAX ON ADVERTISING ASKED- ENGLE. MR 23, B-10-1  
NEGRO LEGISLATORS ARE SPLIT OVER STATE PAROCHIAL BILL.  
PHILLIPS.

MR 24, A-2-4

STATE BUSINESS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BACKS PAROCHIAL BILL.

Mr 26, A-12-4

LANSING-DR. IRA POLLEY DECLINED AGAIN TO TAKE STAND ON STATE AID TO NON-  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1969

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN: FINANCES

MR 29, A-8-1

PAROCHIAL CLASH PACKS IN 500; HOUSE GROUP TO ACT TUESDAY.

MR 30, A-1-5

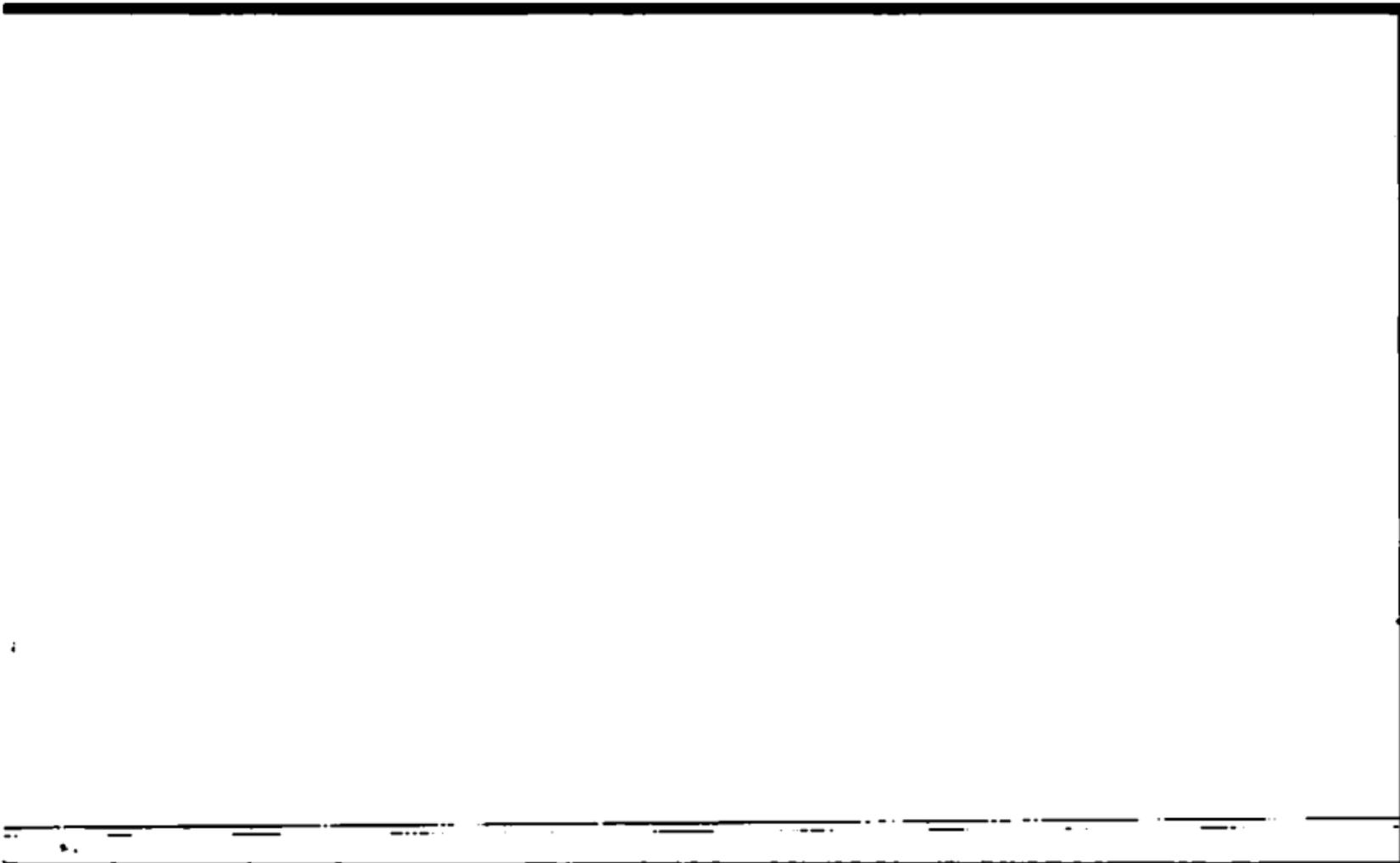
LANSING- PAROCHIAL IS DOOMED POLL SHOWS.-POLL TAKEN BY DET. NEWS- SANDNER.

AP 1, A-13-8

PAROCHIAL PASSES HOUSE EDUCATION COMMITTEE- PHILLIPS.

AP 3, A-1-2

LANSING<sup>1</sup>- GOV. MILLIKEN WANTS NO FUND BOOST IN SPENDING EL  
LEVELS FOR EDUCATION. - ENGLE.



SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN: FINANCES

1969

CATHOLIC BISHOPS TELL MILLIKEN TO ACT NOW ON SCHOOL PROBLEMS-SCHACHERN

AP 7, A-1-3

AP 16, B-24-5

MICH. CONGRESS OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR ASSOCIATIONS RAP  
PAROCHIAL AID FOR STATE - GEBERT.

AP 17, C-10-2 RACE

MICH. CONGRESS OF SCHOOL ADMIN. ASSOCIATIONS TAKEN PUBLIC  
STAND OPPOSING PAROCHIAL AID FOR STATE BILL-GEBERT.

AP 20, B-10-1

LANSING-FRANK J. KELLEY ASKED TO RULE ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF HOUSE BILL  
TO ALLOT STATE TAX FUNDS TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

AP 24, A-17-1

MILLIKEN SAYS CLOSINGS NOT TO EFFECT THIS ED. STAND-ENGLER

AP 29, A-16-7

WILLIAM RYAN FEELS TIME IN LONG RUN ON SIDE OF PAROCHIAL AID-  
PHILLIPS.

AP 30, A-11-1

PAROCHIAL AID RIDER SEEN CERTAIN IN HOUSE. MY 6, A-1-5

PAROCHIAL AID SHOWDOWN SHAPES UP- DEBATES EXPECTED THIS WEEK  
PHILLIPS.

-----1969-----

MY7, B-18-1

BREAK IN THE DIKE-\$100,000 FOR PAROCHIAID. MY6, A-16-4 RACE  
PAROCHIAID IS OPPOSED BY 7TH DAY ADVENTISTS

MY8, A-12-1

SCHOOL AID BILL, PAROCHIAID READY FOR STIEE HOUSE FIGHT.

MY 9, B-2-4

LANSING-SENATOR GILBERT BURSELEY URGES PUBLIC VOTE ON  
PAROCHIAID

MY 9, B-2-1

NEW DEMOCRATIC COALITION HAS CALLED FOR THE RESIGNATION OF  
DEMOCRATIC LEGISLATIVE LEADERS SUPPORTING PAROCHIAID

MY 14, A-1-4

LANSING-PAROCHIAID DEFEATED BUT BACKERS WON'T QUIT-PHILLIPS

MY 14, A-17-6

LANSING-HOW THEY VOTED IN PAROCHIAID BEFEAT MY 15, A-20-1

LANSING-HOUSE MEMBERS WIDENED MILLIKEN'S SCHOOL AID MODEL  
AND ARE LOOKING FOR NEW WAYS TO GIVE PAROCHIAID SMOOTH RIDE  
PHILLIPS

MY 18, A-1-2

PAROCHIAID OPPOSED BY METROPOLITAN VOTERS, DETROIT IN FAVOR  
BUT WITHOUT TAX-CURRIER

MY 18, B-5-1

EDUCAID BILL BACKERS BLASTED BY WILLIE LIPSCOMB FOR THEIR  
SHOCKING DISPLAY OF PUBLIC IRRESPONSIBILITY AND LACK OF  
CONCERN

MY 18, B-14-1

LANSING-PAROCHIAID AMENDMENT DEFEATED-ENGL

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN: FINANCES****1969**

- LANSING-CONTROVERSIAL ISSUE OF STATE AID TO NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS MAY BE SET UP AGAIN-SANDNER** MY 20, A-3-4  
**LANSING-WILLIAM RYAN SAID RENEWED EFFORT TO GIVE TOKEN \$100,000 TO ABOVE HAS BEEN LAUNCHED** MY 25, D-5-1  
**LANSING-PAROCHIAL LEADERS MAKING DETERMINED EFFORT TO REVIVE CONTROVERSIAL ISSUES-PHILLIPS** MY 25, B-4-1  
**LANSING-SENATE SHUNTS PAROCHIAL TO GOVERNOR'S STUDY GROUP-SANDNER** MY 29, B-4-1  
**LANSING-PAROCHIAL DRIVING TRAINING AMENDMENT ADOPTED-SANDNER** JE 6, A-20-1  
**TRAVERSE CITY-MICHIGAN COUNCIL ANNOUNCES IT WILL START PETITION DRIVE TO PUT THE PAROCHIAL ISSUE ON THE NOVE. 1970 ELECTION BALLOT-** JE 28, A-7-1  
**LANSING-UNIV. OF DETROIT'S DENTAL SCHOOL COULD RECEIVE PAYMENT FROM THE STATE UNDER LEGISLATION CRITICIZED AS EDGING MICH. CLOSER TO OUTRIGHT SUPPORT OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-PHILLIPS** JL 10, D-8-1  
**LANSING-WILLIAM RYAN PREDICTS PASSAGE OF ABOVE BY LEGISLATURE** AG 11, D-5-7  
**LIVONIA AND NORTHVILLE RESIDENTS PLANNING PETITION TO OPPOSE PAROCHIAL TO NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS-** S 5, A-17-1 RACE

--1969--

S 21, B-8-1

LANSING-WILL MILLIKEN REFORM PLAN OFFER ENOUGH PAROCHIAID?-  
PHILLIPS

S 24, B-15-5Rce

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN'S OKAY ON PAROCHIAID SEEN-EDUCATIONAL  
REFORMS OUTLINED-

S 27, A-3-6

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN PUSHES FOR PAROCHIAID-

O 1, A-1-1

LANSING-PAROCHIAID REFORM OF GOV. MILLIKEN FACING BATTLE-  
PHILLIPS

O 2, B-12-1

PAROCHIAID A GOOD SCHOOL PROGRAM BUT A FLAW-EDIT.

O 9, A-22-1

2 FACES OF MILLIKEN- EDUCATION REFORM ENIGMA.-PHILLIPS,

O 15, B-12-4

LANSING-EDUCATIONAL REFORM PROGRAM PASSES FIRST TEST, DESPITE  
OPPOSITION TO PAROCHIAID-SANDNER

O 30, A\*2\*2-3

ACLU HEADED BY ERNEST MAZEY WILL CHALLENGE PAROCHIAID.

N4, A-18-5

PAROCHIAID TO FACE STATE SENATE.- SANDNER.

N 6, B-3-1

PAROCHIAID TAX CREDITS PROPOSED, BY THREE GOP.

1969

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN: FINANCES

LANSING-SEN. APPROPRIATIONS COMM. APPROVED BILL FOR \$25 MILLION FOR PAROCHIAID-SANDNER

N 7, D-12-5

N16, B-14-5

SCHOOL UNITS HIT OK ON PAROCHIAID.

N19, A-17-1

STATEPTA MUSTER FORCES FOR PAROCHIAID FIGHT. -SANDNER.

N24, D-10-4

OTHER STATES LED WAY ON PAROCHIAID.

D2, B-6-4

ELDERLY TAX BREAK ASKED BY WILLIAM RXYAN- SPEAKER OF HOUSE- PHILLIPS.

D3, C-24-1

PAROCHIAID TUCKED AWAY AS CLUB FOR EDUCATION REFORM. SANDNER.

D 5, A-1-2

~~LANSING-PAROCHIAID FUND GETS SENATE OKAY---SANDNER~~

D6, A-3-1

PAROCHIAID CLEARS SENATE- SANDNER.

BLACKS SUE TO BLOCK PAROCHIAID.

D9, B-7-1  
D9, B-9-1

PENN. COURT RULING BUOYS PAROCHIAID- PHILLIPS.

-----1969-----D11, B-16-1

PAROCHIAID FOESBEATEN- PHILL PS. D12, A-22-1

PAROCHIAID FUTURE UP TO COURTS- EDIT. D17, A-1-5

ONLY LORD KNOWS HOW PAROCHIAID ISSUE WILL COME OUT SAYS  
REV. ROBERT J. HAZEN. D17, C-13-1

AMATEUR LOBBYISTS PRESSURING LANSING ON PAROCHIAID  
QUESTION- SNADNER D17, C-13-1

ANEL OF INGHAM COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGES REFUSED TO BLOCK  
HOUSE CONSIDERATION OF BILLION DOLLAR SCHOOL AID BILL.

D18, D-10-3

PAROCHIAID BATTLE PERILS SCHOOL BILL HERE- PHILLIPS.

D18, C-18-3

SUIT SEEKS TO BLOCK BOOTLEG PAROCHIAID.- PHILLIPS.

D18, A-1-4 LF

STATE SCHOOL REFORM PUT OFF TO NEXT YEAR. SANDNER.

--1970--

JA 1, A-12-1

LANSING-MILLIKEN'S EDUCATION REFORM HINGES ON PAROCHIAID-  
ENGLE

1970

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN: FINANCES

JA 8, A-15-1

LANSING-ROBT. WALDRON ATTEMPTING TO DEFEAT PAROCHIAL AID BY SEEKING SEPARATE VOTE ON ISSUE WHEN 1970 LEGIS. CONVENES-PHILLIPS

JA 16, B-2-4

LANSING-SCHOOL AID BLOCK CLEARED---SANDNER

JA 21 B-7-1

SCHOOL AID DEBATED IN HOUSE AGAIN- SANDNER

JA 24, A-7-4<sup>TH</sup>

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS AROUND LANSING CHOOSING AND SCARE TACTICS OF CHURCH BEING CHARGED.- SANDNER.

JA 29, C-11-1

HOW THEY VOTED ON PAROCHIAL AID.

JA 29, C-11-1

PAROCHIAL AID WINS SQUAKER IN HOUSE TEST WON BY ONLY 2 VOTES

JA 29, E-3-121

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL BLANKS AT STATE AID.

JA 30, C-5-5 RACE

FOES OF PAROCHIAL AID LOSE AGAIN.

F 1, A-16-1

PAROCHIAL AID FOES. BACKERS BOUND TO LOSE.- SANDNER.

-----1970-----F4, C-10-3

HOUSE DEFEATS PAROCHIAID CUTS. F10, B-3-4 1DOT

DR. IRA POLLEY BREAKS SILENCE AND GLASTS PAROCHIAID.  
PARRISH.

F11, A-7-1

CLERGYMEN RAP PAROCHIAID AS PERIL TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS-  
DOBYNS.

F 22, B-5-3

MARQUETTE-27 UPPER PENINSULA TEACHERS IRKED BY PAROCHIAID  
SUPPORT---

F 26, A-11-3

LANSING-HOUSE REAFFIRMS STAND OF PAROCHIAID VOTE-

F 26, A-18-1RACE

RAPID RIVER-TEACHERS WALKOUT HERE TO PROTEST ABOVE AVERTED--

F 27, B-11-1

LANSING-FOES LAUNCH NEW DRIVES TO BLOCK PAROCHIAID-PHILLIPS

MR 6, A-10-1

LANSING-PAROCHIAID ISSUE APPROVED BY HOUSE--PHILIPS

MR 8, A-3-1

LANSING-RECONSIDERATION VOTE ON PAROCHIAID SCHEDULED--

PHILLIPS

MR 9, B-6-1

TIME TO HITCH UP THE HORSE?--EDIT.

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: MICHIGAN: FINANCES**

**1970**

**LANSING-HOUSE DEFEATED LAST ATTEMPT TO BOTTLE UP \$1.23 BILLION SCHOOL AID BILL AND ITS PAROCHIAL PROVISION**

MR 12, B-6-1

MR 12, A-12

**LANSING-MASD AND MASA READY TO BACK PAROCHIAL BILL**

MR 21, B-10-3

**SANDNER MICHIGAN ASSOC OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS CONTINUING OPPOSITION TO STATE AID**

AP 7, A-10-1

**OPPONENTS OF STATE AID HAVE LAUNCHED DRIVE TO GET QUESTION ON NOVEMBER BALLOT**

AP 14, A-19-1

**STATE PAROCHIAL BID CITED AS THREAT TO PUBLIC TREASURY BY DR. KENNETH M CARMAN OF GARDEN CITY.**

MY 14, E-1-3 22

**COUNCIL AGAINST PAROCHIAL SUCCEEDING IN CAMPAIGN TO PUT ISSUE BEFORE VOTERS--WISLER**

MY 24, A-7-1

**ANTI-PAROCHIAL PETITION HARBORS HIDDEN DANGERS--ENGL**

MY 27, A-3-1

**ATTY GEN FRANK J KELLEY RULED INVALID PETITIONS TO PUT PAROCHIAL ON NOVEMBER ELECTION BALLOT--ENGL**

MY 28, B-10-1

**WHY NOT VOTE ON PAROCHIAL?--EGL ANTI-PAROCHIAL CAMPAIGN CONTINUES FULL SPEED AHEAD; SHOW-DOWN IN COURTS INEVITABLE**

MY 28, A-18-1

JE 25, B-3-1

**FOES OF PAROCHIAL FILE BY VOTE PETITIONS-- ENGL**

-----1970-----

JE 26, D-8-1

ANTI-PAROCHIAL PETITIONS FILED WITH 320,000 NAMES--ENGL

JL 16, A-12-1

COUNCIL AGAINST PAROCHIAL FILED SUIT IN ST. CT. OF APPEAL  
TO PUT ISSUE ON NOV. BALLOT.-HANSEN

JL21, A-5-2

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN SIGNS PAROCHIAL BILL D5, A-3-2

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN ASKS FOR COURT RULING (STATE SUPR. CT)  
ON PROPOSAL C BAN. OF PAROCHIAL. D17A-1-1

ANTI PAROCHIAL ACTION DELAYED BY STATE SUPREME CT. PHILLIPS

9/12, B-1-5 W

INKSTER SCHOOL OFFERS CREDIT CARD EDUCATION; ST NORBERTS  
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL MAY BE PAID FOR WITH BANKAMERICARD OR  
MASTER CHARGE CARD.-ASHENFELTER

--1977--

JE 25, A-21-3

US SUP. CT. RULES STATES MAY GET SOME FUNDS TO CHURCH-RELATED  
SCHOOLS, THIS DOES NOT EFFECT MICH.

0 12, A-1-5

PETITION TAXPAYERS TO PAY PAROCHIAL TAB, A REFORM PLAN THAT  
COMBINES PAROCHIAL WITH EDUCATION AND TAX REFORM -MAZA

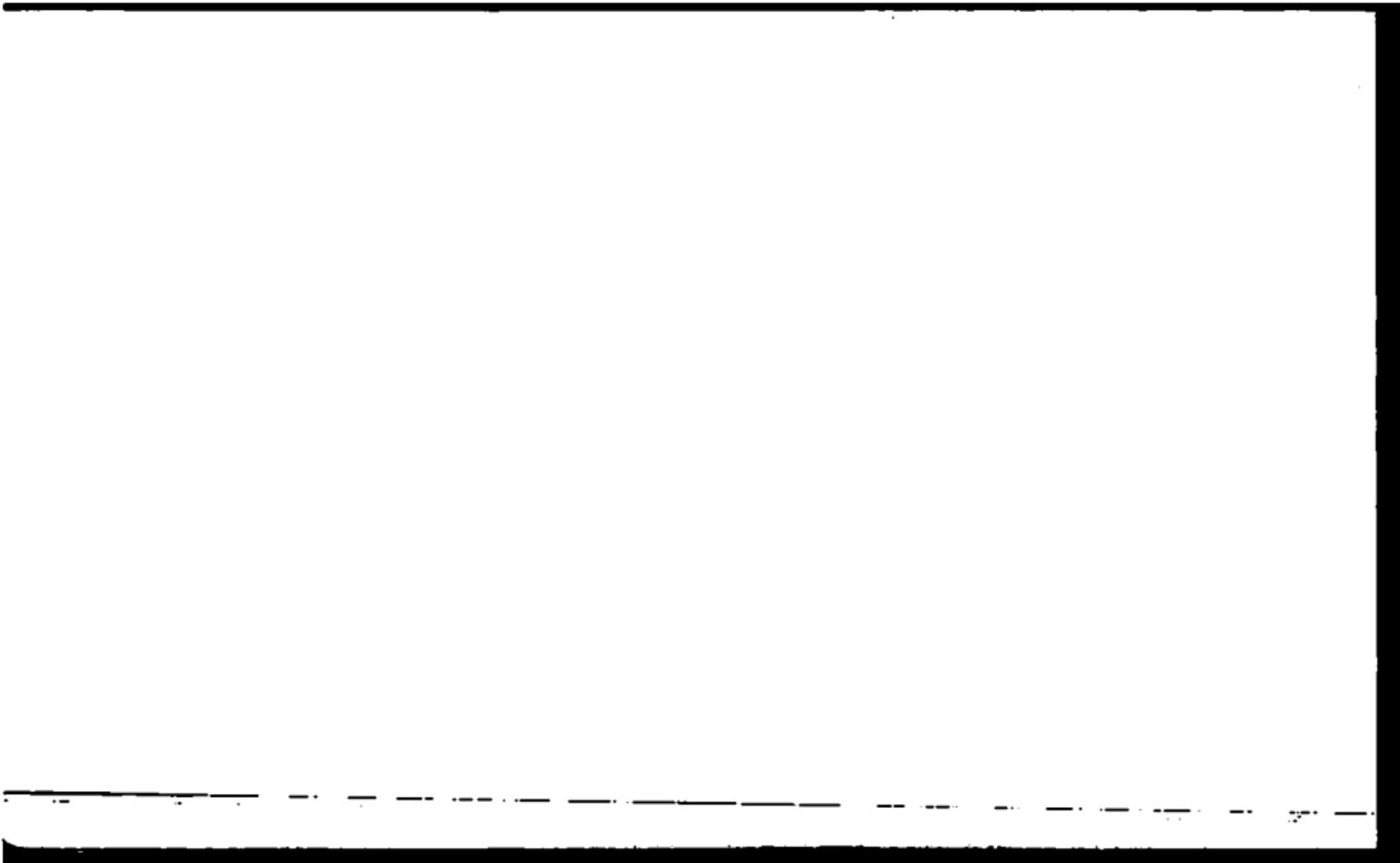
SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : MICHIGAN : HARPER WOODS

1962

MR 4, A-1-2

CO-OPERATES WITH PUBLIC HIGH S CHOOLS IN SHARING OF ATHLETIC FACILITIE  
-GLAZIER

---



## SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - MICHIGAN

- 1656  
491 PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN STATE MY 28; 6-2  
---1932--- AG 12, 27-1
- BAYCITY SCHOOLS TO CLOSE; SEEK WAY TO CARE FOR EXCESS  
---1933--- JA 17, 1-7
- REP. ATE DYKSTRA INTRO. BILL TO PROVIDE STATE AID FOR ABOVE  
MY 22, 3-5 CITY
- ST. MARY'S, HIGH, ROYAL OAK, TO GRADUATE 27 ON MAY 26  
---1936--- JE 26, 12-2
- DET. ALUMNI ASSN. OF SACRED HEART SCHOOL IN CALUMET, MICH. BEING ORGAN-  
IZED O 11, 22-8
- ALPENA-ST. ANNE'S PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOL DAMAGED BY FIRE  
---1937--- AP 28, 37-7
- REP. FRANK N. STEELE INTRO. BILL ASKING STATE TO AID PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS  
---1938--- JE 4, 9-4
- 
- ST. MARY ACADEMY, MONROE, TO GRADUATE JUNE 14  
---1939--- JE 5, 8-2
- NEW BALTIMORE-10 SENIORS AT ST. MARY'S HI SCHOOL PUNISHED FOR SKIPPING  
CLASSES ON MAY 29 O 12, 34-3
- KAZOO-FR. JOHN HACKETT PLANS \$75,000 GRADE SCHOOL O 13, 9-1
- JACKSON-BISHOP JOS. ALBERS LAUDS ST. MARY'S SCHOOL
- HARBOR SPRINGS-SISTERS M. ZACHARY & M. HONESTY HONORED FOR SERVICE AMG  
INDIANS AT HOLY CHILDHOOD OF JESUS SCHOOL AP 10, 9-3

---1940---

FLINT-PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS GET CITY HEALTH SERVICE.  
MUSKEGON-ST. MARY'S HI SUSPENDED FOR VIOLATION OF

S 4, 2-3 CITY  
N 3, 4-3-1 3°  
D 11; 15-4

SAGINAW-26 STUDENTS LEARN PRACTICAL SIDE OF CITY GOVT.

---1944---

HOMER VAN HOLLENBACK NAMED FOOTBALL COACH AT ST. MARY'S, MT. CLEMENS

S 10, 4-2-2

---1947---

SEN. HEATH BILL ASKS BUS TRANSPORTATION FOR PAROCHIAL STUDENTS-LEVIN

My 7, 24-3

---1948---

MARQUETTE-CONTRACT LET FOR NEW ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL  
STURGIS-CONSTRUCTION HOLY ANGELS CATHOLIC SCHOOL TO START

JL 14, 38-1

JL 30, 11-2

---1949---

C.L. TAYLOR CALLS REPORTED EFFORTS TO BAN ABOVE "IDLE TALK"

Mr 13, 8-19-8

---1958---

WAYLAND-STUDENTS AT ST. THERESA SCHOOL WAX FLOORS WITH FEET

AP 6, 4-19-3

---1963---

LEGISLATORS PUSHING BILL TO MAKE PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS PROVIDE BUS SERVICE FOR BOTH PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STUDENTS-RIPLEY

F 24, 9-7-2

~~---1964---~~

---1965---

JA 17, 8-17-3

LYNN BARTLETT, STATE SUPT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION SAID THE STATE'S PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS HAVE QUALIFIED TEACHERS NOT LIKE AMISH PRIVATE SCHOOL WITH BOTH GRADE EDUCATION FOR TEACHERS-LUDVIGSEN

1965

SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : MICHIGAN

F 13, A-1-5

LANSING-ENTIRE SENATE TO INTRODUCE 2 BILLS TO EXTEND SOME AUXILIARY EDUC. & HEALTH SERVICES TO PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STUDENTS

JE 10, A-6-1

LANSING-HOUSE ED. COMM OKS PAROCHIAL STUDENTS AID PLAN

JE 18, B-4-5

LANSING-HOUSE APPROVES. EQUAL SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICES TO PRIVATE, PAROCHIAL, & PUBLIC SCHOOLS-PISOR

JE 22, A-16-1

LANSING-HOUSE PASSED BILL TO PROVIDE HEALTH SERVICES AT STATE EXPENSE TO ALL CHILDREN OF PUBLIC, PAROCHIAL, OR PRIVATE SCHOOLS

JE 23, B-13-1

LANSING-PUB SCHOOLS THAT OFFER SPECIAL SERVICES TO THEIR PUPILS WOULD BE REQUIRED TO EXTEND SAME TO PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL STUDENTS UNDER HOUSE PASSED BILL

S 8, B-4-5

LANSING-PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO BE REQUIRED TO EXTEND SPEECH CORRECTION & REMEDIAL READING PROGRAMS TO PAROCHIAL & PRIVATE SCHOOL CHILDREN-PISOR

O 3, B-4-1

FR. JOHN B. ZWERS, SUPT SCHOOLS IN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. ANXIOUS TO GET SCHOOLS TO GET NEW SERVICES UNDER NEW STATE LAW-PUBLIC SCHOOLS SLOW AT MAKING PLANS FOR SERVICES-SALSINGER

O 7, C-7-5

LANSING-PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS WHICH FAIL TO EXTEND AUXILIARY SERVICES TO PAROCHIAL & PVT SCHOOL CHILDREN ON SPEEDY BASIS COULD LOSE STATE SCHOOL AID MONEY UNDER A RESOLUTION BEFORE THE HOUSE TODAY

---1965---

O 13, A-1-4

CHURCH SCHOOL SPOKESMEN CONCERNED OVER RD. OF EDUC.'S RELUCTANCE TO PROVIDE AUXILIARY SERVICES TO NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

O 27, G-7-5 Z3

15 PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS NOW USING SERVICES FORMERLY PROVIDED ONLY TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY OAKLAND CO. EDUC. OFFICE

N 16, D-1-2

MONROE-PUB SCHOOLS HERE ANNOUNCED PROGRAM TO EXTEND AUXILIARY SERVICES TO 7 PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS HERE UNDER PROVISION NEW STATE LAW

N 18, E-15-1 Z 6

ESTIMATE 27,800 STUDENTS IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS THIS YR IN MACOMB COUNTY

---1966---

JA 16, A-17-1

DET. BD. EDUC. ASKED ATTY GEN. KELLEY TO REPRESENT THEM IN SUIT BY 38 COMPLAINANTS BACKED BY ACLU CHALLENGING NEW STATE PROGRAM OF SPECIAL SERVICES FOR NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - MICHIGAN

1966

LANSING-PARENTS URG THAT PRIVATE SCHOOLS INSURE THEIR BUSES

MR 23, C-1-1

CAPE FORMED OF CITIZENS TO IMPROVE QUALITY OF PUB ED. & OP-  
POSE USE OF STATE FUNDS FOR PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

O 12, A-17-1

--1967--

F 3, A-12-2

HOUSE STEPS UP PACE & INTRODUCES 54 BILLS INCLUDING HOME-  
-STEAD EXEMPTIONS ON SCHOOL PROPERTY TAXES EQUAL TO THEIR  
TUITION PAYMENTS FOR PARENTS CHILDREN IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-  
O'LEARY

---1968---

N 27, A-9-1

LOOMING STATE DEFICIT MAKES CHURCH SCHOOL AID UNLIKELY-SAND  
NER

---1969---

JA 7, A-2-5

NONPUBLIC SCHOOL LEADERS & SOME PUBLIC SAY GOV. ROMNEY'S ALL WRONG ON  
CHURCHES & PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS GET OUT OF EDUC. BUSINESS

JA 7, A-1-3

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY PROPOSED CHURCHES GET OUT OF EDUCATION FIELD-FINGLE

F 13, B-23-4 100T

FR. WM KING ASKS ECUMENICAL HIGH SCHOOL

---1971--- AG 22, A-3-1

CATHOLIC PUPIL INFLUX FALLS SHORT OF FORECAST.

----1972---- AP2, A-3-4

PARENTAL FEARS OVER METRO BUSSING HAS PROMPTED ENROLLMENT INQUIRIES AT PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

MY 5, B-21-1 E

ROSEVILLE--CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH TO OPEN INTERDENOMINATIONAL GRADE SCHOOL THIS SEPT IN JR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING LEASED FROM SACRED HEART ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH--DOERR

AG 27, A-10-1

GRAND RAPIDS--MORE THAN 5,000 PAROCHIAL EDUCATORS TO MEET IN CITY'S CIVIC AUDITORIUM FOR CONV SPONSORED BY MICH ASSN OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS.

AG 31, A-13-1

MICH ASSN OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS CONFIDENT IN KEEPING SCHOOLS OPEN DESPITE FUNDING PROBLEMS.

016, D13-1

MICH CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD USE OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS FOR PUBLIC CLASSES.

-1977-

S 28, C-1-1 IDOT FOR

~~LANS-PAROCHIAL OFFICIALS ASSAIL PLANS FOR TEACHER LICENSING~~

**SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - MICHIGAN****1978****MY 17, B-3-3 W****TAYLOR'S GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH SETS HIGH SCHOOL PLANS****-1979- N 6, B-4-4ST****GR. RAPIDS-PRINCIPAL BACKS STUDENT ENROLLMENT IN BOTH PRIVATE & PUBLIC SCHOOL.****-1980-****JA 25, A-3-5AM****GR. RAPIDS-JUDGE ORDERED TRAVERSE CITY'S SCHOOL SYSTEMS TO DISMANTLE "SHARED TIME" PROGRAMS.****JE 30, A-1-1****2 SMALL BAPTIST SCHOOLS NR SAGINAW BEING CHALLENGED BY STATE OVER TEACHER CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS-BULLARD****--1981--****S 4, A-13-4E****PAROCHIAL STUDENTS ALLOWED TO ATTEND CLASSES IN GRAND RAPIDS PUBLIC SCHOOL THIS FALL UNDER 'SHARED TIME' ARRANGEMENT.****-1982-****JE 24, B-13-1 N****LANS-4 CHURCH SCHOOLS SETTLE WITH STATE OVER IMMUNIZATION****N 30, B-4-10****LANS-JUDGE SET TO MAKE RULING ON CHURCH SCHOOLS. DATA  
SMALL CLASS SIZES, RIGOROUS ACADEMIC EMPHASIS & DISCIPLINE  
ARE REASONS FOR GROWTH OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS-WOWK**

-1982-

D 31, A-6-1

LANS-BAPTISTS WIN COURT SUIT ON TEACHERS

-1983-

F 10, B-1-1ST

PUBLIC SCHOOLS NOT REQUIRED TO LET PAROCHIAL STUDENTS ENROLL  
IN BAND OR OTHER COURSES RULED MICH APPEALS CT.

O 6, B-1-1

LANS-PAROCHIAL STUDENT BRENDA SNYDER WANTS TO PLAY IN BAND  
IN CHARLOTTE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

D 17, A-3-6

GRAND RAPIDS-SCHOOLS FIGHT 'SHARING' BAN

-1984-

F 8, A-6-14DOT

LANS-COURT RULES CHURCH SCHOOL TEACHERS MUST BE STATE  
CERTIFIED

F 9, A-1-1

BAPTISTS LOSE BID; MUST HAVE STATE-CERTIFIED TEACHERS-  
RUSSELL

**SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : MICHIGAN**

**1984**

**S 1, A-11-2**

**LANS-MICH SUP CT REJECTED CHALLENGE TO STATE'S REGULATORY POWER OVER NONPUBLIC & CHURCH-RUN SCHOOLS.-FREEDMAN**

**D 6, A-8-1**

**DC-SUP CT HEARD CASES INVOLVING GR RAPIDS & NYC SCHOOL DIST & PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS INSTRUCTING PRIVATE STUDENTS.-RYAN**

**-1985-**

**F 12, A-5-2**

**LANS-PRIVATE SCHOOL STUDENTS ENTITLED TO TAKE NONESSENTIAL ELECTIVE COURSES AT THEIR LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS-FREEDMAN**

**F27, F-12-1**

**Survey produced strong support for expansion of computer classes and foreign languages.-Russell**

**Ag 16, A-4-1**

**DC-Educ Secy Wm Bennett offered to help schools delay carrying out of court ruling banning public aid to religious schools**

**Ap 6, A-10-4**

**Lans-Mich Sup Ct to mull church school rift-Freedman**

-1985-

S 11, C-8-1

GrRapids-School to drop modified 'shared-time' program.

O 17, A3-2

Funeral homes suggested as neutral sites for remedial classes provided by state-Wowk

-1986-

S 21, A-25-6

Catholic schools fear teacher shortage to cause public school raiding of their schools with higher salaries-

Cantor

N 24, B 8-4 3dot

Lans-State wins right to continue to regulate church-run schools

N 25, A 1-1

Lans-state wins right to continue to regulate church-run schools-Firestones

D 7, A-27-1

State intrudes on religious schools-Andreski

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL : MICHIGAN

1987

Mr 20, B-6-2N

Flint-Private schools resist state hold

My 18, A-4-2 3dot

DC-State law for teachers is upheld.

My 19, A-2-3

Religion, teaching called inseparable-Rizzo

My19, A-2-3

U.S Supreme COUrt upholds Mich law requiring teacher certification-DeSmet

0 31 A-17-1

Lans.-Fundamentalist Mich. Assn of Christian Schools takes its case to TV.

N 11, B-1-2-1DOT\*

Lans-Hundreds who

-1988-

Ap 27 B-3-1 N

8-yr dispute between fundamentalist Christian schools & Mich. Dept. of Education over state control of classrooms ends.

-1988- 0 30 L-1-2

Grand Rapids-Christian educators cultivate common ground

--Weist

-1989-

Je 1, B-3-1 NoD0t

Mich moves to close 31 mostly fundamentalist schools for noncompliance

JE 6, B-3-1N

Grp of church schools filed suit agst state over report required by Dept of Educ -1993-

N 16 B 3-2

Public school reform plan may hurt enrollment for some Catholic schools, says Mich. Catholic Confer., Mark Gribben; but most private institu. say will open educational options -Higgins

-1995-

S 20 C 1-2

ENrollment in Catholic and non-Catholic parochial schools throughout Metro Det. up -Shepardson/Rizk

-1997-

S26 A 6-3

Parochial schools see need to reduce class size -Harmon

SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - MINNESOTA

1956

ROTESTANT DAY SCHOOL MAKES PLANS TO EXPAND HERE

AG 18, 10-1 ✓

--1971---

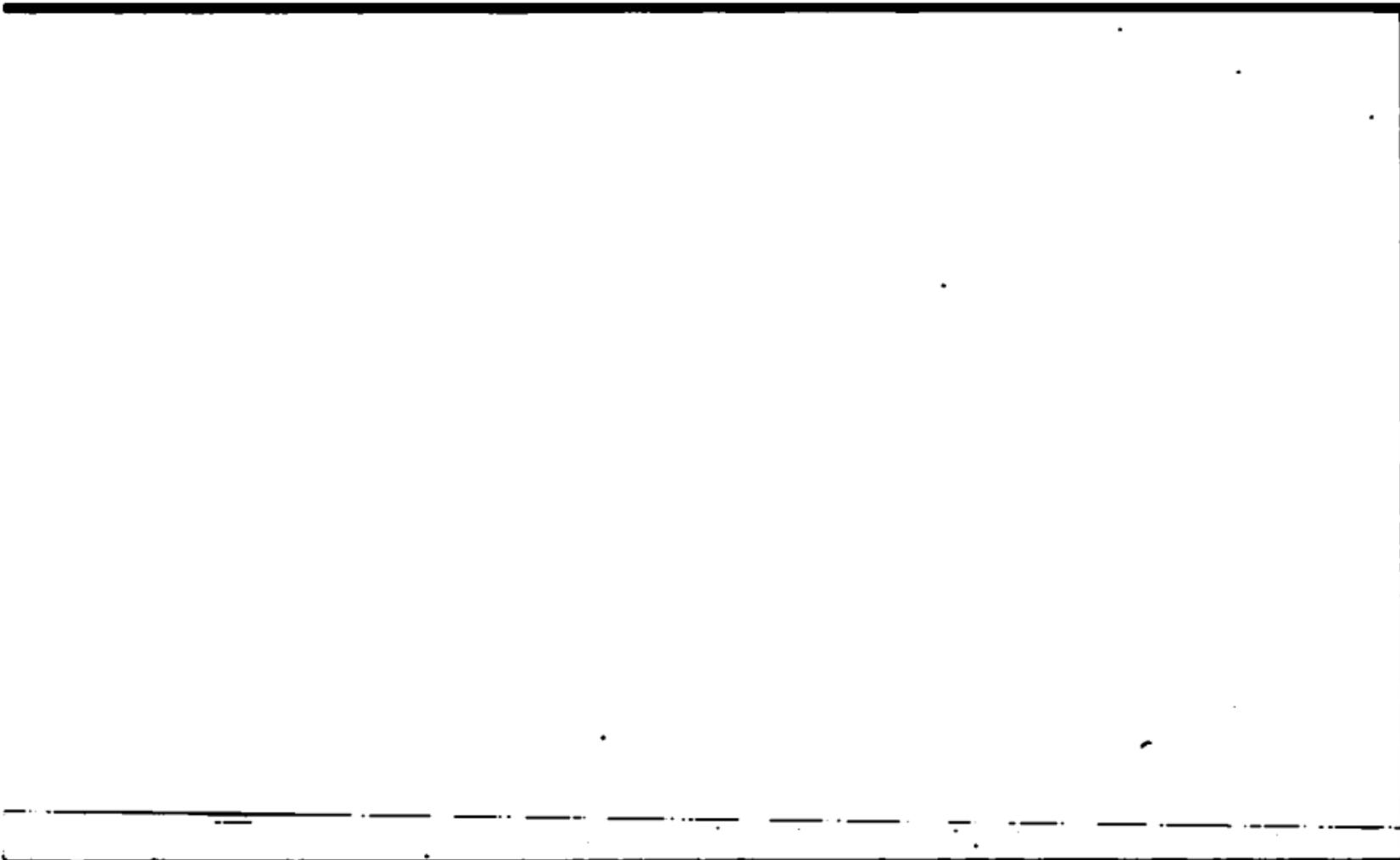
JE 9, C-5-2

WENDELL R ANDERSON SIGNED INTO LAW BILL GIVING TAX CREDITS  
TO PARENTS OF CHILDREN XXXNE ATTENDING PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL  
SCHOOLS

-1986-

0 26, A-22-1

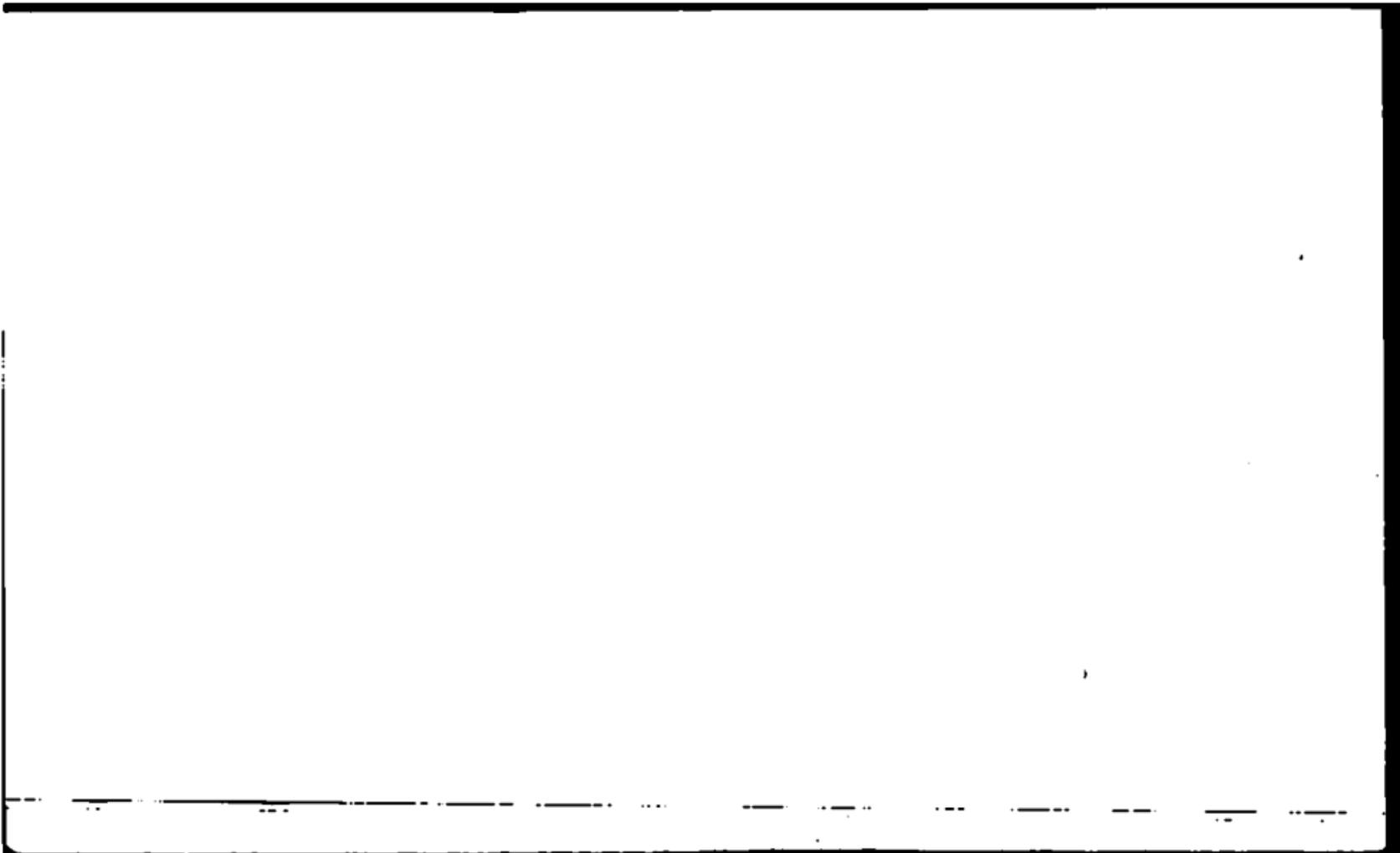
Come Again?-Edit



ST LOUIS CATHOLICS ASK REV AMLETO CICOGNANI INTERCEDE IN RACIAL CON-  
FLICT S 22, 19-3  
CATHOLIC PARENTS ASSN QUILTS SCHOOL RACIAL FIGHT O 6, 14-5

US SUPREME CT. RULED SCHOOL OFFICIALS NEED NOT PRO-  
VIDE BUS TRANSPORTATION TO KIDS ATTENDING CHURCH RELATED  
EVENTS --1974---021, A-7-1

US SUPR. CT. RULES W/O OPINION THAT SCHOOL AUTHORITIES NEED  
NOT PROVIDE BUS SERVICE TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLCHILDREN O 22, A-9-1



SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : NEBRASKA : ██████████

1972

0 17, A-20-1

SUPCT ALLOWED SCHOOL DISTRICT IN STATE TO USE PAROCHIAL  
SCHOOL FACILITIES FOR STATE AID FINANCED EDUCATION PROGRAM

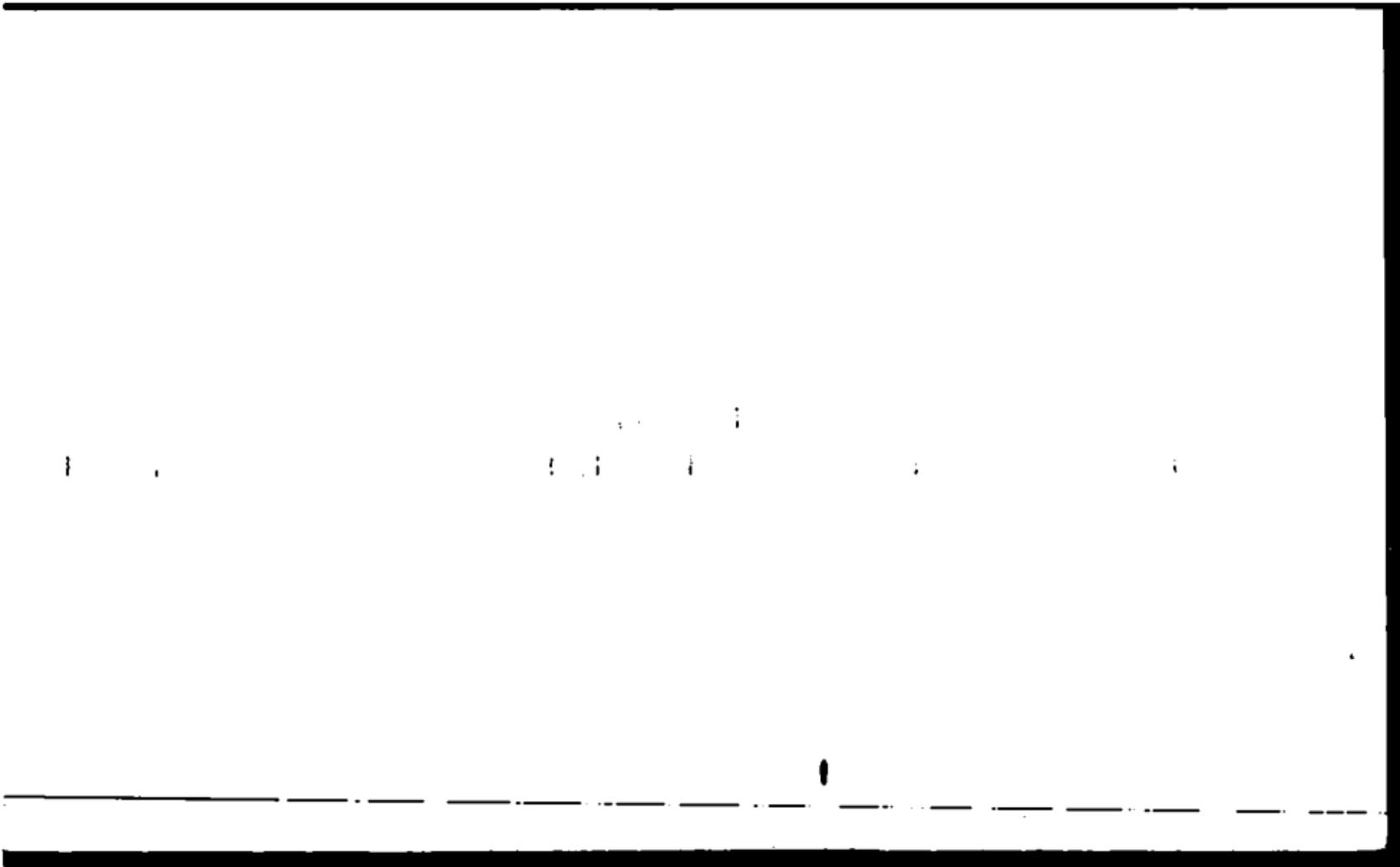
-1984-

JA 4, A-4-1

LOUISVILLE-UNACCREDITED CHURCH SCHOOL FAITH CHRISTIAN SCHOOL  
REOPENED IN DEFIANCE OF COURT ORDER

JA 7, A-11-3

LINCOLN NEBRASKA-U.S CIVIL RIGHTS PANEL TO PROBE ILLEGAL  
CHURCH SCHOOL CASE FOR VIOLATIONS



SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : NEW HAMPSHIRE

1967

JL 9, A-27-3 3\*

CONCORD-GOV. JOHN W. KING SIGNED BILL GIVING PRIVATE &  
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS A SHARE OF PROCEEDS FROM NH SWEEPSTAKES

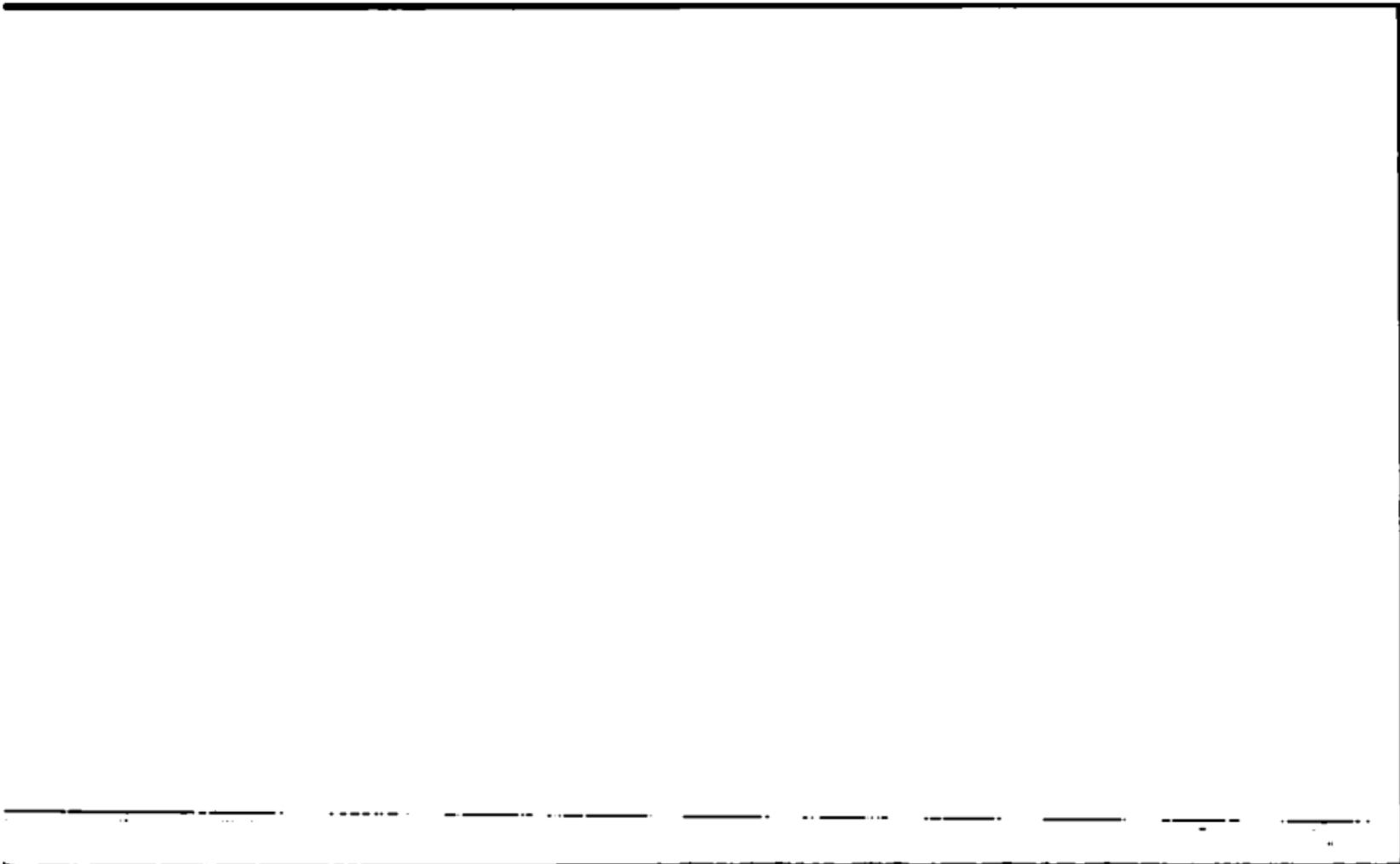
---1972---- JA 13, F-6-1D

DUAL ENROLLMENT AIDS NH PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

-1973-

MY 3, A-24-6 RACE

CONCORD NH--FED CT RULES THAT NH LAW TO AID PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS  
ILLEGAL, CITING CONSTITUTION.

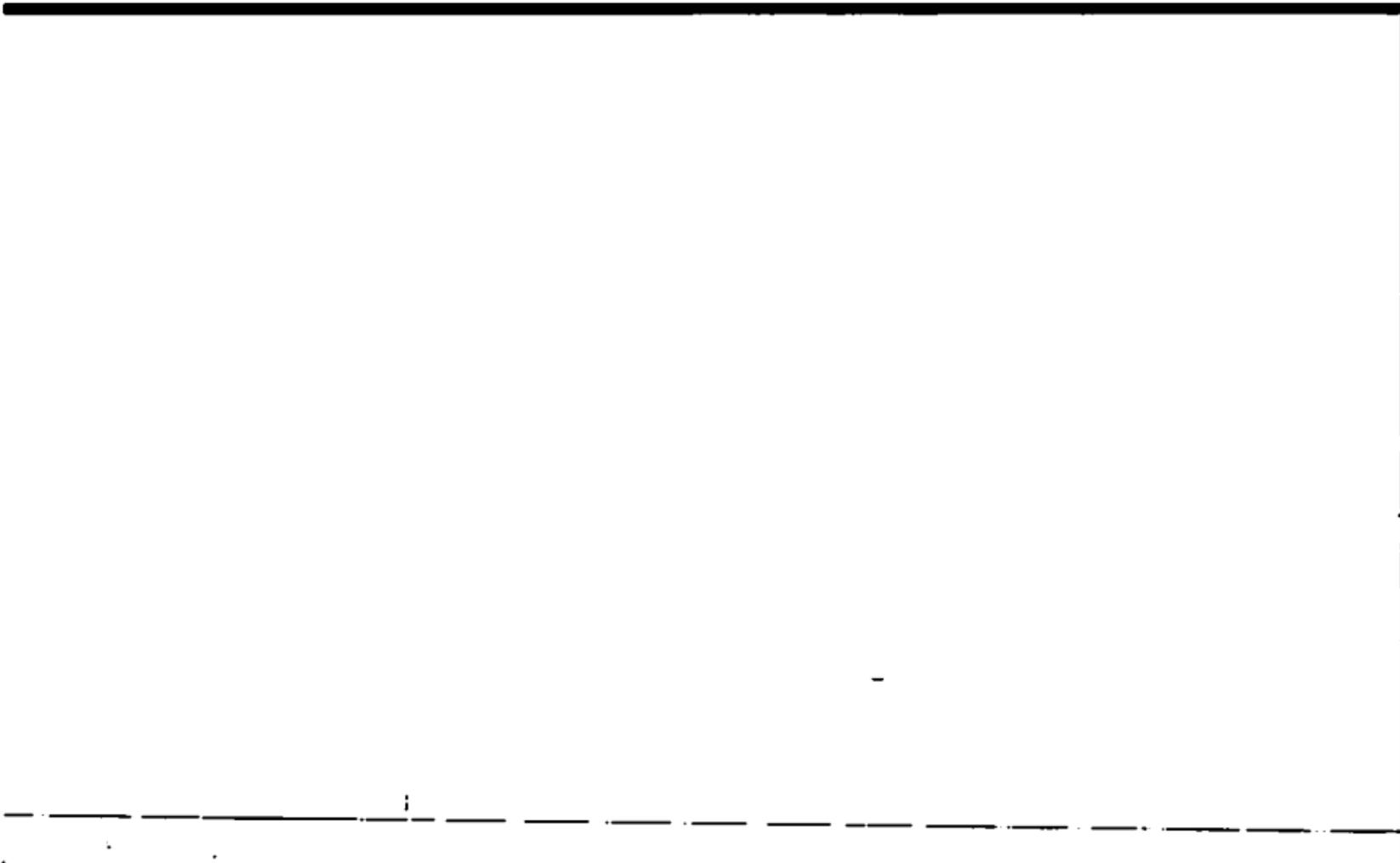


SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: NEW JERSEY

1970

D24, C-4-3

NEWARK- SUIT FILED CHALLENGING CONSTITUTIONALITY OF NJ  
\$9.5 MILLION AID PROGRAM TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

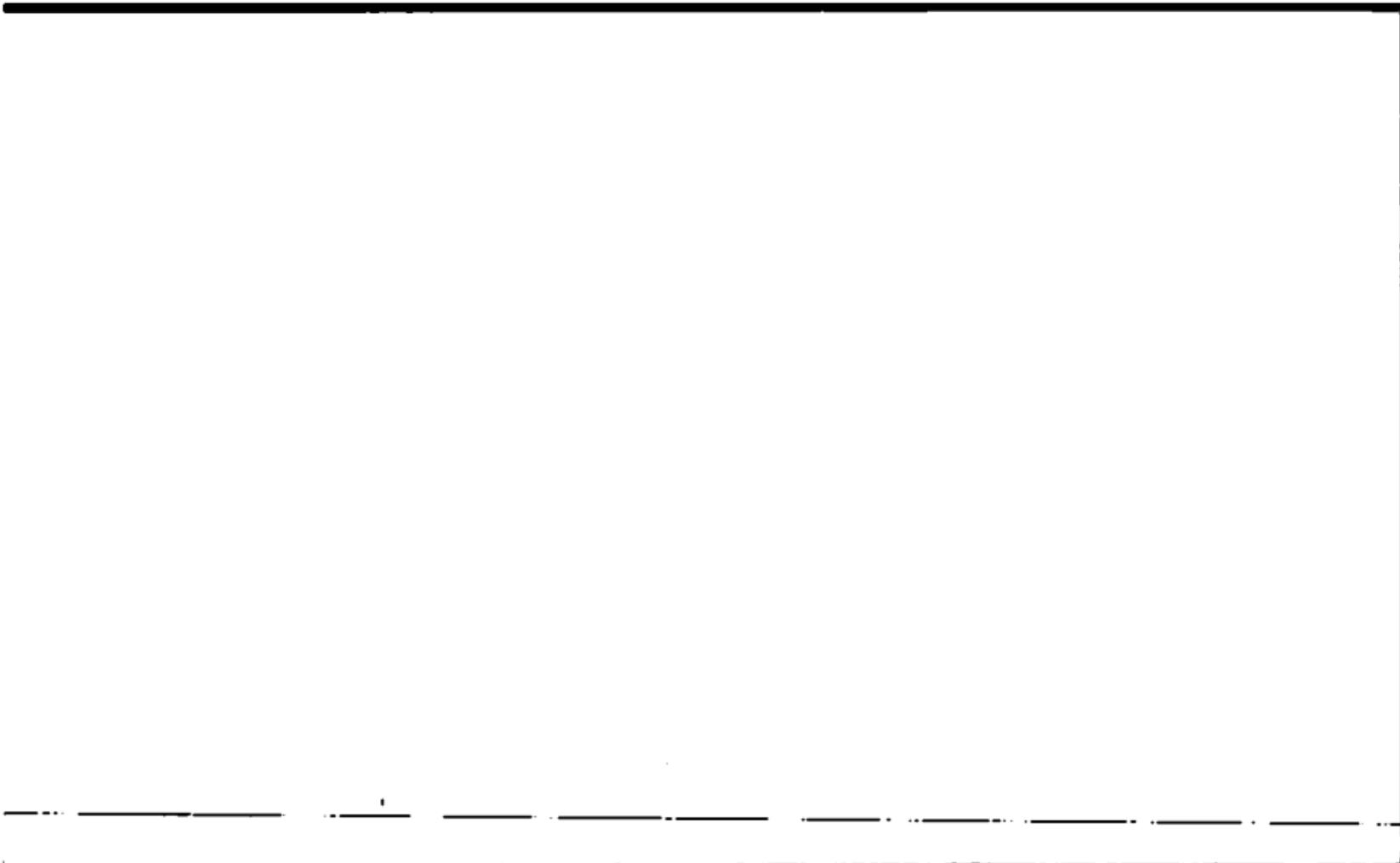


**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: NEW JERSEY**

**1971**

**D 7, A-15-1**

**SUPREME COURT REFUSED TO VOID NEW JERSEY LAW PROVIDING R  
FREE TRANSPORTATION TO SCHOOL FOR MANY STUDENTS IN PRIVATE  
& PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**



SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : NEW YORK

1961

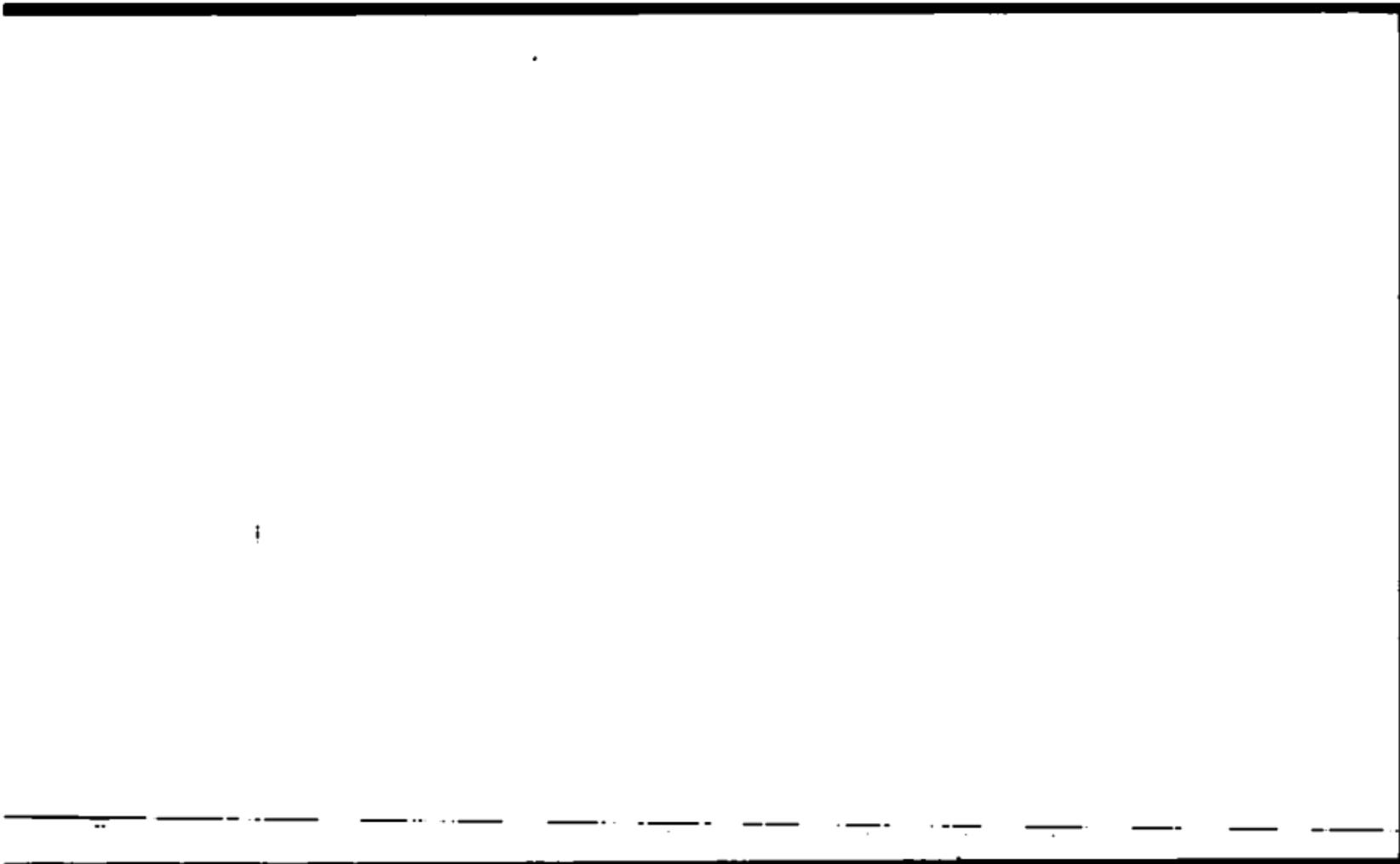
D 20, A-16-1  
LONG ISLAND-GREENPORT UNION SCHOOL DIST. ORDERS BY STATE TO PROVIDE  
TRANSPORTATION OFR PUPIL, PATRICIA COOPER, ATTENDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOL

---1972---- MR12, D-11-4  
ALBANY--Gov. N. ROCKEFELLER ASKED THE LEGISLATURE TO  
PROVIDE \$30.75 MILLION A YEAR FOR MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS  
OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN NY STATE

AP28, A-10-3 RACE  
NY---3 JUDGE FEDERAL PANEL RULED THAT A NEW YORK LAW UNDER  
WHICH STATE FUNDS HAVE BEEN USED TO HELP SUPPORT PAROCHIAL  
AND OTHER NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS VIOLATES THE U.S. CONSTITUTION

-1977- D 6, A-1-5  
DC-SUPREME COURT STRUCK DOWN NY LAW REIMBURSING PAROCHIAL  
SCHOOLS FOR CERTAIN SERVICES -1979- AP 3, A-6-6-AM

SUP CT REFUSED TO EXTEND ORDER BARRING NY FROM REIMBURSING  
SCHOOLS FOR COST OF COMPLYING WITH STATE ATTENDANCE & TESTS



## SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - OHIO

1656

AP 25, 8-3

NATL. CATHOLIC ED. ASSN. ASKED TO ACT IN GETTING FINANCIAL AID FOR ABOVE

~~1947~~

N 24, 4-1 FINAL

CLEVELAND-US SUP. CT. UPHOLDS PLANNING COMMSN. BAN ON JEWISH SCHOOLS

~~1963~~

D 5, B-20-1

WICKLIFFE-TWO-THIRDS OF THIS SUBURB'S REGISTERED VOTERS TURNED OUT FOR SPECIAL ELECTION &amp; VOTED AGAINST PROPOSAL TO USE PUBLIC TAX FUNDS FOR PRIVATE &amp; PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

-1972-

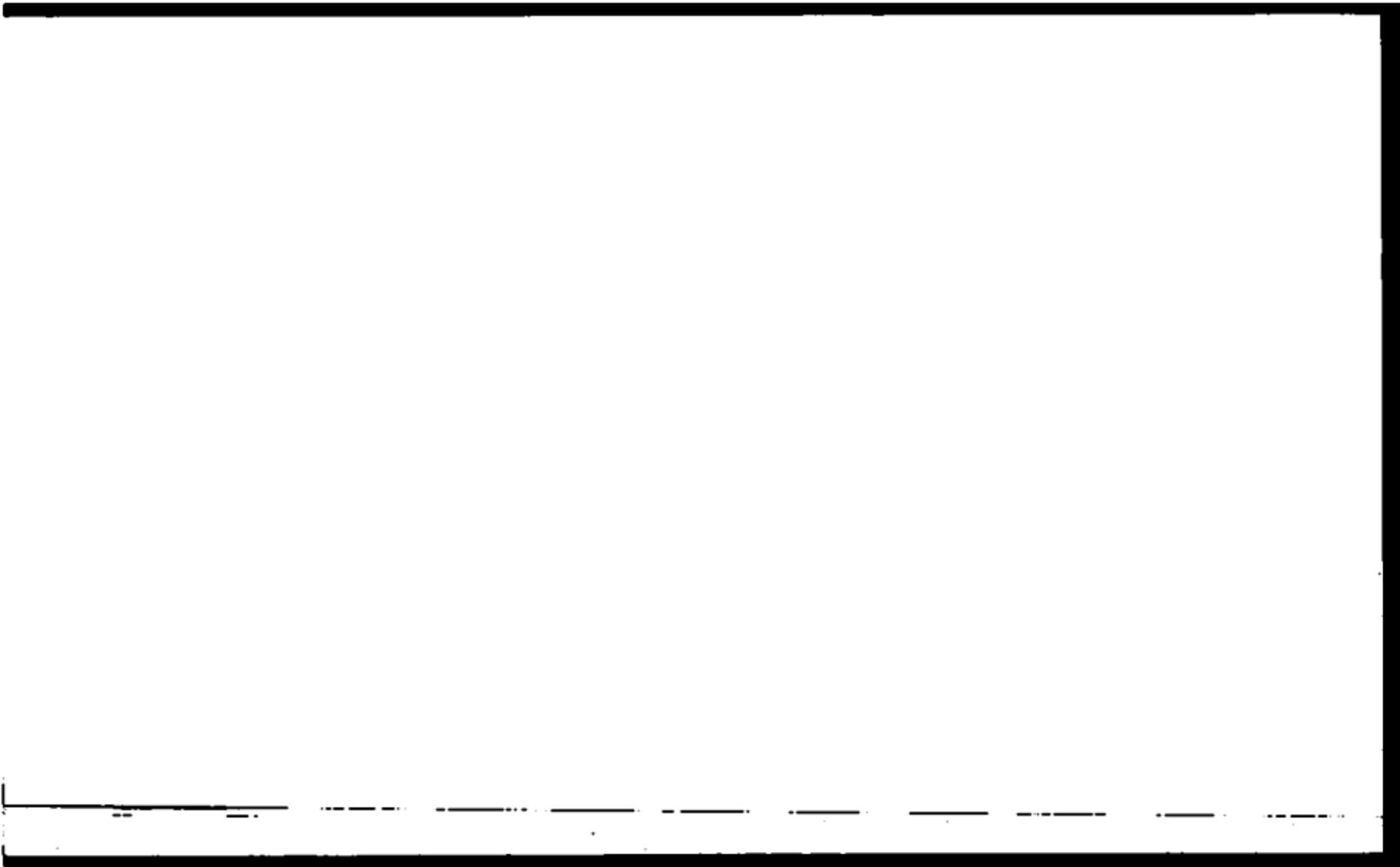
O 11, D-1-4 RACE

SUP CT STRIKES DOWN OHIO LAW DEFRAYING SOME EXPENSES FOR SENDING CHILDREN TO CHURCH-RUN SCHOOLS.

---1977---

JE 24, A-1-2

WASH-US SUP. CT. RULED STATES BROAD NEW AUTHORITY TO SPEND TAX DOLLARS IN PROVIDING AID TO SCHOOL BUIPILS, OHIO RESIDENTS GET PARTIAL DEFEAT

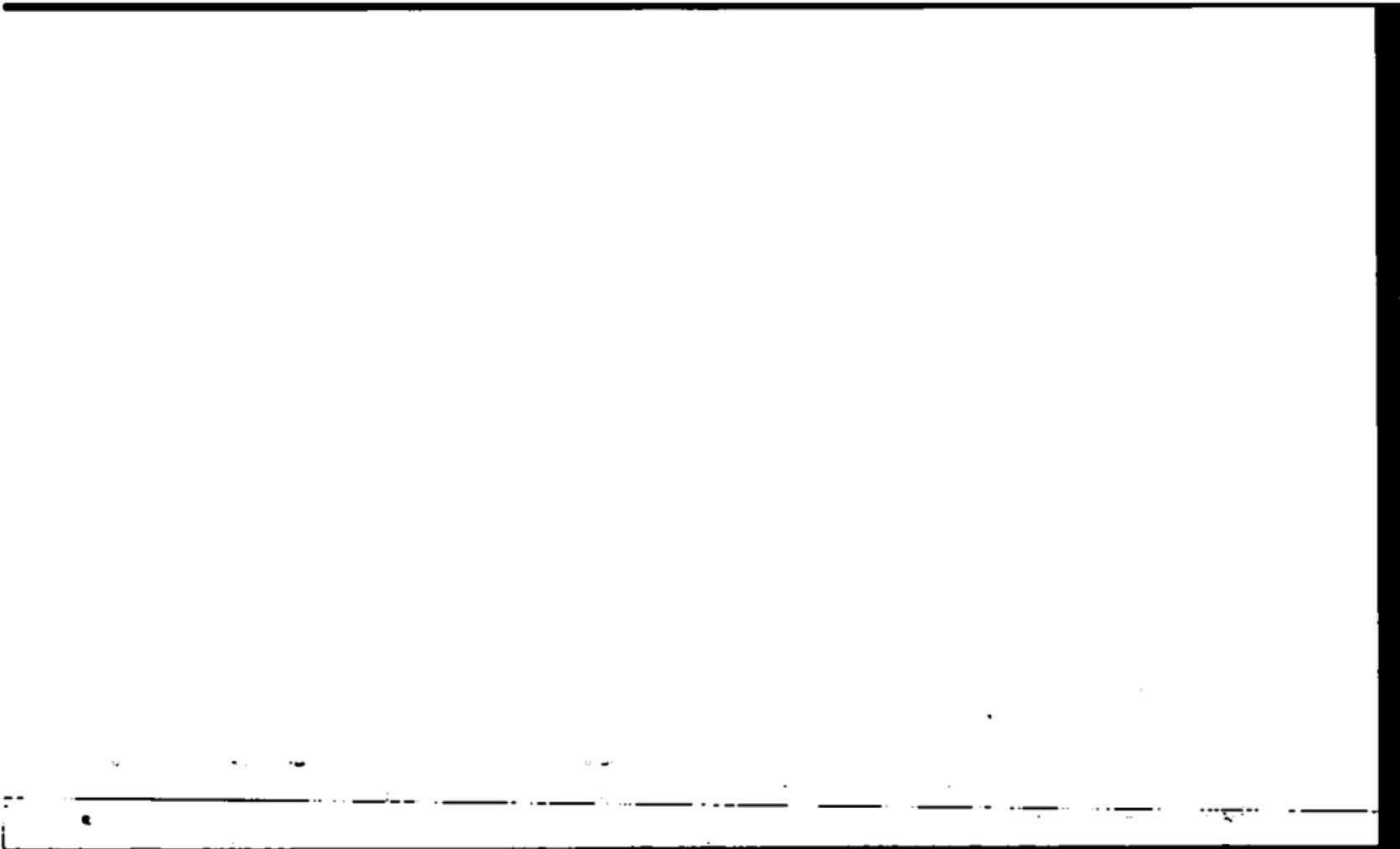


SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: OREGON

1962

D 3, P-7-1

VERBOORT-VISITATION PAROCHIAL SCHOOL & PUBLIC SCHOOLS WORK TOGETHER  
IN GIVING STUDENTS EDUCATION



SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: PENNSYLVANIA: SERIES ALLEN PHILLIPS 1968

MR 16, A-1-2

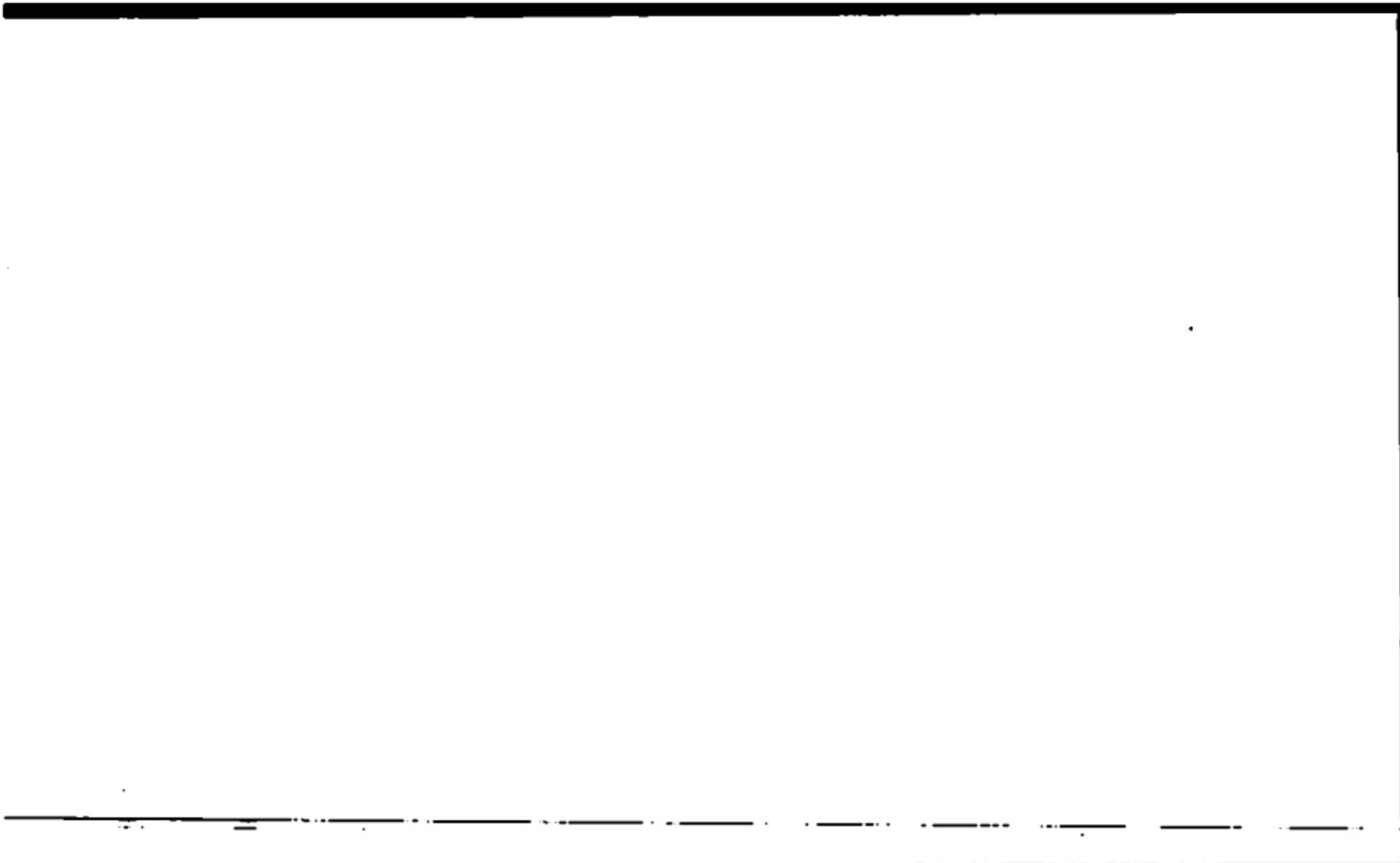
1ST-PAROCHIAL-LEGACY OF WOE: FORERUNNER FO STATE PLAN BOGS  
DOWN.

MR 17, A-12-3

TIGHTER CONTROL MAY COME WITH MORE STATE MONEY.

MR 18, A-13-3

MICH. HAS BETTER IDEA ON HOW TO SOLVE PAROCHIAL PROB.



**SCHOOLS ; PAROCHIAL ; PENNSYLVANIA**

1-9-6-0

1656 MR 18, A-3-5  
 ALLENTOWN-FR. STEPHEN DADAY, PRINC OF ALLENTOWN CENTRAL CATH  
 HIGH SCHOOL ISSUES EDICT BARRING PUPILS FROM GOING STEADY.  
 -1962- S 4, A-6-1  
 PITTSBURGH--PUPILS FROM R. CHIGH SCHOOL TO ATTEND CLASSES  
 PT-TIME IN PUBLIC SCHOOL IN SHARING OF TAX SUPPORTED SCHOOL  
 D 31, B-8-1  
 PITTS-3YR EXPERIMENT WITH UNGRADED CLASSES IN PITTS CATH  
 DIOCESE ELEM SCHOOLS SUBSUCCESSFUL; TO TEST IN HIGH SCHOOL  
 NOW. -1965- JE 16, C-26-5  
 HARRISBURG--GOV WM W SCRANTON SIGNS INTO LAW, LEGIS PROVIDE  
 TAX=PAID BUS TRANSPORT FOR PAROCHIAL AND PRIVATE SCHOOL  
 KTEDS. -1967- JA 18, A-8-4  
 PHILA--BUSSING OF PAROCHIAL PUPILS IN THIS STATE OKD.  
 O 9, A-1-1  
 WASH-SUPCT REFUSED TO REVIEW PA. LAW REQUIRING TRANSPORT  
 IN PUBLIC SCHOOL BUSES OF PUBILS ATTENDING PAROCHIAL & PR  
 VATE SCHOOLS. -1969- MR 16, A-1-2  
 PAROCHIAL A LEGACY OF WOE. PHILLIPS

-1969- D 9, B-9-1  
CT RULING HERE IN FAVOR OF PAROCHIAL AID. PHILLIPS

-1970- AP 20, C-9-4  
SUPCT AGREED TO RULE ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF ERAMARKING  
CHURCH SCHOOLS AND ITS SHARE OF INCOME FROM HORSE RACING TAX.

N 29, B-7-1  
WASH--PA LAW TEST CASE FOR PAROCHIAL AID. TERHORST

-1971- JE 28, A-1-4  
STATE'S FUNDS FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS CURBED.

-1972- AP 6, C-5-1 FINAL  
PHILA-3 JUDGE FED CT DECLARED UNCONST'L STATE LAW REIMBURSING  
PARENTS FOR TUITION PAID FOR STUDENT IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS.

MY 22, D-5-1  
SUPCT AGREES TO DECIDE IF PA. MAY PAY \$23 MILLION TO RC  
& OTHER CHURCH RELATED SCHOOLS.

-1973- F 8, C-4-4  
PHILA-CLASS ACTION SUIT FILED IN FED CT ASKS THAT NONPUBLI  
SCHOOL AID STATUTES BE DECLARED UNCONSTIT'.

AP 17, A-4-4  
~~SUPCT TO HEAR WHETHER CHURCH-STATE SEPARATION VIOLATED BY  
REFUNDS OF TUITION TO PAROCHIAL AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS.~~

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: PENNSYLVANIA**

**1974**

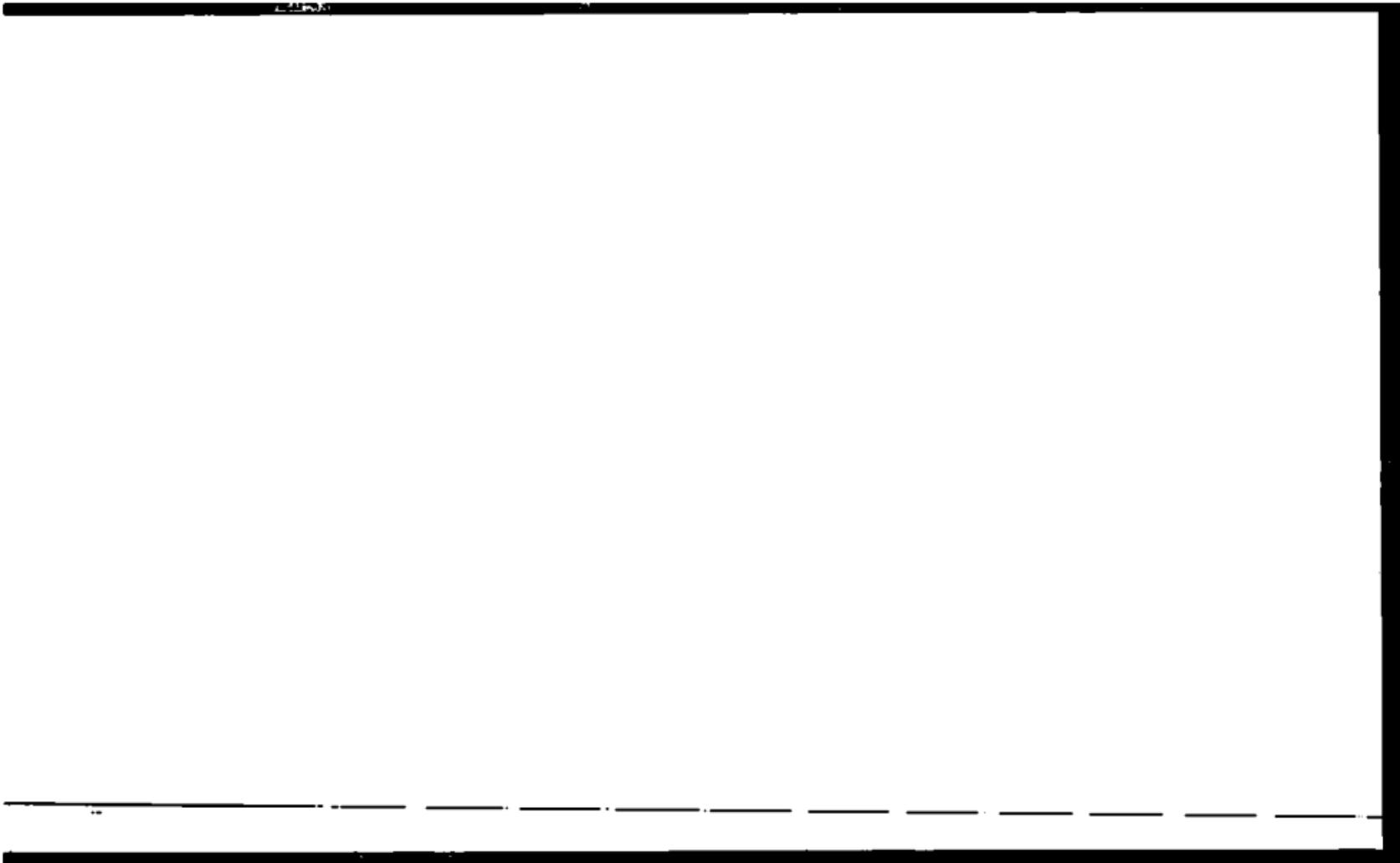
**O 16, B-11-1**

**USSUPR.CT.AGrees TO RULE ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF PA'S USE OF  
PUBLIC FUNDS FOR SOME SERVICES TO CHURCH-RELATED SCHOOLS.**

**---1975---**

**JE 12, B-1-5 N**

**PHILA-50,000 PERSONS ANGERED BY SUP.CT.DECISION TO STOP STATE  
AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS, MARCHED IN PROTEST**



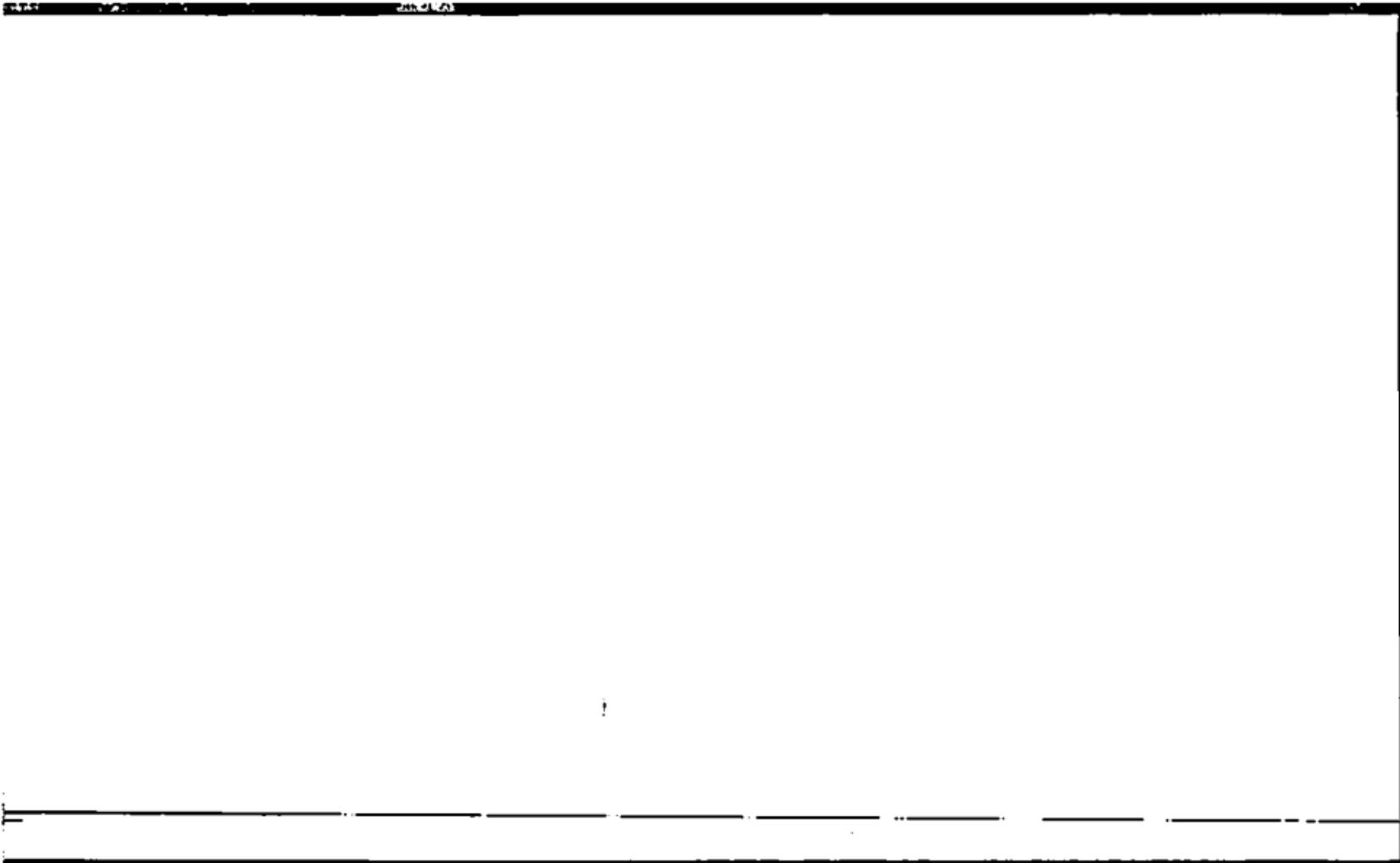
SCHOOLS PAROCHIAL: RHODE ISLAND:

1969

PROVIDENCE- AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FILED SUIT  
SEEKING TO OVERTURN STATE LAW AUTHORIZING STATE SUBSIDY  
ZATION OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS IN NON PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

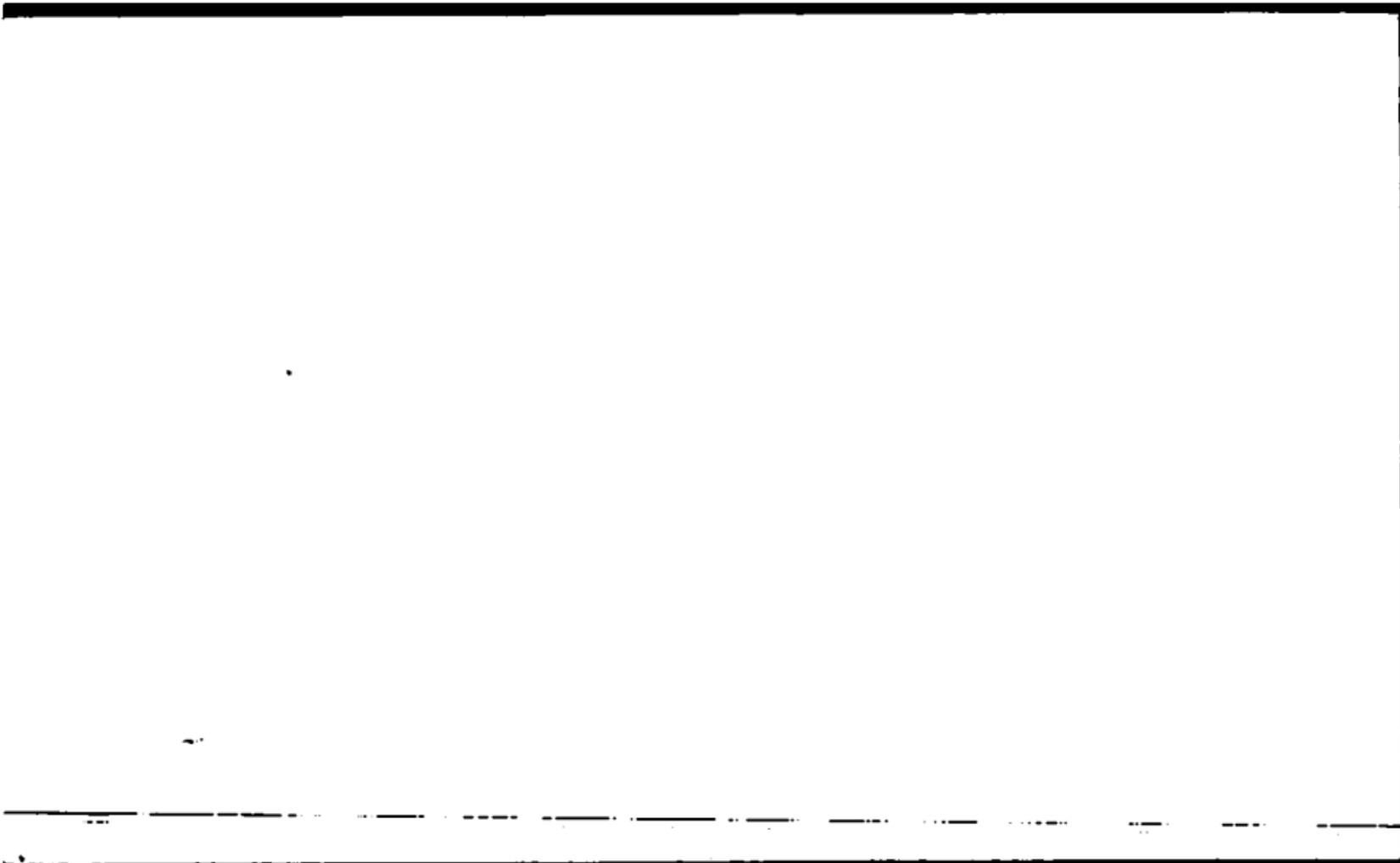
D16, -9-5

---1971--- AG 25, C-3-1  
CENTRAL FALLS- CENTRAL FALLS SCHOOL Bd. OT AID  
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS- WITH MATERIALS AND TEACHERS.



**SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - SERIES BY HARRY SALSINGER****1961**

- SERIES OF 6 ARTICLES ON SCHOOL PROBLEMS-1ST 5 ON CATHOLIC SCHOOL**  
**1-NUMBER OF PAROCHIAL PUPILS & ROOM IN SCHOOLS** JL 23, A-1-2  
**2-PROBLEMS OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS & HOW THEY DIFFER FROM ANY OTHER** JL 24, A-1-2  
**3-TEACHING NUNS AID CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN SAVING MONEY** JL 25, A-1-1  
**4-CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN DET. ABOVE NORM** JL 26, A-1-4  
**5-HIGHER SCHOOL COSTS, TAXES PUT CATHOLICS IN SQUEEZE** JL 27, A-10-1  
**6-LUTHERAN, JEWISH SCHOOLS SPUR CONSTRUCTION PLANS** JL 28, A-7-1



1962

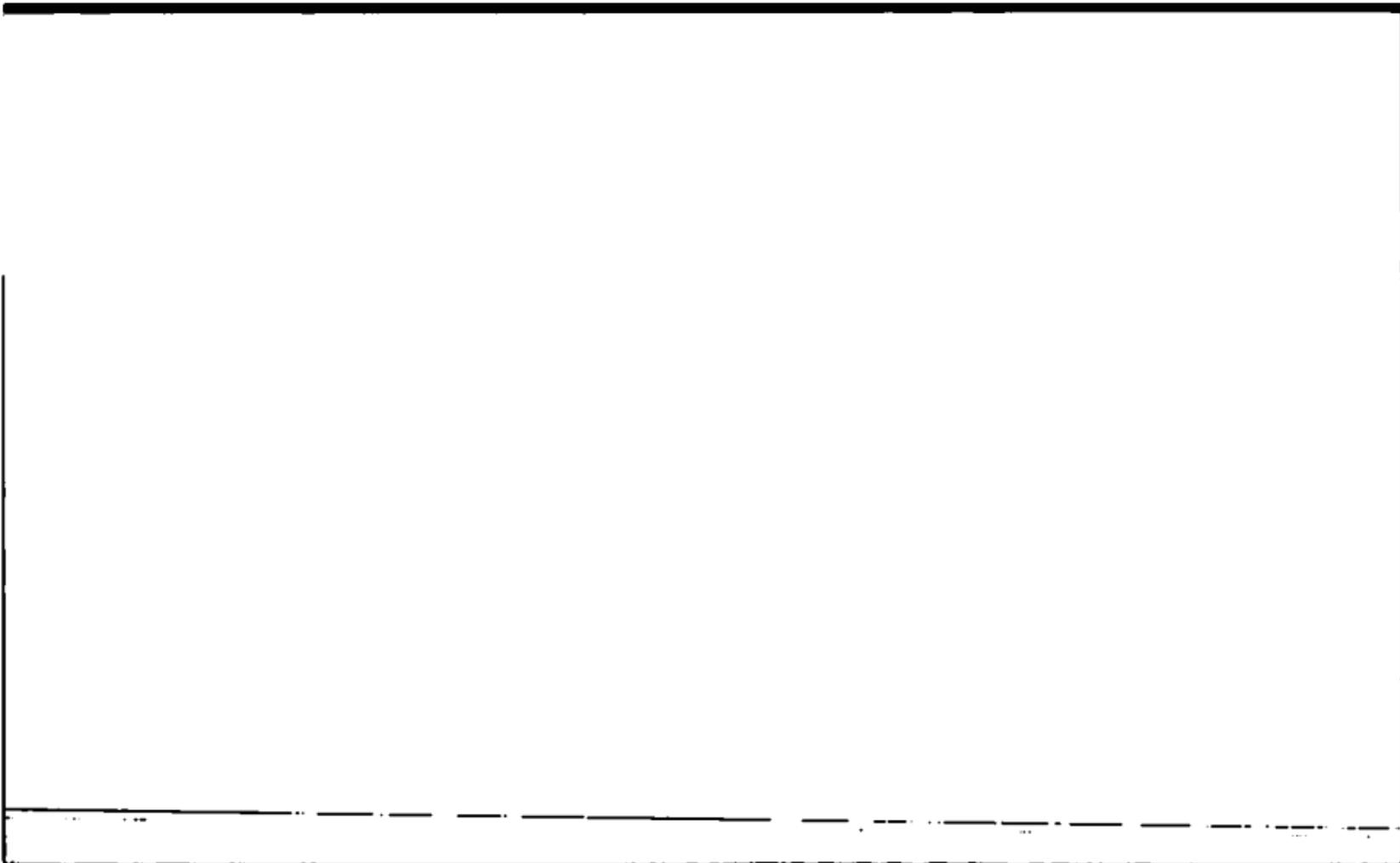
SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: SHARED TIME: DETROIT

---

EXPERIMENT IN PITTSBURGH OF PAROCHIALS STUDENTS TAKING SOME CLASSES IN  
PUBLIC SCHOOL VIEWED DIMLY IN DET.-SALSINGER

---

S 9, A-11-1



SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: SHARED TIME: EDITORIALS

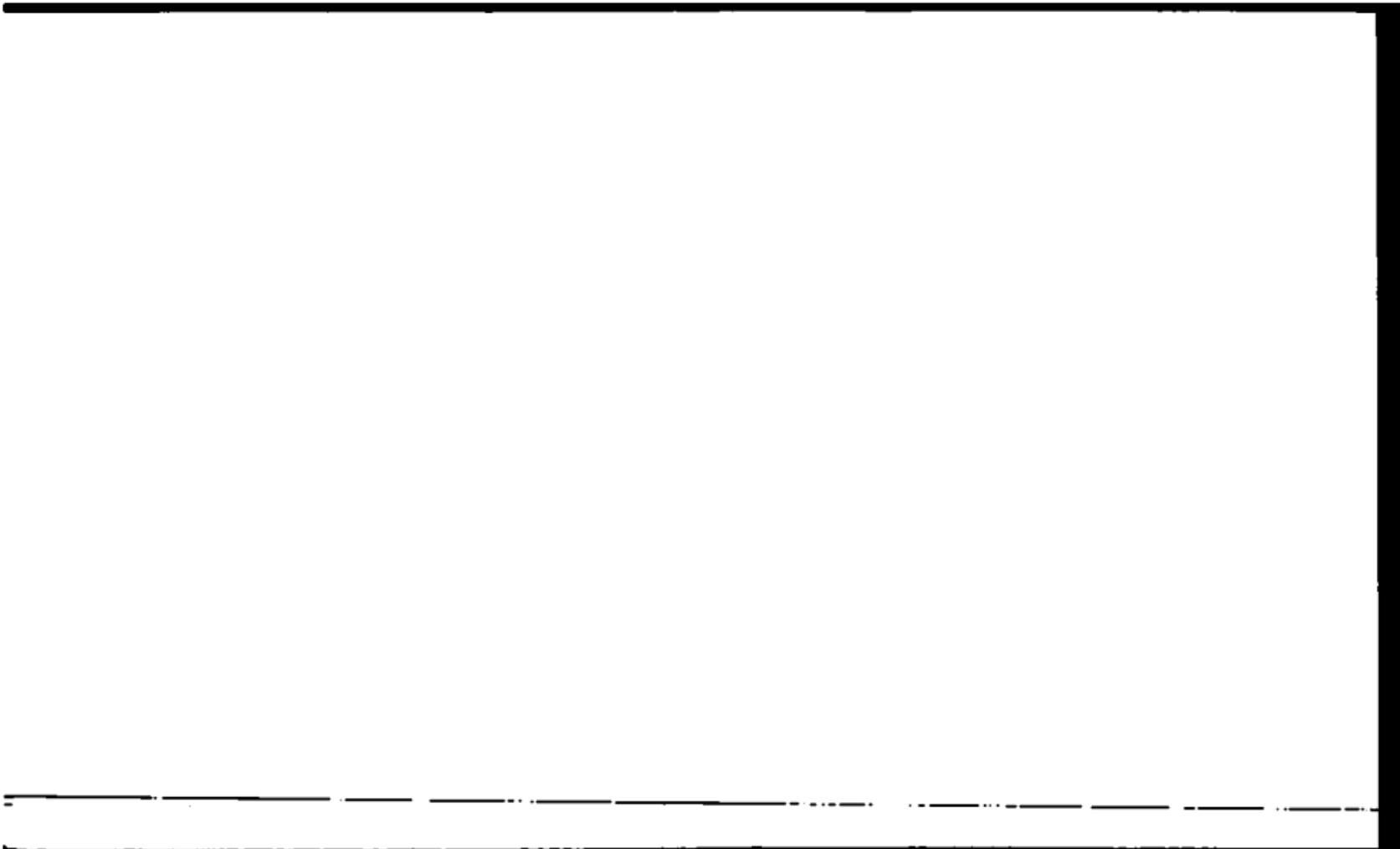
---

1963

MR 17, B-12-1

"SHARED TIME" HOLDS PROMISE-EDIT.

---



SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: SHARED TIME: MICHIGAN

1963

CHERRY HILL DISTRICT & ST. NORBERT CHURCH IN INKSTER STARTED NEW SHARED TIME PLAN-FACES MANY PROBLEMS-SALSINGER

MR 16, A-6-5

AP 7, B-22-5 3\*ST

CHEBOYGAN-CHEBOYGAN HIGH & CHEBOYGAN BATHOLIC HIGH ON SHARED TIMES PROGRAM

---1964---

MR 11, C-6-2 FIN5

WASH.-MRS. KAY BEARD TOLD HOUSE EDUCATION SUBCOMMITTEE THAT HER 8TH GRADE DAUGHTER HAS BEEN CONFUSED BY TAKING PART IN SHARED-TIME EXPERIMENT BETWEEN ST. NORBERT PAROCHIAL & CHERRY HILL JR. HIGH IN INKSTER

MY 22, A-14-2

CHERRY HILL-SCHOOL-ST. NORBERT SHARED-TIME PLAN BEING SURVEYED BY FED. OFFICIALS FOR REPORT TO HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COMMITTEE

JE 13, B-4-7

CATHOLIC PARENTS SATISFIED WITH SHARED-TIME PROGRAM, WANT TO CONT. IT, FEEL IS HAS BEEN ADDED BENEFIT TO THEIR CHILDREN-SALSINGER

---1965---

N 5, D-5-3 6\*

CHEBOYGAN-PUBLIC & CATHOLIC SCHOOLS HERE AGREED ON SHARED-TIME PLAN FOR CATHOLIC STUDENTS IN NEW PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL IF \$2.6 MILLION BOND ISSUE IS OK N 8

D 2, E-1-1 Z3

PAROCHIAL & PUBLIC SCHOOL-CHILDREN THRIVING ON SHARED-TIME PROGRAM UNDER TEST IN SOUTHREDFORD SCHOOL DIST.-O'LEARY

---1966---

F 24, A-20-1

CHERRY HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT SAYS ADDS GRADE TO SHARED TIME PLAN  
SCHACHERN

---1967--- My 20, A-7-1

INKSTER PROGRAM BETWEEN CATHOLIC & PUBLIC SCHOOL SUCCESS  
THAT JOINT PROJECT WILL BE EXPANDED THIS FALL

S 1, A-14-1 FIN 1

CHEBOYGAN-PUBLIC SCHOOL, CATHOLICS SHARE CLASSES

---1968---

D 1, A-28-1 STATE

ALPENA-CATHOLIC CENTRAL HIGH CUT BUDGET 38%, RAISED LEVEL OF EDUC. PROG.  
WITH SHARED-TIME PROG.

---1969---

MR 27, E-1-1 Z 2

RIVER ROUGE SCHOOLS OK SHARED TIME PROGRAM

---1970---

N11, A-3-1

JOHN W PORTER ADVISES STATE TO HALT ALL PRIVATE SCHOOL AND SHARED TIME PROGRAMS.

N18, A-1-1

PAROCHIAL COURT RULING SOUGHT- HANSEN

N19, E-1-426

SHARED TIME DOES SUCCEED, BUT QUESTION IS WILL IT BE  
CONTINUED-?????WOWK

---1971---

My 26, A-10-1

TRAVERSE CITY-TO HAVE SHARED TIME PROG. TO LEASE CLASSROOMS IN CITY'S  
TWO CATHOLIC SCHOOLS & PLACE TEACHERS- GRAHAM

AG 4, B-7-1N

ROCHESTER STUDENTS GIVEN TIME FOR RELIGION CLASSES AT  
ST. ANDREW MLECZKO

**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: SHARED TIME: MICHIGAN**

1972

MY 14, A-3-1 STATE

**CONTROVERSIAL DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAM INAUGURATED LAST  
FALL IN TRAVERSE CITY BETWEEN PUBLIC & CATHOLIC SCHOOLS  
APPEALS SUCCESSFUL --1974-**

N 8, D-1-3

**RULES UNCONSTITUTIONAL BY INGHAM CIRC. JUDGE JAS. T. KALLMAN-  
BULLARD**

-1982-

MR 29, A-3-3

**STANNE'S IN WARREN ENDS 'SHARED TIME' WITH PUBLIC SCHOOL-  
WORK**

MY 11, B-7-6

**GRAND RAPIDS-SUIT CHALLENGES USE OF PUBLIC MONEY FOR PROGRAMS  
SHARED BTWN PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS. AG 17, B-6-20  
GRAND RAPIDS-JUDGE RULES \$3 MILLION PROGRAM IS UNCONSTITU-  
TIONAL.**

AG 18, B-6-1 D

**GRAND RAPIDS-PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIALS WANT SHARED TIME  
PROGRAMS TO CONTINUE, ASK JUDGE**

S 3, A-13-2 W

**CINCINNATI-COURT BACKS ORDER TO END SHARED-TIME**

-1982-

S 16, B-6-2

DC-CT REFUSED TO LET GR RAPIDS PUBLIC SCHOOL DIST RENEW TEACHING PROGRAM IT SHARED WITH RELIGIOUSLY AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

-----1984-----

S 26, B-6-1W

US SUP CT EXPECTED TO RULE CITY CAN OFFER COURSES IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

-1985-

F 12, A-3-1

PLANS-PRIVATE SCHOOL STUDENTS ENTITLED TO TAKE NONESSENTIAL ELECTIVE COURSES AT THEIR LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS-FREEDMAN

-1985-

My 12, B-3-3

DC-Church-run schools await ruling in Gr Rapids case on shared-time.

Jl 1, A-3-5-4DOT

DC-Sup Ct struck down Gr Rapids' teacher-lending program-Olson

Jl 2, A6-1

DC-Sup Ct acting in Gr Rapids case barred communities from sending public teachers into parochial classrooms-Olson

Jl 2, A-6-1-4DOT

~~Sup Ct ruling could lead to busing of students-Vance~~

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: SHARED TIME: MICHIGAN

1985

Jl 3, E-6-1W

end may lead to increased student bussing-vance

Jl 17, G-14-2

LANS- State's public schol district must transport students  
fro religious schools to public facilitesfor math & reading

0 9, A--1-1

Catholics protest busing pupils for special classes-

Russell & DeSmet

0 10, D 7-1

Archbishop Szoka criticizes U.S Supreme Court ruling

0 25, C-18-1

~~City to resume remedial classes to 2000 Det parochial  
students-Russell~~

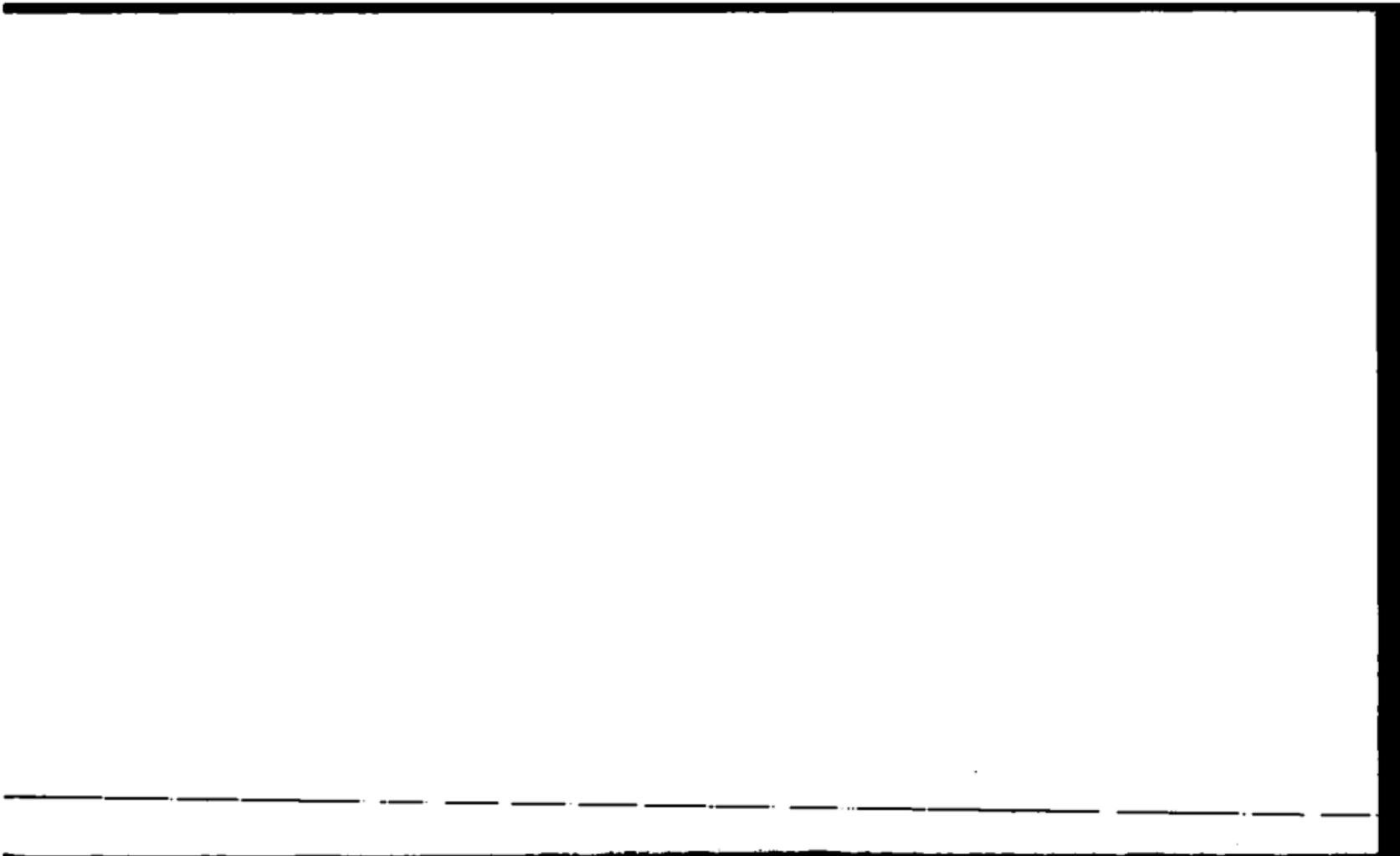
0 28, B-6-1

Hamtramck delays funeral home classes

1-986-

Ap 10, E-4-1D

StFlorian seeks new site, funeral home fails fire code



- ABOVE PROGRAM PUSHED FOR PRIVATE SCHOOLS - SALSINGER JA 20, R-8-1
- PUPILS FROM CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL IN PITTSBURGH TO ATTEND CLASSES PART TIME AT PUBLIC SCHOOL IN SHARING OF TAX-SUPPORTED SCHOOLS S 4, A-6-1
- CATHOLIC BISHOP STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI OF SAGINAW OK'S PUBLIC SCHOOL CLASSES FOR PAROCHIAL STUDENTS ON SHARED TIME BASES - SCHACHERN --1963-- F 19, A-3-1
- DR. THEODORE POWELL, CONN. DEPT. OF EDUC., PROPOSES SHARED TIME PLAN TO CONV. OF AASA - SALSINGER F 20, A-3-5
- STUDENTS AT ST. NORBERT, INKSTER, & CHERRY HILL JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL START SHARED-TIME PROGRAM - SALSINGER MR 9, A-1-1
- EDUCATORS EYE 'SHARED TIME' IDEA MR 9, A-2-2
- 
- SHARED TIME PROGRAM OF CHERRY HILL DISTRICT & ST. NORBERT CHURCH WINS PRAISE - SALSINGER MR 10, A-1-2
- EDUCATORS ENDORSE SHARED-SCHOOL PLAN AT CHERRY HILL SCHOOL DISTRICT & ST. NORBERT IN INKSTER - SALSINGER MR 11, A-1-2
- DR. R. LANIER HUNT SAYS SHARED-TIME PLAN MAY BE USED BY PROTESTANTS - SALSINGER AP 20, B-4-5

—1963—

AP 30, A-1-1

DENVER-NASB SESSION WORKSHOP CLASH OVER SHARED-TIME AFTER INKSTER'S CHERRY HILL SCHOOL DIST ANNOUNCED PLAN TO START IN FALL WITH ST. NORBERT'S CHURCH-SALSINGER

S 29, U-10-1

ST. NORBERT PARISH SCHOOL IN INKSTER SHARING TIME WITH CHERRY HILL JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL THIS FALL IN 7TH & 8TH GRADES-SALSINGER

—1964—

F 18, A-13-1

ATLANTIC CITY-MICH. LEADS NATION IN NUMBER OF SHARED TIME PLANS FOR PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO STUDY -SALSINGER

MR 4, A-3-5

SHARED TIME CONCEPT UNDER WHICH PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STUDENTS TAKE SOME CLASSES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS LIKELY TO BE NEXT ISSUE OF RELIGION & EDUCATION BEFORE US SUP. CT. -GAREAU

AP 24, A-7-1 FIN3

CHIC-CHIC SCHOOL BD OK'D TEST PROGRAM FOR SHARED-TIME WITH PUBLIC SCHOOLS-TO START AT BEGINNING '65 SCHOOL YR.

MY 24, G-16-1

DISCUSSION OF SHARED TIME EXPECTED TO BE IMPORTANT TOPIC AT NEXT DEARBORN BOARD OF EDUCATION MEETING ON MY 25

JE 5, C-9-1 FIN3

NY-NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN US VOTED IN FAVOR OF LETTING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLCHILDREN ATTEND PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR PART OF THEIR EDUCATION

JL 4, A-7-2

MSGR. VINCENT J. HORKAN EYES SHARED TIME AS FUTURE AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

—1965—

JA 30, B-7-1

A NEW CATHOLIC ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL, WARREN TO BE READY IN FALL FOR SHARED TIME WITH 2 PUBLIC SCHOOLS-FURMAN JR. HIGH & WARREN HIGH-SALSINGER

1965

SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - SHARED TIME

JE 16, E-17-3-21

STUDENTS ATTENDING ST. ANNE HIGH IN WARREN, TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR ATHLETIC COMPETITION AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JL 28, E-13-1 Z 2

ST. ANNE HIGH IN WARREN TO BE COMPLETED IN SEPT SO 10 CLASSROOM BLDG MAY BE AVAILABLE FOR SHARED TIME PROGRAM PLANNED WITH WARREN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS

--1971--AP 28, B-1-1W

ST. NORBERTS HOPES TO KEEP ITS "SHARED TIME" PROGRAM WITH CHERRYHILL HIGH SCHOOL NEXT YR.

-1976-

JA 20, C-7-4

DC-SUP CT REFUSED TO RECONSIDER ITS 24 YR RULING THAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS MAY ALLOW CHILDREN TIME OFF TO ATTEND RELIGIOUS CLASSES AWAY FROM SCHOOL GROUND

-1982-

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
O 13, B-6-20

GRAPIDS GRP CHALLENGING PUBLIC SCHOOL PROGRAM FOR PRIVATE STUDENTS.-WOWK

--1983--

JA 27

US ASKED TO UPHOLD SHARE TIME SCHOOL B-2-1 STATE

-1985-

My 12, B-3-3

DC-Church-run schools await ruling in Gr Rapids case on  
shared-time

Jl 1, A-3-5-4DOT

DC-Sup Ct struck down Gr Rapids' teacher-lending program-  
Olson

0 20, A-22-1

ntolerance on the High Court.-Edit.

1961 4

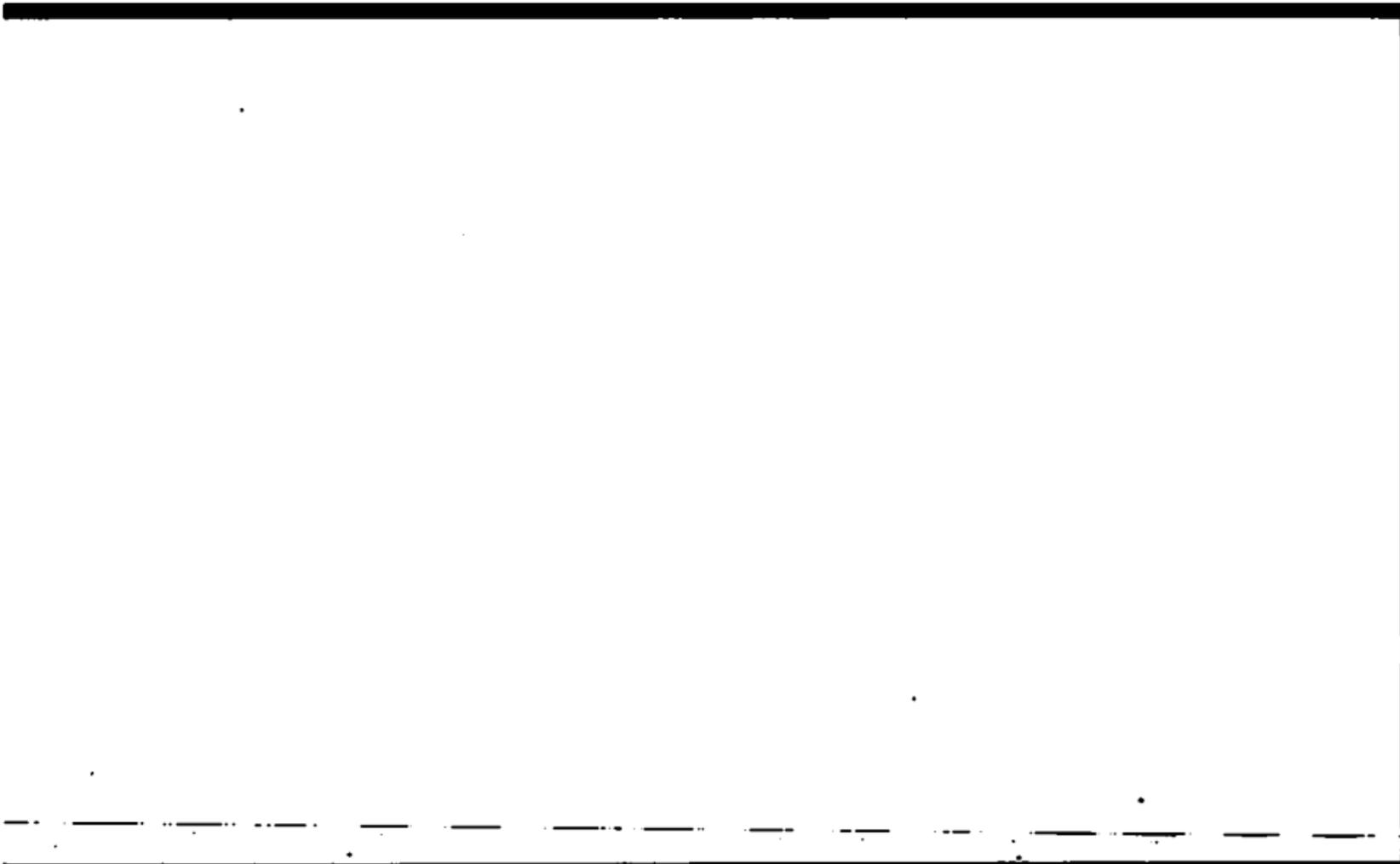
SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : SOUTH CAROLINA

---

MR 6, A-6-1 ✓

CHARLESTON-BISHOP PAUL J. HALLINAN HITS ROMAN CATHOLIC PARENTS PLAN TO  
FIGHT INTEGRATION OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

---

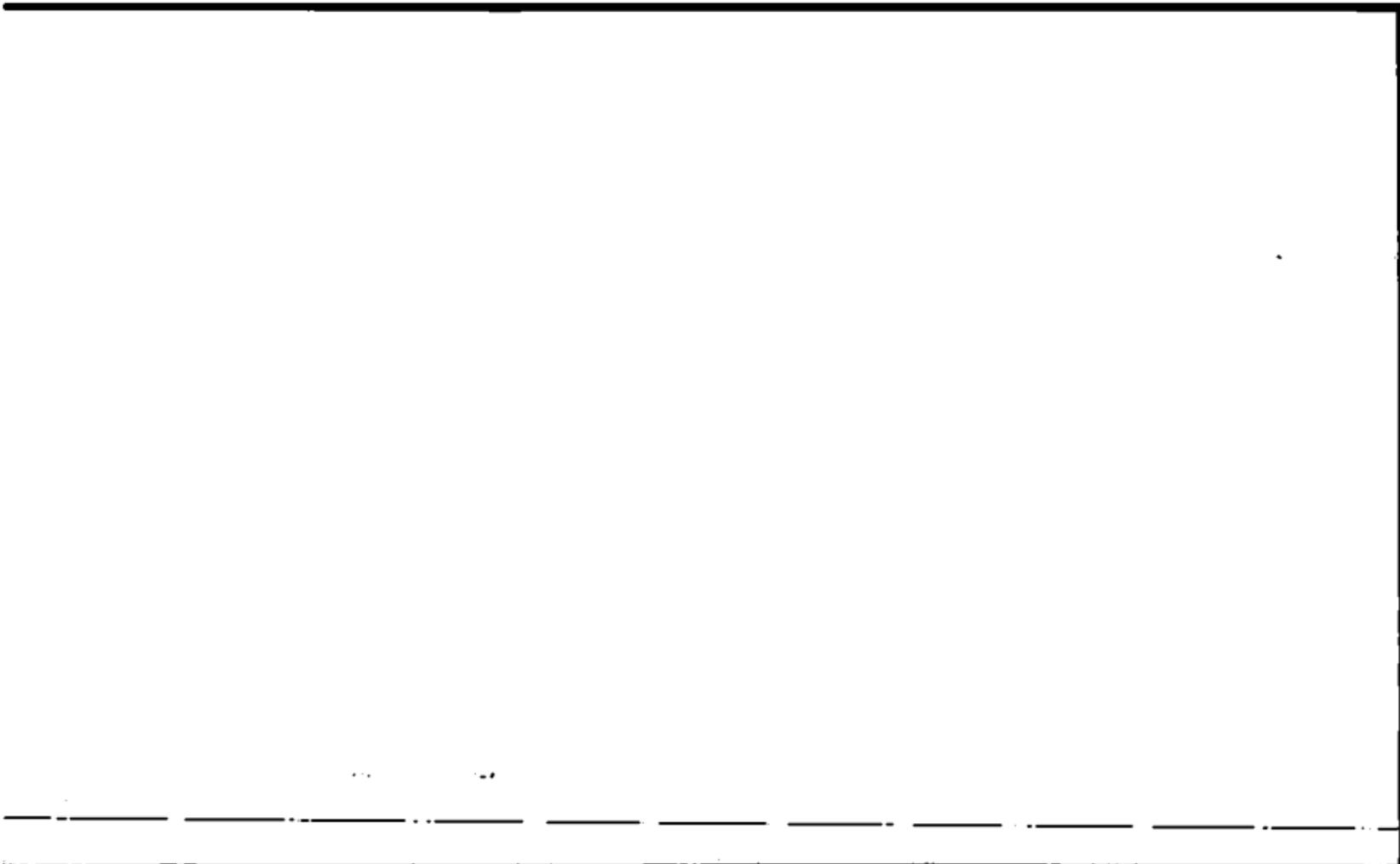


SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - SURVEY

1964

D 26, 9-4-1

DET. LUTHERAN YOUTH & PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS TO BE COMPARED IN SURVEY-  
SCHACHERN



**SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: TEACHERS: MICHIGAN**

---

1969

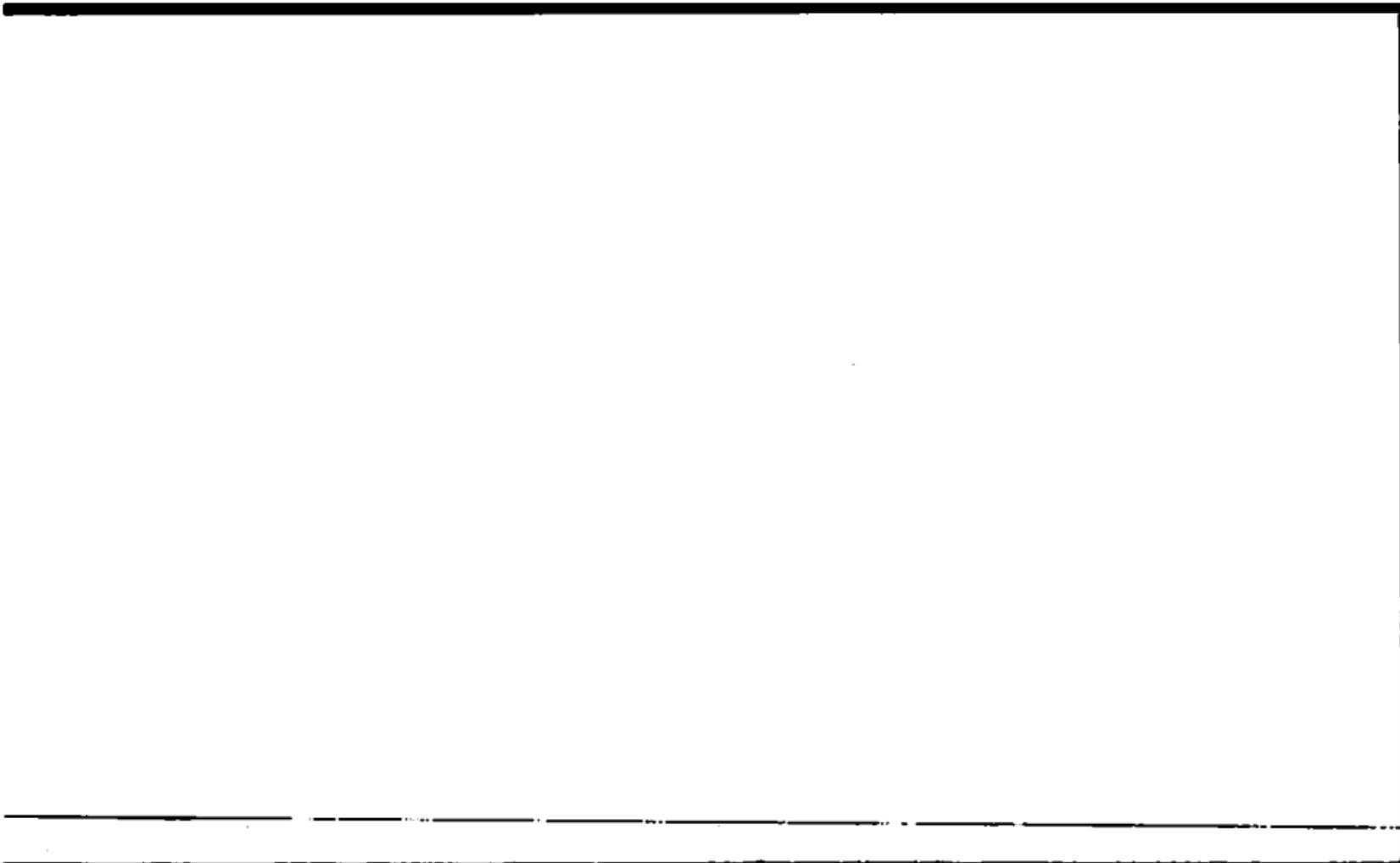
JE21, B-20-1

**PAROCHIAL SCHOOL CONTRACT SINGED- SALSINGER.**

**-----1970----- S 26, A-8-1**

**MICHIGAN MAY BE FIRST STATE IN NATION TO CERTIFY TEACHERS ON  
COURSES ABOUT RELIGION--MANSER**

---



1979

SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : TEACHERS

MR 21, A-1-4

DC-SUP CT SAID FED. GOVT MAY NOT FORCE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS TO BARGAIN WITH UNIONS REPRESENTING LAY TEACHERS.

MR 22, A-3-2-2-DOT

DC-SUP CT RULED THAT TEACHERS HAVE NO LEGAL RIGHT UNDER FED LAW TO UNIONIZE.

---

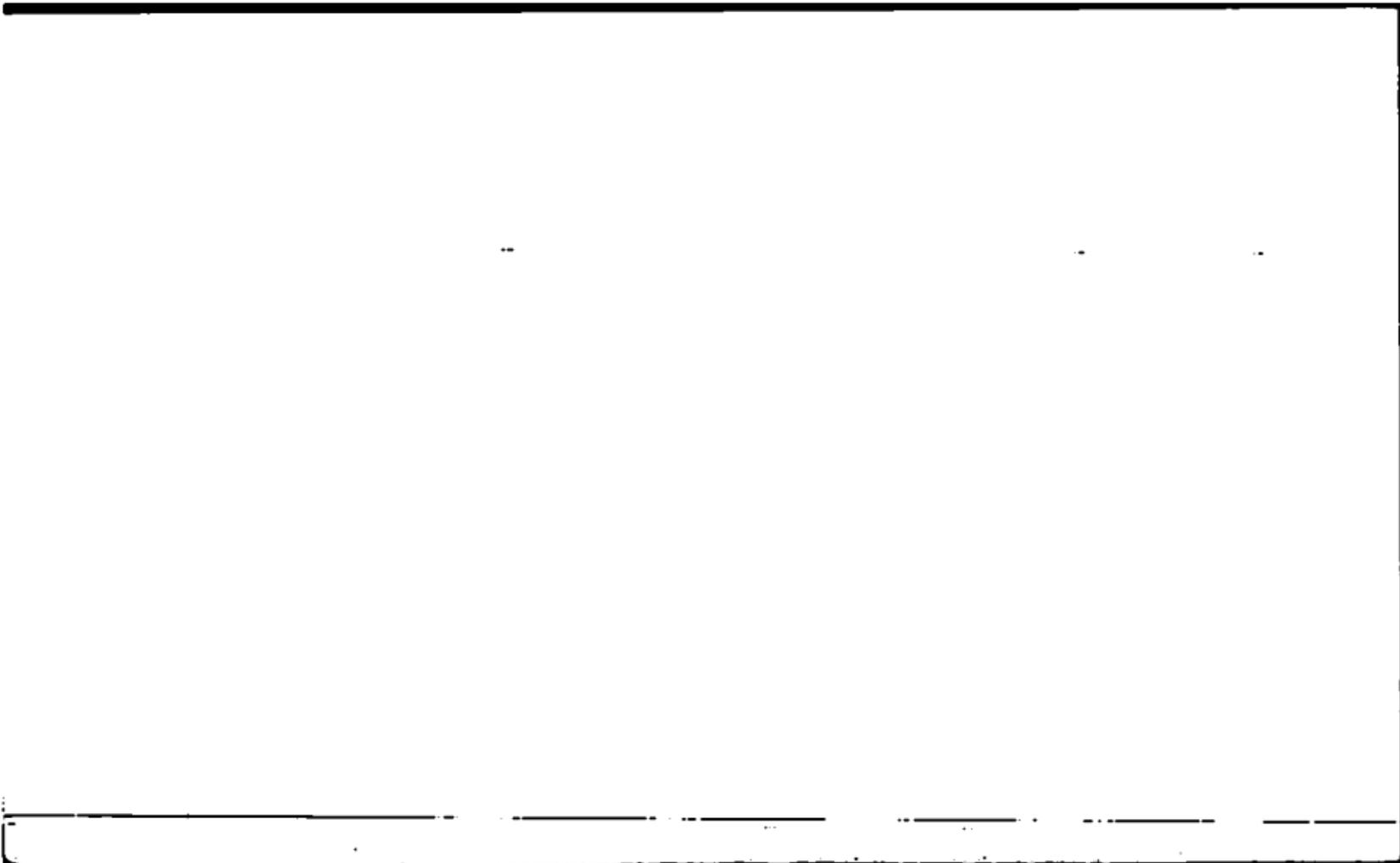


SCHOOLS· PAROCHIAL: TENNESSEE

1954 ✓

NASHVILLE-REV. WM. ADRIAN, ORDERS ALL CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CITY OPEN TO  
BOTH NEGRO & WHITE STUDENTS

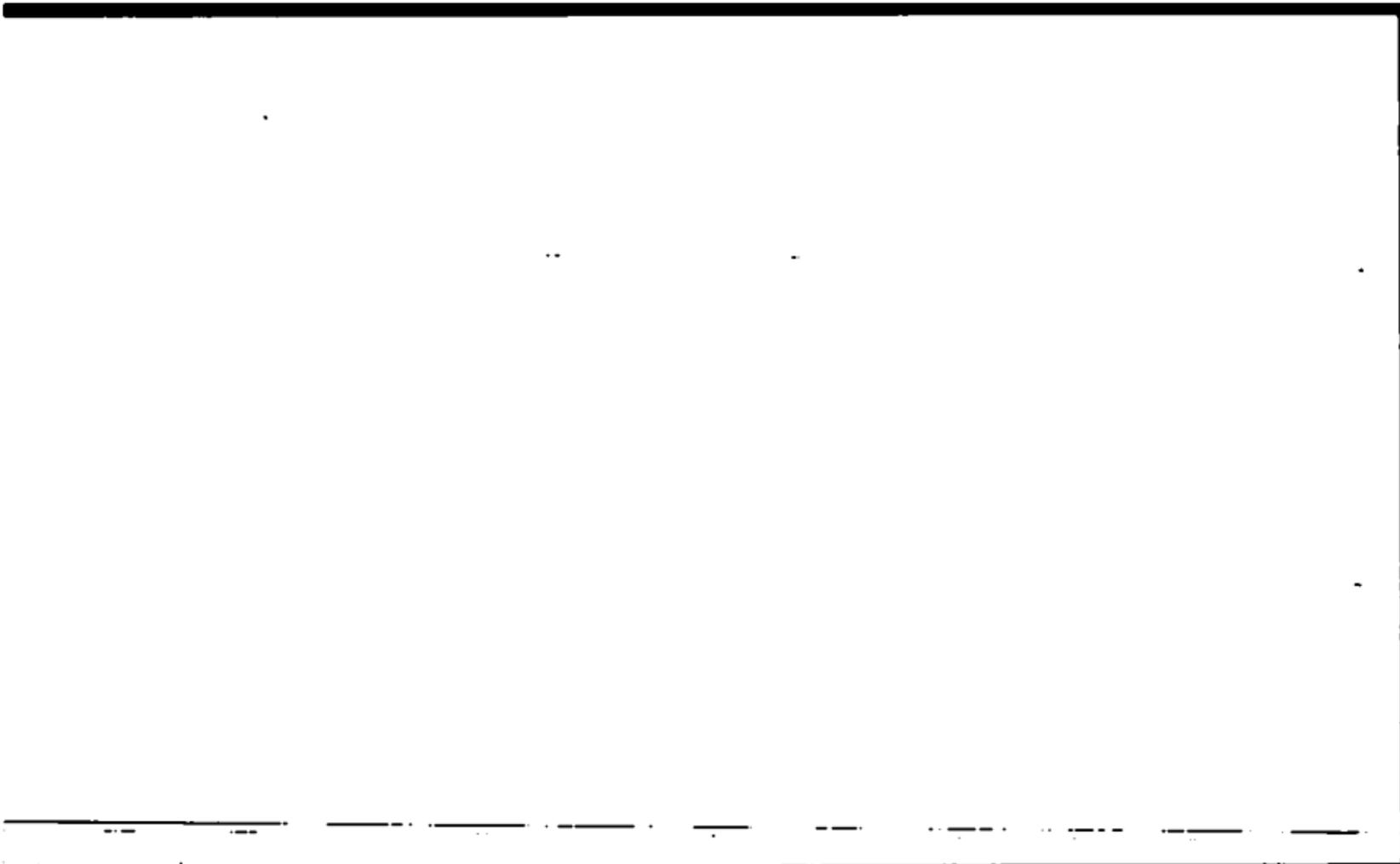
LE 30, 51-6 ✓



SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL: TEXAS

1954 ✓

AP 10, 1-7 ✓  
SAN ANTONIO-ARCHBISHOP OF CATHOLIC CHURCH HERE BANS RACIAL SE. REAGTIO  
IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS HERE

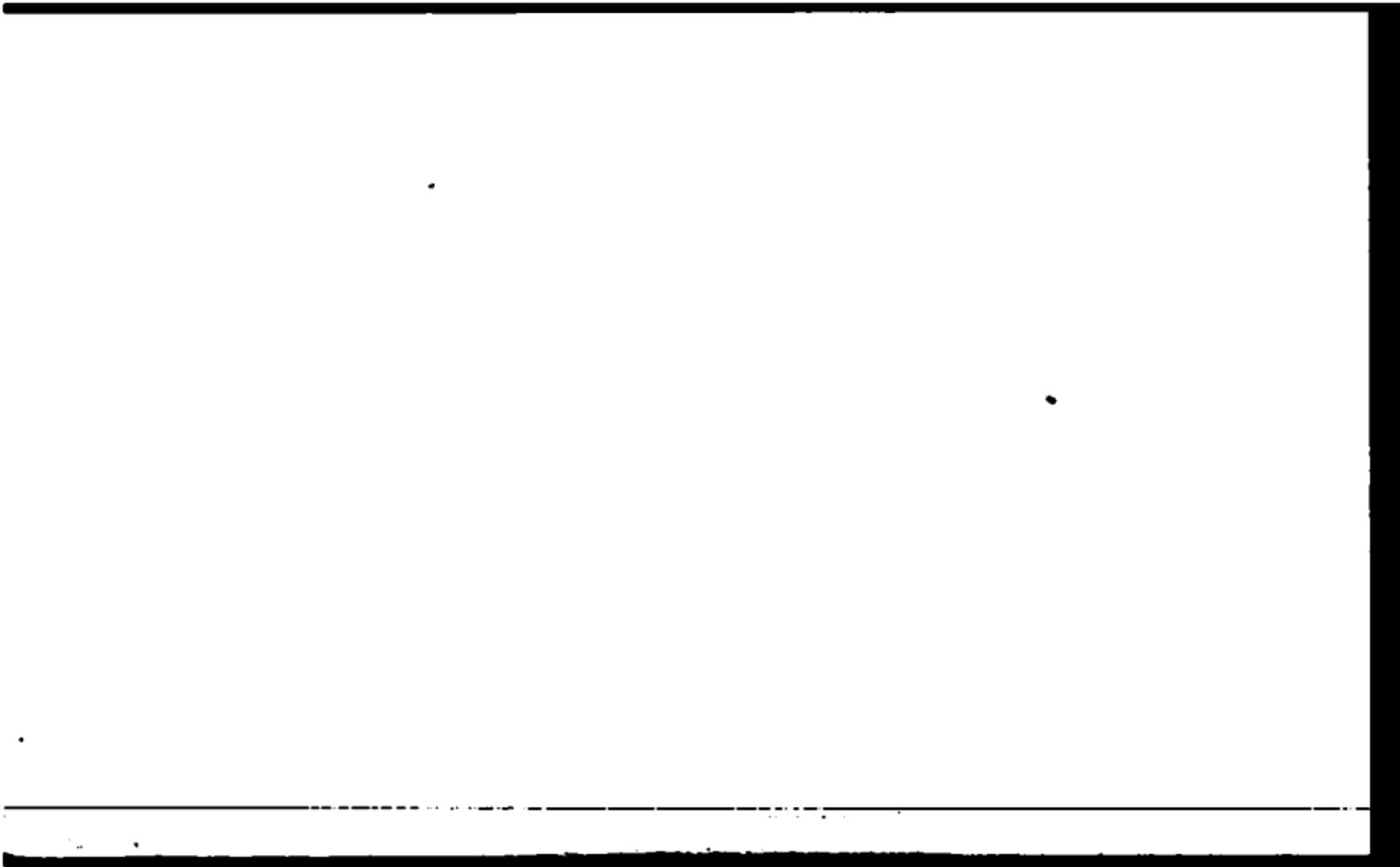


1971

SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: UNITED STATES

S12. H-20-1

IS THE NEED NOW GONE FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN US  
.??? PIPPERT



SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: VERMONT

1960

BURLINGTON-USE OF TAX MONEY TO PAY TUITION FOR STUDENTS WHO ATTEND  
ROMAN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOLS IS RULED OUT

F 20, A-7-8

F 21, D-7-1

BURLINGTON-SCHOOL BD.OFFICIALS TO APPEAL DECISION THAT PAYMENT TO  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS WAS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

---1961---

BAN IS UPHELD ON TAX FUNDS TO CHURCH SCHOOLS

JA 4, C-6-1

MR 30, A-1-8

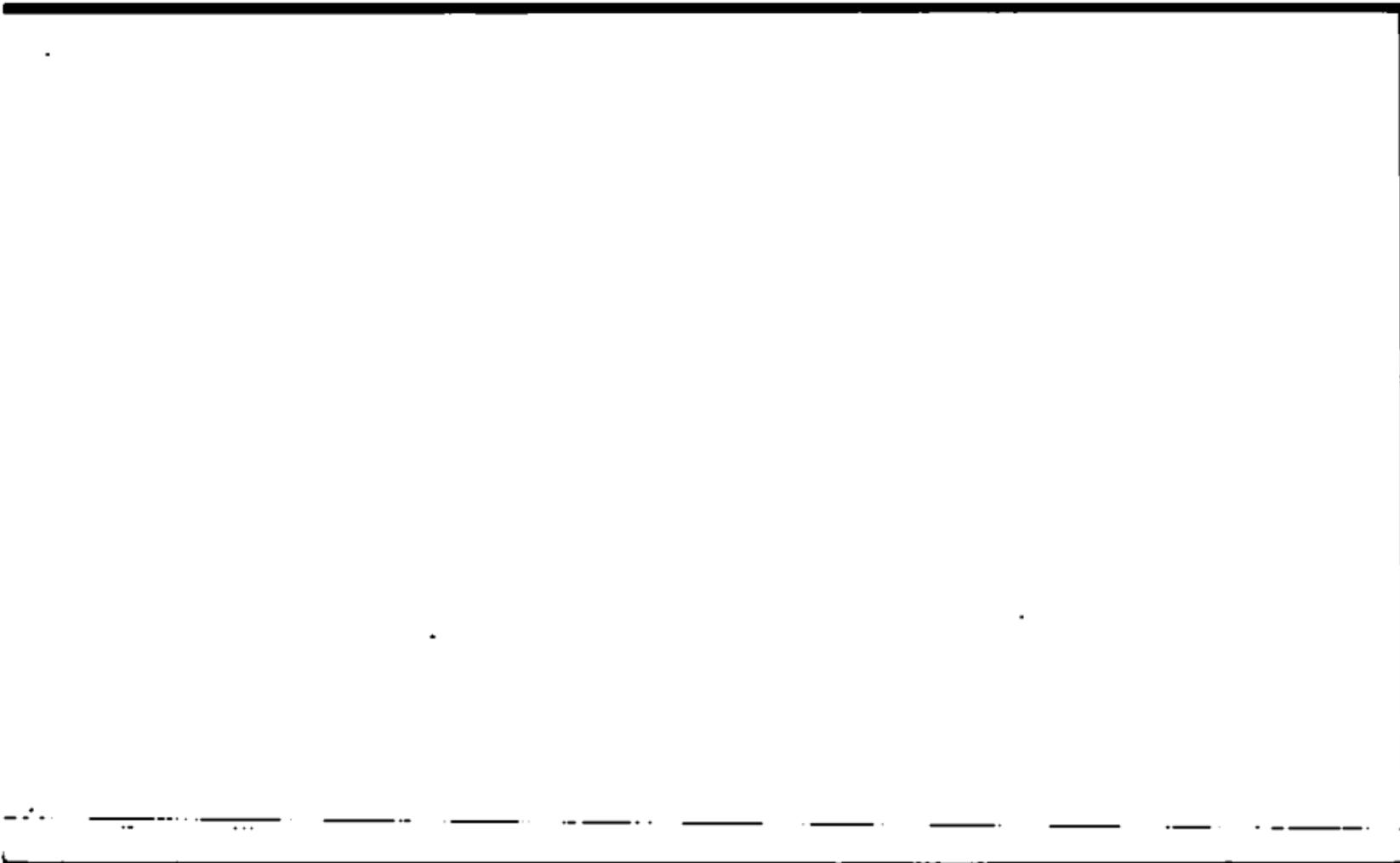
SOUTH BURLINGTON-5 PARENTS APPEALED TO SUP.CT.FOR RULING ON PAROCHIAL  
PUPILS-MAZO

MR 31, A-18-1

WANTED:A REFEREE-EDIT

My 15, A-1-3 LF

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL AID BAN UPHELD-

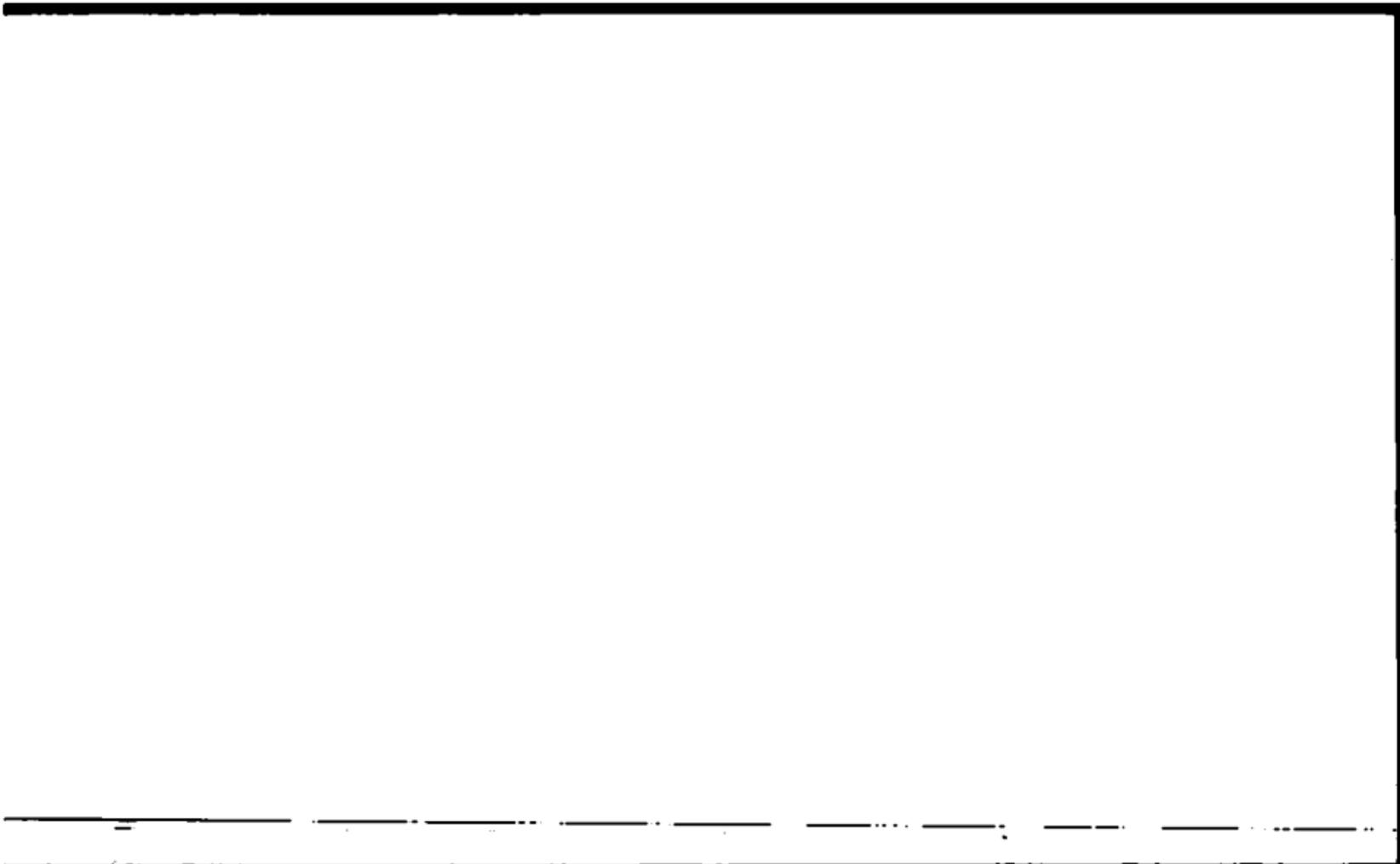


SCHOOLS: PAROCHIAL: VIRGINIA

1958 ✓

0 5, 0-14-51 ✓

ABOVE SCHOOLS ARE AN OASIS IN VIRGINIA'S INTEGRATION FIGHT-TER HORST



SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : WISCONSIN

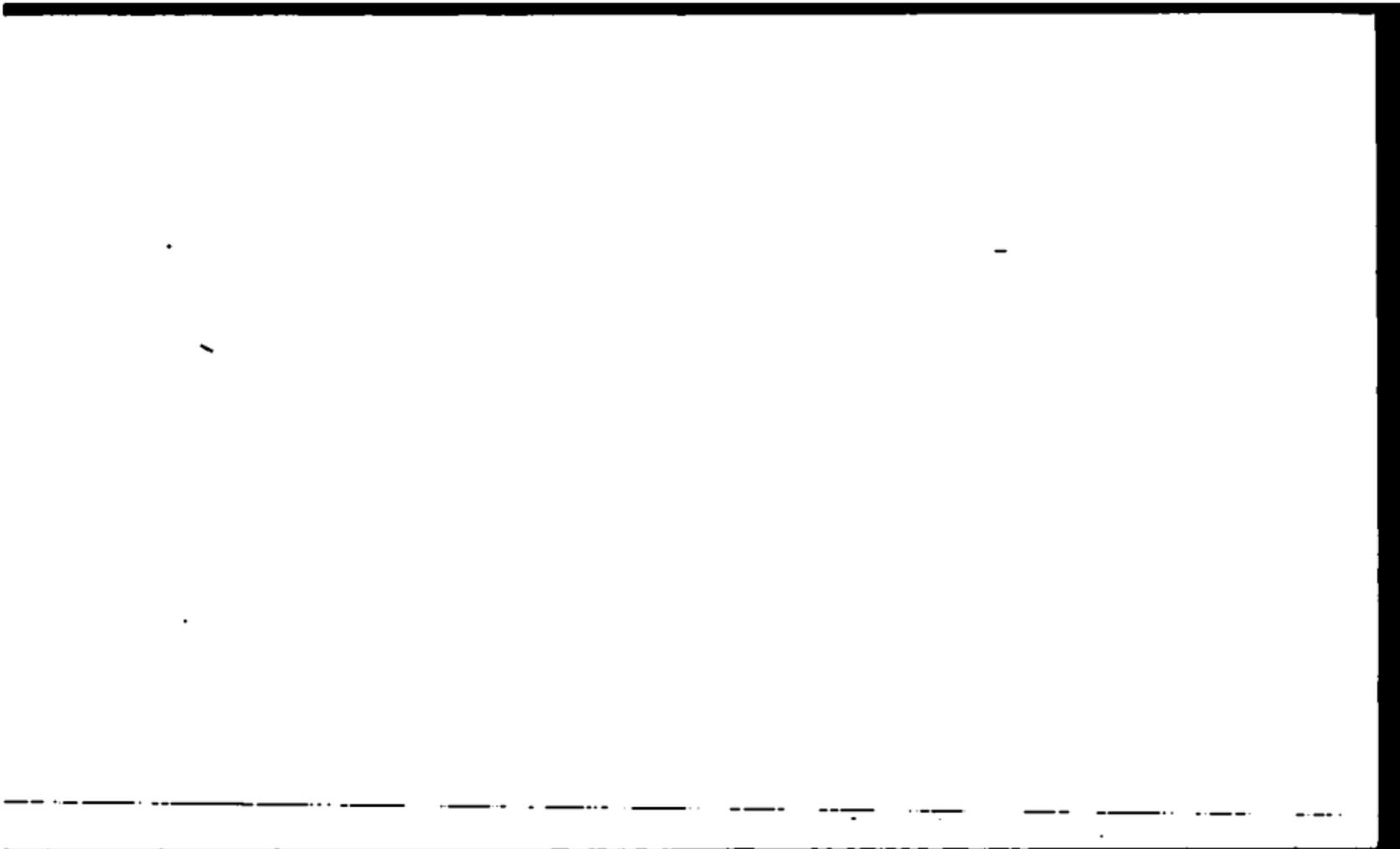
1950

MILWAUKEE-CATHOLIC CHURCH ORDERS "BE-BOPPERS" BANNED FROM 49 CATHOLIC  
SCHOOLS N 12, 1-10-3  
START CRACK DOWN ON "BE-BOPPERS" IN MILWAUKEE SCHOOLS N 16, 1-2

---1967--

IAP 5, A-13-4

MILWAUKEE-VOTERS APPROVED TAX-PAID SCHOOL BUS RIDES FOR PAROCHIAL PUPILS



Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 15, 1-3

Republican National convention plank calls for constitutional amendment forbidding expenditures of public money for sectarian schools

Ag 5, 1-1

Joint resolution adopted, parochial schools; no state shall make law respecting establishment of religion or prohibiting free exercise thereof, or use moneys raised for public schools or any public moneys

Ag 11, 1-2

Senate judiciary committee agrees on substitute for House joint resolution

Ag 12, 2-3

House passes judiciary substitute

Ag 14, 2-5

School amendment on calendar

Ag 15, 4-6

Senate rejects substitute for joint resolution

11

## SCHOOLS - PAROCHIAL - MISCELLANEOUS

DR. GEO. D. STRAYER, COLUMBIA, SAYS USE OF FUNDS TO HELP SCHOOLS OF RELIGION WOULD LEAD TO BREAKDOWN OF INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

1656

MR 3, 37-1

---1947---

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONV. DEPLORES FED. AID FOR CHURCH SPONSORED SCHOOLS

MY 9, 20-1

---1948---

CHRISTMAS VACATION TO BEGIN DEC. 22

---1955---

D 10, 1-7

N 20, 1-8-1

CATHOLIC HIERARCHY OF US DEFENDS CHURCH & PRIVATE SCHOOLS

---1958---

S 2, 27-4

DR. ROBERT CREEGAN URGES PUBLIC SUPPORT OF CHURCH SCHOOLS

---1960---

MY 28, 2-6-4

PROTESTANT CHURCHES SWING TO PRIVATE SYSTEMS

AG 2, 8-11-1

CITIZENS FOR EDUCATIONAL FREEDOM HELD MEETING IN DET. AUG. 1

S 18, H-8-1

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AT ALL TIME HIGH-FIGURES-FINE

---1963---

MY 14, D-6-3

CONTROVERSY OVER USING PUBLIC SCHOOL BUSES & SHARED-TIME PROGRAMS TO BE DEBATED IN COOLEY HIGH SCHOOL MY 16 BY LEO PFEFFER & WM. B. BALL

---1964---

JA 11, A-8-8

MINISTERS & RABBIS OF NORTHWEST SEC. TO BE GUESTS JAN. 15 AT PRECIOUS BLOOD ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH FOR DISCUSSION ON ABOVE EDUCATION

---1964---

MY 2, B-6-6

MARY PERKINS LYAN & 3 DET. EDUCATORS TO DISCUSS "APPROACHES TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION" AT WSU MAY 7

JL 4, A-7-4

PITTSBURGH-EDUCATION BOARD OF LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA AGAINST BUILDING OF NEW PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

---1969---

AP 3, E-1-1 23

ST. NORBERT IN INKSTER RATHER THAN FOLLOWING TREND & CLOSING DOWN IS EXPANDING.-WISLER.

---1970---

MR 22, D-4-6

MUSKEGON CHRISTIAN WINS CLASS C BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP-WALTER

---1972---

MY 21, ROTO 13

WHY PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO DIE-VALLER

J 15, A-27-1

WASH-15 EDUC. COMMSNR. SIDNEY P. MARLAND JR. SAID PUBLIC SCHOOLS HAVING NO GREAT PROBLEM ABSORBING CHILDREN FROM PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS THAT ARE CLOSING

AG 30, B-12-1

GRAND RAPIDS--ARCHBISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN, 77, PRAISES EFFORTS TO SAVE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS AT CONV OF MICH ASSN OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS.

O 26, C-1-1 10GT

WASH--IN NATIONWIDE RADIO ADDRESS NIXON SAYS IS COMMITTED TO SEEKING TAX CREDIT FOR PARENTS SENDING KIDS TO NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS.

1972

SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL MISCELLANEOUS

0 28, A-11-1

MARTIN A. LARSON, FORMER MICH EDUCATOR, IN BOOK "WHEN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS CLOSE: A STUDY OF EDUCATIONAL FINANCING," LOOKS AT RISE AND FALL OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS. 1/MANSER

-1973- Mr 30, B-20-1 D

WAYNE CIRCT JUDGE JAMES L RYAN CONTENDS THAT PRIVATE S ALTERNATIVE ESSENTIAL. SILK.

-1980- 0 7, A-5-5

US SUP CT DISMISSED CHALLENGE TO NY PROGRAM.

-1981- AP 7, A-1-4

FED STUDY FINDS PVT & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS BETTER DC-SUP CT TO DECIDE IF GOVT CAN REVOKE TAX-EXEMPT STATUS RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS THAT PRACTICE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION.

~~-1983- S 24, A-11-1~~

COURT RULED THAT PUBLIC-PAROCHIAL EDUC PROGRAM IN GR RAP VIOLATES CHURCH & STATE.

0 4, A-15-1

SUP? CT ALLOWS RI TO BUS PAROCHIAL STUDENTS, REFUSED TO REQUIRE S BEND IND TO PROVIDE SAME SERVICE

-1983-

D 24, A-11-1

LINCOLN-COURT WONT FREE 7 JAILED FOR ILLEGALLY SCHOOLS

-1984-

AP27, A-8-5

PLATTSMOUTH NEB-REV EVERET SIEVEN OF FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH  
JAILED OVER CHURCH-STATE BATTLE OVER SCHOOL THAT USES  
NON-CERTIFIED TEACHERS

--1987--

My 18, B-1-5

Researchers say Catholic high schools do better job preparing  
minorities for college.-Morganfield N 6, A-3-2

Videotape to promote church-run schools, fight state law  
on teacher certification-Russell

-1988-

F 24, A-3-2

School attracting more blacks.

-1992-

O 19 A 4-4 D

Raising cash isn't easy. - Hamada

SCHOOLS : PAROCHIAL : MISCELLANEOUS

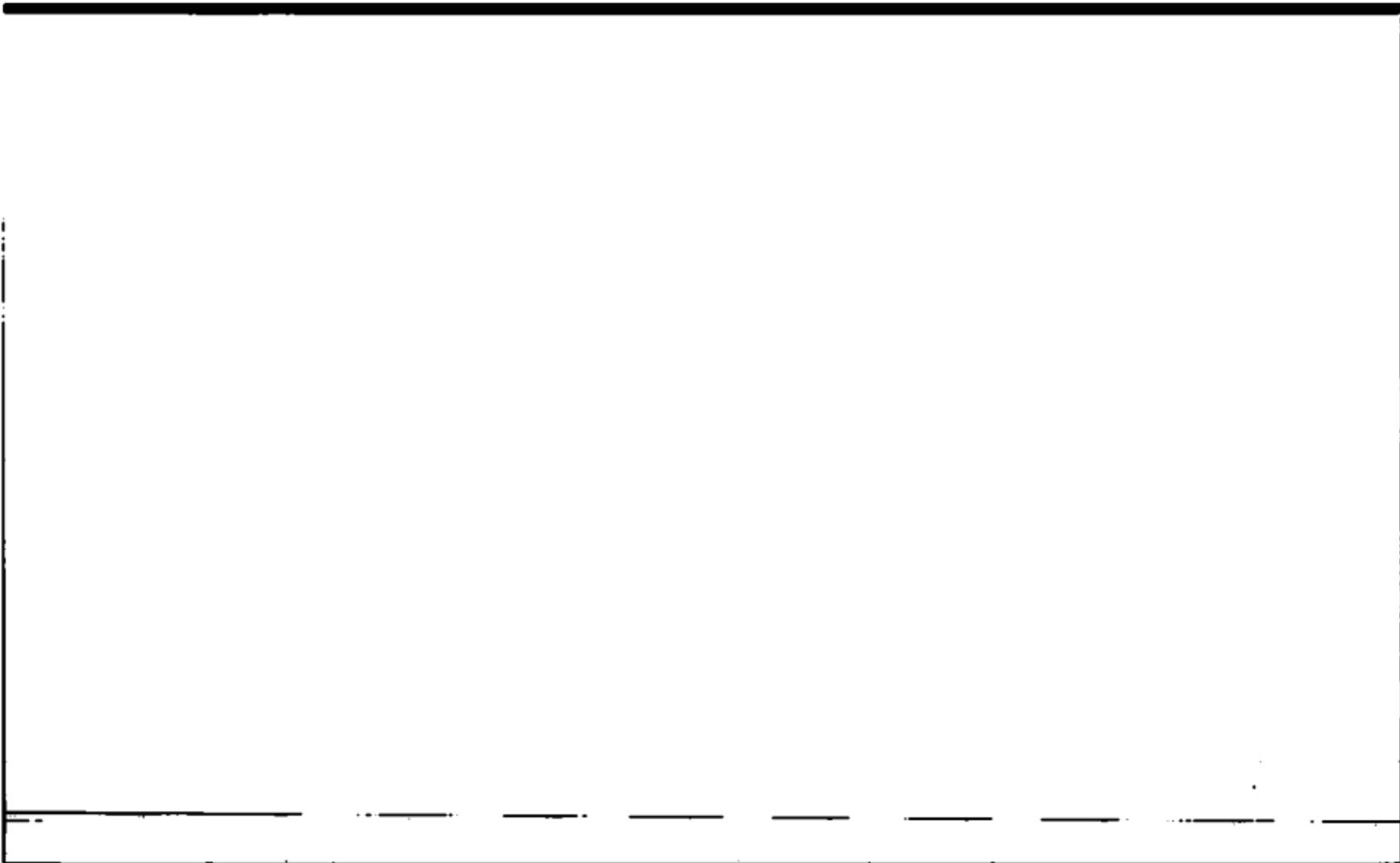
---

1997

Je 25 A 4-1

Supreme Court decision to allow public school teachers to teach in religious schools is applauded-Naylor/French

---



SCHOOLS: PARSONS SCHOOL OF DESIGN

1955

AP 27, 39-5

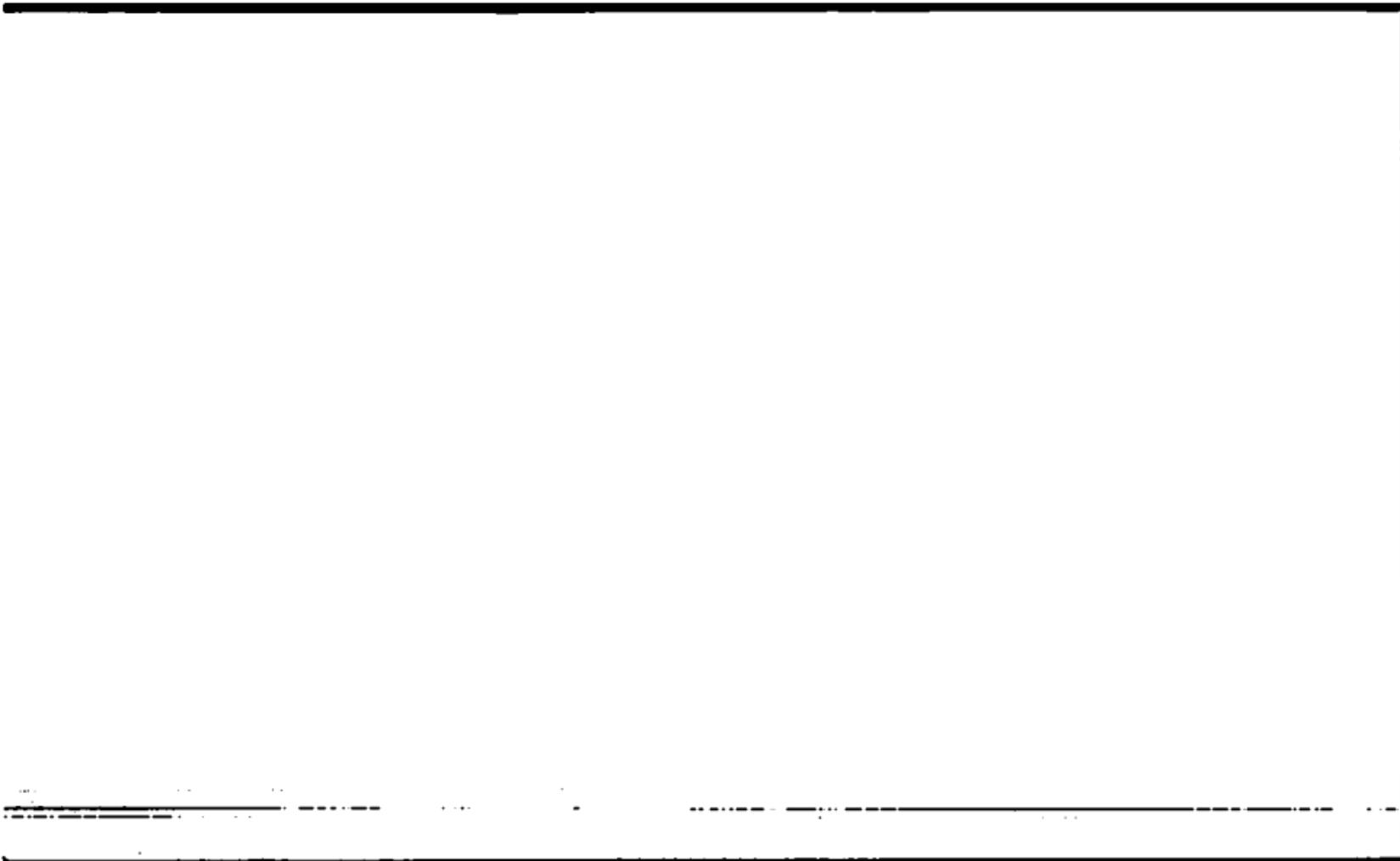
SKETCH OF PIERRE BEDARD WHO HEADS ABOVE -1963- O 11, B-3-4

DIRECTOR OF ADMISSIONS, DAVID C. LEVY, CALLED CASS TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL  
GIVING BEST STUDENTS TO ABOVE-PETRIE

-1965-

N 9, D-2-6

DET. ALUMNI OF ABOVE GATHERED TO MEET SCHOOL PRESIDENT FRANCIS A.  
RUZICKA



SCHOOL : PATRICIA STEVENS FINISHING SCHOOL

1970

JO JO SHUTTY

JL 8,8-3-8

FAILED IN SECOND ATTEMPT TO SUE OVER USE OF PICTURE IN AD-  
VERTISEMENTS

--

-

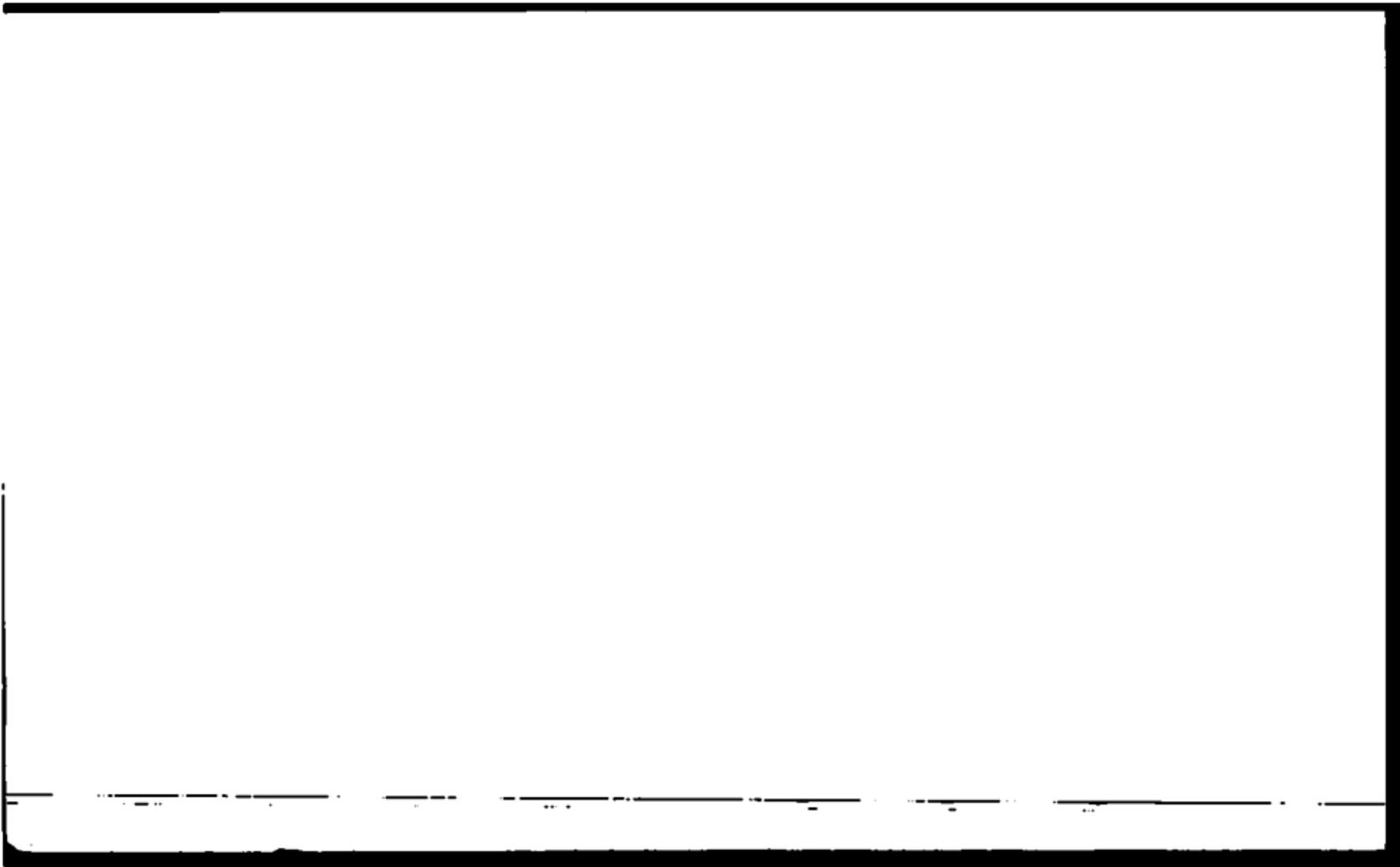
-

SCHOOL - PATTERSON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

1954

ANNUAL REUNION TO BE HELD MY 21-22

My 13, 5-1



SCHOOLS : PAYNE PULLIAM SCHOOL OF TRADE

1993

Jl 21 B 3-3 DWS

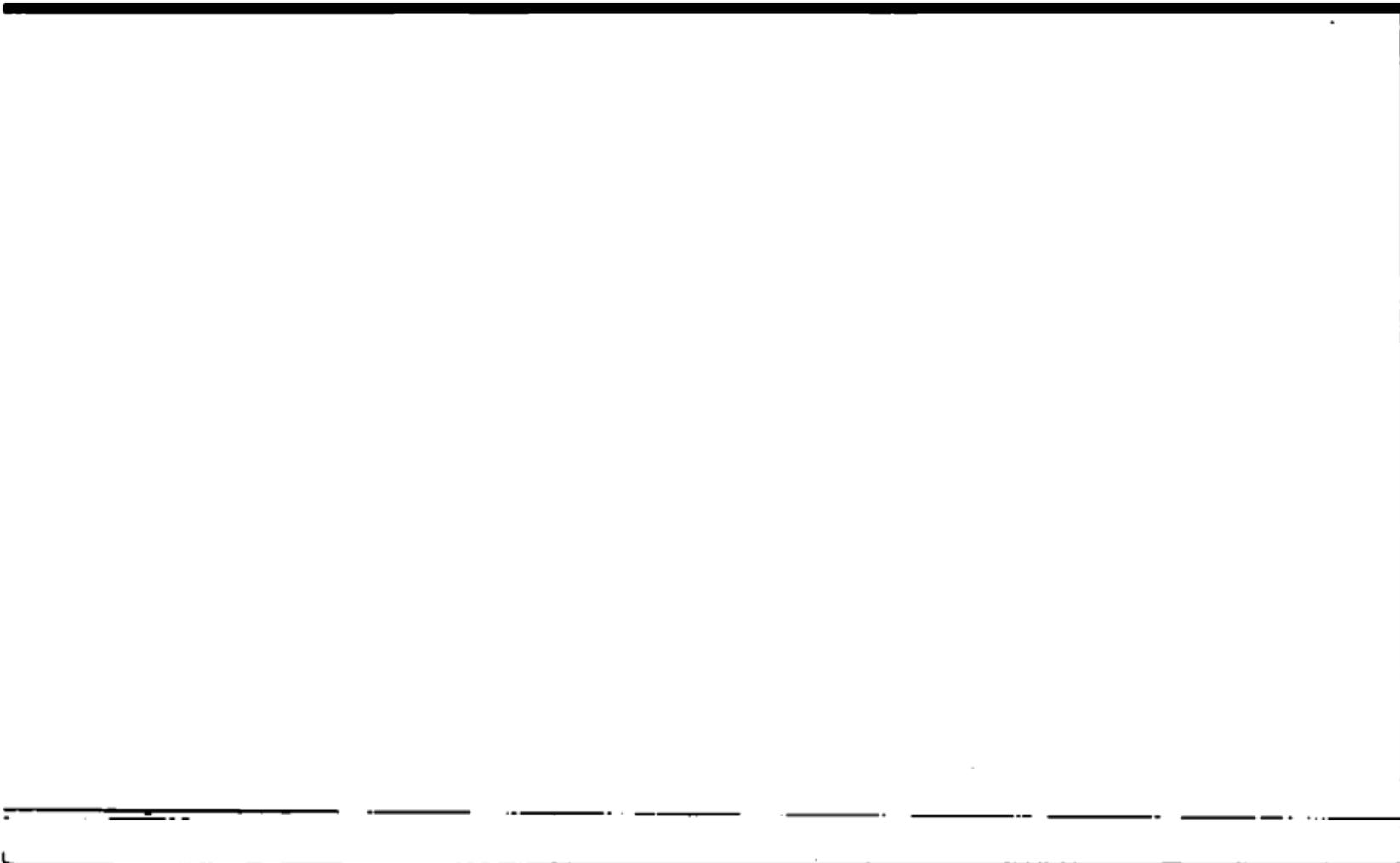
Councilman Ravitz asked to delay a contract to the school amid complaints of alleged misuse of federal money.



SCHOOLS : PEABODY INSTITUTE

1976

BALTIMORE-TO BECOME PART OF JOHNS HOPKINS' U<sup>D 21, B-9-4 E</sup> NEXT JULY



SCHOOLS:

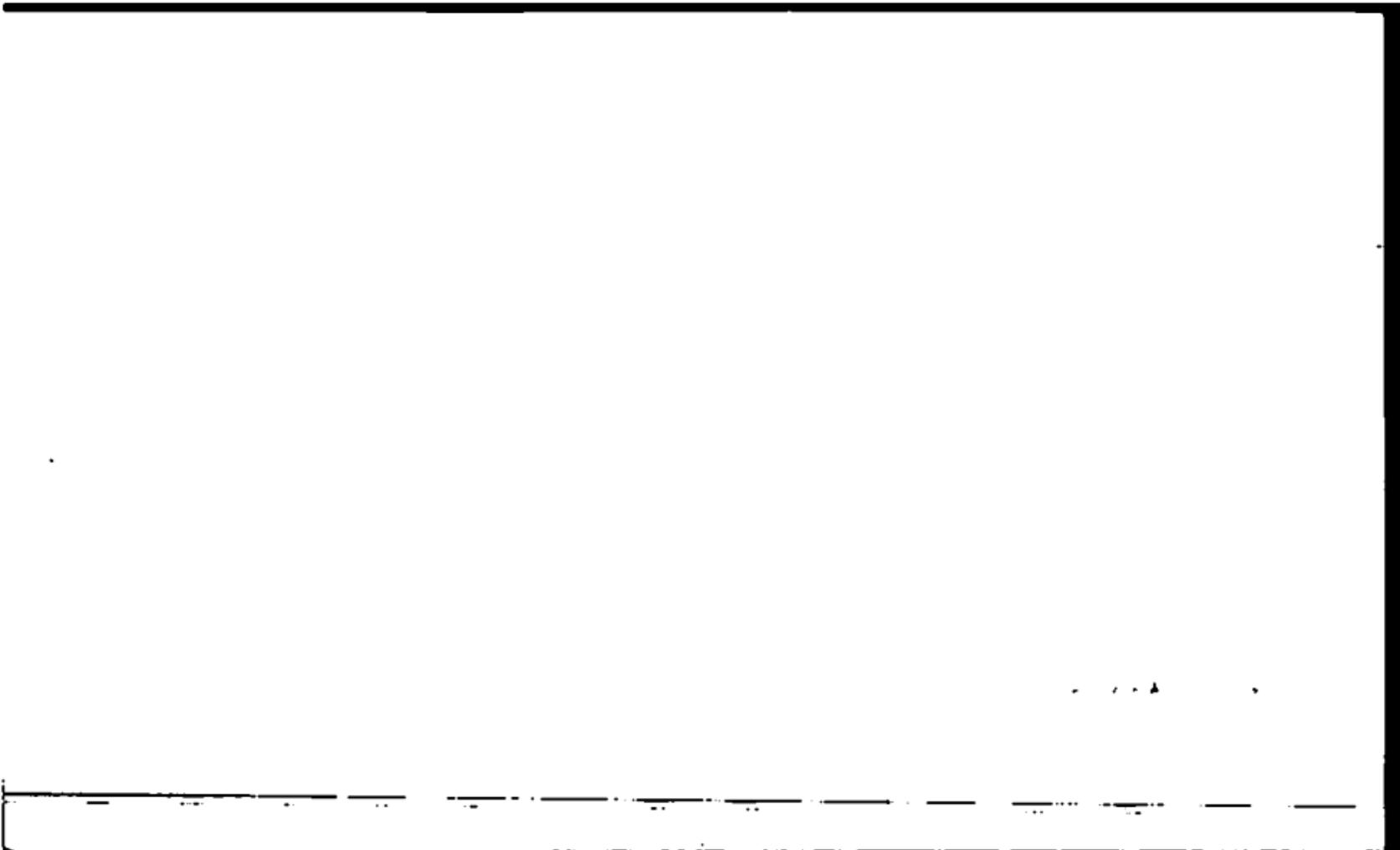
PEDDIE

1940

Form 1656

MR 23,3-1

DET. ALUMNI OF SCHOOL TO CELEBRATE SCHOOL'S 25TH ANNIV. ~~MAY~~ APR. 2



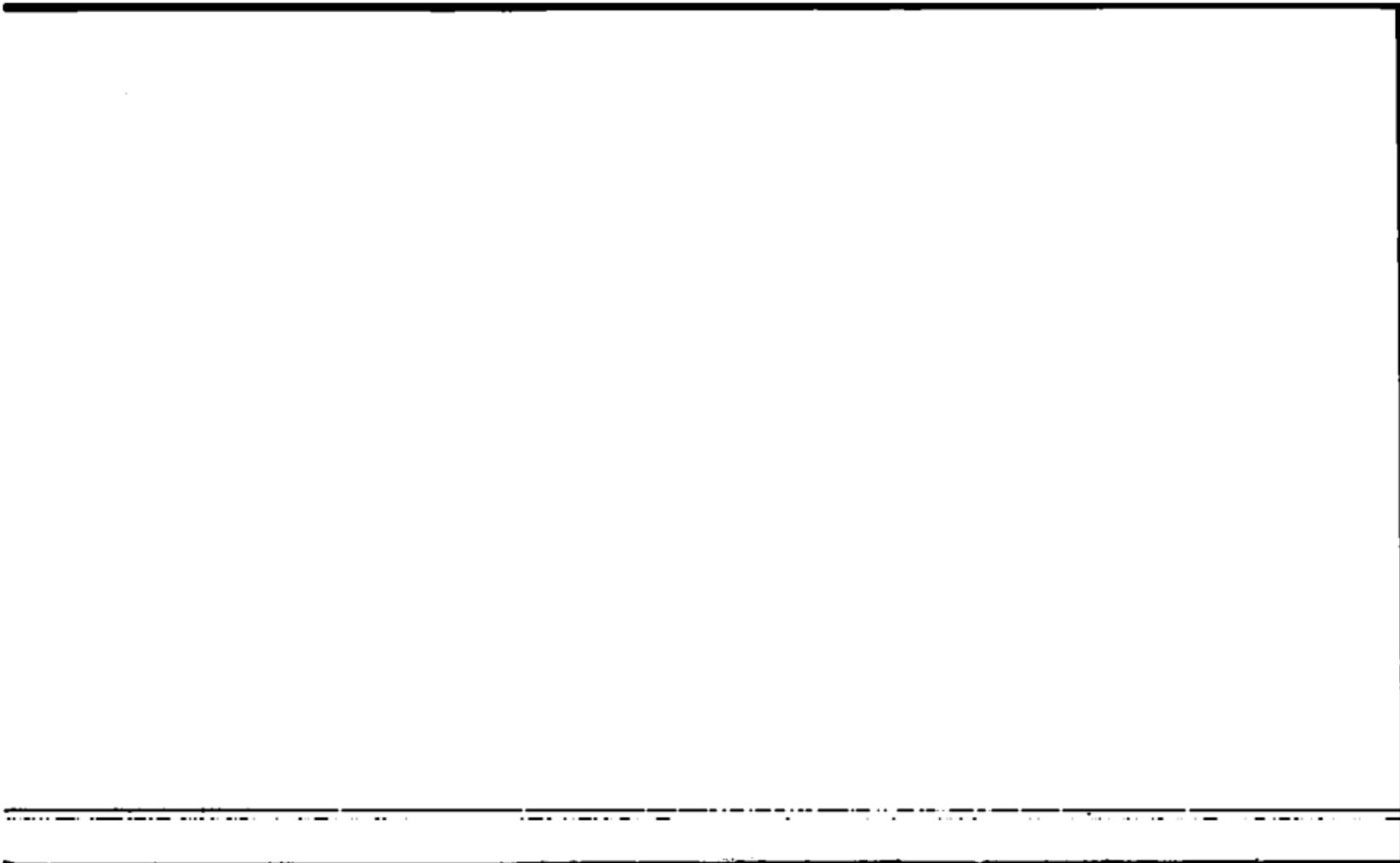
SCHOOLS : WILLIAM PENN INSTITUTE, INC.

1941

Form 1656

JA 4, 9-6

HEADS ABOVE ACCUSED CONSPIRACY & USING MAILS TO DEFRAUD STUDENTS



**SCHOOLS: PENNICKTON NURSERY FOR VISUALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN 954**

ABOVE IS FORMED IN TAYLOR TOWNSHIP BY MRS. LILLIAN RICKER-SMITH  
(TO TRAIN BLIND CHILDREN)

F 24, 48-1

TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE MY 18TH

MY 14, 9-1

CHECK FOR \$1,000 GIVEN TO ABOVE BY INFANTS SERVICE GROUP

MY 24, 23-1

ABOVE TO SPONSOR BENEFIT DANCE D 4  
BLIND CHILDREN LEARN SPIRIT OF XMAS

D 1, 44-1

D 23, 16-3

-----1955-----

N 15, 8-1

ABOVE TO HOLD PARTY D 3RD TO RAISE FUNDS FOR TWIN GIRLS BORN BLIND  
-----1956-----

J 25, 8-1

HAS NEW BLDG ON EUREKA, ROMULUS; OPEN HOUSE TO BE HELD TODAY

S 12, 3-1

MRS. LILLIAN RICKER, FOUNDER OF ABOVE, HAS DISEASE OF EYES - TERNE

O 31, 58-2

FOUNDER OF ABOVE MRS. LILLIAN RICKER FACES BLINDNESS - BLANCHARD

O 14.A-1-2

VOLUNTEERS WORK ON BLDG TO FINISH IT BEFORE DEADLINE

N 16, 7-1

CHERRY HILL SHOPPING CENTER TO HAVE PONY RIDES TO RAISE FUNDS FOR  
ABOVE

-----1957-----

JA 4, 23-1

CONSTRUCTION ON ABOVE AIDED BY DONATIONS

MY 16, 25-1

PARENTS CLUB OF ABOVE TO HOLD MAY DANCE MY 18TH

-----1958-----

AG 28, 21-1

TO GRADUATE BLIND CHILDREN

AG 29, 3-1

BLIND STUDENTS GRADUATE-LEVITT

S 9, 15-4

S 11TH NAMED CHILDREN UNLIMITED TAG DAY IN DETROIT MARKING ONE DAY OF  
LIVE FOR FUNDS FOR ABOVE

S 12, 2-5

CASH FLOWS IN FOR FUND DRIVE FOR ABOVE

N 12, 9-1

MICH. MICHIGAN, 1958 TO MEET WITH PUPILS AT VARIETY SHOW N 13

N 17, 5-1

MRS. RUTH RICKER, FOUNDER & DIR. OF ABOVE, TO TELL OF TEACHING BLIND  
AT MEETING N 18TH

-----1959-----

AG 10, 2-5

\$800 IN MEDICINES FOR ABOVE GATHERED BY LOUIS STONE LODGE 1947 OF R  
NAI BIRTH IS TOLN

AG 12, 5-1

GENEROUS DETROITERS TRYING TO REPLACE \$800 IN MEDICINE STOLEN FROM  
ABOVE

0 21, C-14-1

DOUBLE OR NOTHING MOTORCYCLE CLUB GIVES CHECK FOR \$15 TO ABOVE

0 27, A-17-5

NEWS ERRORS SAYS ABOVE ROBBED OF \$8,000 IN MEDICAL SUPPLIES INSTEAD  
OF \$800

-----1960-----

AG 24, E-9-2

MEMBERS OF ZEDAKAH CLUB TO TRAVEL OUT TO TAYLOR MONDAY TO ABOVE  
GIVE IT INTERCOMMUN CATIONS SYSTEM

**SCHOOLS: PENRICKTON NURSERY FOR VISUALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN 1960**

COMPLAINS THAT ADM. OF ESTATE OF MRS. HARRIET MAY SHRIGLEY PALMER, GEO. NICKELSON, TRIED TO SHAKE HER DOWN TO GET HER SHARE OF ESTATE FOR SCHOOL FOR BLIND-D'ARCY J 27, A-1-7 LF

COURAGE OF ABOVE FOUNDER MRS. LILLIAN PICKER IN FIGHTING GEO. NICKELSON HARRIS J 28, A-4-1

BRIBERY CHGD IN KICKBACK TRY OF GEO. NICKELSON-D'ARCY S 11, B-3-2 J 28, A-1-2

OPENS S 12TH FOR 7TH YEAR-DONDY ---1961--- JA 19, B-7-1 FIN 5

INSURANCE AGENT, GEO. S. NICKELSON FOUND GUILTY IN ACCEPTING BRIBE FR. ABOVE-KIRK JA 20, B-8-3

GEO. S. NICKELSON FOUND GUILTY IN SCHOOL KICKBACK -KIRK F 26, B-6-1

JOHN & DOLORES SCHNETTLER, SEEK ABOVE'S AID IN CARING FOR 3 BLIND DAUGHTERS -BULGIER F 26, B-6-1

ABOVE NURSERY FOR BLIND HELPS CHILDREN WORK MIRACLES-BULGIER MY 4, B-14-1

DET. AREA TO HOLD TAG DAYS MY 19-19TH TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ABOVE 20 BLIND YOUNGSTER TAKEN TO NORTHLAND'S KIDDIE LAND L 12, B-5-1

---1962--- S 24, A-12-1

JUDGE HOPES TO END ESTATE SETTLEMENT TO PAY CASH TO ABOVE-KERWIN

---1962---

DREAM BY MRS. LILLIAN RICKER START OF ABOVE

S 24, A-12-1

MRS. LILLIAN RICKER FINDS THAT BY BEING HONEST 2 YRS AGO, HAS CAUSED DELAY IN EXECUTION OF WILL GIVING ABOVE SCHOOL \$13,000-SUGO

S 24, A-1-1

N 28, A-15-1 MET 2

MANISTEE, MICH.-JUDGE AWARDS \$13,000 TO ABOVE FROM WILL OF MRS. HARRIE MAY PALMER

D 20, A-12-2

PAMELA THORP, 7 & BUTCH CROFF, 8, SIGN BEFORE DET. POLICE LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS ASSN. IN THANKS FOR CONTRIBUTION-POLICE GIVE \$150 MORE-OLDT

---1963---

MR 4, A-15-6

DIRECTOR MRS. LILLIAN RICKER RESIGNED & DONALD J. CARDINAL APPT AS NEW DIRECTOR

D 29, B-9-4

DEVELOPS NEW PROGRAM TO PROVIDE TOTAL APPROACH FOR CHILDREN WITH SIGHT HANDICAP-SUGO

---1964---

F 26, H-3-6 Z1

ANNOUNCES APPOINTMENT OF NEAL FREELING TO POSITION OF FULLTIME CHINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST

---1965---

N 24, C-2-1 Z 1

DAVID LITTLER IS NEW PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

---1971---MR 25, B-2-2W

TAYLOR CENTER HELPS BLIND CHILDREN PROVIDES DIAGNOSIS

TREATMENT AND TRAINING BASED ON INDIVIDUAL NEEDS-

SCHOOLS: PENRICKTON NURSERY FOR VISUALLY HANDICAPPED KIDS <sup>1971</sup>

AIDED BY INFANTS SERVICE GROUP. --1973-- JE 6, F-21-1N  
GIVES HELP & LOVE TO BLIND CHILDREN, HAS HELPED LYNEA TAKING FIRST STEPS  
-BERZOF D 24, B-2-1 W

GEO BAKER, 4, BLIND, 24 OTHER BLIND KIDS, MEET, GET TO KNOW  
SANTA AT SCHOOL IN TAYLOR. -1974- MR 7, B-1P1 W

NEAL FREELING, 35, STAFF PSYCHOLOGIST AND ASST DIRECTOR HERE  
IS BLIND; EXPERIENCE HELPS HIM AID CHILDREN. CAIN  
1998 Ap 10 C 3-2

Taylor-profile; motorcyclists brought checks to school; &  
helped kids color eggs-Garrett



SCHOOLS : PEOPLE'S LAW SCHOOL

1978

0 19, C-9-5 ED

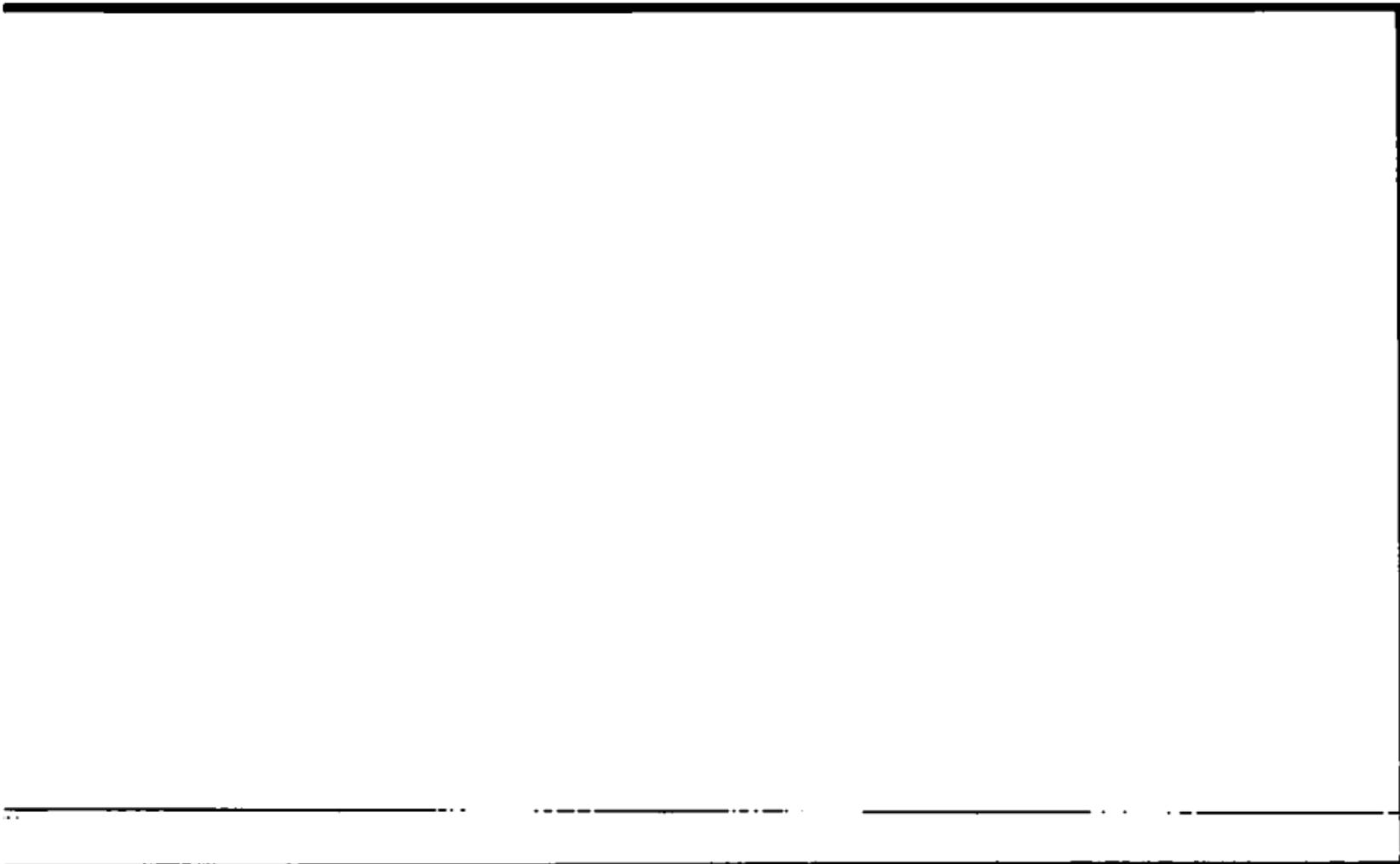
OFFERS INFORMAL CLASSES TO SENIOR CITIZENS AT NW ACTIVITIES

CENTER 18100 MEYERS-RAPHAEL

-1994-

Ap 14 S 15-1

Attorney Alice Jenning education women about sexual harass-  
ment at Williams Recreation Center-Nichlos



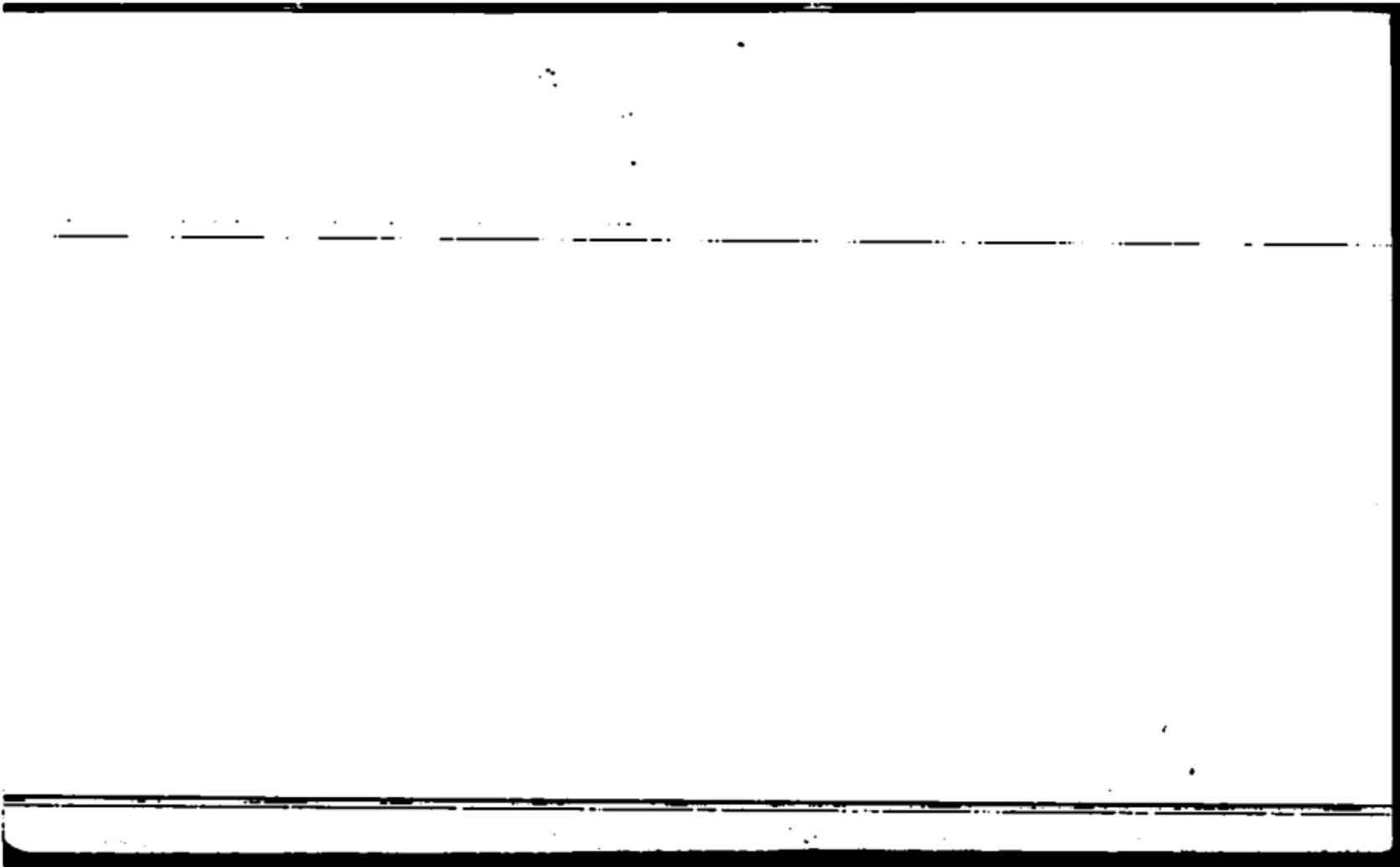
SCHOOLS - PEOPLES UNIVERSITY

1934

FOUNDED AT LANSING BY TRYGVE NARVESEN TO AID ADULT EDUCATION - LOCHBILER

Form 1656

F 11, 2-4-1

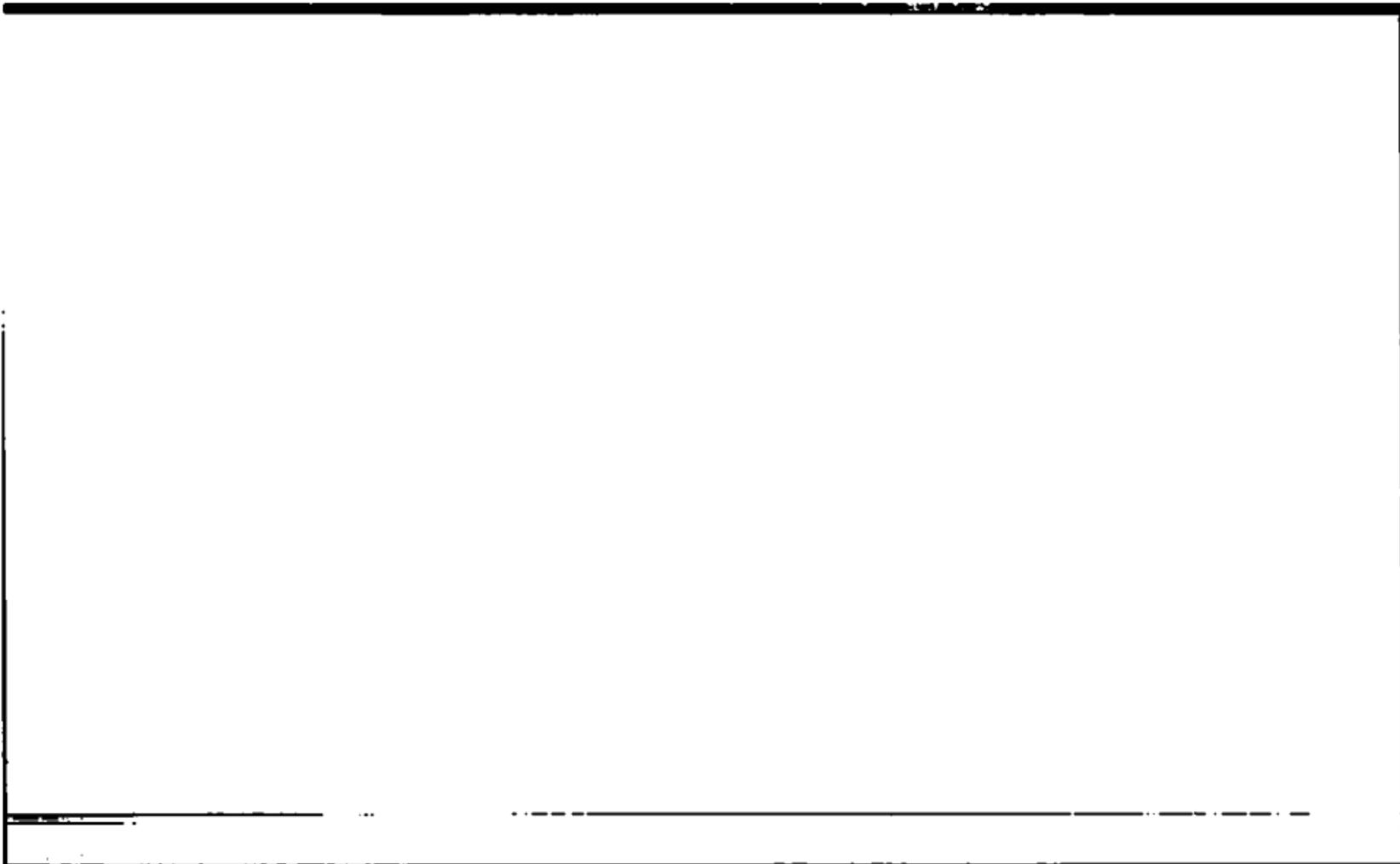


SCHOOLS : PHILLIPS ACADEMY

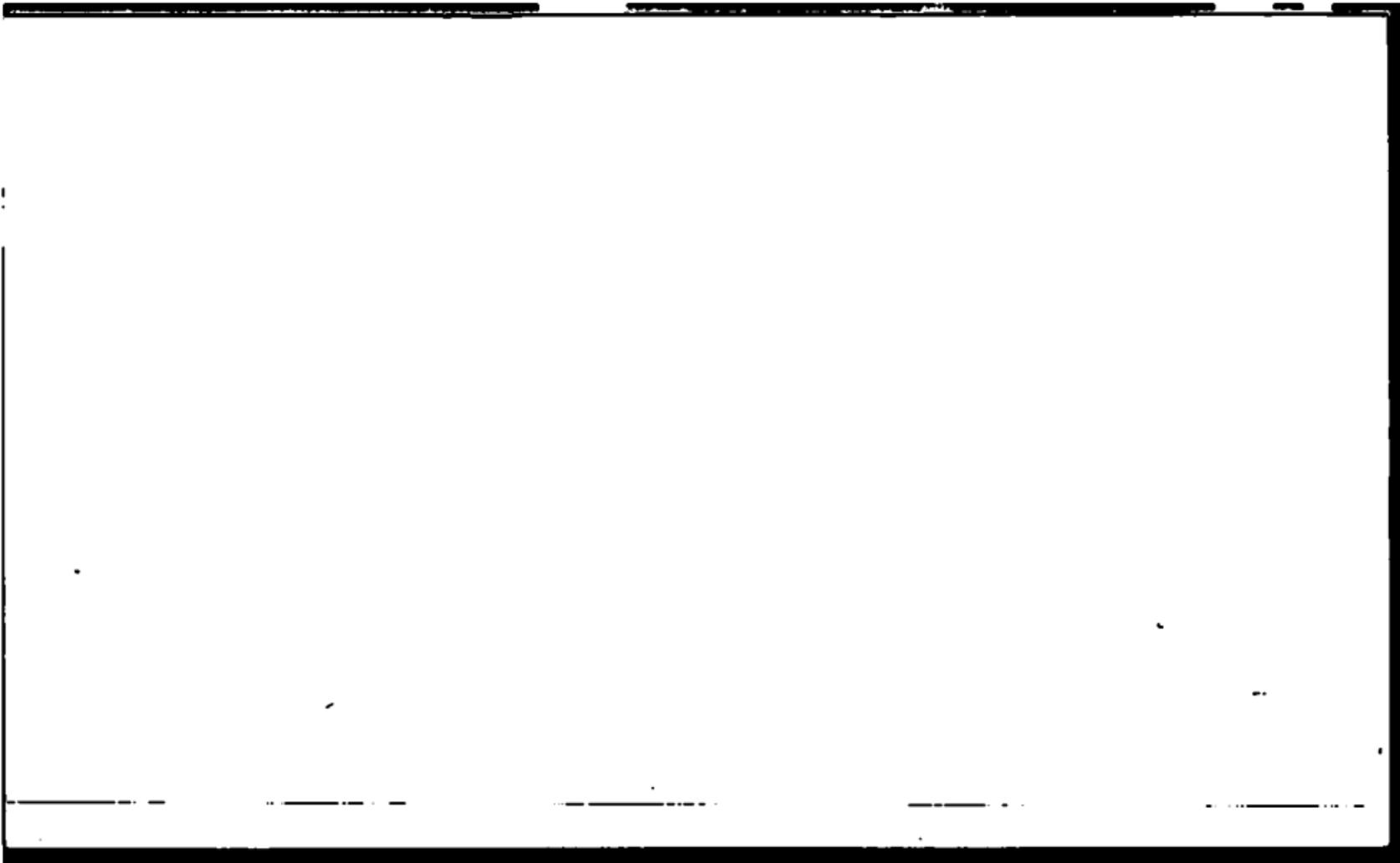
1996

My 07 A 5-5 nodot

Dover,N.H.-David Cobb,59,former teacher at this prep school  
convicted of child pornography;& attempt to molest young boy







SCHOOLS - PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY - EXETER, N.H. 1930

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 8, 25-5

Edw. S. Harkness, of N.Y. reported to have given above be  
tween 3 and 5 million dollars

--1970---

S14, A-1-3

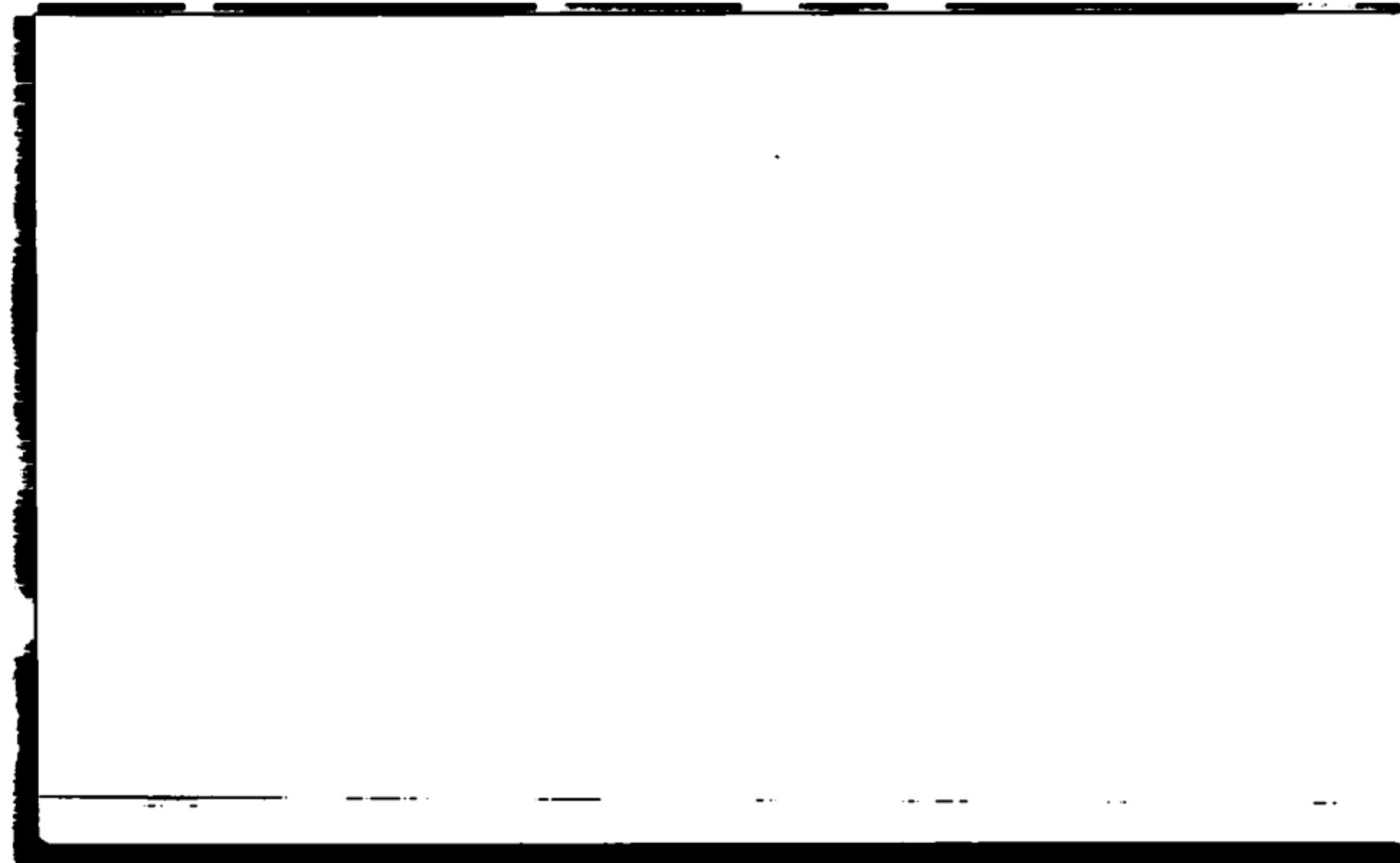
EXETER- FOR FIRST TIME GIRLS WILL BE ALLOWED FOR FALL  
TERM

---1992---

J1 19, A-3-2

Exeter, NH-Its dept. chairman, Larry Bateman, arrested on child  
pornography charges

---

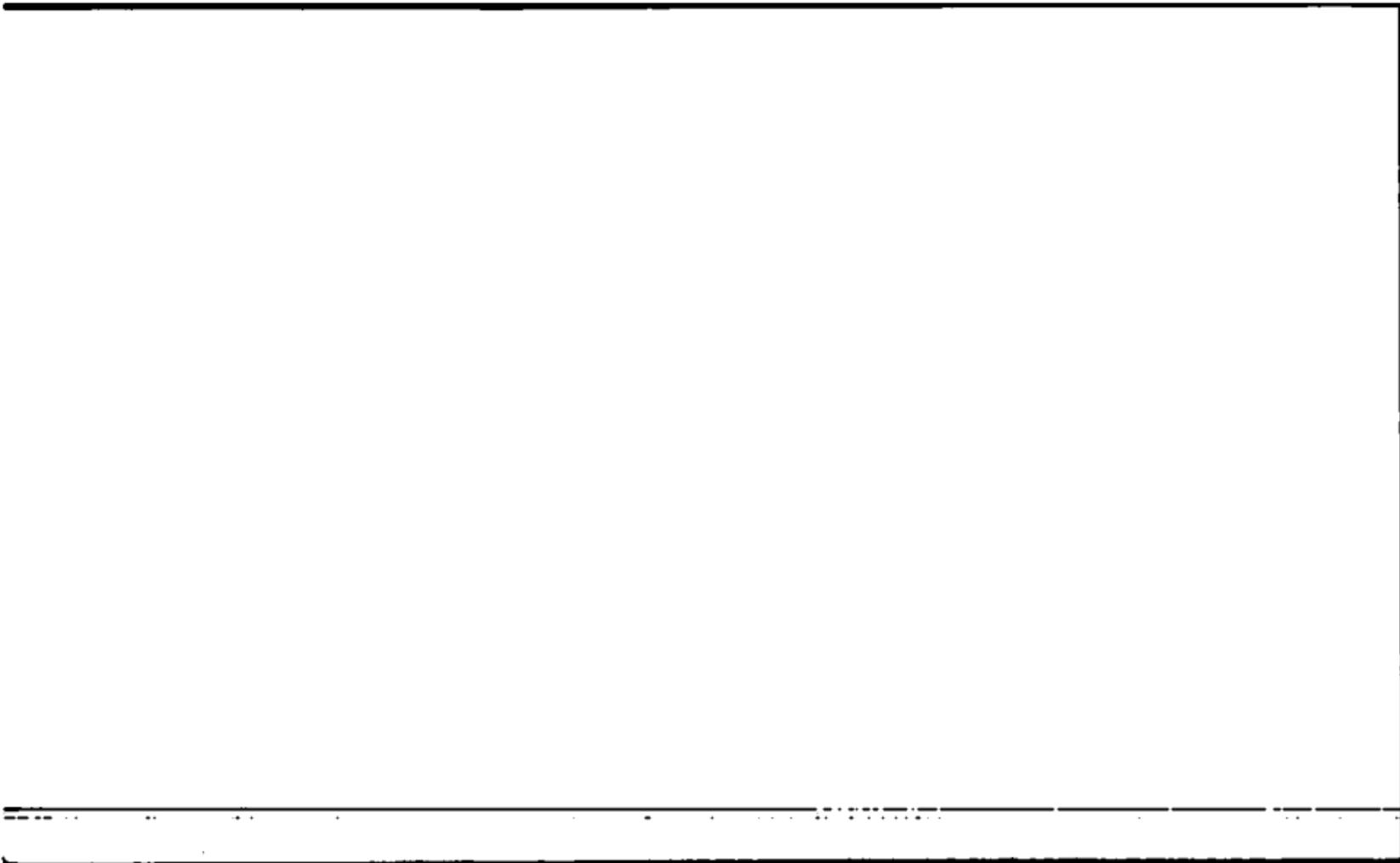


SCHOOLS: PINEY WOODS

1957

TV SHOW "THIS IS YOUR LIFE" PUTS ABOVE ON MAP & ITS FOUNDER DR. LAURENCE C. JONES-FULLER

MR 19, 31-1

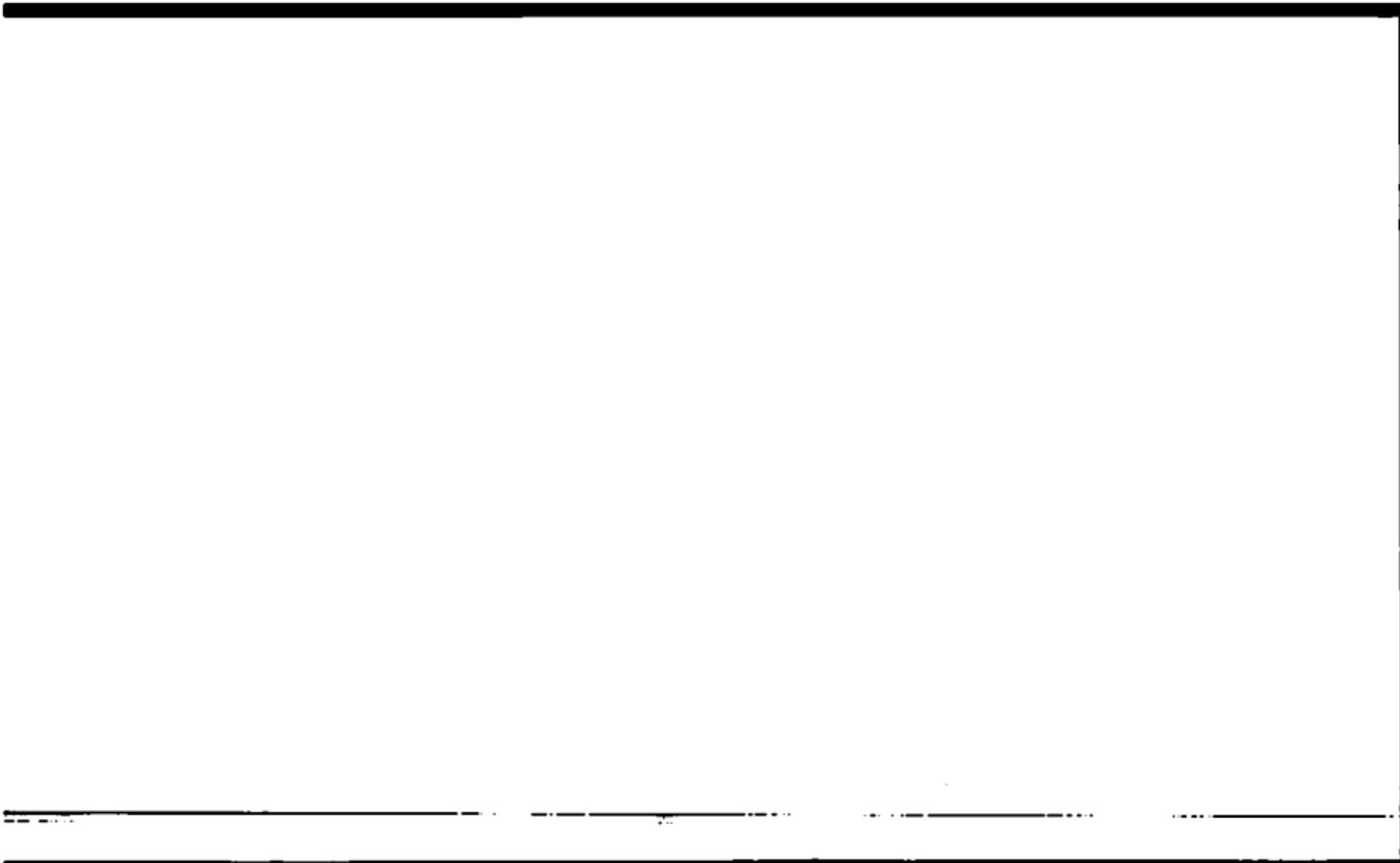


SCHOOLS: MAX PLANCK INSTITUTE FOR PHYSICS

1958

S 8, 11-6

MOVES FROM MUNICH, GERMANY TO NEW HEADQUARTERS HERE

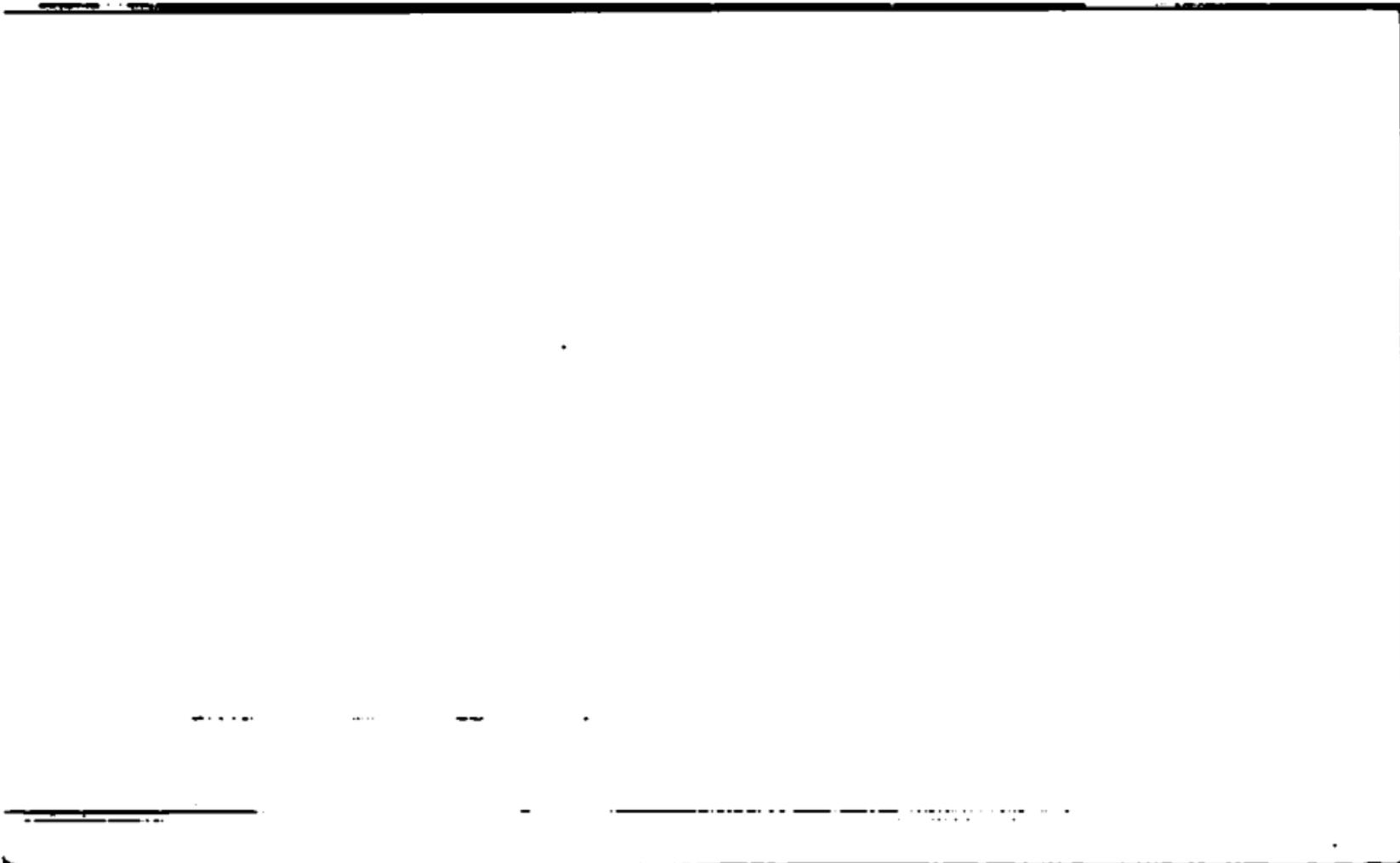


SCHOOLS - PLATOON SYSTEM

1927

Ag 6, 12-7

Report of W. S. Deffenbaugh,  
chief of Detroit school division of U. S.  
Bureau of Education shows 115 cities have  
platoon system



SCHOOLS- PLYMOUTH COLONY FARMS

1950

DR. RALPH H. PINO'S PROJECT FOR PERSONS AT AGE OF RETIREMENT

AG 6, ROTO 19

.....

...

.

**SCHOOLS : (PLYMOUTH DAY ) PLYMOUTH EDUCATIONAL CENTER 1994**

---

Ag 29 B 1-1 W

Plans to apply for charter making it the 1st school with church ties to qualify for state funding. - Russell

-1995-

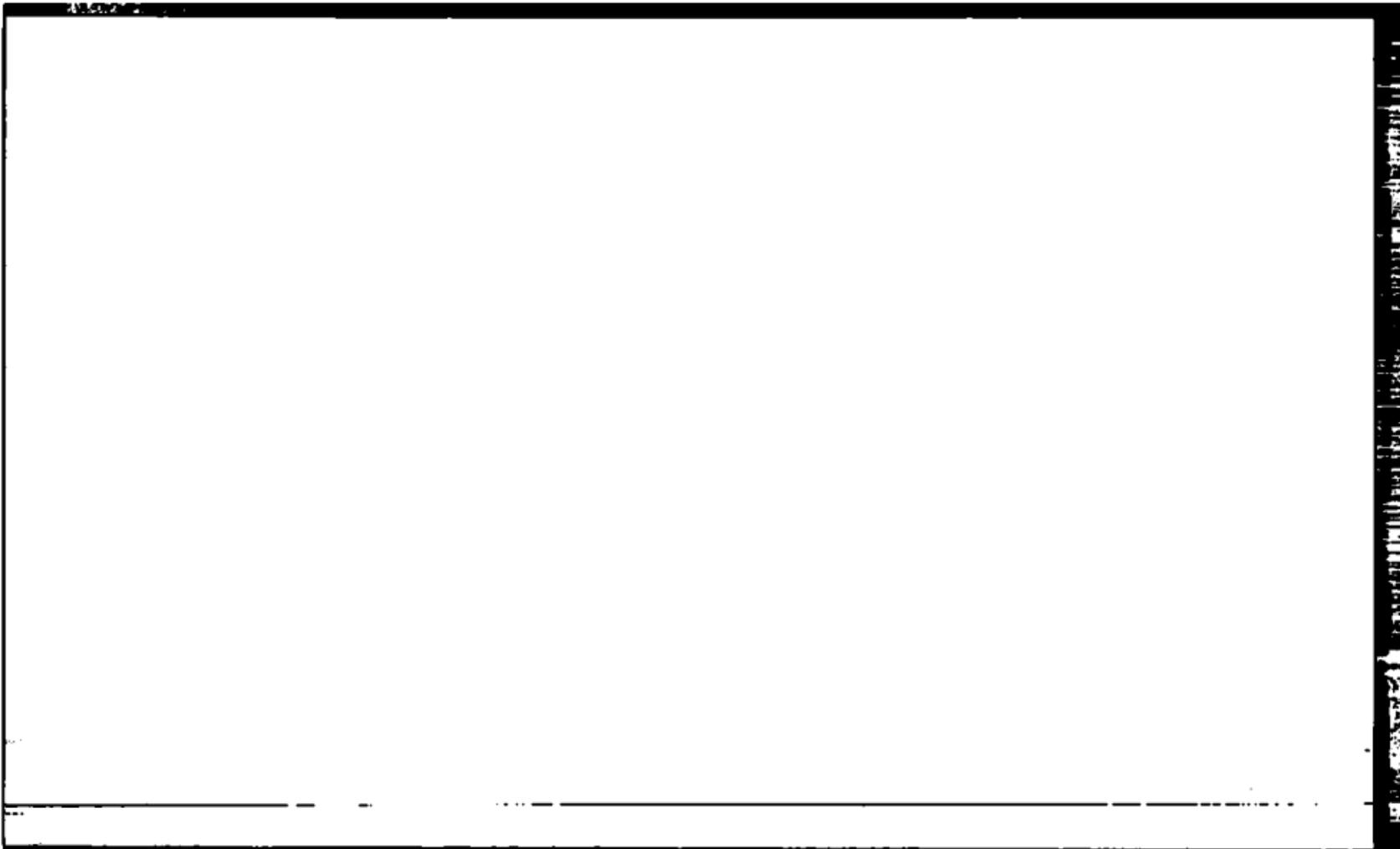
Je 8 D 6-5 D

Det - Formerly known as Plymouth Day, is accepting applications for students. --1996--

Ap 10 K-3-1

Is expanding, adding third grade-Butty

---



SCHOOLS : POE TRAINABLE CENTER

1976

ESSIE BRANNON TOOK 30 RETARDED KIDS DOWNTOWN CHRISTMAS SHOPPING & WAS GIVEN \$50 BY STRANGER TO BUY KIDS SOME POTATO CHIPS

D 22, A-1-2

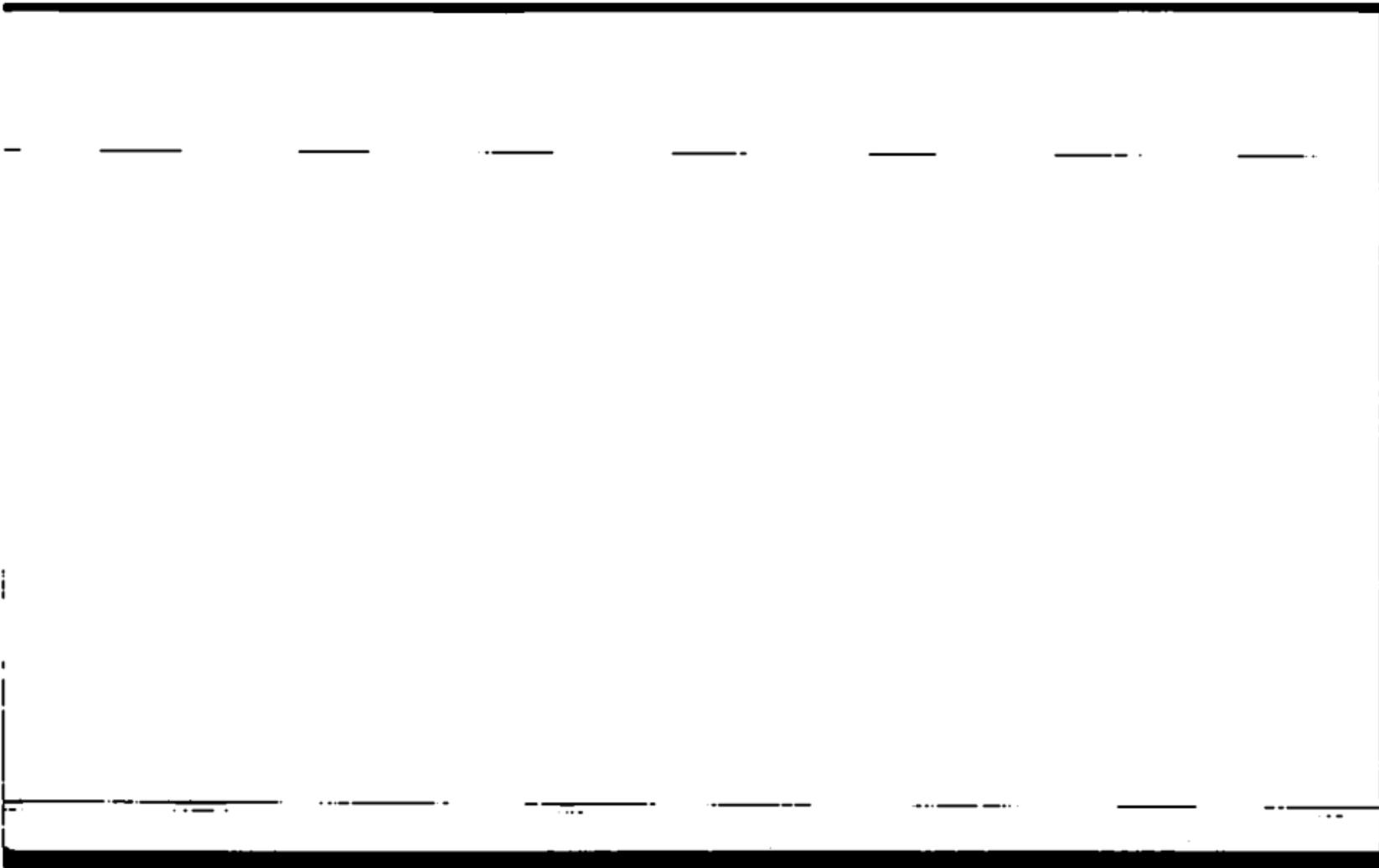


SCHOOLS - POLAND

1945

POLISH COUNCIL WANTS GER SCHOOLS MOVED TO POLAND TO REPLACE WAR LOSS  
-1984- AG 31, 23-5 NITE  
MR 8, A-5-1

GARWOLIN-SIT-IN BY STUDENTS DEMANDING RIGHT TO DISPLAY  
CRUCIFIXES IN CLASSROOM BROKEN UP BY SECURITY FORCES



SCHOOLS:

POLICE:

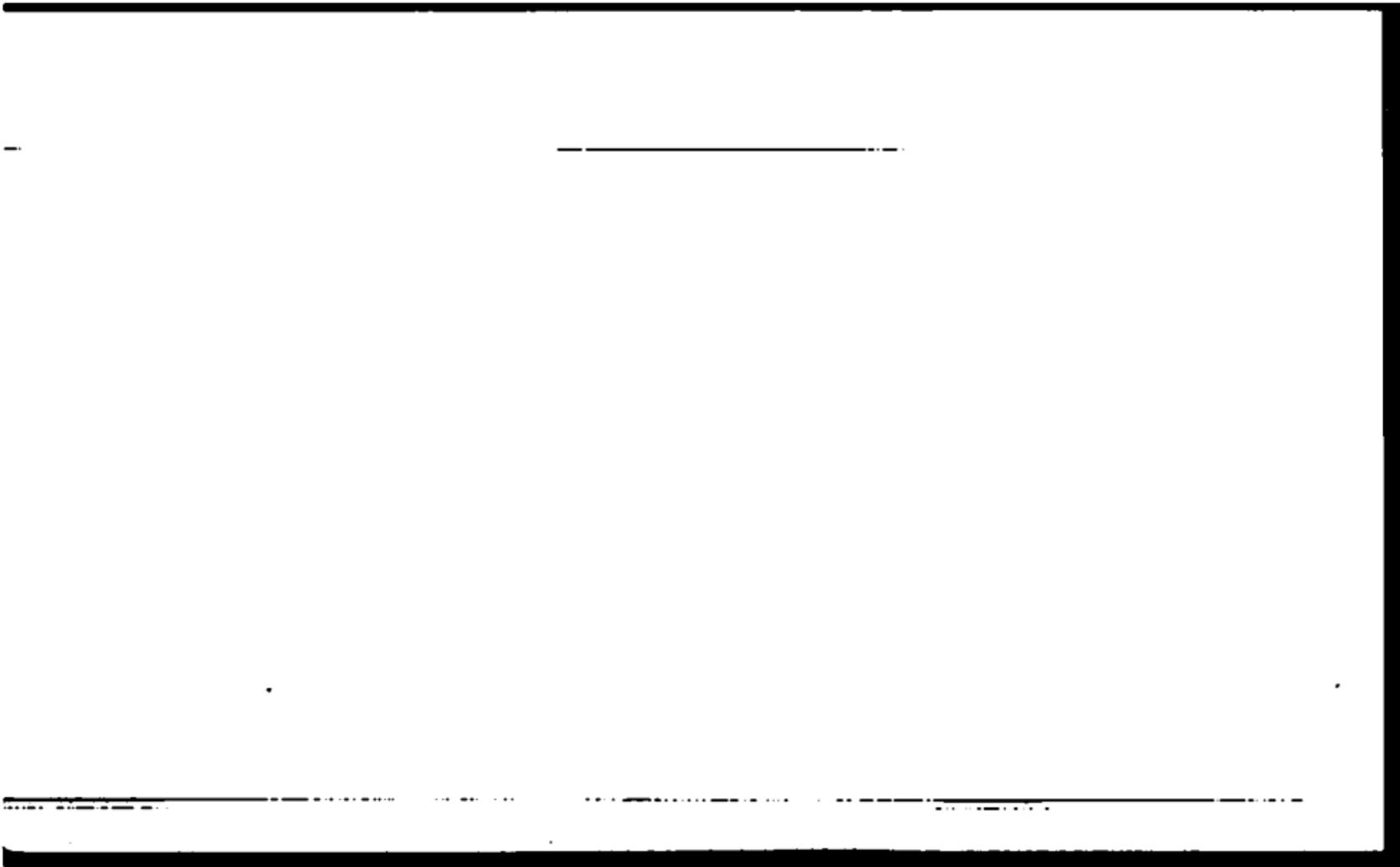
DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

MR 22,7-1

US TREAS. DEPT. OFFICERS ATTENDING CRIME DETENTION SCHOOL IN FED. BLDG.



1978

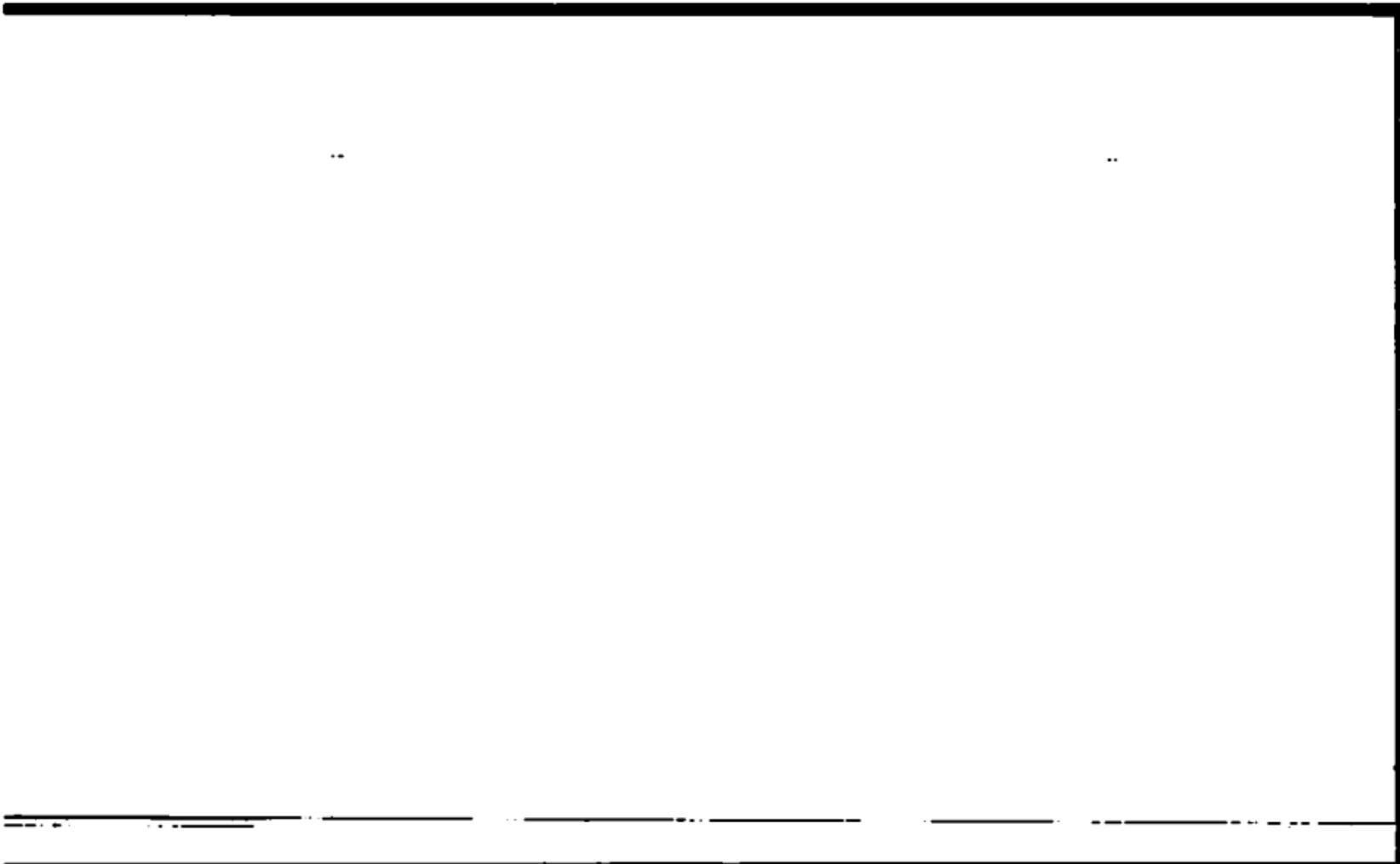
**SCHOOLS & POLICE**

---

My 8, A-5-1

**DC-JUST ANOTHER BEAT: POLICE IN SCHOOL HALLS**

---



SCHOOLS : POLICE SCIENCE, COLLEGE OF

1978

MY 12, A-7-2

SEATTLE-18 INDICTED IN VA SCHOOL FRAUD

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

SCHOOLS: POLLS

1972

JA9, B-12-1

MONEY TOPS PARENTS' SCHOOL CONCERN LIST --SALSINGER

1989

Ag 25 A 3-2 1 Dot

Americans willing to tax the way to better education

-1990-

Mr 5 A-3-2

More than 1/3 of parents help kids with homework daily;  
2/3 talk to kids about school every day. S 23 B-7-1

U.S. students rate their schools higher than Japanese  
students rate theirs in new Gallup poll

-199-

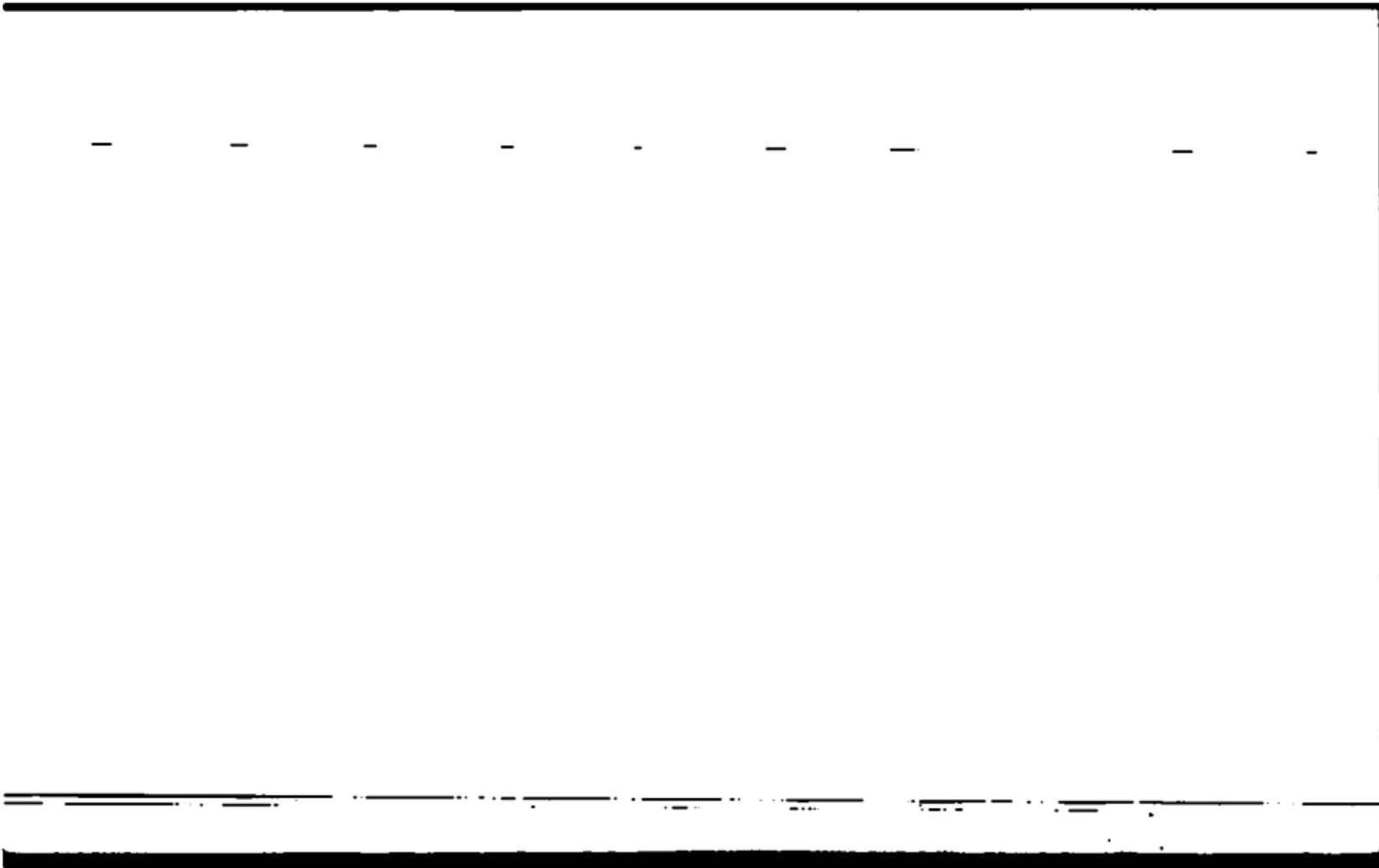
S 9, A 6-1

~~Time/CNN poll finds most think schools 'very good'~~

-1995-

N 14, A-2-4

Work skills is most important subject say parents



O 22, A-3-1

GROUP OF STUDENTS WANT STATE TO INTERVENE, SAYS SCHOOL  
LIED, CHEATED THEM-MARKIEWICZ

-1984-

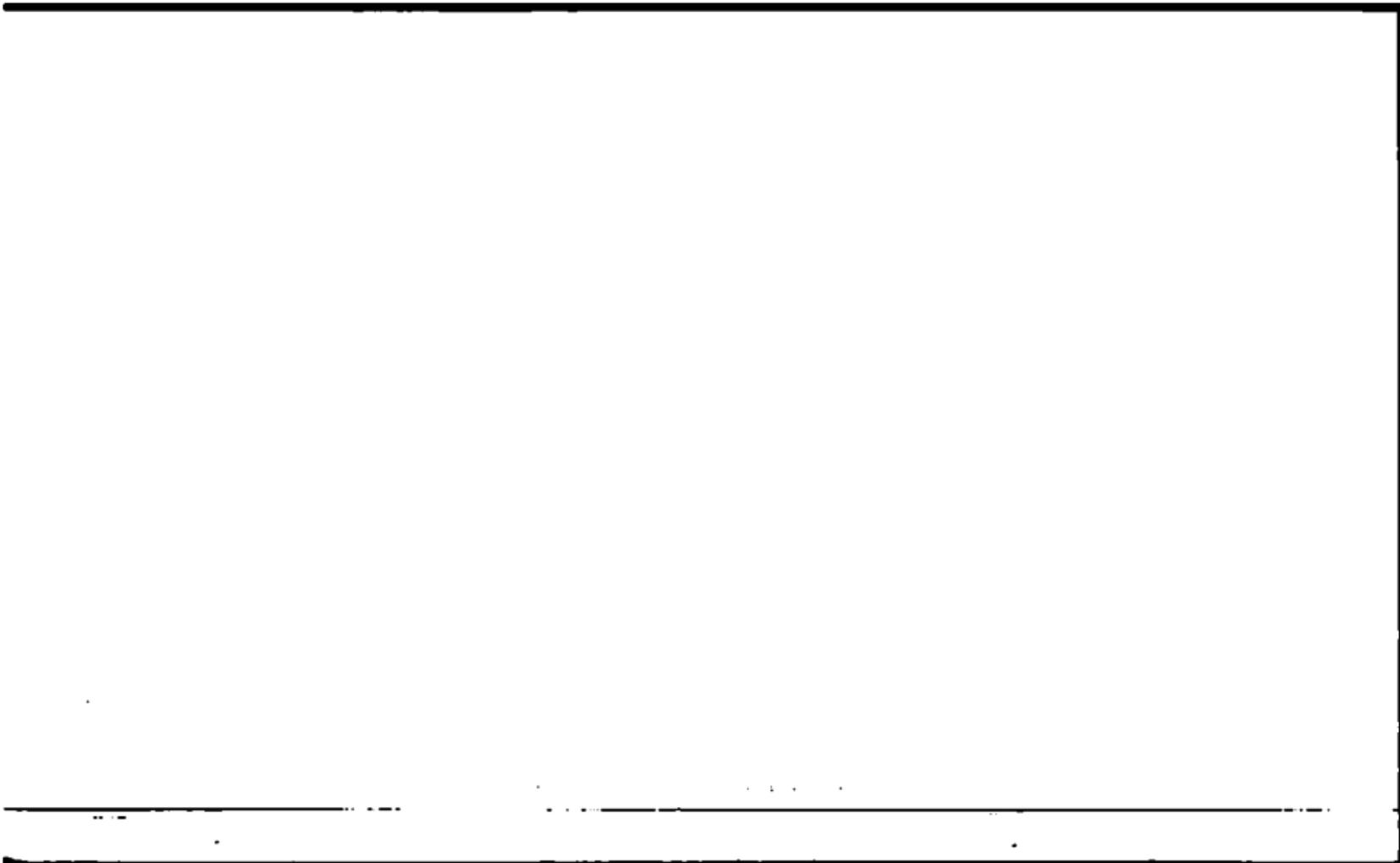
AP 5, C-6-1E

MT CLEMENS BUSINESS SCHOOL CLEARED ON CHGS THAT IT GAVE STU  
DENTS INADEQUATE TRAINING EQUIPMENT & HAD UNQUALIFIED TEACH  
ERS.

-1991-

Mr 13 B 1-2

Pontiac Business Instit to close, too many student loan  
defaults-Powers



SCHOOLS: PONTIAC NEIGHBORHOOD ACADEMIES

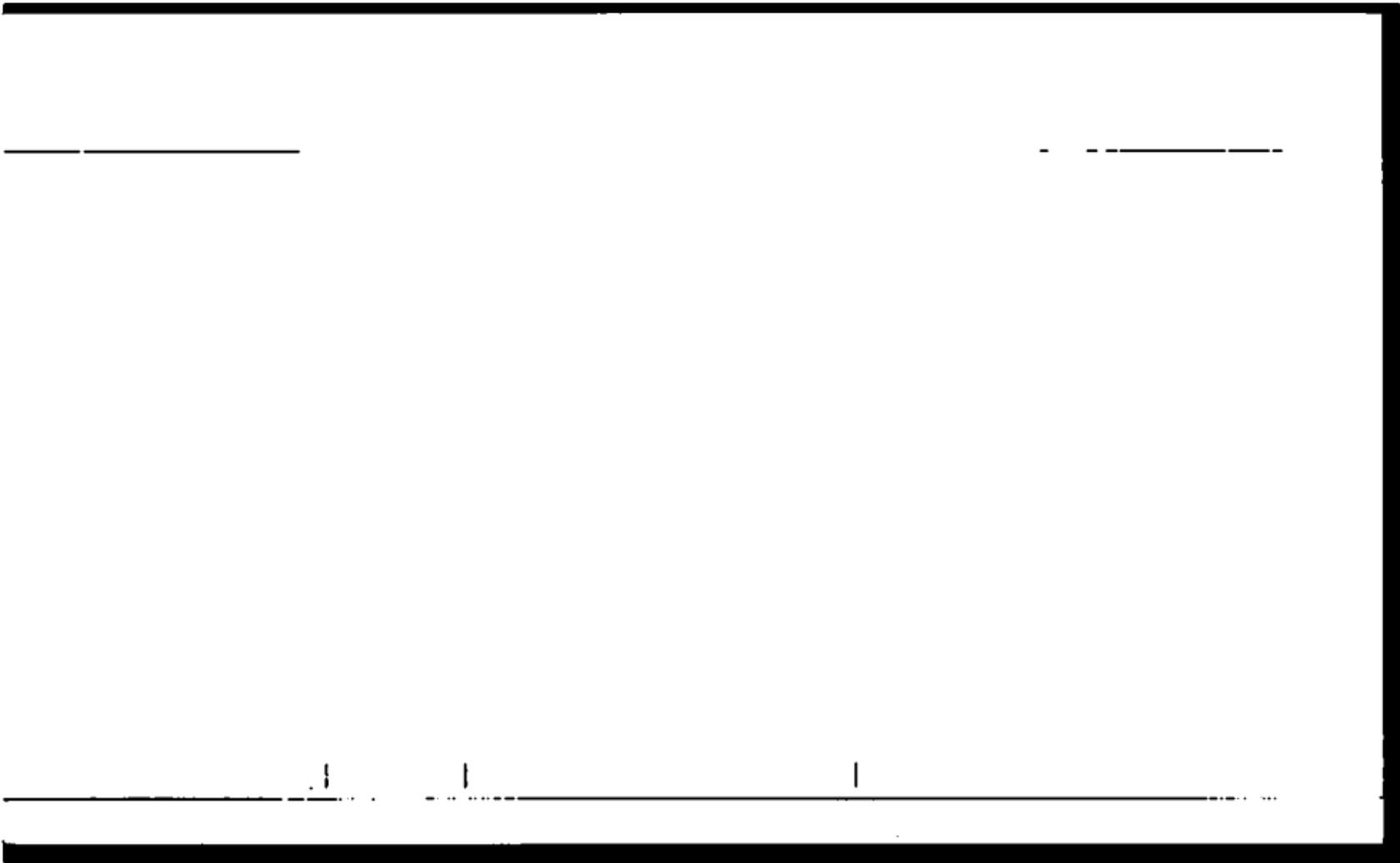
---

1972

JE28, C-6-1

LANSING---STATE CRACKDOWNING ON ABOVE AND OTHER IN-HOME  
SCHOOLS---SANDNER

---

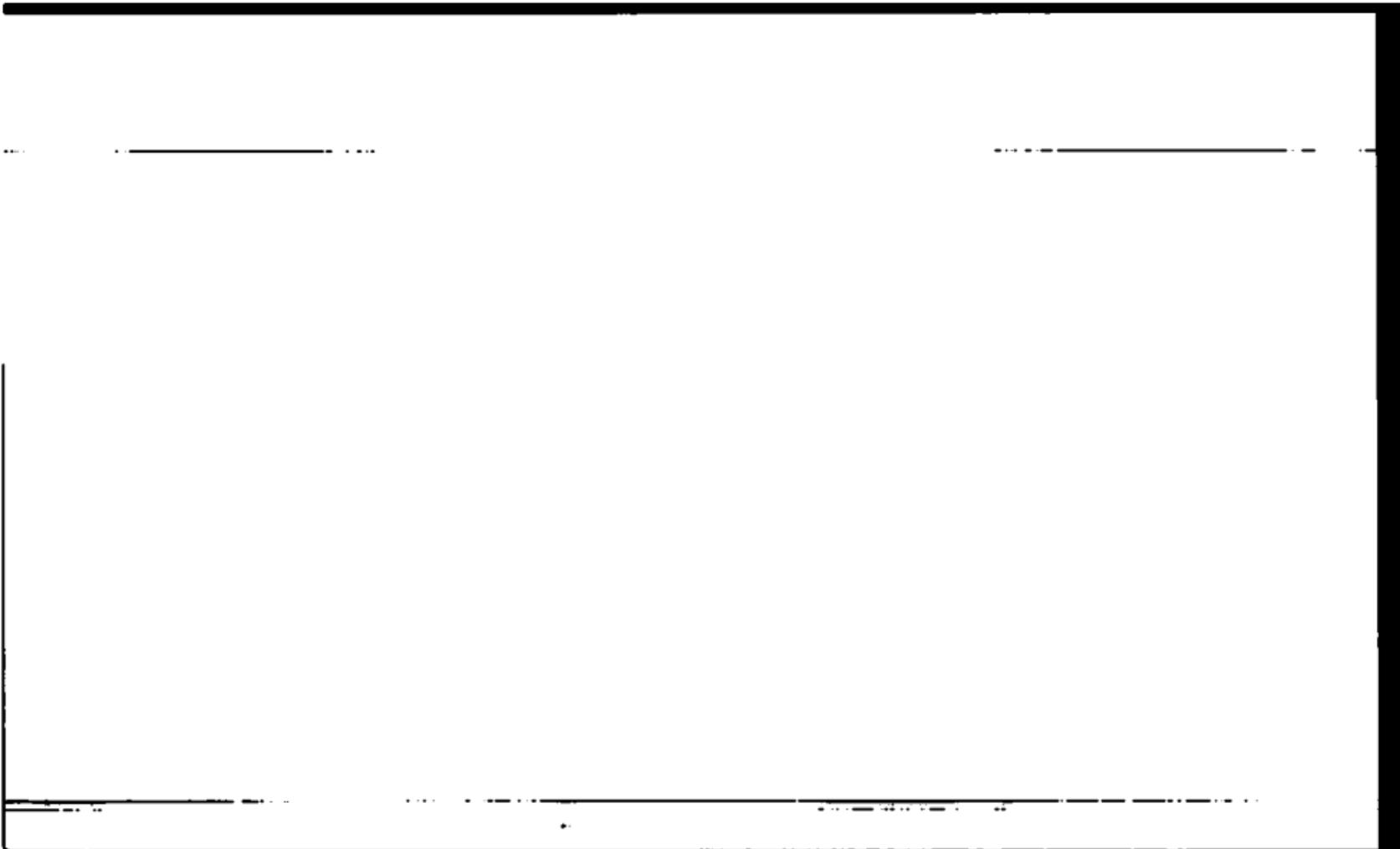


SCHOOLS : POSTAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

1967

JL 16, A-12-3 H2

WASH-STUDENTS WONT WIN FOOTBALL LETTERS BUT ALL WILL BE  
LETTER<sup>®</sup> MEN



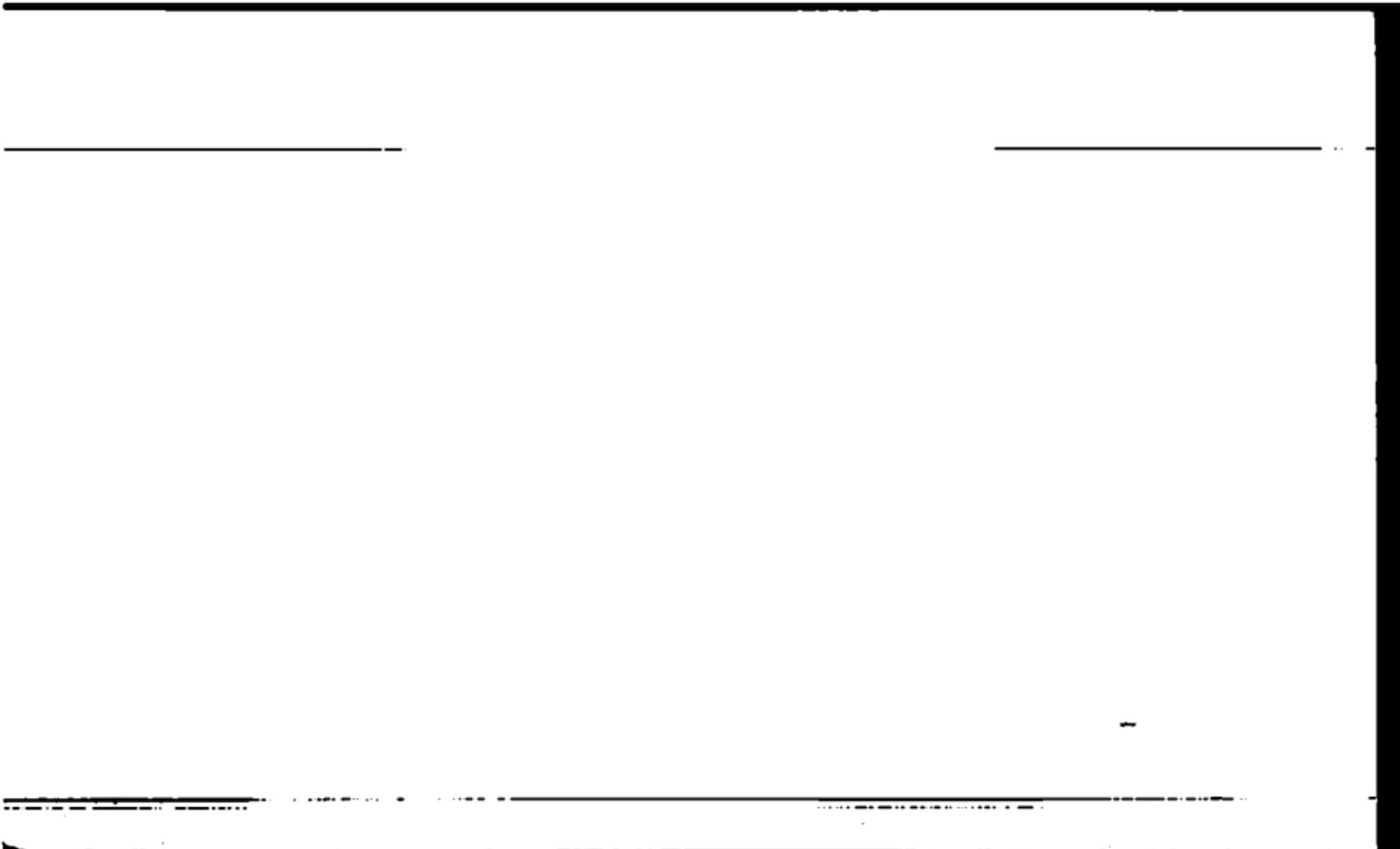
SCHOOLS: POSTERS: DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

N 24,877

VENNIE PETZOFF, FRANCES DREWS & DON FRIEDMAN WIN TB POSTER CONTESTS



SCHOOLS:

POTTERY & SCULPTURE SCHOOL

1938

---

CLASSES TO OPEN SEPT. 12  
SEPT. 10 SET AS OPENING

Form 1656  
~~---1940---~~

S 11,3-16-5  
AG 25, 1-14-3

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

.

\_\_\_\_\_

SCHOOLS: JOHN ROBERT POWERS SCHOOL

1958

AP 9, 41-3

ROSEMARY TAYLOR, NEW DIRECTOR OF ABOVE,

\_\_\_\_\_

.

SCHOOLS: PRATT INSTITUTE

1957

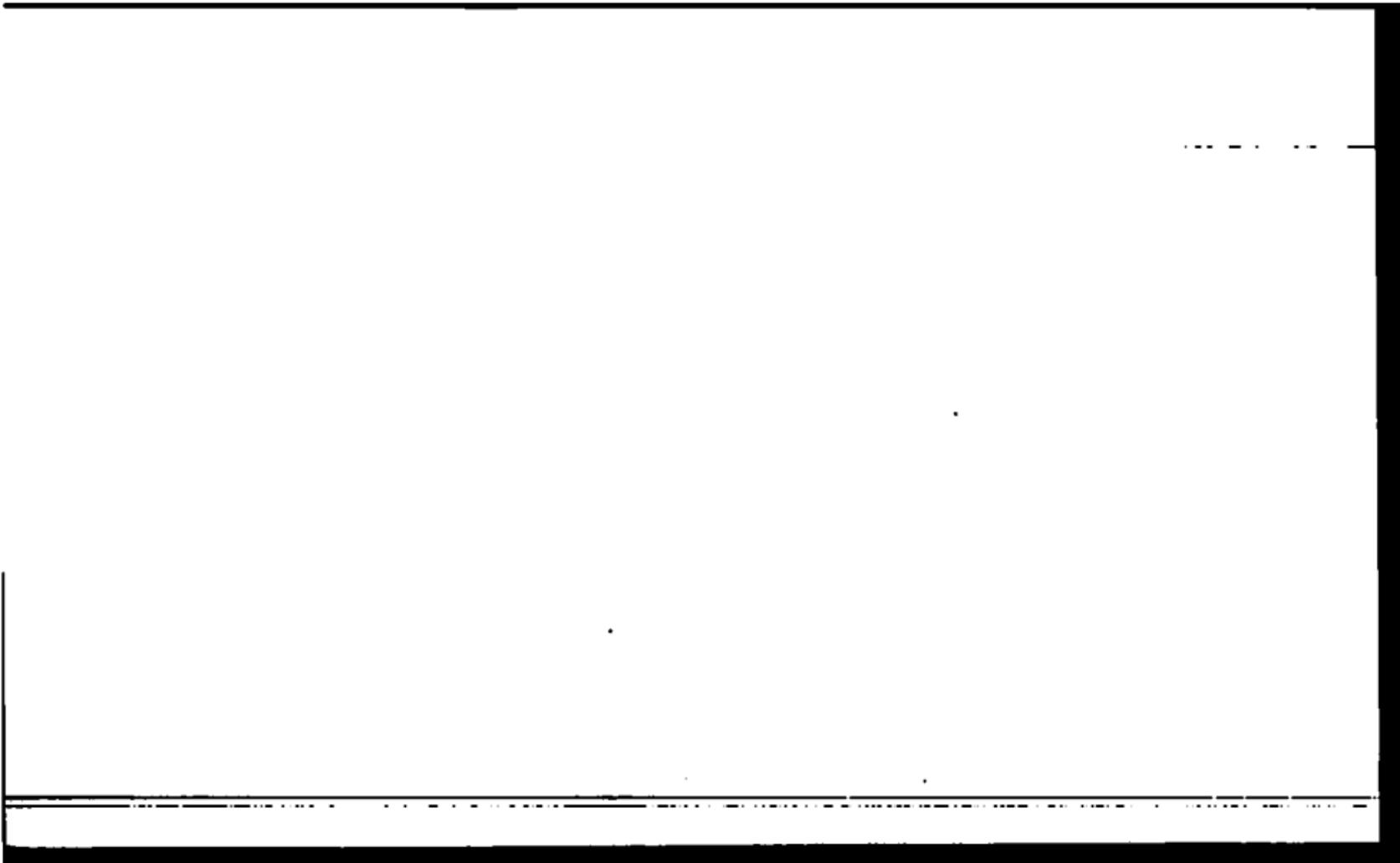
CAROLL EVE CHICKOWSKY, DETROITER, STARS IN ABOVE'S DANCE FESTIVAL

MR 12, 7-1

--1963--

MY 2, B-3-1

ELWOOD P. ENGEL, CHRYSLER CORP. STYLING DEPT. TO RECEIVE ANNUAL ALUMNI  
MEDAL FROM ABOVE FOR AUTO DESIGNING WORK



1963

SCHOOLS: PRECIOUS ACRES

---

Mr 17, B-8-5 3\*

ALLEGAN-NONPROFIT SCHOOL FOR RETARDED CHILDREN IS BEING TAKEN OVER BY  
SCHOOL BOARD ON ONE-YEAR TRIAL BASIS

---

—

—

—

—

—

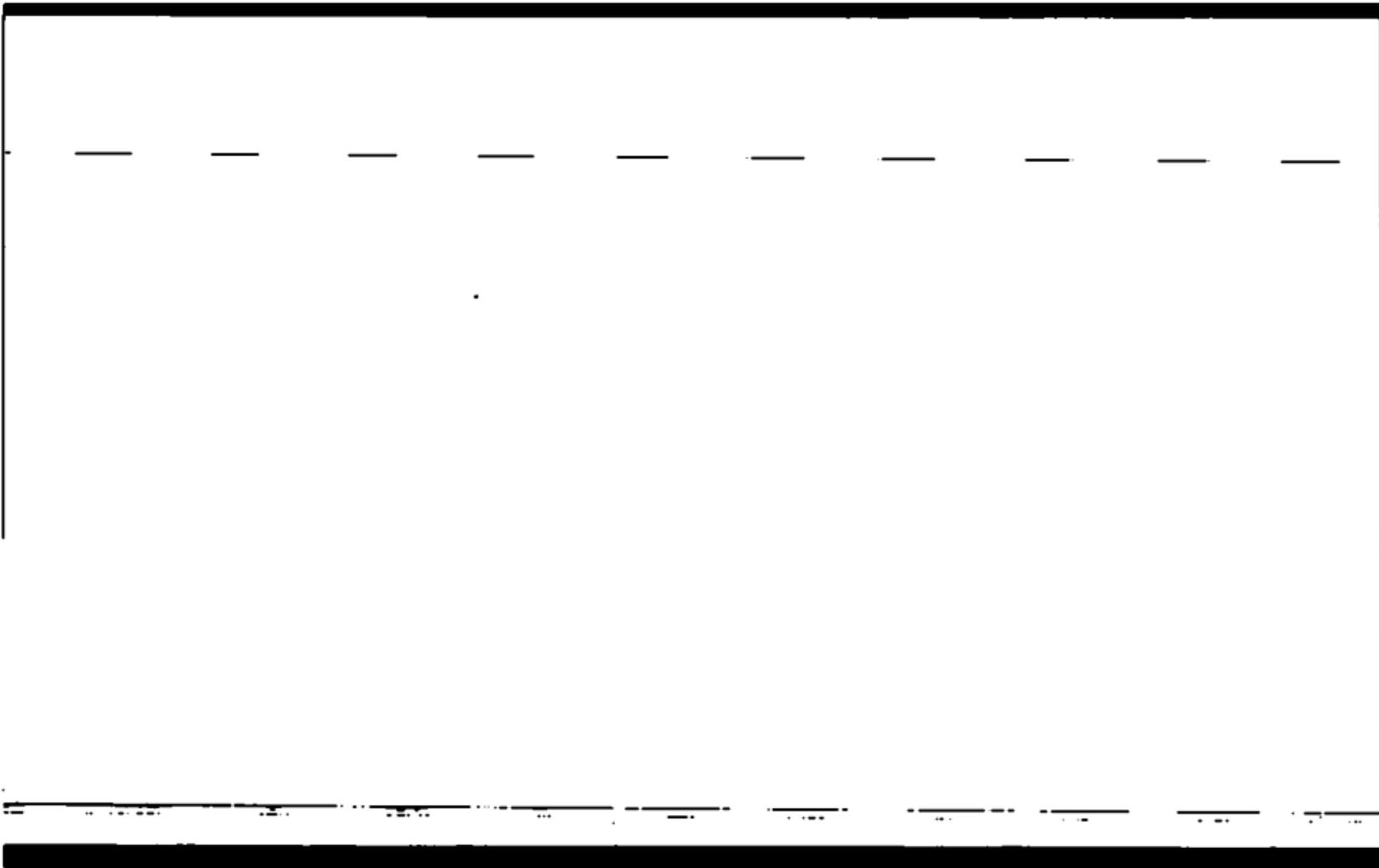
—

—

—

41 MICH. EDUCATORS AFTER TOUR OF U.S. MILITARY BASES BACK ABOVE PLAN

N 29, 10-1

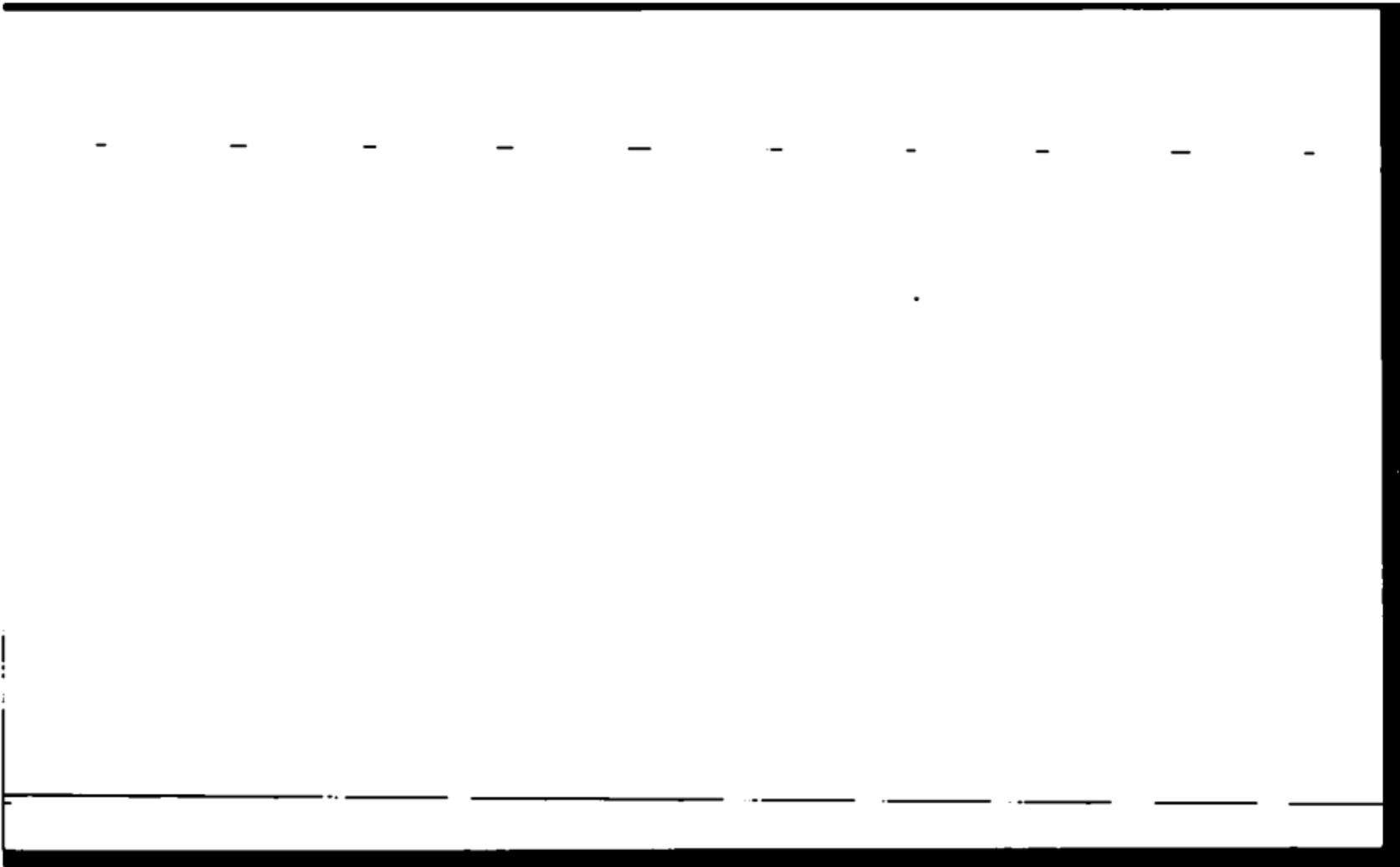


SCHOOLS: PREP

1992

~~My 4, A-3-1~~

NY-Ana Vilchez, remembers cruel joke in city schols, prepares for tests & applications in Dome Program, prep schools



SCHOOLS - (DAVID) PRESSLEY PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL OF COSMETOLOGY 1962

N 29, C-6-4

STATE OFFICIALS ENDORSE & FORWARD TO WASHINGTON REQUEST FOR \$175,000  
PROJECT TO RELOCATE & EXPAND ABOVE

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

SCHOOLS : PRINCE EDWARD ACADEMY

1985

N 2, B-8-1

IRS to reconsider decision that restored tax exemption to private all-white Va school

-----

**SCHOOLS - PRINCIPALS**

1956

SOME 500 MICH PRINCIPALS ATTENDED 2-DAY CONF. AT MSU-DIDZUN <sup>Ap 14, 11-5</sup>

LINCOLN, ILL-FRED OUTLIP, 19, IS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL; RESIGNS POST TO ENTER COLLEGE <sup>My 16, 61-5</sup>

GD. RAPIDS-JAMES B. LOGSDEN TELLS PRINCIPALS TO INCREASE THEIR INSTRUCTIONAL LEADERSHIP-SALSINGER <sup>N 30, B-8-3</sup>

DET SCHOOL SUPT SAMUEL BROWNELL STRESSED VALUE OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS AT CONV OF MICH ASSOC OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS IN DET-SALSINGER <sup>D 7, B-7-2</sup>

SAN BERNARDINO-DR G KEITH DOLAN, PRINCIPAL THROWS OUT DESK, CHAINED TO DESK- SHOULD GET OUT INTO SCHOOL MORE AS ADMINISTRATORS & NOT GET STUDENT BEHIND DESK <sup>Mr 10, C-24-5 3\*</sup>

<sup>---1963---</sup> <sup>---1966---</sup> <sup>-1978-</sup> <sup>JE 22, A-1-2</sup>

~~90% STILL WHITE MEN-MLECZKO~~ <sup>-1985-</sup> <sup>S 26, C-1-1S</sup>

Berrien Springs-Gerald Jennings, principal honored in U.S. competition <sup>-1988-</sup> <sup>Ja 12 A-3-2</sup>

Paterson, NJ-Charges against embattled principal Joe Clark are dropped.

-1988

0 23 B 3-2

Principal James Lauer, was honored at a U.S Department of Education ceremony in DC.-McCaughan

-1989

Je29 A 1-1

Principal Norman Najimy of Richmond School offered to sacrifice his own job so teachers won't have to be fired

-1990-

F 16 A 3-1

Avg salary paid to high school principals in the 89-90 is \$55,722, up 5.2% from a yr earlier

Ap 10 A 2-3

Principals tell survey school yr is too short

---1992---

Ag 24, B-3-4

James Dooley, named 1992 principal of Year for Mich., is at Mt. Clemens, L'Anse Creuse School Dist -Schabath

1998

Ap 30 A 5-1

DC-A few states have licensing test for would-be principals;

SCHOOLS : PRINCIPALS

1998

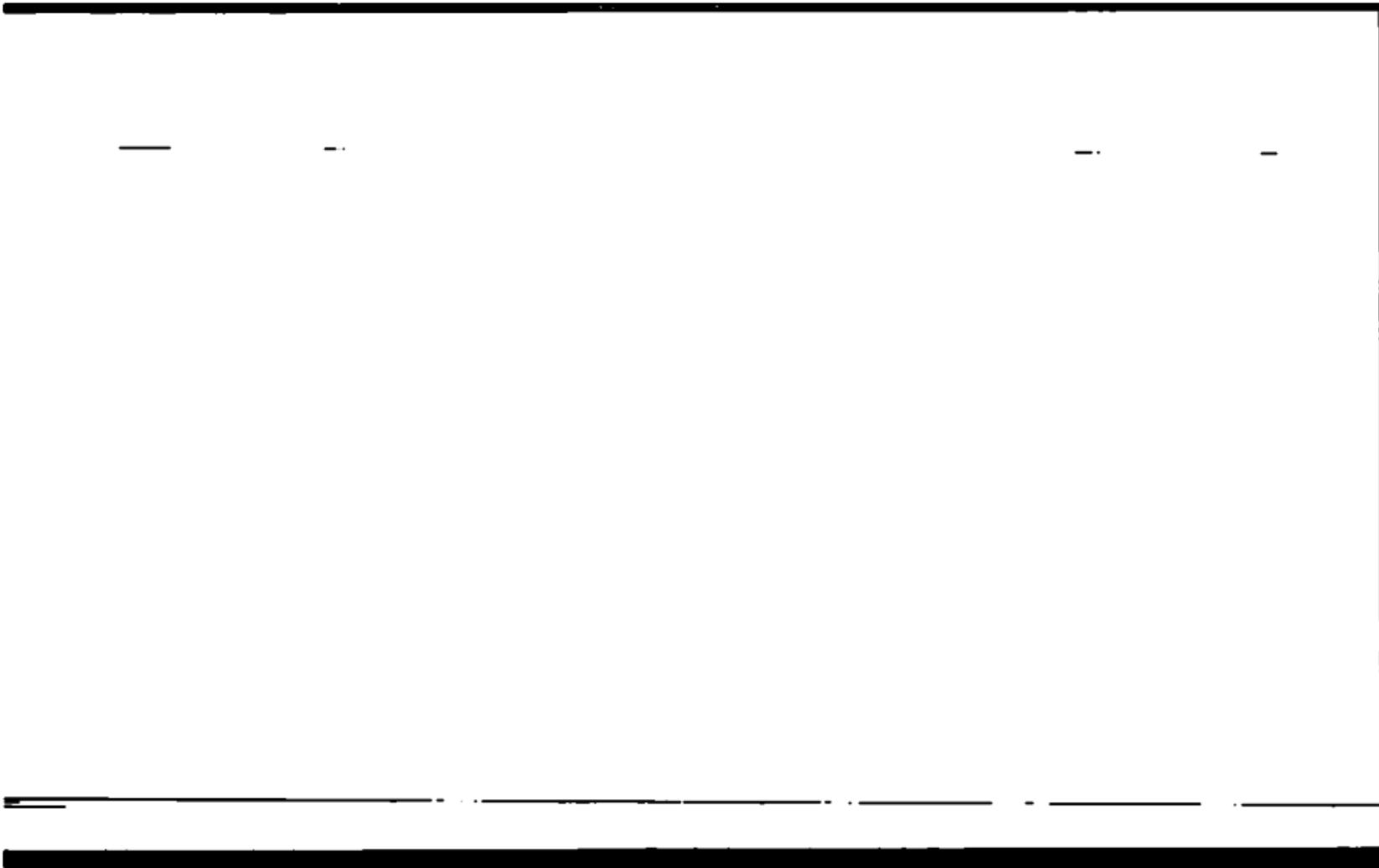
D 4 A-12-1

DC- Principals who don't do the extra mile in some school districts get hit in the paycheck.

1999

Je 25 A 8-1

DC-hard to find top principals; many quit; reasons given



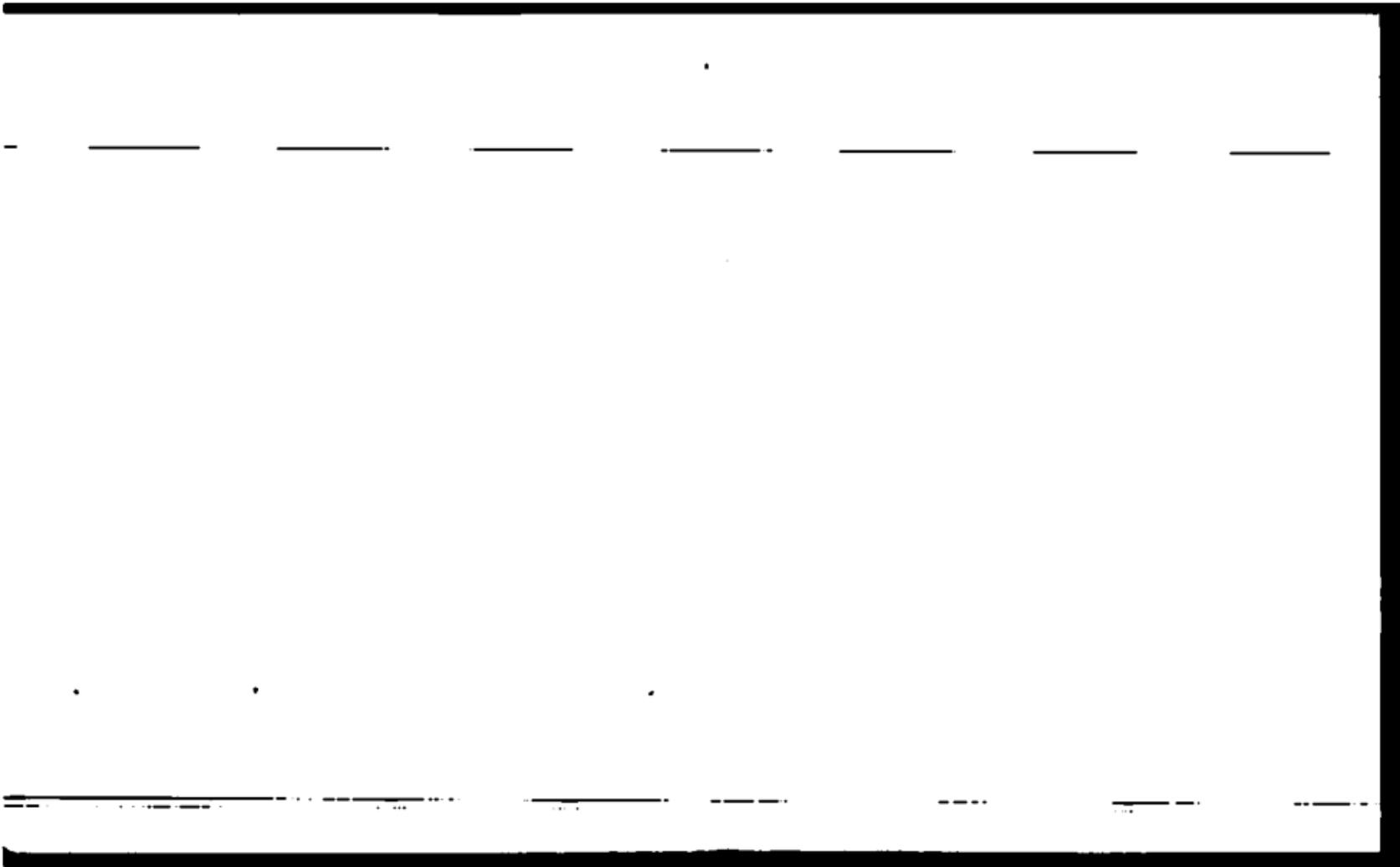
SCHOOLS: PRINCIPIA CHRISTIAN SCIENCE SCHOOL

1937

Form 1656

D 13,32-1-8LST

MRS. HORACE H. RACKHAM DONATES \$25,000 TO ABOVE

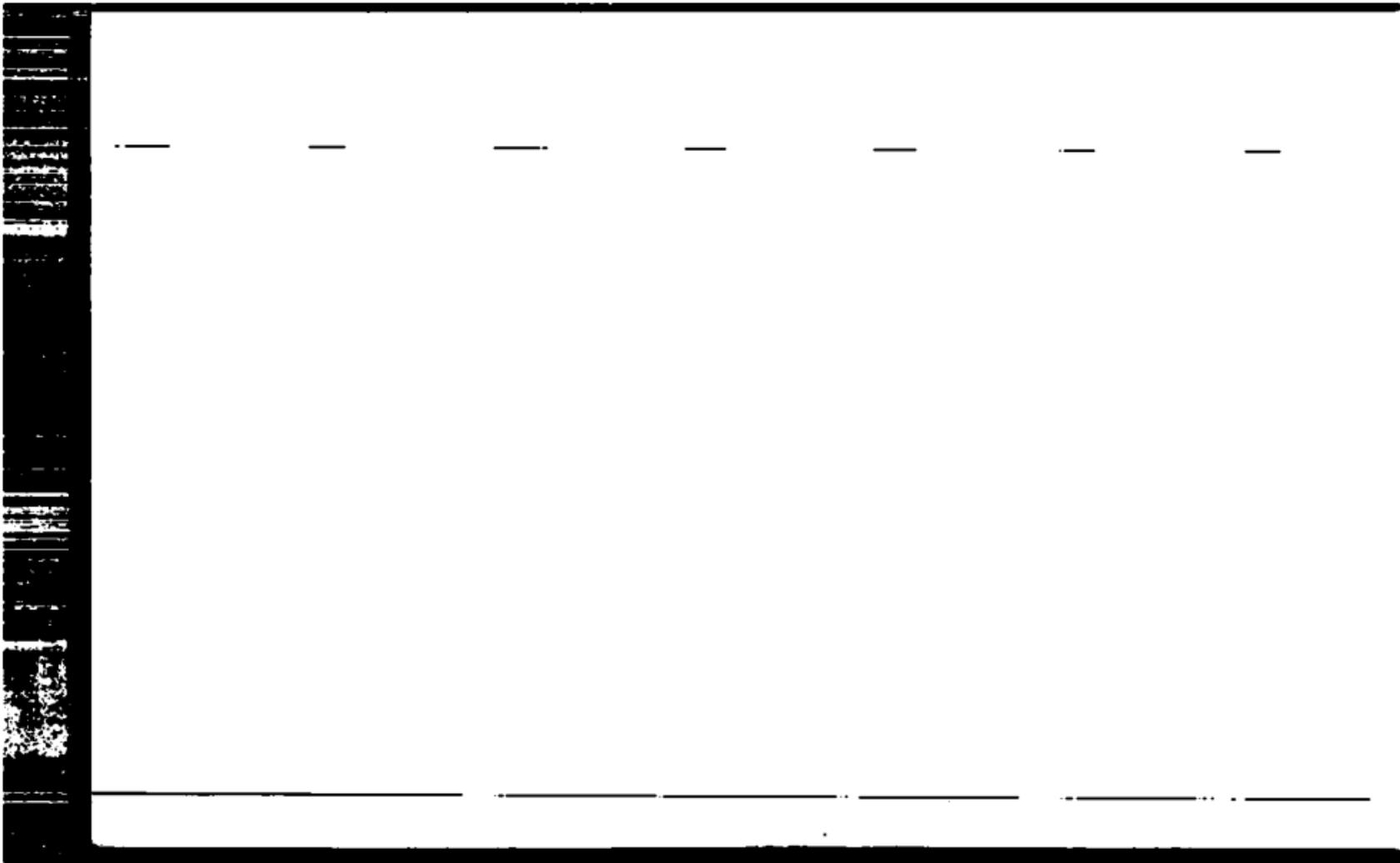


SCHOOLS: PRIVATE: BLACKS

1989

J1 23 A 17-2

Kansas City,MO., Black students claim segregation, sue for private schooling



SCHOOLS: PRIVATE: CONN

1991

Mr 29 A-3-1

Hartford, Conn- 5,000 Catholic school students protest  
against Gov. Weicker's proposed bgt that would cut fund-  
ing for private schools

--1996--

Ja 24 A-5-6

Hartford terminated contract with Education Alternative  
to run public schools

—

\_\_\_\_\_

PLAN TO RAISE TUITION FEES NEXT FALL

IR 14, 45-4

---1968---

N 17, A-3-1\*

PARENTS CREATE UNUSUAL COMMUNITY SCHOOL, "CITY SCHOOL OF DET" NON-PROFIT VENTURE-ALIMENTE

--1971--

JL 11, F-6-1

LEICESTERSHIRE METHOD OR "OPEN CLASSROOM" GAINING CONSIDERABLE GROUND IN DETROIT AREA PRIVATE SCHOOLS--C SMITH

S2, B-4-6D

PARENTS TO OPEN INNER CITY SCHOOL AT OLD ST. DOMINICS ON WEST WARREN

05, A-15-1

FEAR OF BUSSING TRIGGERS INQUIRIES AT PRIVATE SCHOOLS<sup>1</sup>  
TRELOAR.

---1972---

MY 19, C-8-1 RACE

GROUP OF NW DET RESIDENTS TRYING TO START PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

MY 26, B-9-4 D

100 NORTHWEST DETROIT PARENTS ASSEMBLED TO BEGIN PLANNING A PRIVATE SCHOOL

-1976-

JA 20, A-3-3

PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN DET AREA OFFER NO REFUGE IN BUSSING--  
GOCZKOWSKI

-1991-

F 11 B 1-2

Public funding for private schools proposal to broaden parental choice

in Det., doesn't interest private schools-Russell S 8, B-3-1

'oases of excellence'-Reed & Hutchison

---1992---

Ja 16, B-1-5

Private school students apply to 3 showcase ~~Det.~~ public  
schools, Cass Tech, Renaissance High, & Martin Luther King High-  
-Russell

**SCHOOLS : PRIVATE : EDITORIAL**

1978

D 9, A-20-1

**IRS & PRIVATE SCHOOLS-IRS IS CLEARLY INSUPPORTABLE.**

-1979-

Ag 10, A-8-1

**IRS IMPERIALISM-EDIT**

--1981--

Mr 31, A-10-1

**BEST DEFENSE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS IS TOUGH NEW APPROACH TO TEACHING BASIC SUBJECTS. -EDIT.**

Ap 10, A-14-1

**COLEMAN ?REPORT PUTS PRESSURE ON PUBLIC SCHOOLS -EDIT.**

-1982-

JA 14, A-18-1

**REAGAN, THE IRS AND RACIAL BIAS-EDIT**

JA 14,

F 22, A-10-1

**TARRING PRIVATE SCHOOLS-EDIT**

AP 26, A-10-1

**DISCIPLINE & DUE PROCESS-EDIT**

S 5, A-10-1

**THE BRADLEY AMENDMENT WOULD LINK TAX EMPTION TO RACIAL EXCLUSION-EDIT**

S.28, A-16-1

**PREMATURE BURIAL OF BID TO GET PRAYER BACK-EDIT**

--1986--

✓Mt 12, A-18-1

Private schook, private pay.

-1992

Je 1 A 6-1

BennoSchmidt abandoned the Yale presidency to head the EdisonProject, a WhittleCommunications enterprise that will try to create a network of profit-making private schools-Edit it

O 3, C-12-2

Frank Hayden says it's myth that children in private shcools get much better education-Edit

-1994-

Je 12 B 2-1

Double standards for privatization (of schools) re Education Alternatives, Pinckney schools-Edit

O 6 A 14-1

Are Public Schools a Good Buy? - Edit

1995-

F 24 A 9-1

Polls show public receptive to idea of educational vouchers but Lans.method of reform "just rearranges deck chairs

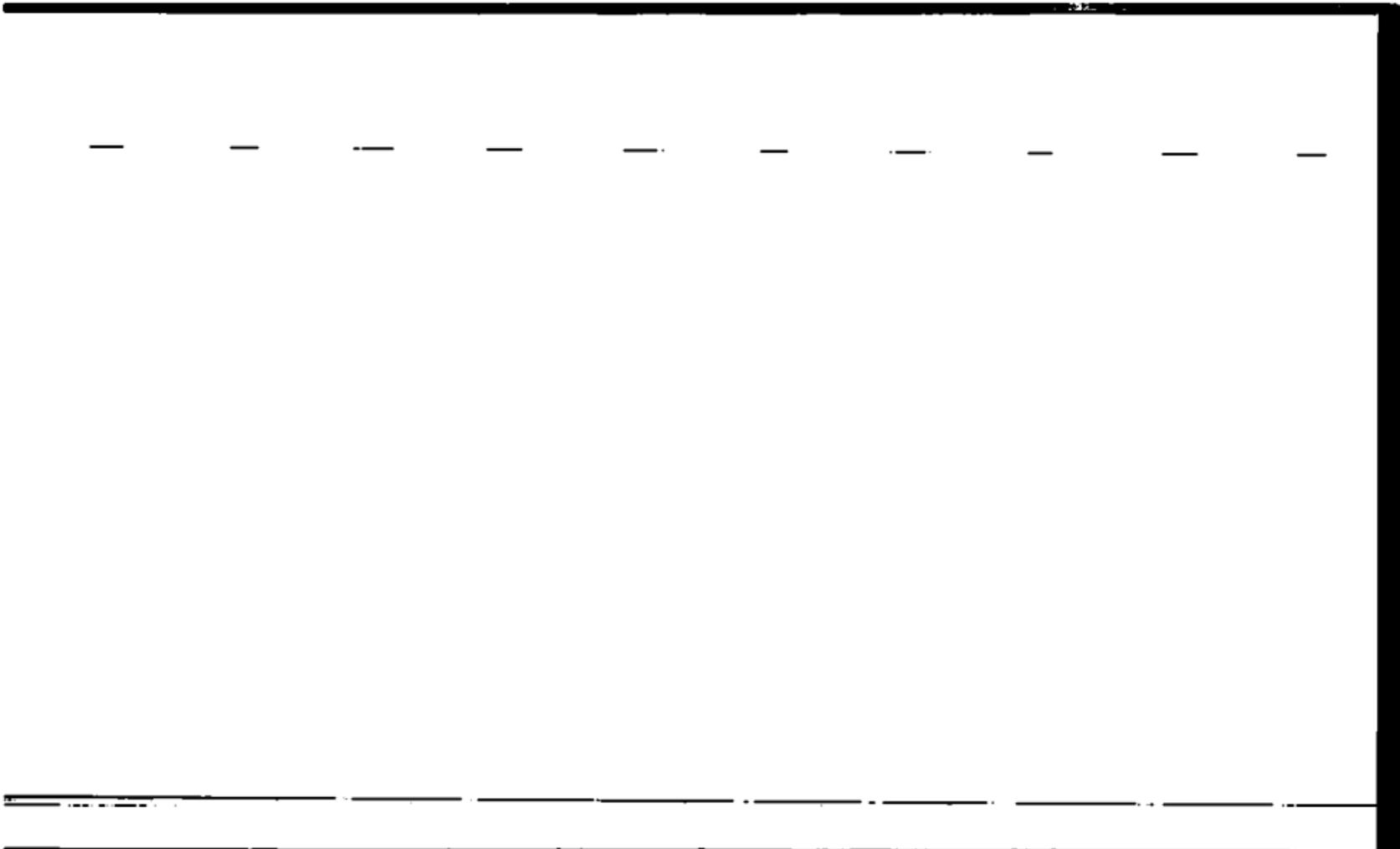
Mr 11 C 6-1

The Private Side of Public Ed. - Edit

Je 7 A 14-1

Mich public school teachers are enrolling their children at  
private schools -1996- Ag 18 B 6-1

Federalizing voucher programs is a bad idea-Ed



**SCHOOLS : PRIVATE : FINANCES**

1979

My 29, A-4-3-4DOT

DC-SUP CT RULED THAT STATES MAY NOT GIVE TAX BREAKS TO PARENTS WHO SEND THEIR KIDS TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

DC-STATES MAY NOT GIVE TAX BREAKS TO PARENTS RULED SUP CT. --1980--

JE 24, A-2-1

SENATE DECIDING WHETHER IT SHOULD PERMIT SOME STUDENTS TO RECIEVE FEDERAL AID FOR 1ST TIME.

-1981-

JE 1, B-1-2  
DESMET (ROWLAND

PLAN FOR TUITION TAX CREDIT STIRS DEBATE-  
MCKINNEY JR OPPOSES PLAN)

-1982-

JA 16, A-7-2

DC-NAACP TO BE PARTY IN CASE INVOLVING TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR RACIALLY DISCRIMINATORY SCHOOLS.

0 8, A-1-2

JET PRINCIPAL EMERAL CROSBY OPPOSED TO TAX CREDITS FOR PRIVATE SCHOOL-WOWK .ANNETTE KIRK SUPPORTS TAX CREDIT PLAN-WOWK

0 13, A-2-2

DC-ATTY WM T. COLEMAN DEFENDS IRS POLICY IN COURT CASE INVOLVING TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR RACIALLY BIASED PRIVATE SNOOLS.

-1983-

AP18, A-28-1 AM

DC-SUP CT TO DECIDE ON MINN TAX LAW ALLOWING DEDUCTIONS  
My 25, A-2-2

FOR PVT SCHOOL TUITION

DC-PANEL APPROVED REAGAN'S TAX CREDIT PLAN TO OFFSET COST  
OF PRIVATE TUITION. My 25, A-2-2

DC-BOB JONES III ATTACKED SUP CT RULING AGST TAX BREAKS.  
My 26, A-14-1

THE POWER TO TAX-EDIT

My 29, A-10-1

TUITION TAX CREDIT GOOD IDEA-EDIT

JE 29, A-1-2

DC-SUP CT UPHELD PRIVATE TUITION TAX CREDIT. AG 8, A-10-1

EDUCATIONAL ENCLAVES-EDIT

N 14, A-1-5

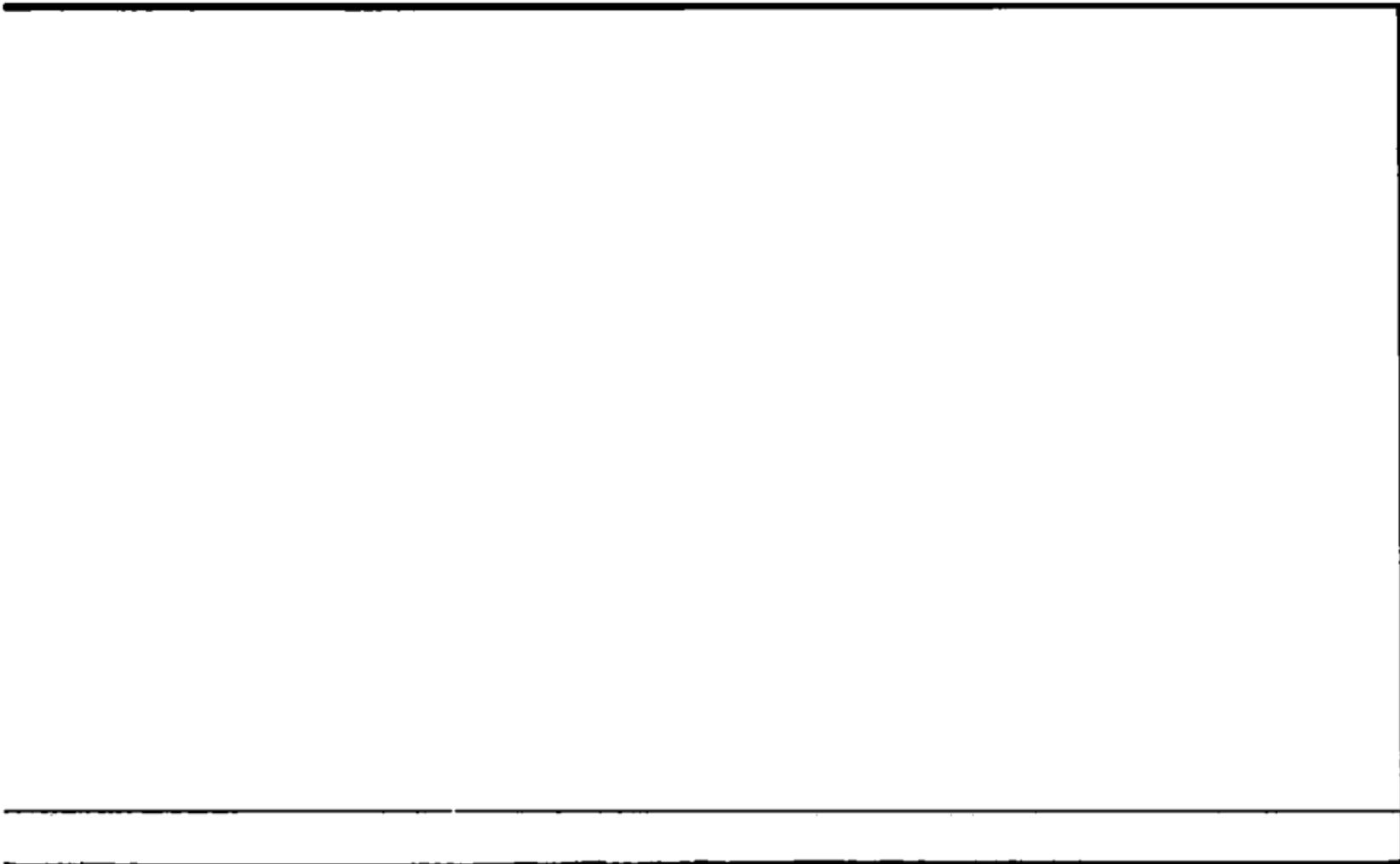
DC-Educ Sec Wm Bennett proposed use of \$600 voucher to  
aid students ho need remedial education N 18, A-14-1

Vouching for Competition-Edit

SCHOOLS : PRIVATE : FINANCES

1986

- Gov candidate Wm Lucas offers plan on education, includes  
some vouchers-Smith -1987- 0 7, B-3-3 Ag 23, A-18-1
- A Faulty Equation-Edit -1990- Ag 21 A 1-1
- Wis-Wisconsin appeals court cleared the way for the start  
this fall a program that pays poor Milwaukee children to  
to attend private school -2000- Ja 12 C-1-4
- LANSING-Mi school backers, Kids First! Yes!, have enough  
signatures to put voucher system on 2000 ballot-Hornbeck



SCHOOLS: PRIVATE: GEORGIA

1956

F 7, 2-3

Gov. HARVIN GRIFFIN SIGNS IN TO LAW FIVE OF PRIVATE SCHOOL BILLS WHICH  
ARE DESIGNED TO PRESERVE PUBLIC SCHOOL SEGREGATION

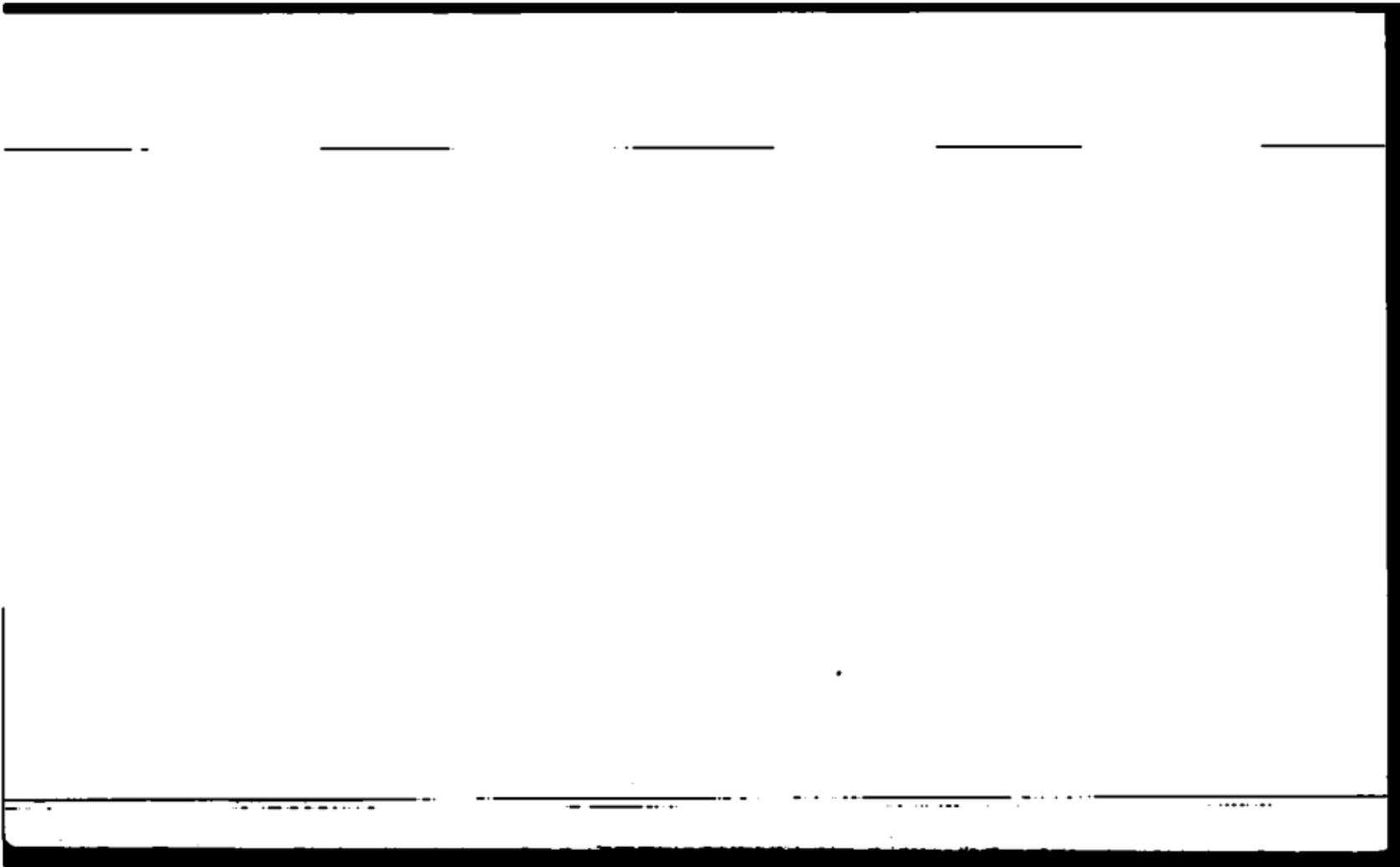
\_\_\_\_\_

SCHOOLS: PRIVATE: GREAT BRITAIN

1957

F 12, 21-7

LONDON-SHELLEY SCOTT, DAUGHTER OF U.S. ACTOR ZACHARY SCOTT, RUNS INTO TROUBLE OVER EARRINGS AT WEST "ALVERN PRIVATE SCHOOL



Form 1656

MR 6, 4-4 NITE.

HOUSE APPROVES BILL TO REQUIRE PRIVATE SCHOOLS WITH CLASSES FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN UNDER 16 TO COME UNDER STATE STANDARDS

---1970---

S 27, A-1-1

WILL PASSAGE OF PARCIAID ISSUE BRING PRIVATE SCHOOL BOMM TO MICH???

!(&!  
---1971---

AG 29, J-2-4

MICHIGAN KEEPS CLOSE WATCH ON PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOLS & OTHER PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS RECRUITING STUDENTS IN STATE PONTIAC:

S9, A-1-1

GOAL OF PRIVATE SCHOOL IN PONTIAC IS TO RUIN THE PONTIAC SYSTEM FINANCIALLY. WENDLAND

S19, B-4-1

LAWSUIT TESTS ATTENDANCE LAW ON SCHOOLS-HADDEN

012, B-3-3N

150 ENROLLED IN FREEDOM SCHOOLS IN PONTIAC.

D 7, D-5-1 W

DR JON C JACOBS NAMED H ADMASER OF GIBSON SCHOOL FOR GIFTED

---1972---

JL 12, B-8-1 W

DEARBORN Bd. OF EDUC. ANTI-BUSSING PLAN IS PROPOSED PRIVATE SCHOOLS-ANKENY

JL 14, B-1-1N

BERKLEY- TO HOLD WALK A THON TO FIGHT BUSSING AND FUNDS FOR PRIVATE SCHOOL

JL 25, A-10-4

LANS--STATE DEPT OF EDUC RECEIVING MANY REQUESTS FOR INFO ON HOW TO SET UP 'FREEDOM SCHOOLS' FROM DET AREA.-SANDNER & GOCZKOWSKI

Ag 8, B-1-1 E

USE OF WARREN WOODS SCHOOL DISTRICT BLDG AT NIGHT FOR PRIVATE SCHOOL SYSTEM REJECTED BY SUPT. ROBERT S. TOER.-WOWK

S 6, B-6-5 N

AVON TWP BECOMING SCHOOL ENTERS SECOND YEAR.-ILKA

-1973-

JL 13, B-11-1 E

FLEDGLING NONPROFIT SCHOOL MAY CLASH WITH ROMEO. OTZMAN

--1974--

N 4, D-1-1

ELEM. & SECONDARY ENROLLMENTS STABLE-STORCH

-1975---08, B-2-3D

DR. RICHARD SCHLEGEL OF DET. COUNTRY DAY, WARNS PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN JEOPARDY-SHELLENBARGER

-1977-

JA 3, A-1-3

MICH PVT SCHOOL ENROLLMENT STABILIZED AT 200,000 SINCE 1971

DUNN

**S 5, B-1-6****PVT ENROLLMENT UP AS PUBLIC SCHOOLS' DIP-BLOCK****--1981--****D 20, B-1-2****LETICIA AND SUNDIATA KARIMO SET UP THIER OWN SCHOOL IN THEIR NORTHWEST DET. HOME.-WOWK****-1982- F 8, B-6-10****'64 CIVIL RIGHTS ACT REQUIRES IRS TO WITHHOLD TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR SCHOOLS THAT DISCRIMINATE.****F 22, B-8-1 D****'BIASED' SCHOOLS TAX BREAK RAPPED BY SEN DOUG ROSS, ROY WILLIAM****D 31. A-6-1****LANS-BAPTISTS WIN COURT SUIT ON TEACHERS****-1987-****F 15, A-3-4****Public schools describe themselves as inexpensive, convenient, diversified as desirable option to private schools-****Faust****F 15, A-3-4**

-1987-

F 15, A-3-5

~~Some prestigious, expensive private schools in Det area~~  
have hired some teachers who aren't state certified-Ourliac

F 16, B-4-1E

Lans-Apr 1 deadline set for 250 private schools to register  
with state

Mr 20, B 6-1N

Flint-Private schools resist state hold Mr 23, A-14-1

Fundamentalists and the Three R's-Edit

My 26, A-10-1

Mich. Legislature should move promptly to minimize state  
interference in private and parochial schools.Edit.

-1989-

F 7 B-1-5

Lans.-125 private schools threatened with closing by state  
Ed. Dept.--Hornbeck

F 15, B-3-1D

judge rules Mich home school rules illegal

F 15, B-1-2NoD0t

Lans-Mich Dept of Ed procdures governing home & pvt schools ruled illegal

F 17, B-3-1NoD0t

Lans-ruling delights home school parents My 5 B-3-1 N

Mich Dept. of Ed sends notices to 40 private schools to file reports about their operations or face closure.

My 6 B-2-1

40 private schools defy state order to submit information about their operations or face closure. Je 1, B\_3-1NOD0t

State moves to close 31 pvt, mostly fundamentalist schools, for noncompliance

JE 6, B-3-4 NoDot

Lans-Grp of church schools filed suit agst state over report required by Dept of Educ.

-1990-

Ja 23 B-3-4

Lans.-Church schools ignore state's lawsuit threat over teacher credentials, info on courses.--Hornbeck

---1991---

Ag 21, A-18-1

Giving poor a choice-Edit

-1992

Je 26 A 11-1

~~You get your money back at Hope Academy if your child cannot read at the end of the academic yr.~~

-1993-

Ag 04 B 1-5D

Lansing-Dr. Paul DeWeese of org. "TEACH Michigan" preparing petition to place education voucher proposal on Mich. ballot-  
Hornbeck

N 16 B 3-2

Some religious and private school officials say public sch. reform may hurt enrollment; most think will open educational options-Higgins

-1994-

O 18 B 3-1 D

Lan - Wolpe still attack Engler for backing public aid to private schools but not to private colleges. - Hornbeck

1999

Ag 19 A 1a-5

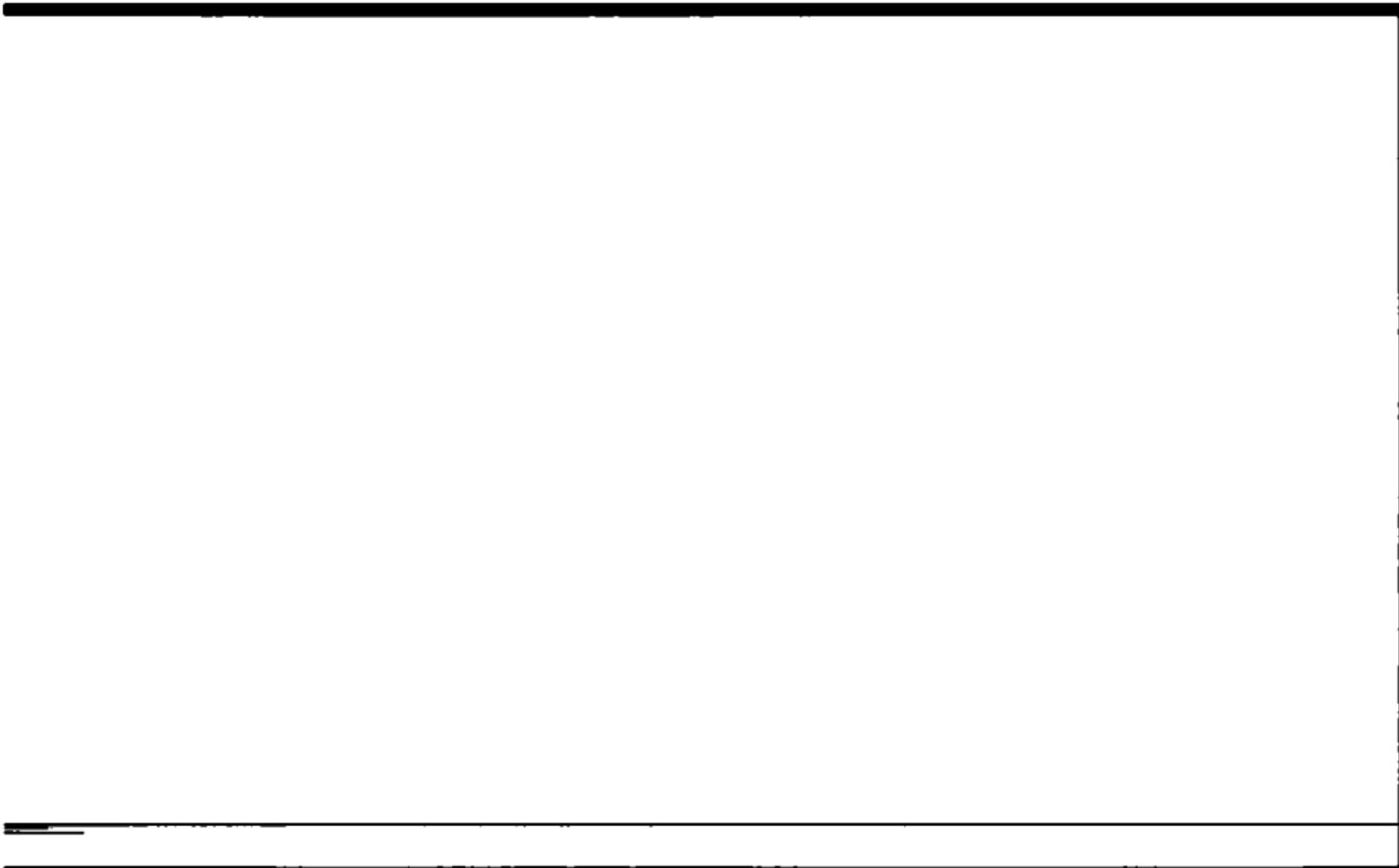
Ferndale-Edison Project, for-profit company, to open 2 more schools in Metro Det.; systems compared; facts about Edison  
-Naylor

SCHOOLS : PRIVATE : MICHIGAN

1999

D 2 A 1-2

Grosse Pointe Woods-Enrollment soars at Metro Det.private schools;statistical charts-Bondi



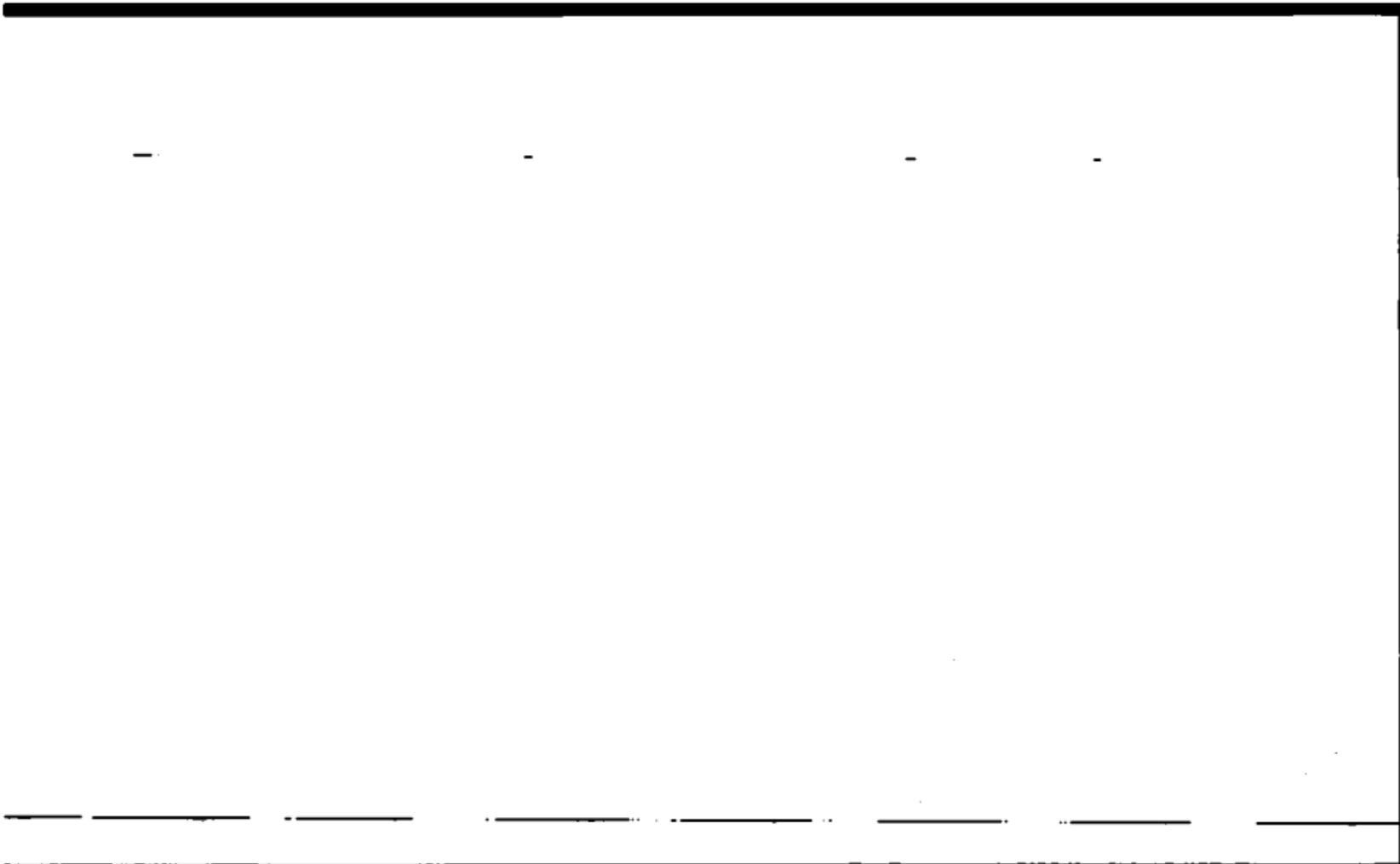
SCHOOLS: PRIVATE: NEW MORNING (PLYMOUTH)

1991

Ap 11 B-5-3 D

Parents take active part in classes & reading sessions.--

Puls



Form 1656

N 16, 4-8

CITY TO START TAXING ALL OF ABOVE TYPE INSTUTIONS

-----1958---

F 23, A-3-2

NYC-MRS. I. EDW. KARLSON WORKS TO SEND HER 3 CHILDREN TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS TO AVOID SENDING THEM TO TROUBLE-~~TO~~ ESET NEW YORK PUB. SCHOOL SYSTEM-COX

-1972-

O 3, A-17-3 RACE

STATE LAW GIVING LOW INCOME PARENTS TUITION AID IF CHILDREN ATTEND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS WAS DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

---1979---

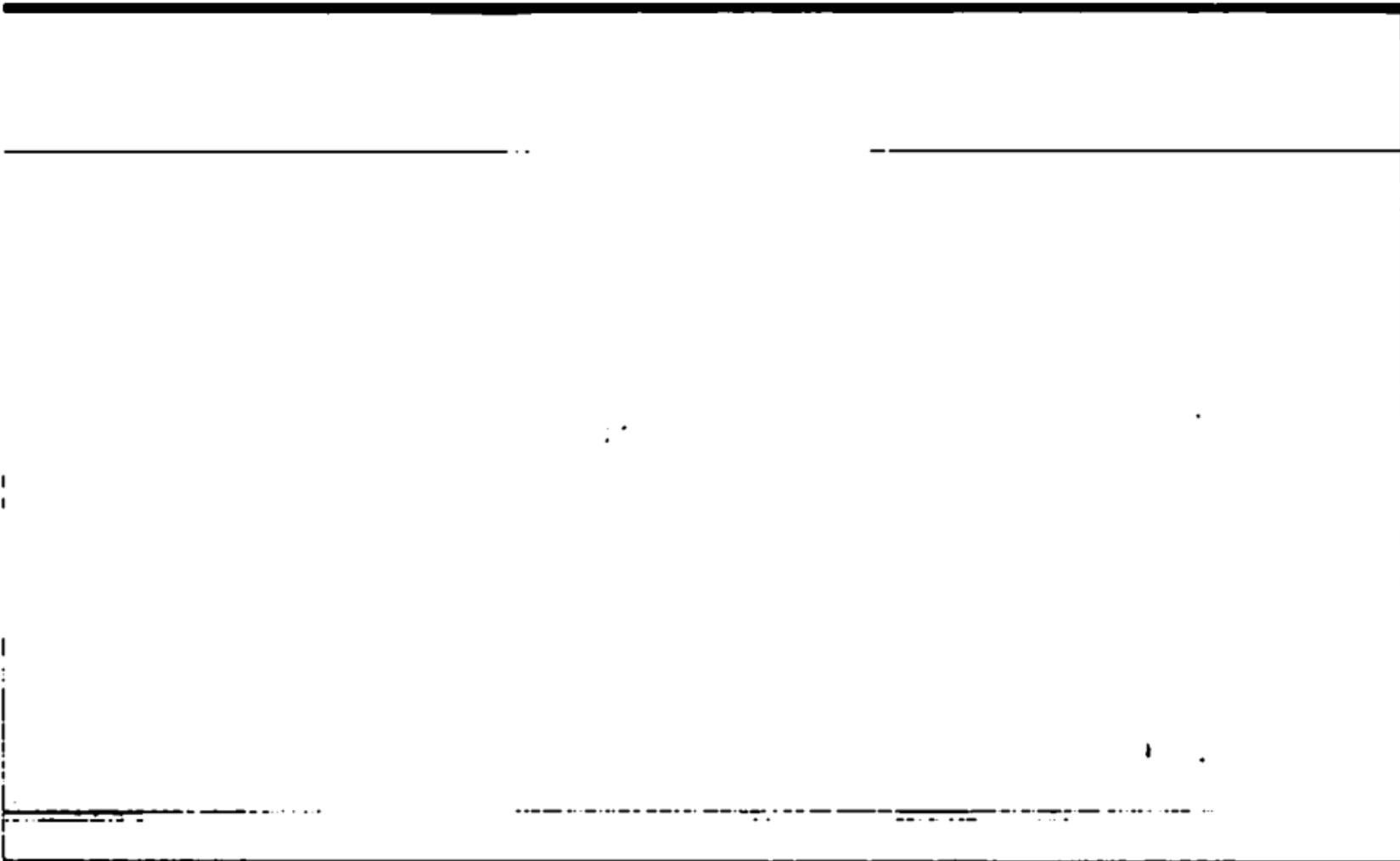
JE 11, A-1-6

WASH-US SUPCT. TO DECIDE IF NY MAY GIVE STATE AID TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS TO PAY FOR STUDENTS TESTING & RECORD-KEEPING

-1980-

F 21, A-5-4

DC-SUP'CT UPHOLDS NY PAYMENTS TO PVT SCHOOLS



SCHOOLS: PRIVATE: WISCONSIN

1990

S 5 A-3-2  
Milwaukee- State pays 400 to attend private schools.

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

.

—

- DR. ALLAN VANDERHOEF HEELY TELLS SCHOOLS TO KEEP PACE WITH TIMES  
 Form 1656 D 4, 12-4  
 ---1952--- AP 17, 11-8
- KANSAS CITY- NATL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSN. CALLS PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
 INTEGRAL PART OF AMER LIFE -----1955--- AG 28, B-15-3
- ST. PAUL-POWERFUL PRESSURE RPS IN U.S. ARE WAGING DRIVE TO END PRIVATE  
 SCHOOLS SAYS CARDINAL JAS. MCINTYRE AG 30, 8-6
- NEA DENIES CHARGE BY CARDINAL MCINTYRE N 8, 23-4
- RICHMOND, VA.-U.S. SUP. CT. DECLARES UNCONSTITUTION STATE OF VIRGINIA'S  
 LAW MAKING APPROPRIATIONS TO HELP WITH PRIVATE EDUCATIONS OF CERTAIN  
 WAR ORPHANS N 22, 24-1
- CHURCH AND STATE-EDIT. -----1959--- AG 14, 31-3
- NAT'L UNION OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS SEKS TAX RELIEF S 22, B-3-1
- ~~REPORT ON MALVERN GIRLS COLLEGE IN LONDON, ENGLAND & ITS STRICT GUAR-~~  
~~DING OF GIRLS-MOSS ---1961--- S 23, A-2-8 FIN 3~~
- LONDON-PRIVATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS BOOST FEES  
 ---1966--- O 2, 6-4-1
- PROS & CONS GIVEN FOR INCREASING NUMBER PRIVATE SCHOOLS

---1966---

D 25, A-21-1

WASH-US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE TASK FORCE ENDORSED COMPETITION  
BETWEEN PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS TO HELP NATION'S POOR GET  
BETTER EDUCATION & JOB OPPORTUNITIES

---1970---

JL 11, A-2-3

WASH- IRS WILL REVOKE THE TAX-EXEMPT STATUS OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS THAT  
PRACTICE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

--1971---

Ag 29, J-12-1

RICHARD N DIGGS SAYS AMERICA'S UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEMS COULD  
BE DIMINISHED IF ATTITUDES ON EDUCATION CHANGED--WITTENBERG

D20, A-4-1

SUPREME CT. AFFIRMED DECISION BANNING TAX EXEMPT STATUS  
FOR PRIVATE WHITE SCHOOLS SET UP TO AVOID PUBLIC SCHOOL  
DESEGREGATION

TH -1972-

Ag 31, F-3-1

WASH--ATTENDANCE IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN SOUTH TO CONTINUE TO  
RISE THIS YEAR, BUT WILL LEVEL OFF LATER ON.--JOHNSON

O 4, C-20-2

WASH--KEY HOUSE COMM OKS BILL ALLOWING TAX CREDIT OF UP TO  
\$200 PER PUPIL FOR PRIVATE SCHOOL TUITION.

1972

SCHOOLS : PRIVATE : MISCELLANEOUS

0 22, A-11-1

LONDON--LABOR PARTY ANNCD ITS AIM TO ABOLISH INDEPENDENT  
SCHOOLS: HEADMASTERS OF 200+ SUCH SCHOOLS MEET TO DISCUSS.

WILBY

-1973-

JE 25, A-1-1

SUP CT REJECTS TAX DEDYICATION AND TUITION REIMBURSEMENT FO  
PARENTS OF PRIVATE SCHOOL STUDENTS.

JL 30, A-2-4

PRIVATE SCHOOLS ORDERED TO END DISCRIMINATION.

-1974-

MY 12, B-5-1

PRIVATE SCHOOL RECRUIT IN URBAN AREAS WITH DISCIPLINE AND  
CLASS SIZE AS DRAWING CARDS. GILL

--1975--

AG 17, D-1-1

PRIVATE SCHOOLS, SUCH AS KENSINGTON ACADEMY, IS HIGH IN COST OF  
PERSONAL CARE-STORCH

N11, A11-6

SUPREME CT. TO RULE ON ADMISSION OF BLACKS TO REGCALLY  
EXCKUSIVE WHITE PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

N12, C-7-1

SUPREME CT TO RULE ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS' RACIAL BIAS.

SUPREME CT. NO RULE ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS REJECTING BLACKS

--1976--

AP 27, B-8-4 STATE



U S  
NEW BILL OFFERS TAX CREDITS FOR TUITION-STARK  
-1979- S 27, A-4-5

DC-IRS BACK OFF ON PLAN TO DROP EXEMPTION OF PVT SCHOOLS  
UNLESS STRICE DISCRIMINATION RULES MET AP 22, ROTO 56  
PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN DET. METRO AREA HAVE UNCONVENTIONAL CLASSROOMS, NOW  
OFFERED TO MIDDLE-CLASS KIDS-CAPOS S 7, A-7-1

DC-SENATE VOTED TO BLOCK IRS FROM INVOKING MEASURE TO BAR  
PRIVATE SCHOOL TAXES. \*1980x-1981- AP; 7, A-1-4  
FED STUDY FINDS PVT SCHOOLS BETTER S 10, A-6-1ST

TAX CREDITS FOR TUITION MAY VIOLATE SEPARATION OF CHURCH &  
STATE. -1982- JA 9, A-1-3

DC-U.S TO GRANT TAX BREAK TO RACIALLY BIASED SCHOOLS  
JA 13, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN REVERSES TAX BREAK STAND TO BIASED SCHOOLS-SCHUST  
JA 18, A-11-1

DC-RACISM NOT TAXATION SHOULD BE THE ISSUE. CONGRESS SHOULD  
NOT LEAVE TASK TO JUDGES. LET CONGRESS DECIDE ON ISSUE.

-1982-

JA 20, A-1-6

**DC-REAGAN ADMITS GOOP ON REVERSING TAX EXEMPTION POLICY.-**

**RYAN**

JA 29, A-4-1 200

**DC-NAACP BLASTS REAGAN ON TAX EXEMPTION**

F 3, A-2-1

**DC-NEW UPROAR OVER BIAS RULING**

F 25, A-8-1

**DC-REAGAN ADMINISTRATION WILL ASK SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE IF  
SCHOOLS THAT ARE BIAS CAN BE GIVEN TAX EXEMPTIONS.**

F 26, A-2-2

**DC-REAGAN SWITCHES AGAIN, ASKS SCHOOL TAX RULING**

MR 30, A-4-1

**DC-SUPREME COURT DELAYS TAX BREAK-BIASED SCHOOLS CASE**

Ag 25, A-2-1

**DC-BILL TO GIVE TAX CREDIT ON TUITION STALLS Ag 26, A-10-1**

**DC-IRS BACKED ON TAX CREDIT DENIAL TO RACIALLY BIASED  
SCHOOLS**

1982

SCHOOLS : PRIVATE : MISC

Ag 27, A-1-5

NEA TO PUT \$1MILLION ADS ON TV TO BACK PUBLIC SCHOOLS,  
FEAR REAGAN TUITION TAX CREDIT-WOWK S 18, A-3-5

DC-MAYOR YOUNG CRITICIZES REAGAN TUITION TAX CREDIT PLAN  
O 4, A-7-3 ST

DC-ENROLLMENT DROPS FROM 1964 PEAK OF 6,256,000 TO 1979  
4,231,000 --1983-- Mr 18, A-9-3

DC-PRESIDENT REAGAN PROPOSES VOUCHER SYSTEM TO ALLOW PARENTS  
TO SEND DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE IF PVT CITIZENS CAN SUE BIASED  
SCHOOLS TO GET THEIR TAX BREAKS REMOVED  
JE 21, A-5-1

~~-1-83-~~

JL 13, D-9-1 N

LANS-MICH SUPT PHIL RUNKLE SEES NO EFFECT OF U.S SUPREME  
COURT RULING ON MINNESOTA TUITION CREDIT LAW

S 14, D-1-4

PVT SBHOOOL? PUBLIC SCHOOL?-CRITTENDON

-1984-

JA 14, A-9-2

LINCOLN, NEB-FED INTERVENTION NOT NEEDED IN BATTLE BTWN FAITH  
CHRISTIAN SMOOL & STATE SAYS CIVIL RIGHTS OFFICIAL.

JE 19, D-7-3DW

4 MICH HIGH SCHOOLS CITED AS 'MODELS' OF WHAT PRIVATE EDUC  
OUGHT TO PROVIDE

JL 3, A-4-2 4DOT

SUPRME CT. RULED THAT FED. GOVT. CANNOT BE SUED FOR  
GRANTING TAX EXEMPTIONS TO SEGREGATED PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

D 21, E-6-4E

DC-OVER 12% ATTEND PVT SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS : PRIVATE

1985

N 2, B-8-1

IRS to reconsider decision that restores tax exemption to all-white Prince Edward Academy of Va.

N 13, A-6-44dot

DC-Sec of Ed Wm Bennett asks Congress for voucher system for remedial students to allow them to choose public or private educational help

N 21, A-1-2

Charleston, S.C.-Tradition of discipline & sacrifice still draws men to The Citadel

D 25, A-14-3

Education Vouchers Aid the Poor-Sowell

--1986--

Mr 11, A-1-5

DC-Public school teachers are more likely than other people to send their children to private schools.

-1986-

Ap 23, A-4-1

DC-Battle over tuition-vouchers heats up-Shea

--1987-----07, B-3-1

Controversy on bill to require mandatory state certification of teachers for private schools.

-1990-

Ag 8 A-4-1

Program allowing poor Milwaukee children to attend private schools at state expense is constitutional, judge rules.

Ag 22 A 7-1 NoDot

A new Milwaukee program will pay for 400 former public school children to attend private schools this fall

-1991-

Ap 11 B-5-3 D

Parents take active part in classes & reading sessions at New Morning private school in Plymouth.==Puls

- Pvt school choice a quick fix-Miller S 12, A-11-1  
N 22 A-10-1
- Businesses criticized for spending money on public schools  
instead of private ones that actually educate.--Burr  
-1993- Ag 26 A 15-1
- The Mackinac Cnt released recommendations to address diffi  
culties facing public educ in Mich & Schools of choice  
-1994- O 5 A 2-3
- Hartford, CN - School bd turned over the operation of its  
~~32 schools to a contractor making it the 1st U.S. city~~  
to become completely privatized. N 9 A 12-5 State
- Private companies are taking over in schools around the  
U.S.

-1996-

S 08 B 1-1

The role religious schools play in education of poor  
children; the issue of vouchers, pro and con

-1997-

S 26 A 6-2

Parents pleased with the small classes at Roeper, Bloomfield  
Hills & Mt. Clemens Montessori-Naylor

1998

Ap 29 C 1-2

Long waiting lists at private schools-Hurt

1999

My 19 A 1-3

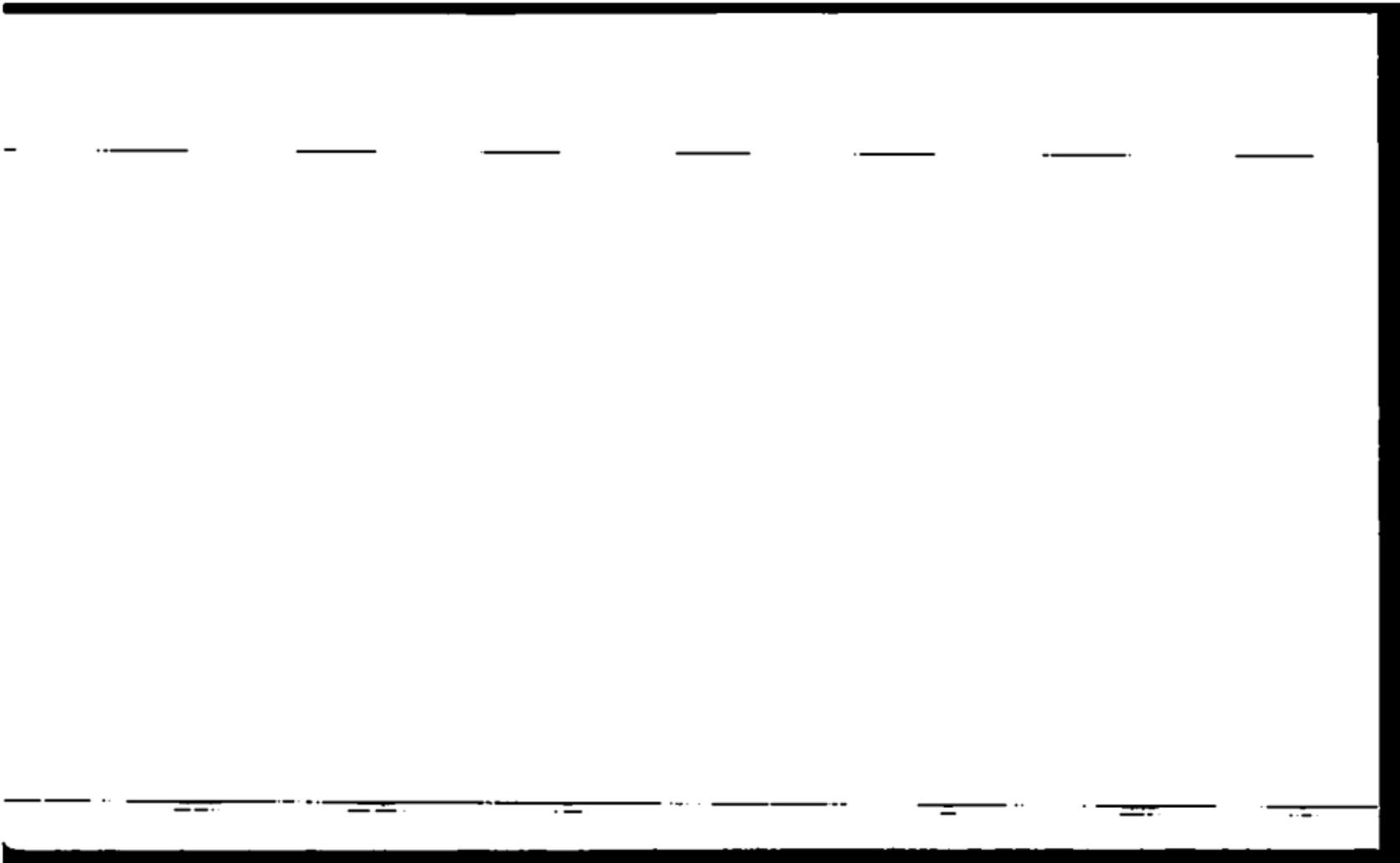
Macomb Twp-survey shows private schools are safer than pub  
lic; Lutheran High North is example-bullard

1950

SCHOOLS : PROFESSIONAL CHILDREN'S SCHOOL

N 23, 62-4

CREATED IN NY FOR SOLE PURPOSE OF TEACHING PROFESSIONAL YOUNGSTERS

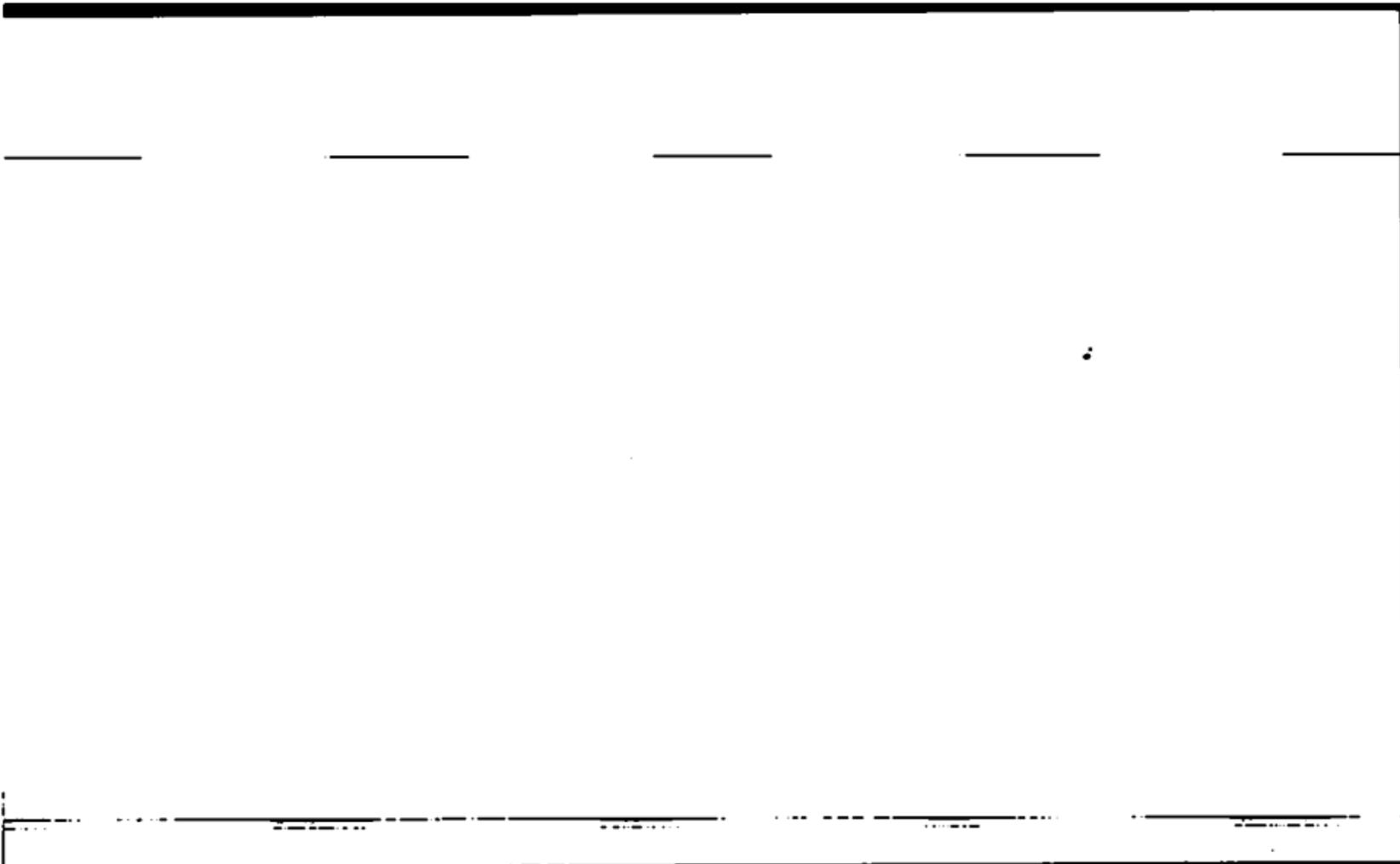


SCHOOLS: PROJECT ALERT:

1961

D 14, C-19-1

LOS ANGELES-COL. MITCHELL PAIGE IN SPEECH TO ABOVE, ANTI RED SCHOOL, SAYS  
CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN SHOULD BE HANGED, THEN APOLOGIZES



SCHOOLS - PROJECT DISCOVERY

1966

AP 12, B-5-1

SHAKER HEIGHTS, OHIO - THE MERCER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL HERE IS USING ABOVE  
NEW TEACHING METHOD - USES SLIDES & FILMS IN CLASS

—

—

—

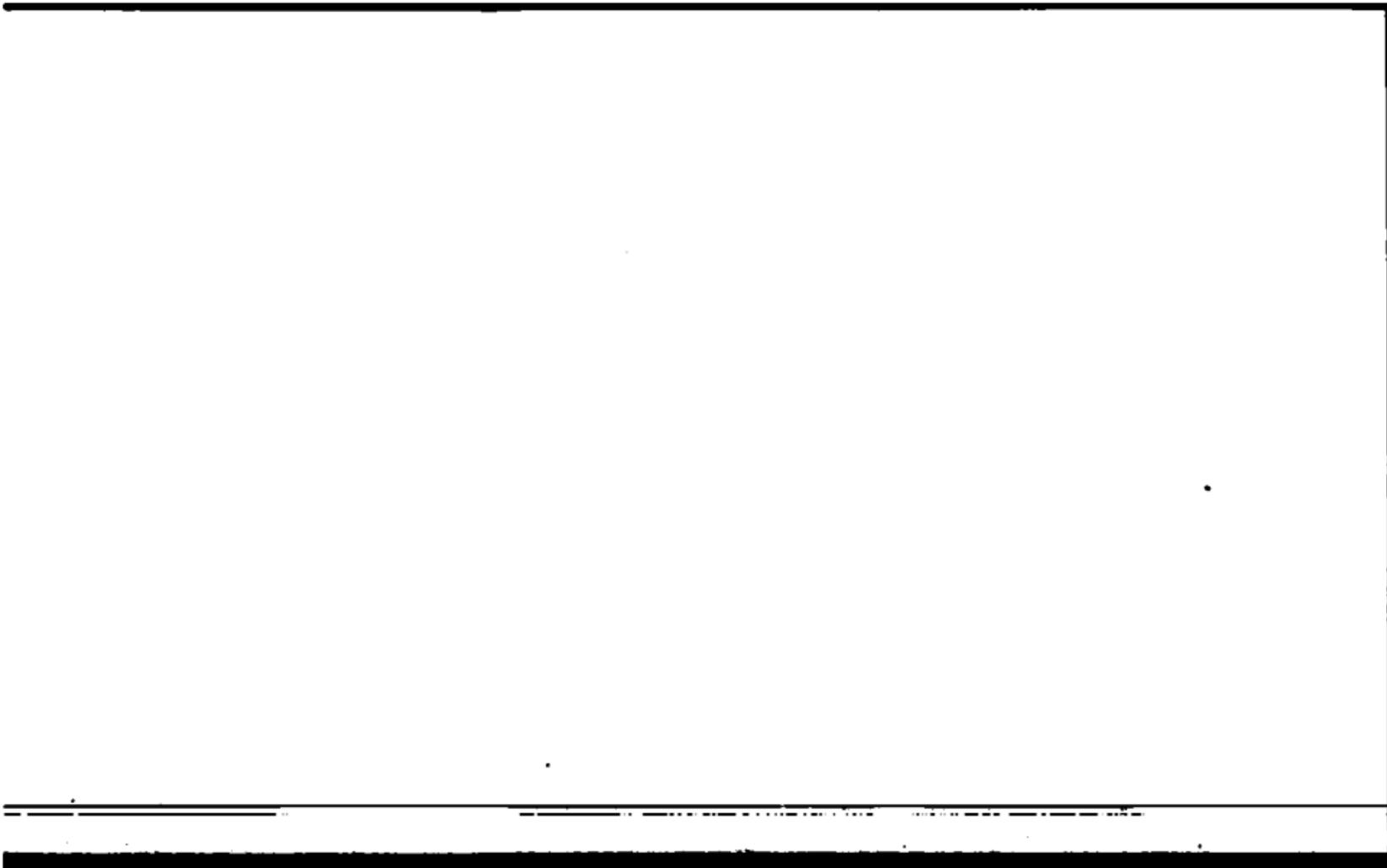
—

1969

SCHOOLS: PROJECT GENESIS

D29, D-1-1

ST CLAIR SHORES- GIVES NEW HOPE FOR CHILDREN WITH LEARNING  
PROBLEMS.- SMITH.



1964

SCHOOLS - PROMS

NY-JUNIOR CLASS OF ISLAND TREES HIGH SCHOOL. LEVITTOWN, NY, HOLD PROM  
 IN RAILROAD CAR MY 18, A-11-2  
 EL SEGUNDO, CALIF. -90 BOYS & GIRLS AT EL SEGUNDO HIGH JR-SR. PROM, WILL  
 FLY 110 MILES TO SAN DIEGO, BUS TRIP, & FLY HOME TO DARKENED BALLROOM  
 JE 6, A-1-1

LA-84 EL SEGUNDO HIGH SCHOOL JUNIORS & SENIORS AFTER PROM WENT FOR  
 PLANE TRIP ON CHARTERED PLANE JET OVER CALIF. JE 8, B-5-1 FIN3

-1971--- MY 30, F-7-5 E  
 EAST SIDE MERCHANTS OFFER HINTS FOR PROM--BENSON

-1974- MY 28, D-1-5  
 -1981- JE 7, C-1-5

PROM IS BACK. SLATER. STEVE ZYNDA & DATE MARY MARKO WARREN'S MOTT HIGH SENIORS  
 ATTEND PROM-KONICKI JE 7, C-1-1

~~MARY MARKO GETS READY FOR PROM NIGHT-ABRAHAM~~

-1985- My 18, A-3-2  
 Dobby's Tux Shop in Livonia is busy. Je 2, F-1-2

Campaign fights teen drinking-Crittendon

-1986-

My 29, E-1-5W

Teens who hire limo service for prom & graduation season  
~~find they are unable to drink in limos-Zeiger~~

-1987-

Ap 29, B\_3-4

4000 students rally, pledge sober proms-Tschirhart

My3, A-26-1 NoD0t

Decatur Ill-4 girls want to wear tuxes

My 17,A-3-6

School district policies at HighlandPark'sCommunity High  
ay prevent Sean Williams from attending prom.-Eldridge

--1988----- My15, C-1-2

the Cost of School Proms disucssed. DeCaro  
(mental and financial)

My15, P1-2

what girls will be wearing to school proms.

---1989---

Ap 23, A-3-2

~~Alburnett, lo Administration says JaymeWessels can't take  
friend's mom to prom, even if friends.~~

SCHOOLS: PROMS

1989

Ap 30 A-1-1

Alburnett, Iowa-17-yr-old student barred from taking 35-yr-old married woman to his high school prom Ap 30 D-3-2

After dozens of yrs, senior citizens earn diplomas & get a prom put on by Anderson High, Southgate.--Crittendon

My 6 A-1-1

Alburnett, Iowa-High school student Jayme Wessels, 17, who wanted to take family friend Delores Washburn, 35, to prom but was denied gets invitations from across country.

My 12, A-1-1 NoDot

~~W. Palm Beach, Fla-Marlon Shadd, sued, date for being stood up on prom night, date Tomontra Mangrum denies date cancel~~

My 13, A-14-2

Palm Beach-Same

Je 21 A-1-1

West Palm Beach, Fla-Tomontra Mangrum sued date for standing her up for school prom, won \$81.28 settlement.

-1990-

F 15 A 1-1

10 elderly men danced the night away with 80 female senior citizens at Valentine's Day Senior Prom at Indiana High

Ap 19 D-1-2

Prom is just a memory, but the dress still fits fine.--

Colborn

My 10 B 3-2N

Back to basic black-High School prom males return to traditional tuxes-Powers

My 14 A-3-6

Ft. Valley, Ga.- Peach Co. high school holds first mixed prom

O 10 A-4-6

Tucson- Wendy Collins was stood up for prom; judge order date David Schlosser to foot the bill.

-1991-

Mr 19 B-3-2 D

Latest prom gowns, tuxedos featured at student fashion show at Waterford-Kettering High.--Coleman

Ap 14 A-11-1

Louisville, Ky- NY investment banker Dan Haughton provides  
75 gowns to some of Whitley Co (Ky)'s poorest girls.

My 1 A-3-1

Omaha Neb-Persian Gulf pen pal serves at date for  
senior prom ---1992---

My 3, B-1-1

Budget-conscious Prom goers, look for bargains, buying used  
gowns & other items for occasion--Bratt My 14, D-1-2  
When it comes to spending for this event, some teens spent

high-Hinds

My 14, D-1-5

Teens pay dearly to dance night away at prom-Hinds  
Local celebrities in Metro Det. tell about their prom night  
-1993- Ap 30 C 12-2  
memories 15 yrs. ago-Hofsess

-1993-

My 3 A 2-4

Photo Caption - Brett Martin dressed as girl for prom in Knoxville, Iowa; arrested for criminal trespassing.

My 11 B 3-2N

Message to Bishop Foley High "have a sober prom," was meant for every kid in Michigan-Miller

Je 28 A 1-4

160 attend Cass Tech's '43 prom which was canceled because of race riots. - Bratt

-1994-

Mr 15 A 5-1

Wedowee, Ala. Hulond Humphries, principal of Randolph County High suspended; forbade black & white couples, called ReVonda Bowen, mixed race student, a "mistake"

(at prom)

My 17 D 1-1

Parents worry that prom night will become a rite of passage sex-Pollack, Weinstein

My 17 D 1-2

Psychotherapist recommends parents to talk children about prom night-Colborn

SCHOOLS: PROMS

1994

My 17 D 2-2

Prom/Sex issue out over the airwaves via Prodigy, home computing communication service

My 17 D 10-1

Experts say it's important to talk to your date about sex-Yoo

-1995-

My 24 D 9-6

Prom season usually takes the lives of some 900 teens across the nation, due to drinking & no seat belts. - Martindale

My 25 E 3-2 N

Prom night for the gay couples. - Nord

--1996--

Ap 10 C-1-2

~~Flyers warn about date rape for prom goers-Ilka~~

My 16 A 1-4

Tommy Kanable, 18, Garden City High going to prom with supermodel Cindy Margolis; her photo helped save his life in '91-Brand-Wms.

--1996--

My 24, E-1-2

10 things parents should tell their kids before prom-Pipp

--1997--

Ap 4, C-8-4

Dating on prom night can be dance with danger for teens says

U-M study,with expectations of booze,girls risk violence-

Jackson

My 11 B 1-4

Students at Plymouth-Canton & Salem paying to have psychics  
at their high school prom-Garrett

My 15 A 1-1

Oldies music is popular this year at high school proms-

Garrett

Je 06 C 1-2

Justin Millen,17 and Steve Zafft,gay couple,go to MI high  
school prom-Hodges

1998

My 12 E 1-3

"everything you wanted to know about the prom";chats with  
some MI teens-Swoyer

-1999-

My 10 F-1-1

Emar Stringer,17, worries about wheels, his mother worries  
about peer pressure.

My 10 F-1-4

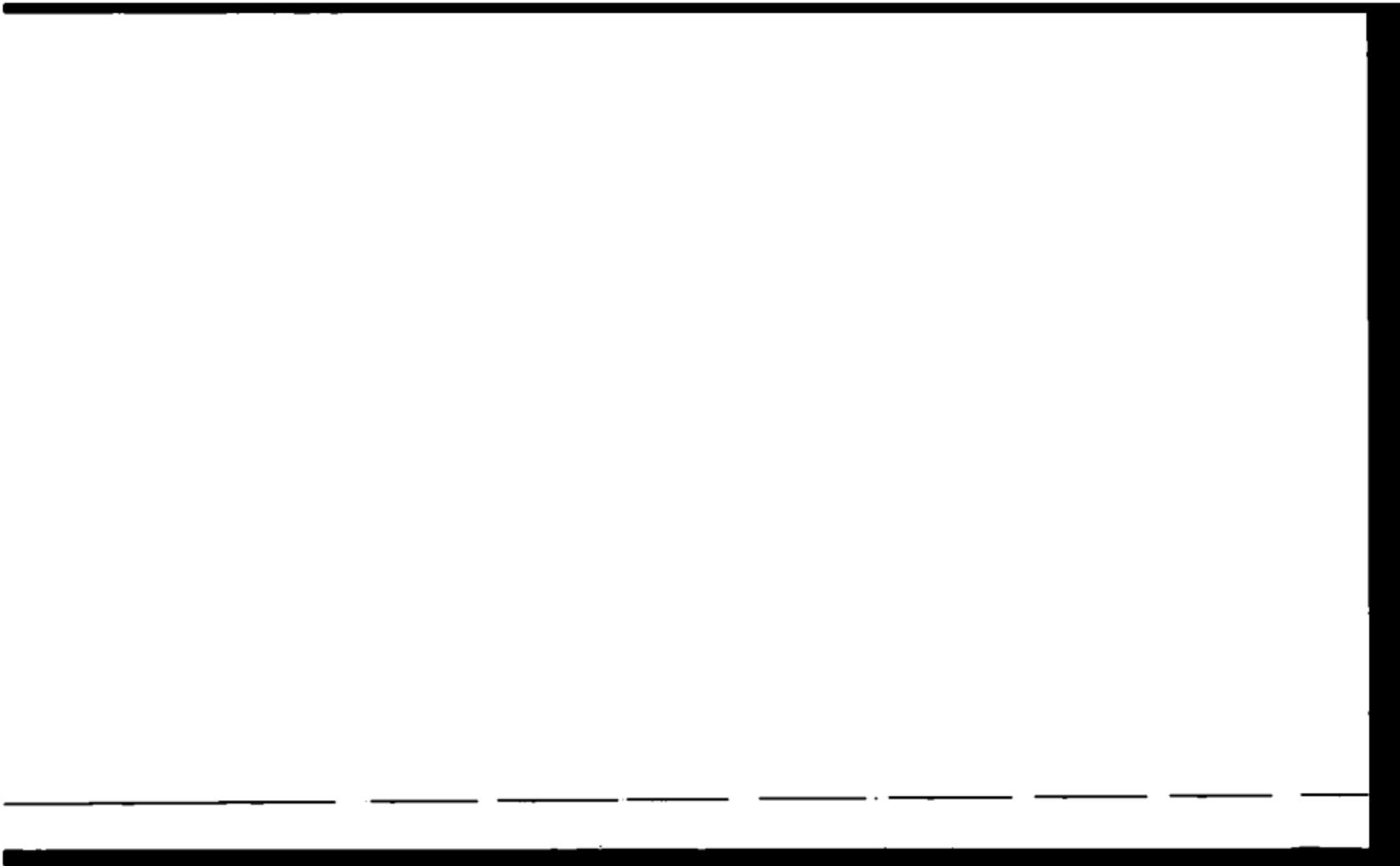
Sherry Louisignau's mind is set at ease by talk before  
prom with daughter, Chrissy.

SCHOOLS : PROM

1999

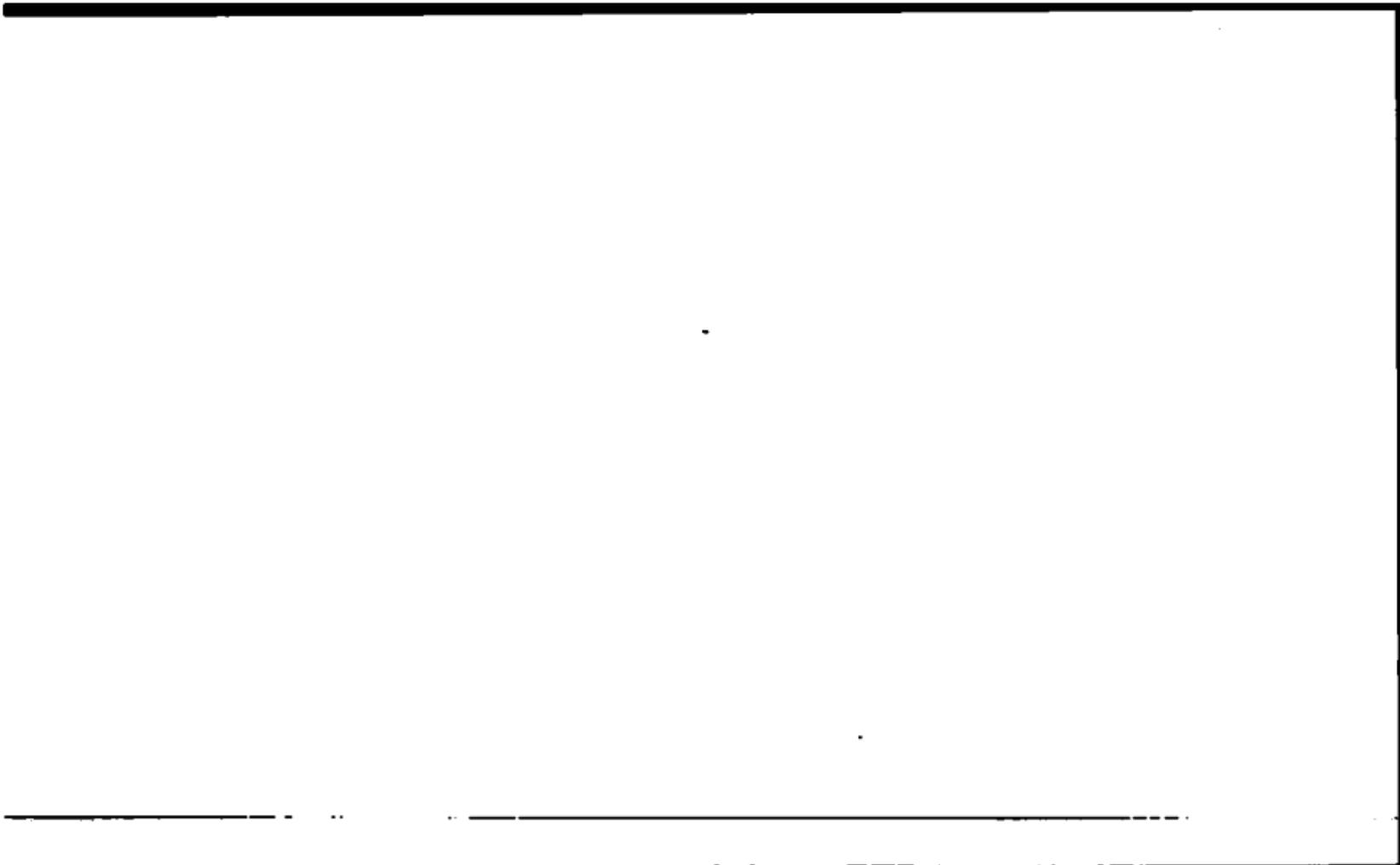
My 10 F-3-2

experts shed light on minimizing the risks of prom hight.  
-Pollack



My21, B 3-1

Lans-teacher Kathleen McLeod wins sex bias suit over firing  
after having baby-Freedman



SCHOOLS: PUBLIC: COMMENT

1937

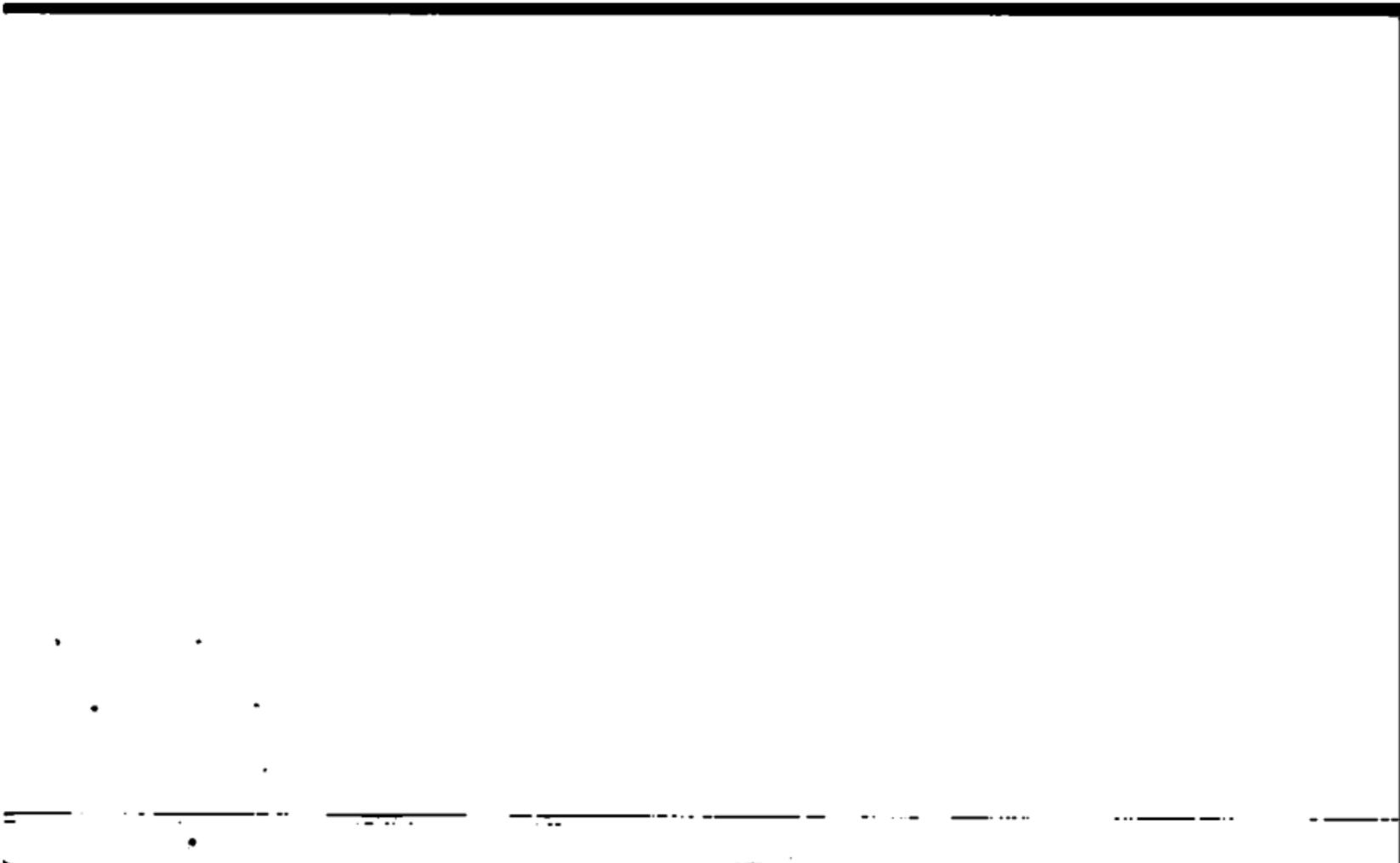
Form 1656

D 5 1-7-7-MICH

PROF. EDWIN B. PLACE TERMS HI SCHOOLS OF TODAY AS 'KINDEGARTENS'  
--1939--

D 29, 21-5-NITE

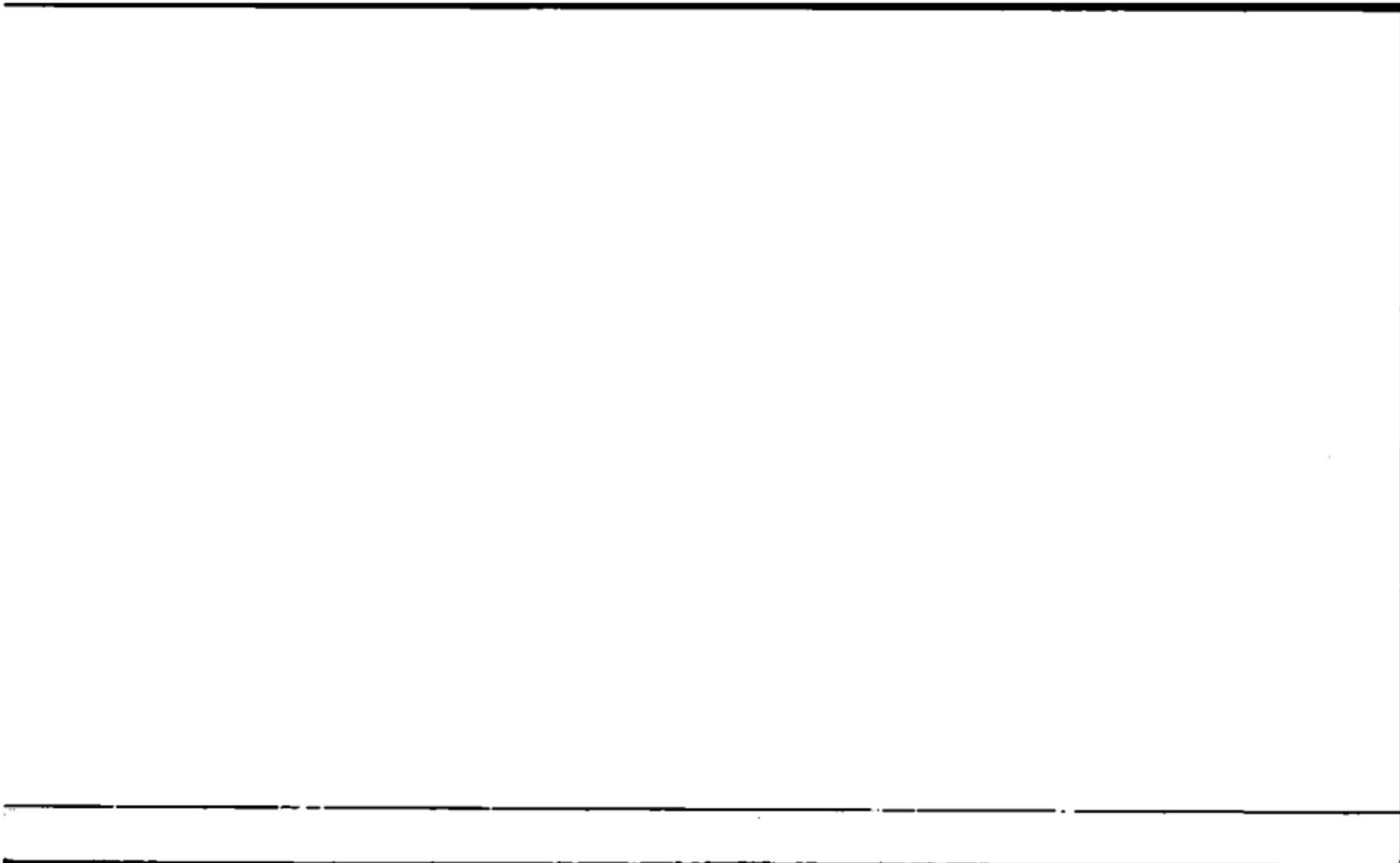
DR. MARK A. MAY SCORES AMERICAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS UNDEMOCRATIC



Ap 28, 27-3

32 Mich high school papers wins honors of Nat'l Scholastic  
Press Assn

---



SCHOOLS : PUBLICATIONS

19 29

- 
- Mr 11 2-6  
Mt Clemens High School Mirror wins Columbia Press Assn.  
Award. -1932- My 14 12-3  
3 Det & Highland Pk Schools win All-American rating, Natl.  
Scholastic Press Assn. -1972- O 15 Roto  
Dissent: Student editor should have freedom of speech.  
-1974- D 12 C 11-1  
Indianapolis School board asks Supreme Court to declare its  
regulations for HS publications constitutional.  
-1985- F 19 B 5-1
- 
- Oriskany Falls, NY - School cook whose food was attacked in  
student paper as 'not fit for a dog' won libel suit.  
-1988- Ja 13 A 1-1 3 dot  
U.S. Supreme Court ruled that school officials can censor  
student newspapers.

-1988-

Ja 14 A 3-2

DC - U.S. Supreme Court upholds high school censorship.

Ja 14 A 3-2 3 dot

DC - Reaction mixed to censorship ruling.

Ja 15 A 12-1

Supreme Court allows schools to censor high school papers.-

Edit

F 2 A 8-3

Rebuttal on editorial on 'School Papers written by Todd F.

Simon

-1989-

Ap 20 A 2-3

Houston - Jack Yates High principal, Chester Smith vetos

story of Carrie Mae Dixon, story of pregnant teen, too

personal.

-1991-

Mr 14 D 2-5

Lansing - Bill would ban censorship of students who work

on public school newspapers or are involved in other school

related activities.

N 20 B 1-2

Lansing - School editors say censorship growing in state.

Ap 22 A 6-1

A Free Press and High Schools. - Edit

SCHOOLS : PUBLICATIONS

1992

Ja 3 D 10-2

Student editors at Farmington's Harrison High press ahead for truth about life in high school. - Martelle

S 1 C 12-2

Motown teen to be by & for Det students. - Johnson

D 6 A 9-1

Johnstown, PA - Becky Smolen, 15, writes a monthly column in the Johnstown High School Trojan Times about being a pregnant teen.

N 26 B 16-5

Bark is the new publication for 7,500 high schools across the country. - Weinstein

D 30 B 3-1

High school papers often shape professional careers, like Robert Giles & Jim Mitzelfeld, of Det. News-Miller

Michigan Interscholastic Press Assn. seeks freedom of press bill for students-Miller

D 30 B 3-1

Dvorak

-1994-

D 30 B 3-5

Jack ~~Green~~ wrote "Journalism Kids Do Better"; sometimes they don't get support, respect in school -Miller

-1995-

My 19 C 8-1

Rebecca Willenborg denied permission to publish her poem in Dearborn High School's literary mag, "Muse"-Yoo

My 21 A 5-5

Kan - Bruce Smith of Lansing High was barred from giving the graduation address because of what he printed in the school paper.

Je 19 D 5-2 State

Holt - Sycamore Elementary School students 1st graders made an electronic yearbook.

Je 22 A 5-5

Greenwich, Conn - 5 students who put racist messages into their yearbook, agreed to travel with Congress of Racial Equality this summer.

Je 23 A 1-1

Bloomfield Hills yr bk had 2 coded racial slurs in it; Chuck Edwards & Eric White suspended from commencement. - Einhorn

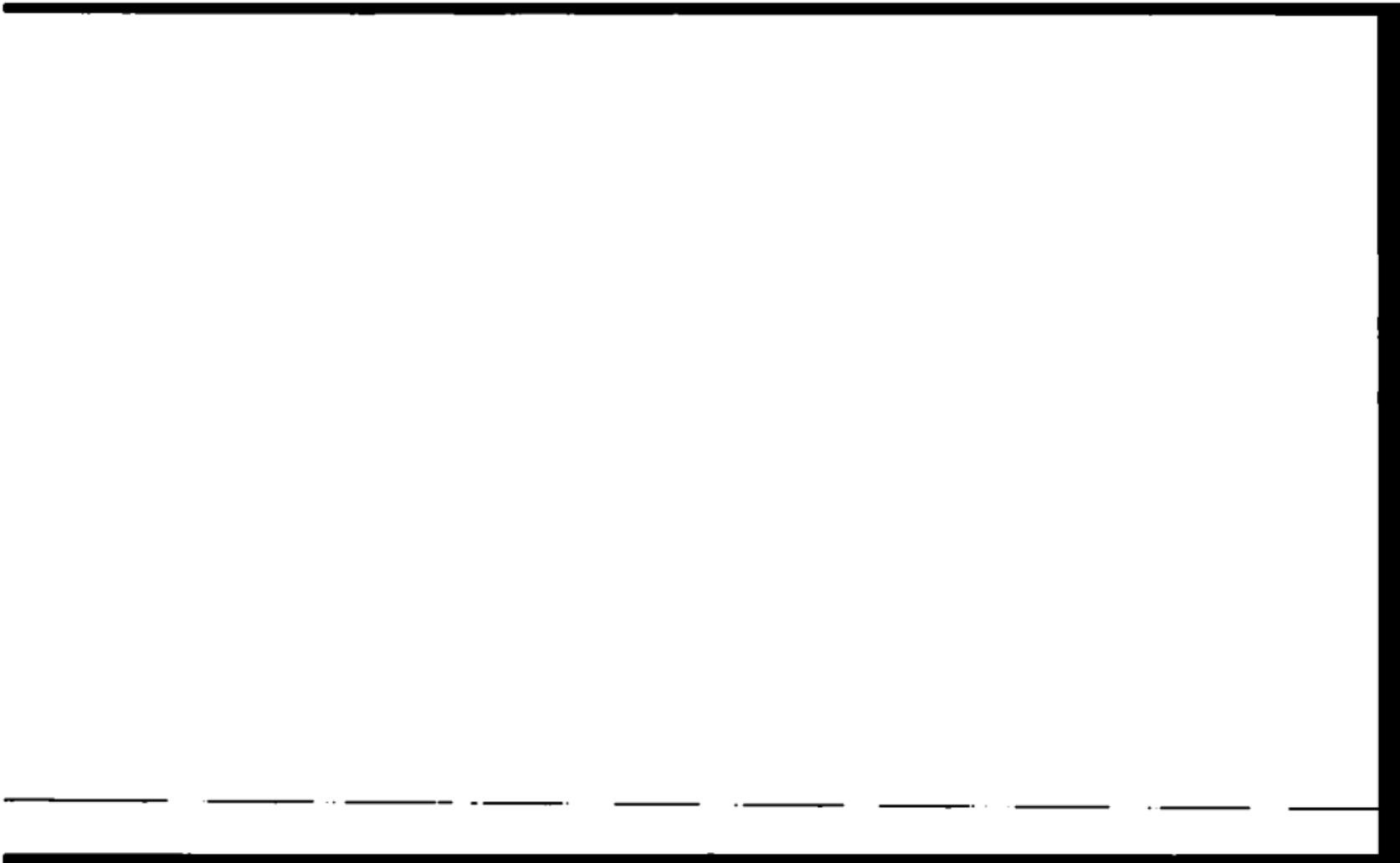
SCHOOLS: PUBLICATIONS

---

2000

Ja 13 A-5-1  
DOWNSVILLE, N.Y.-Competitive sharpshooter, Jennifer Bono, 17.  
will be allowed to have her photo posed w/rifle to appear  
in yearbook

---



SCHOOLS:

RADIO ELECTRONIC TELEVISION SCHOOLS

1939

PLANS TEST OF TELEVISION BROADCASTING IN DET.

Form 1656

~~---1949---~~

MY 7, 1-10-4

GRADUATED 3RD CLASS SINCE WAR LAST WEEK

~~---1956---~~

D 5, 7-2

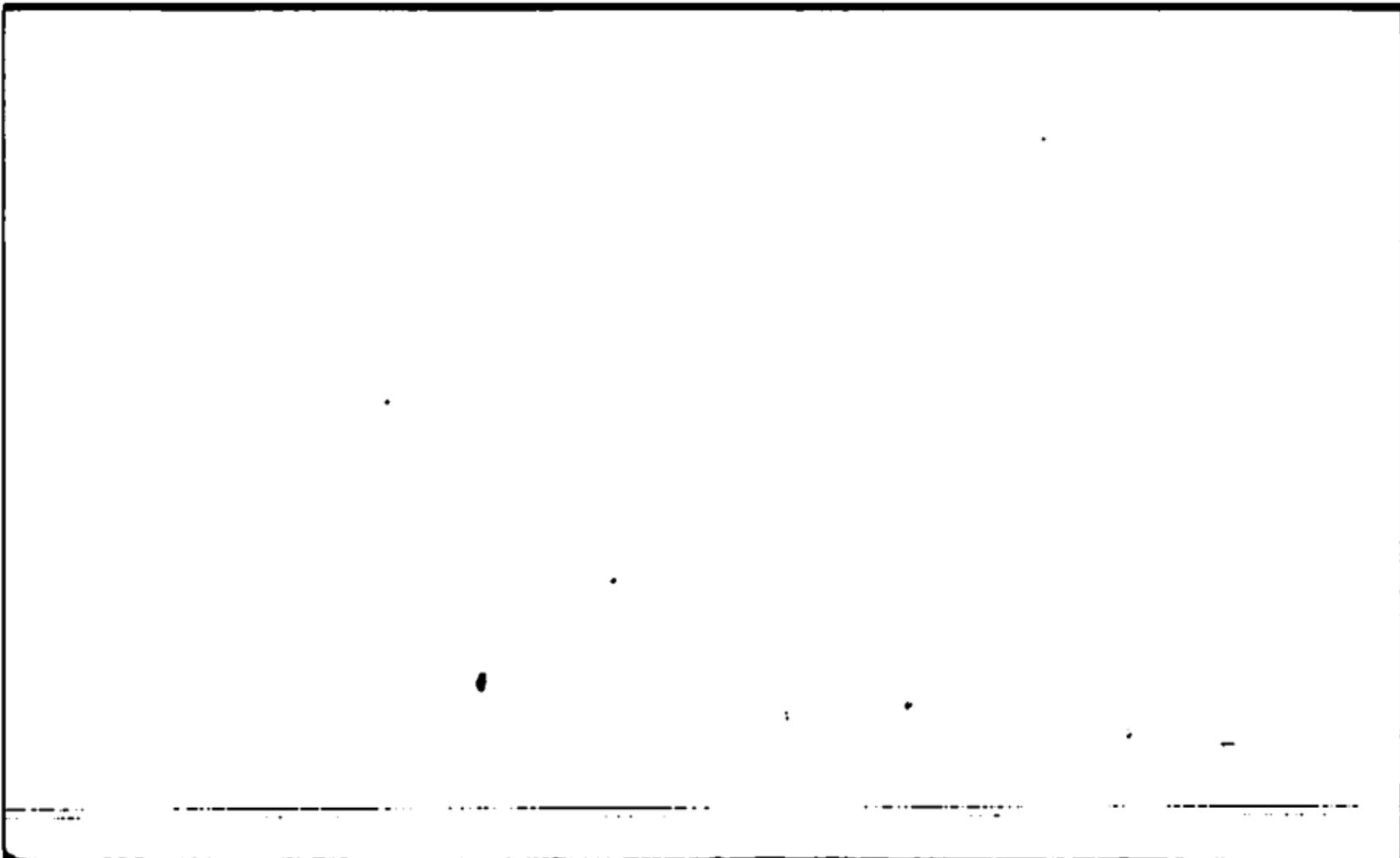
MR 29, 3-6

MAN THREATENS TO BLOW UP BLDG. OWNED BY ABOVE

~~---1958---~~

MR 11, 14-6

HUGH GRANFELDT WINS \$1,500 FERGUSON ELECTRONIC SCHOLARSHIP-



SCHOOLS : RATING

1985

Je 25, A-3-1

Abbott Middle School in W. Bloomfield Twp amg 277 secondary schols named tops (Correction)

-1986-

F 4, A-3-3

20 Elem schools in Mich vie for national honores-Russell

Je 28, A-3-1

DC-13 Mich elem schools rec'd honors in nat'l competition

S 3, A-3-1

DC-Amer's 80,000 elementray school preforming well but shou  
ld be doing better says Educ Secy Bennett

S 12, B 1-2

Top schools of nation honored, Mich schools listed

S 12, B 3-1

Reagan to host ceremony honoring top schools In nation,  
13 from Mich among group

-1987-

Ja 22, B-3-1

20 Mich schools nominated for program that identifies ' Best secondary schools'-Russell

My 27, B\_1-4

DC-14 state schools rated among best in nation-Martelle & Clements

-1988-

My 19 B-3-1 NoDot

13 Mich. schools receive natl exemplary school recognition from U.S. Dept. of Ed.

-1989-

S 5 A-1-2

Det students' scores on college admission tests are worst among nation's 10 largest school districts.--Russell & Twardon

S 28 B-3-1 N

4 Oakland Co schools among 5 from Mich named among nation's best secondary schools. —1991—

My 20, A-6-1

~~Teachers-What numbers show in ACT scores-Edit~~

S 26, D-6-1

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush names Cass Tech & 7 other Mich.schools among nation's "Blue Ribbon" best-Atkins

SCHOOLS: RATING

1992

Mr 16, B-3-2 N

Southfield-Lathrup High is at top of class, listed in Redbook  
mag-Bratt

D 24 A 2-5

DC - 5 MI schools were recognized as "Blue Ribbon Schools".

-1993-

Mr 16 A 1-1

Chrysler Elem. & Barton Elem., 2 Det. schools among best in  
nation-Russell

-1994-

Mr 15 B 3-2D

Redbook magazine picked Fordson High as state's best high;  
Northwestern got accolades in "extra curricular"-Deep

My 31 B 1-2GP

Golightly Ed.Center, Det. & 7 others in Mich. named Blue Rib-  
bon Schools by U.S. dept. of Education-Russell

--1996--

Mr 27 D-3-1

Cass TEch rated best High school in Mich. by Redbook

-1998-

Mr 22 C-1-2

BLOOMFIELD HILLS-Andover High School rated 12th among  
21,000 public schools in country by ed reporter at Wash.  
Post-Bondi

My 28 D 5-2

Harrison twp-L'Anse Creuse Middle-South earns Nat'l Blue  
Ribbon School award;also Troy High-Naylor

My 29 C 4-7

Troy High 1 of only 2 schools in MI to get nat'l Exemplary  
School award

-1999-

Ja 20 C-1-5

Metro Detroit's most elite private high schools not includ-  
ed in list of outstanding schools in US News & World Report  
list;refused to particiapte unless schools visited-Bondi

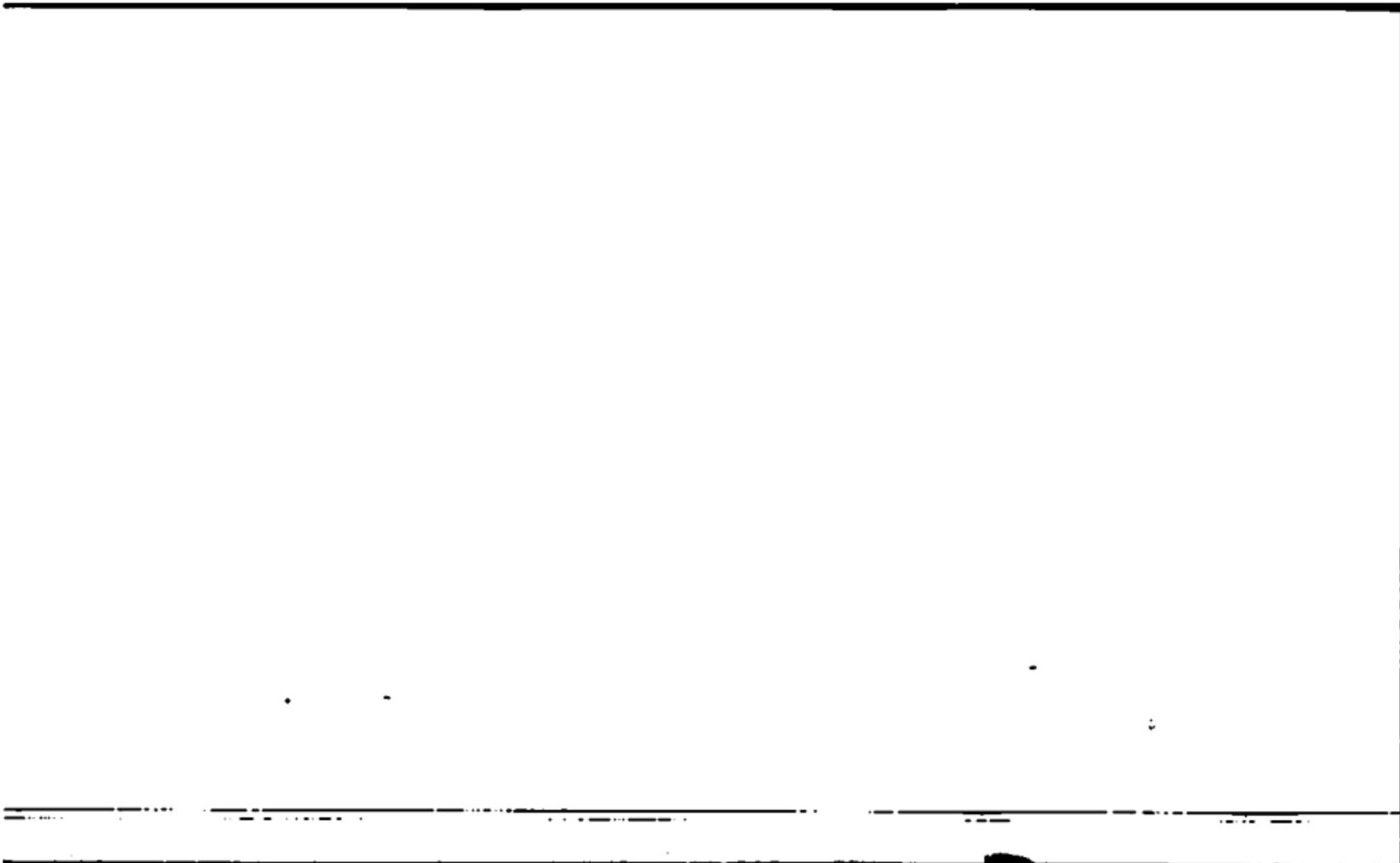
SCHOOLS : RAWLINGS STUDIO

1940

OPENED IN DET. JAN. 24

Form 1656

JA 25, 9-4

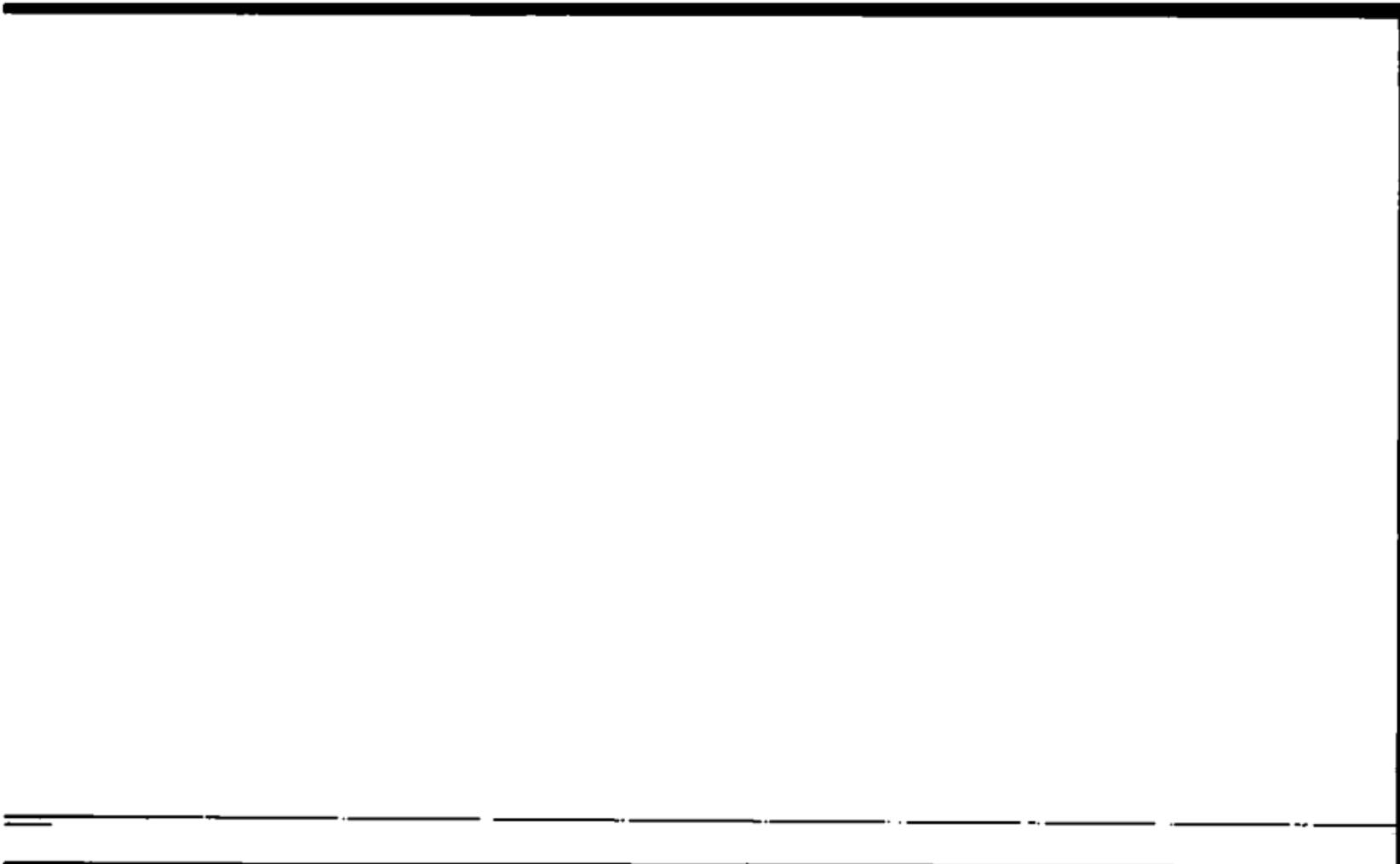


SCHOOLS : REAL ESTATE

1978

0 5, B-2-2 E

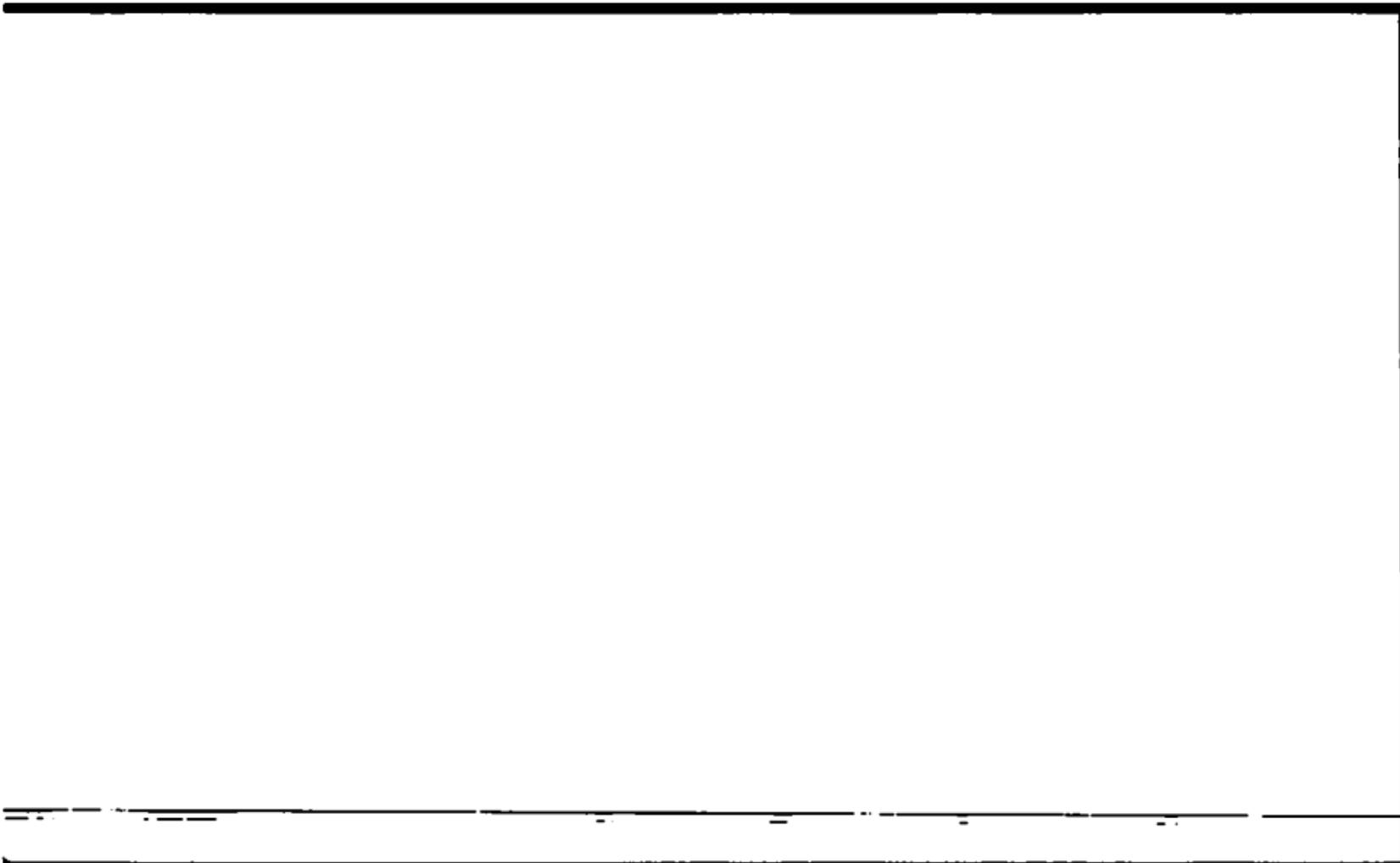
STATE STRIPS MICH REAL ESTATE ACADEMNY IN MTCLEMENS OF  
LICENSE



SCHOOLS - RECESS - MICHIGAN

1956

MOTHERS RELIEVE TEACHERS FOR RECESS PERIODS - KALAMAZOO  
MR 5, 30-5



SCHOOLS : RECORD CARDS

1993

O 27 C 5-1 N

Translation of school words for parents.



SCHOOLS:

REFORM

1939

Form 1656

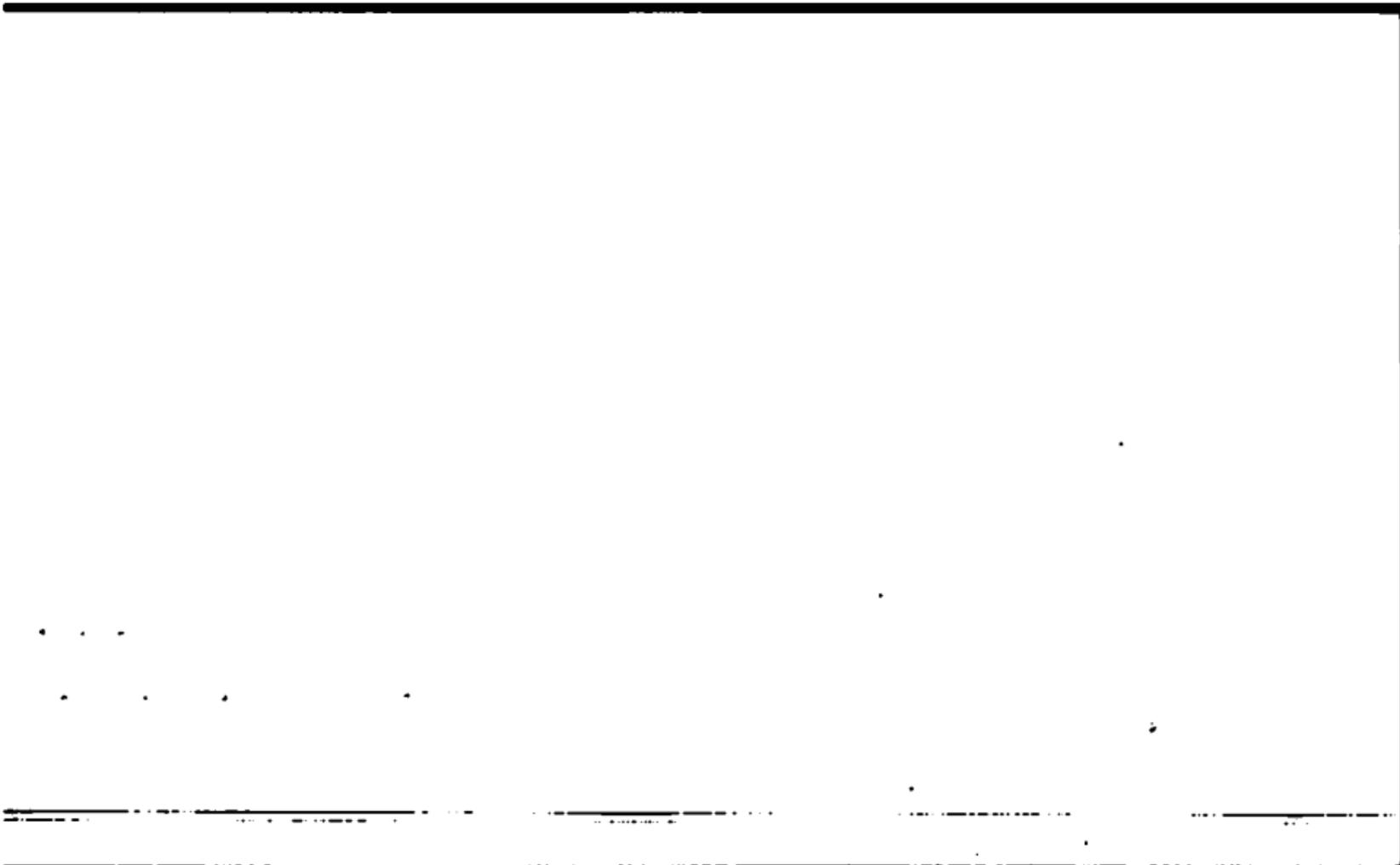
MR 13,16-5

RT. REF. MGR. EDWARD J. FLANAGAN OPPOSED TO REFORM SCHOOLS

-- 1940 --

S 19, 22-4

A.G.T. COURTEAU CONDEMNS REFORM SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS-SHOEN  
FIELD



SCHOOLS:

REFORMED BIBLE INSTITUTE

1939

Form 1656

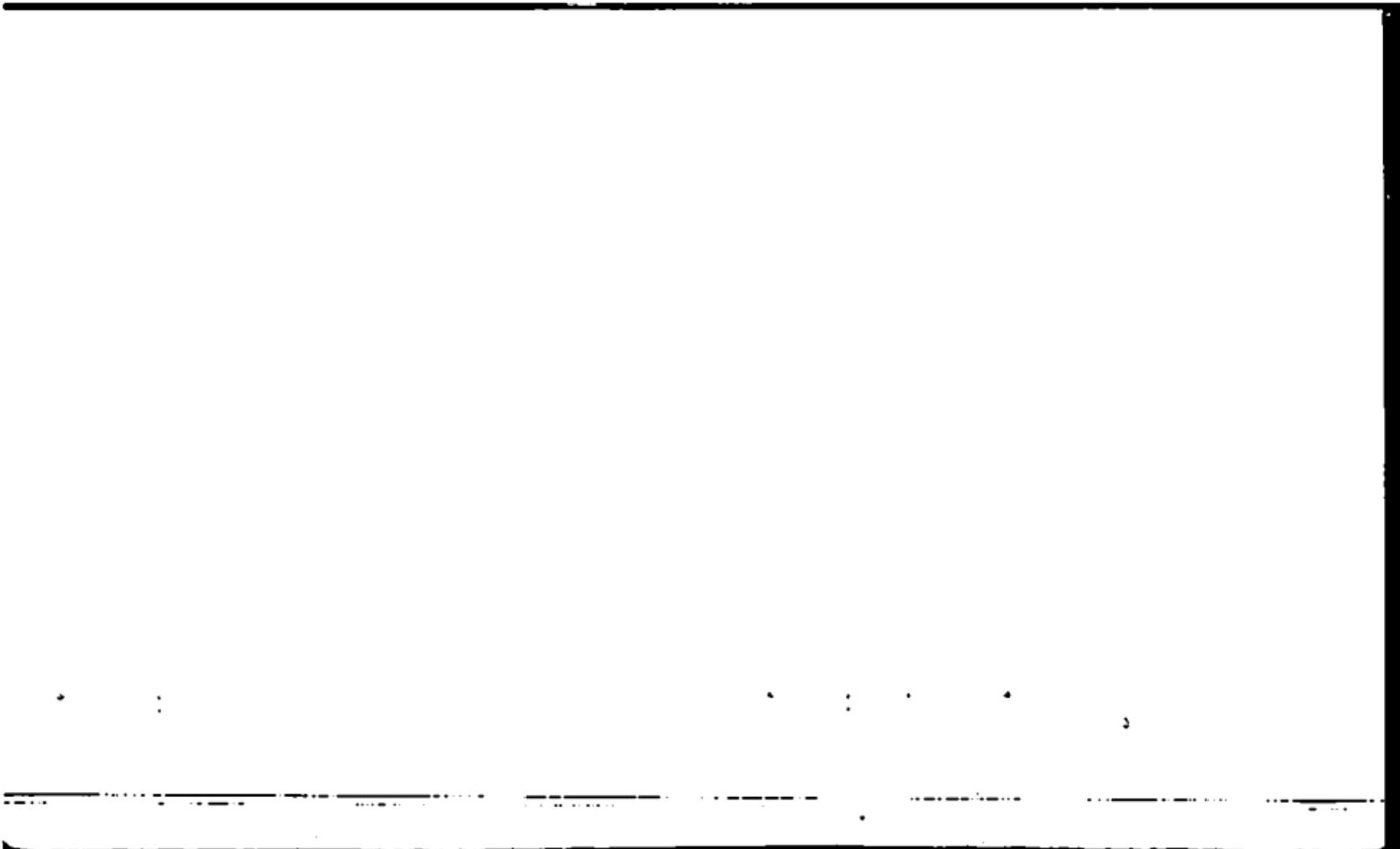
AG 6,5-1-2-1\*

BD. OF DIRECTORS TO LOCATE SCHOOL IN GD. RAPIDS, MICH.

—1966—

JL 13, C-10-8

GD RAPIDS-D. D. L. VAN HALSEMA NAMED PRES ABOVE



1963

~~SCHOOLS: RELIGION: ALABAMA~~

AG 6, A-1-5

MONTGOMERY-GOV.GEO.WALLACE VOWED A NEW SCHOOL STAND IF FEDERAL COURTS  
OVERTURN A RESOLUTION REQUIRING BIBLE STUDY IN ALABAMA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

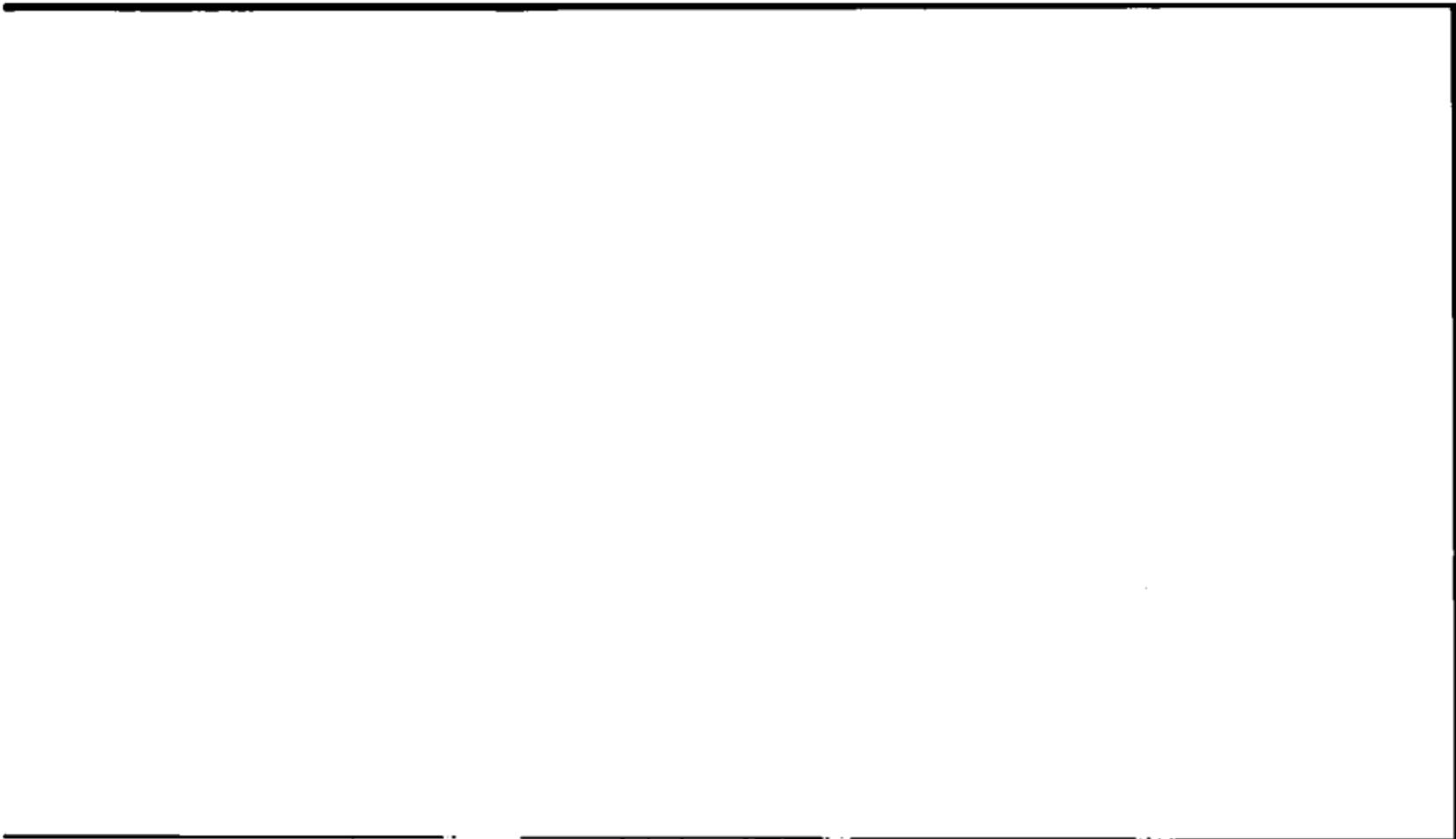
AG 7, B-14-2

GOV.GEO.C.WALLACE-DO-IT-YOURSELF REBEL=EDIT.

-1982-

AG 10, A-4-6

MOBILE-JUDGE ISSUED INJUNCTION SHELIVING OF LAW ALLOWING PRAY  
ER



**SCHOOLS - RELIGION - CALIFORNIA**

**1963**

**S 21, B-7-1**

**LONG BEACH-LA COUNTY COUNSEL'S OFFICE RULES THAT CHILDREN IN PUBLICLY-FINANCED NURSERY SCHOOL MUST EAT WITHOUT BENEFIT OF GRACE BEFOREHAND**

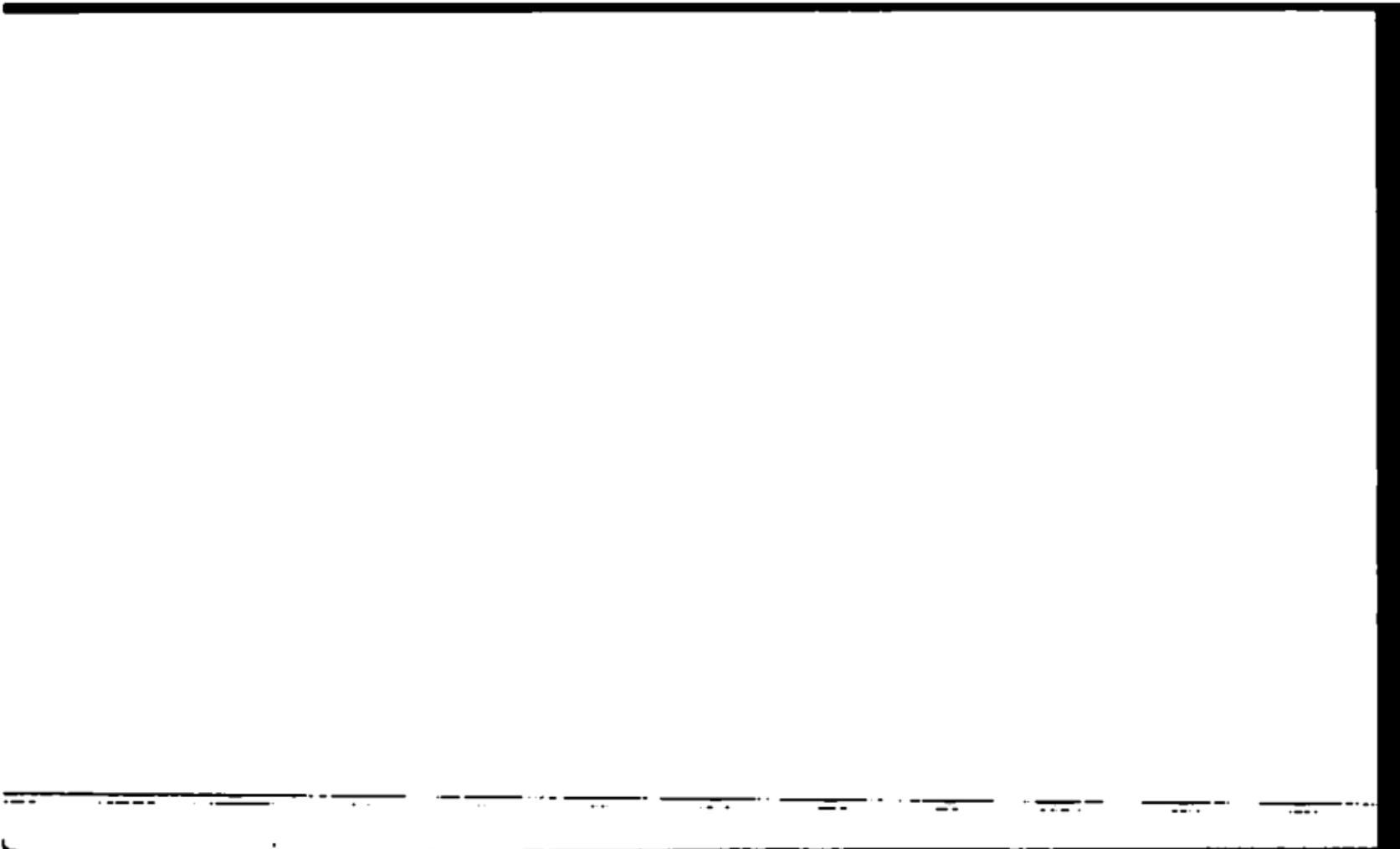
**S 24, A-14-2 FIN3**

**LONG BEACH-LONG BEACH BD OF EDUC SAID DESPIT RULING IT'S ELLEGAL-,THE SAYING GRACE BY NURSERY SCHOOL CHILDREN WILL CONTINUE**

**---1974---**

**JE 14, A-3-1**

**SANTAROSA-KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL SONG BANNED AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL BYSONORMACO.JUDGE**

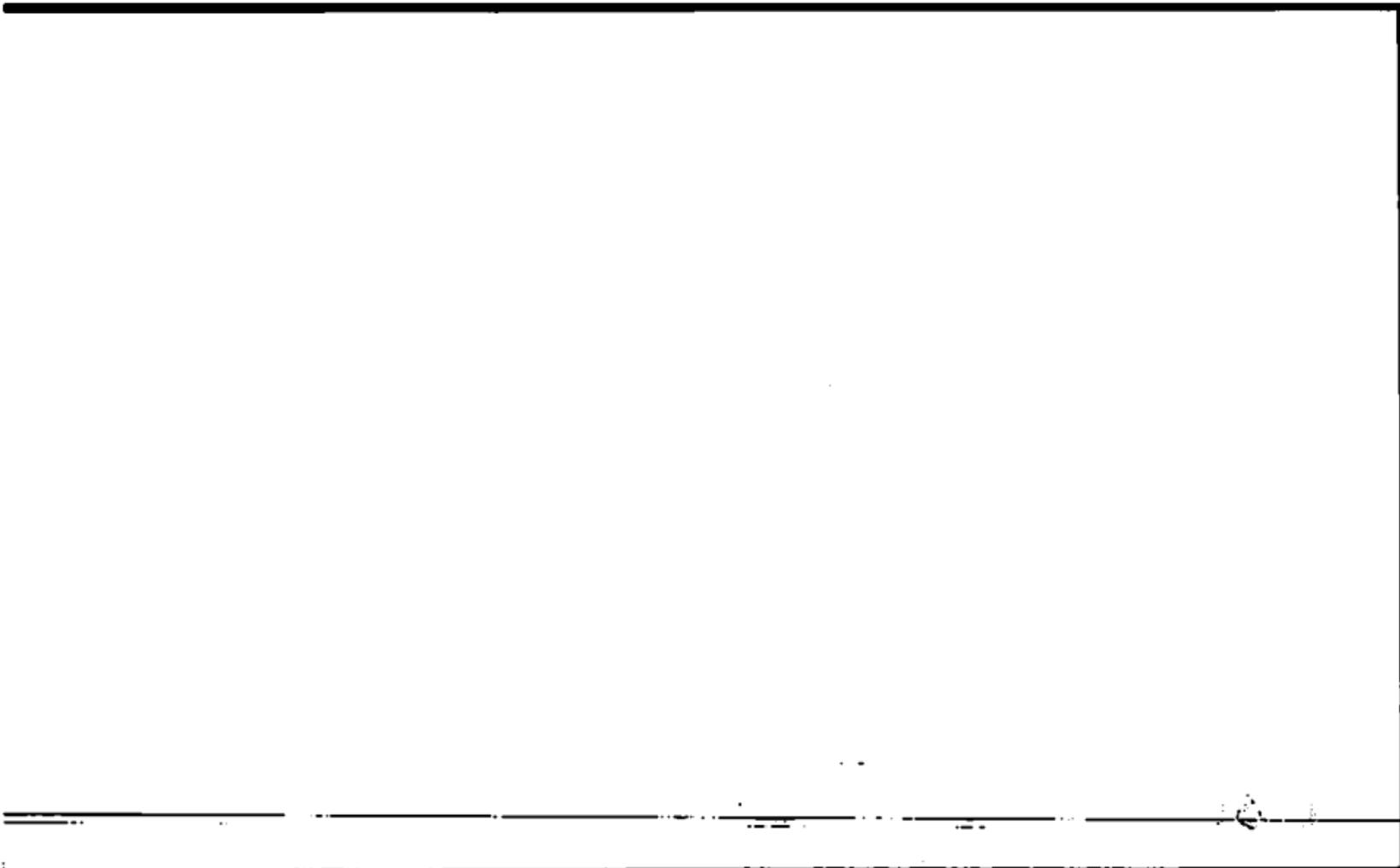


SCHOOLS : RELIGION : CONNECTICUT

1973

S 2, A-24-5

BRIDGEPORT---GIDEON BIBLE SOCIETY DENIED PERMISSION TO  
DISTRIBUTE BIBLES TO STUDENTS BY Bd OF EDUCATION.



1964

**SCHOOLS - RELIGION - EDITORIALS****PRAYER FOR POLITICS-EDIT**

F 6, B-12-1

AP 25, A-4-1

**PRAYER\_IN-SCHOOLS AMENDMENT-WOULD IT HELP MORALITY?-EDIT.**

JE 10, B-18-1

**LAW DEANS SPEAK UP****-1979-**

MY 26, A-20-1

**BARD & BIBLE-EDIT****-1982-**

MY 12, A-12-

**PRAYER IN THE SCHOOLS-EDIT**

O 21, A-14-1

**HAIL NEW JERSEY'S LAWMAKERS FOR VOTING TO PERMIT ONE MINUTE OF SILENCE IN START OF SCHOOL DAY.-EDIT.****-1984-**

MR 7, A-16-1

**SCHOOL PRAYER-EDIT**

S 20, A-14-2

**FORGIVE US-EDIT****-1986-**

O 29, A-14-1

**In Judgment of Oz-Edit****-1993-**

Je 8 A 8-1

**A Prayer for Reason. - Edit****-1994-**

N 15 A 10-1

**Pray for Privatization. - Edit**

-1995-

J1 16 B 2-1

Clinton urged recognition of role of voluntary prayer in'  
school but didn't advocate amendment -good decision-Edit

**SCHOOLS : RELIGION : FLORIDA**

1960

LAKELAND-DIST. CT. OF APPEALS RULES DISTRIBUTION OF BIBLES IN ORANGE CO. SCHOOLS, ILLEGAL ---1962--- D 25, A-2-8  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA.-SUP. CT. UPHOLDS DAILY BIBLE READING IN DADE COUNTY (MIAMI) SCHOOLS ---1964--- JE 7, C-16-1  
SUP. CT. OVERTURNS FLA. CT. DECISION UPHOLDING BIBLE READING & RECITATION OF LORD'S PRAYER IN MIAMI PUBLIC SCHOOLS JE 2, B-12-1

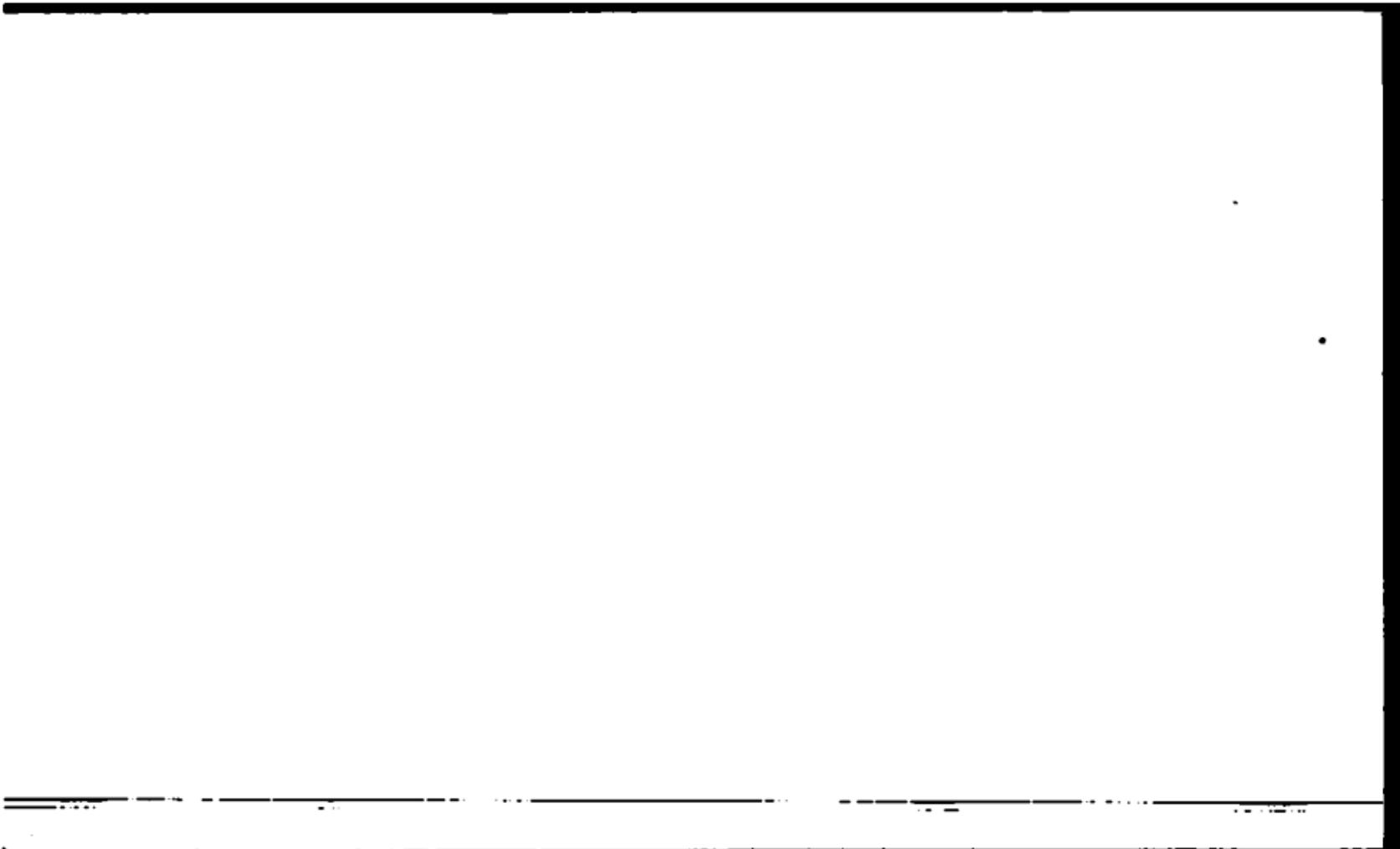
---1972--- F15, A-11-2 RACE  
TALLAHASSEE, FLA.--LEGISLATURE APPROVED A STATEWIDE "STRAW VOTE" ON MARCH 14 PRES. PRIMARY ASKING FLORIDIANS THEIR<sup>TH</sup> SENTIMENTS ON BUSSING, SCHOOLPRAYER AND "EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES" IN EDUCATION

---1975--- N13, H-3-1

**CRESTVIEW- OKALOOSA CO. SCHOOL BD HAS REAFFIRMED ITS POLICY OF MANDATORY DAILY PRAYERS AND BIBLE READING IN SCHOOL.**

N16, A6-2

**COURTS ORDERED HALT TO PRAYER IN OKALOOSA CO. PUBLIC SCHOOLS**



SCHOOLS - RELIGION - ILLINOIS

1966

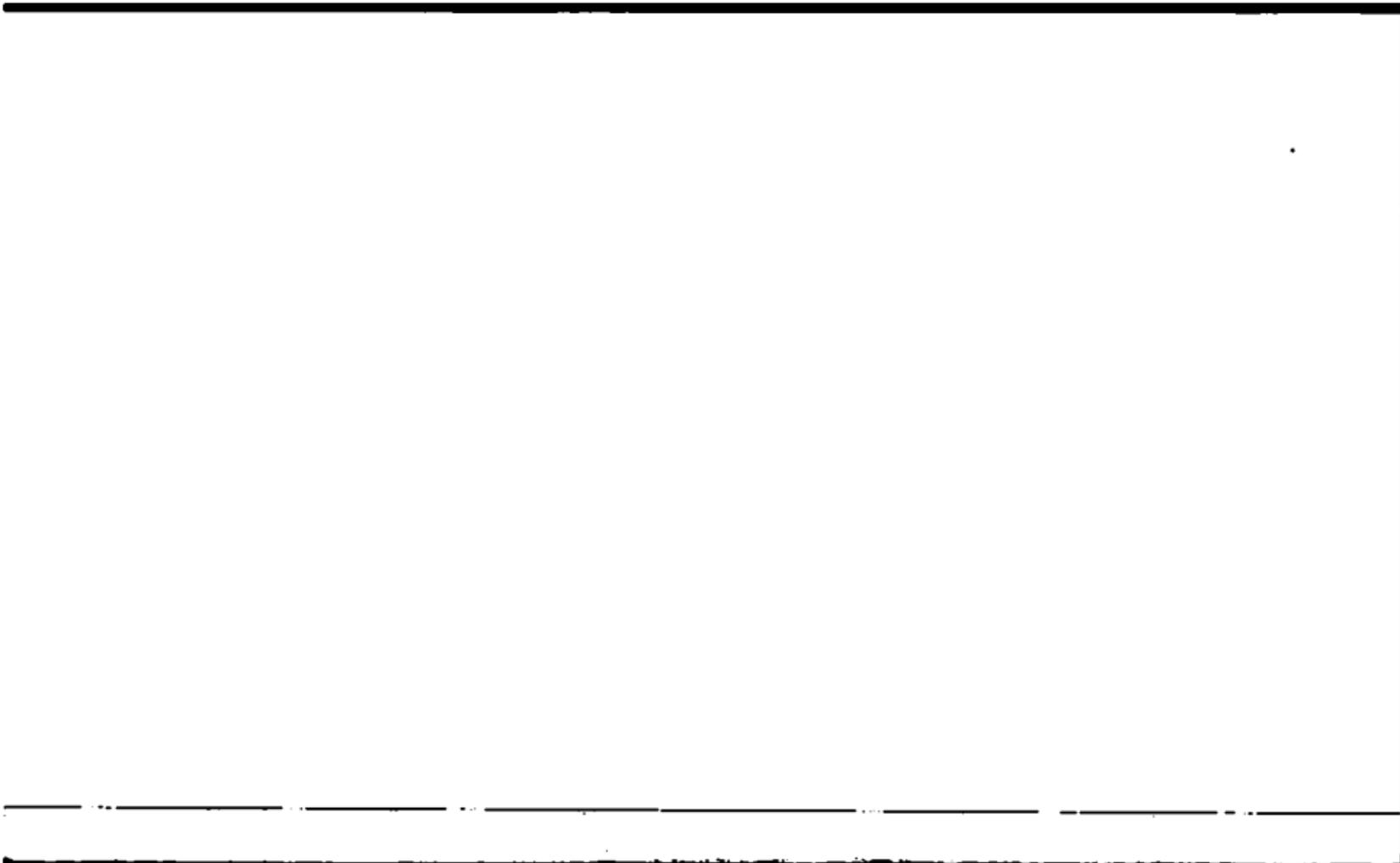
LYLE DESPAIN

MR 27, A-4-1

CHICAGO-PROTESTS FACT THAT DAUGHTER LAURA, 5 BE FORCED TO SAY PRAYER IN  
SCHOOL DESPITE FACT WORD GOD IS NOT USED IN PRAYER

JE 28, A-4-4

CHICAGO-SUP CT RULED WE THANK YOU VERSE IN DESPAIN CASE



**SCHOOLS : RELIGION : LOUISIANA**

**1980**

**D 18, A-20-3**

**NEWORLEANS-NEW LAW ALLOWS VOLUNTARY PRAYER**



- BALTIMORE SCHOOL Bd. GIVES STUDENTS RIGHT TO BE EXCUSED FR CLASS DURING BIBLE READING N 18, A-12-4  
D 8, B-7-5 FIN 5
- BALTIMORE-MRS. MADALYN E. MURRAY FILES SUIT CHALLENGING BIBLE READING IN SCHOOLS --1961-- AP 29, A-2-1
- BALTI ORE-SUIT DISMISSED SEEKING TO END RELIGIOUS EXERCISES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS --1967-- AP 28, B-14-6
- BALTIMORE-GRADUATING CLASS OF OVERLEA HIGH SCHOOL VOTED TO INCLUDE LORD'S PRAYER SET TO MUSIC IN ITS COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES IN JE.

•

•

•

•

1962

SCHOOLS - RELIGION - MASSACHUSETTS

D 20, A-3-1

SHARON-3 SCHOOLS BAN CHRISTMAS TREES DESPITE PUBLIC FUROR

---1963---

N 20, C-8-2

OXFORD-THOMAS FANEUF, 12, BRO, WILLIAM, 9, GIVEN PERMISSION TO PRAY ALOUD IN AUDITORIUM AT CHAFFEE SCHOOL BEFORE CLASSES START

--1969-

JE 3, A-3-1

LEYDEN-PEARL E. RHODES CONTINUES TEACHING BIBLE AND PRAYER READINGS DESPITE RULING OF SUPREME COURT FORBIDDING SUCH ACTIVITIES-

O 22, B-6-1

BOSTON-VOLUNTARY PRAYERS RULED ILLEGAL AT ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN LEYDEN-

D1, A-6-1

MARBLEHEAD MASS- SCHOOL LXX YULE BAN ENDED HERE- SCHOOLS CAN NOW OBSERVE THE RELIGIOUS HOLIDAY OF CHRISTMANS

---1970-----

S3, C-9-3 RACE

CAMBRIDGE- CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL COMM. SAYS 5 MINUTE PRAYER SESSIONS WILL BE HELD IN ALL CITY'S 19 SCHOOLS THIS YR.

-1979-

N 12, C-20-1 AM

**BOSTON-DEBATE STIRS ON NEW LAW ALLOWING DAILY PRAYER IN  
SCHOOLS**

Ap 12, A-1-1

Birmingham public schools to teach 5 world religions next fall

-DeSmet

-1993-

Mr 5 B 3-5

Prayer ban in Meridian Public Schools has expanded to high school commencement, baccalaureate ceremonies, sport teams, National Honor Society banquets

Ap 6 B 4-1

Sup Shine of GP schools, urged board to reject plea for prayer during graduation. - Mleczko & Wowk

My 30 A 2-1

Leslie - Leslie School district included scriptural readings and a short prayer at their graduation ceremonies.

-1994-

Ap 19 A 1-5

Court appeal on school prayer fails, leaving Livonia girl, Kelly DeNooyer still sad-Deep

-1994-

My 22, C-3-6NoDot

Graduation prayers at Three Rivers High graduation OKd

-1995-

My 18 B 4-3 St

Lans-Group of religious leaders oppose school prayer proposal;-Cole

-1996-

My 02 D 1-1

Report on national celebration of Nat'l Prayer Day;mostly ignored in schools because of Supreme Court ruling-Cain

Ji 25 A 1-1

Lans-State Board of Ed.Pres.Clark Durant thinks it's good idea to use Bible to teach values in public schools-Cole

-1998-

Ap 3 C-6-1

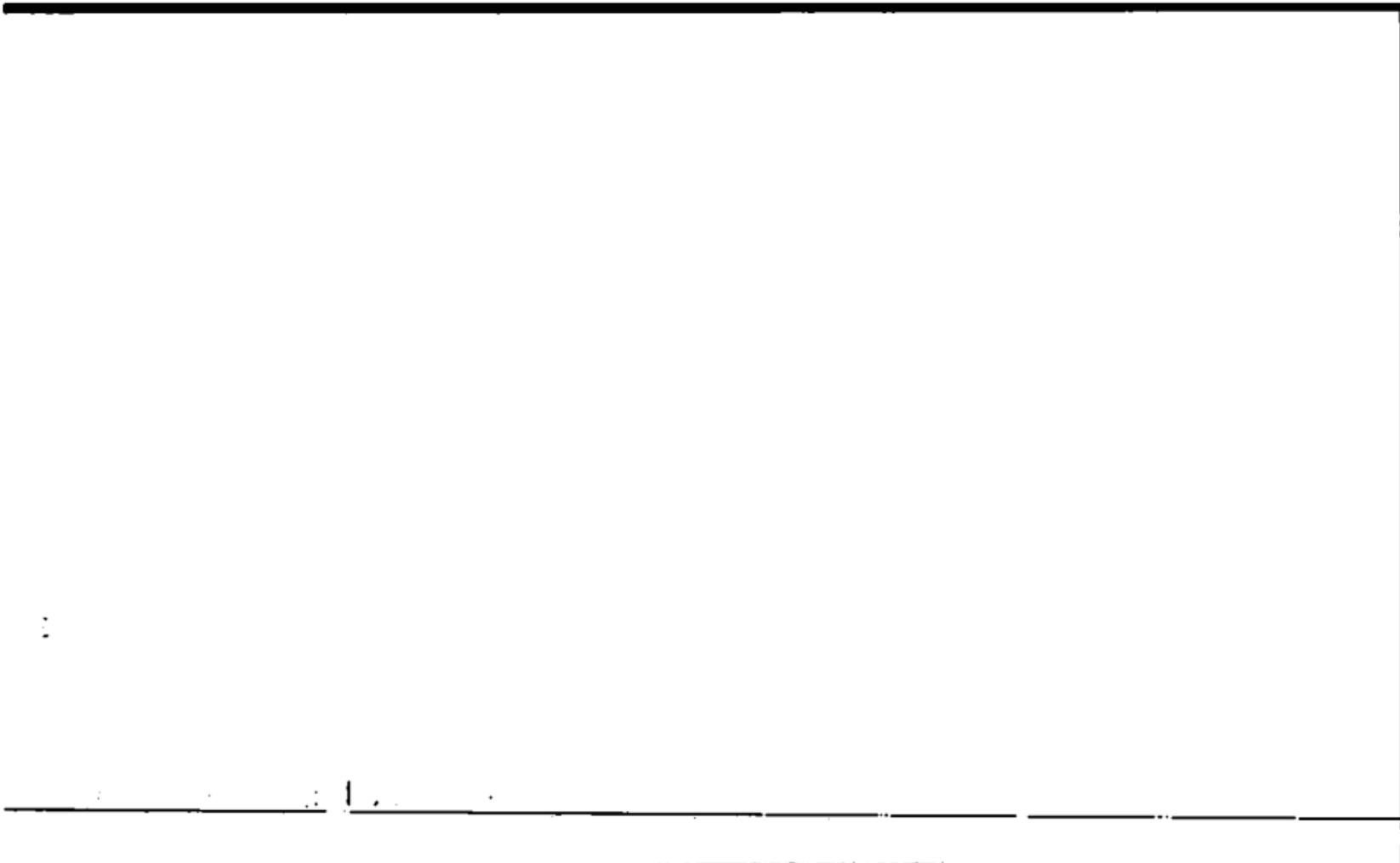
Beaverton- Beaverton H.S. senior Sarah M. Kile fights to distribute Bibles at school.

SCHOOLS : RELIGION : NEBRASKA

1985

JA 5, A-15-3

LINCOLN-COURT OVERTURNED JAIL SENTENCE IMPOSED ON MINISTER  
REV EVERETT SILEVEN AFTER HE REFUSED TO CLOSE UNCERTIFIED  
CHURCH SCHOOL.

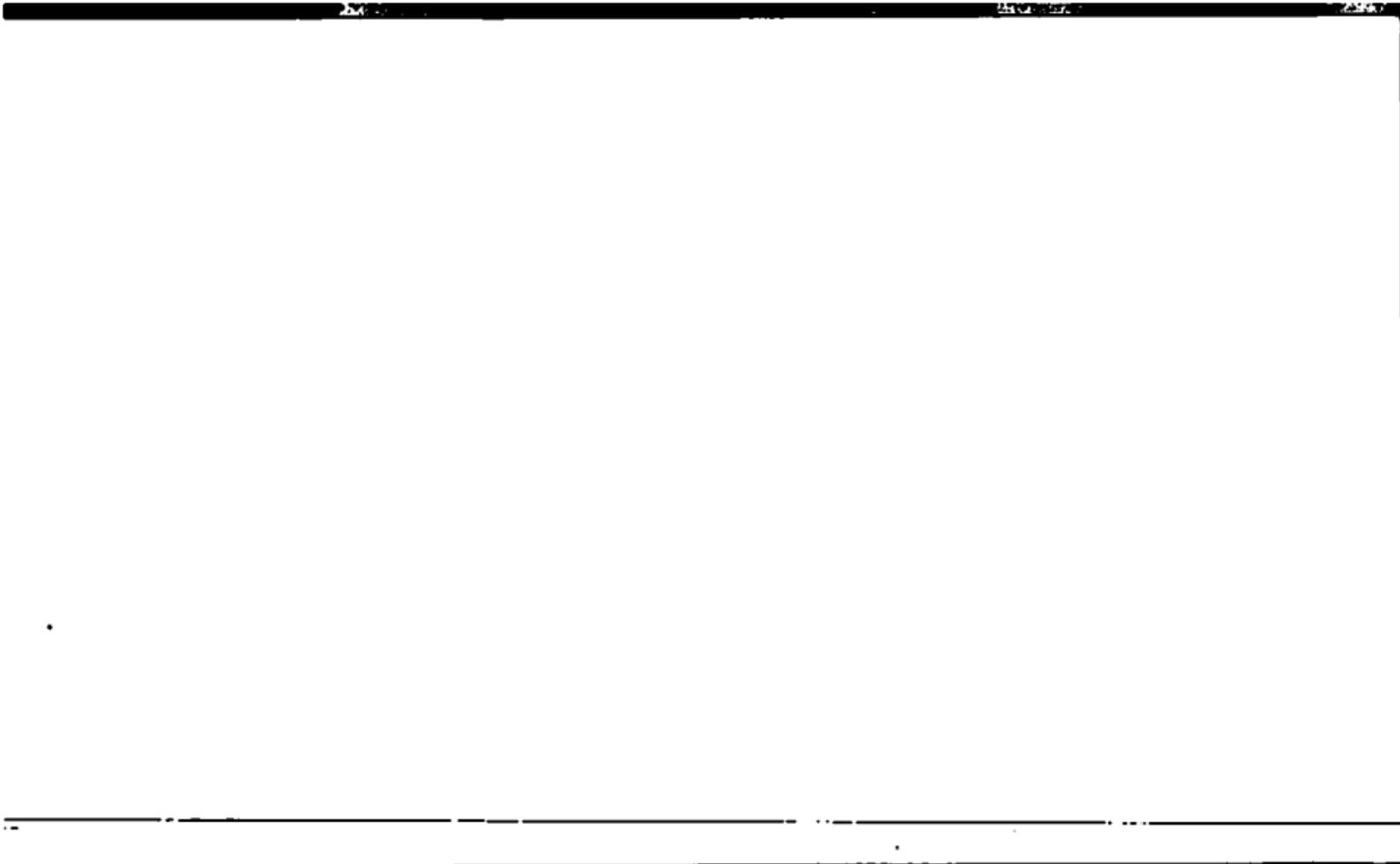


SCHOOLS : RELIGION : NEW HAMPSHIRE

1975

JE 4, A-19-4

CONCORD-GOV THOMSON SIGNED BILL ALLOWING PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO  
RECITE THE LORDS PRAYER



**SCHOOLS - RELIGION - NEW JERSEY**

1957

**NEW JERSEY RULING BARS GRACE BEFORE SCHOOL LUNCH**

JL 31, 1-7

---1958---

AP 26, 3-1

**BLOOMFIELD-ROMAN CATHOLIC STUDENTS IN PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS IN MIDDLE OF CONFLICT BETWEEN CHURCH & SCHOOL OFFICIALS OVER RELIGIOUS EXCUSES FOR CUTTING CLASSES; DENIED TIME OFF FOR RETREATS**

MY 14, 64-8

**BLOOMFIELD-110 SCHOOL STUDENTS EXPECTED TO DEFY SCHOOL AUTHORITIES BY CUTTING CLASSES TO ATTEND ROMAN CATHOLIC RETREATS**

---1961---

S 8, B-5-8

**TRENTON-DR. FREDERICK M. RAIBINGER RILES THAT LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS CAN ALLOW CHILDREN TO SING CHRISTMAS CAROLS & HANUKKAH SONGS OR RECITE OLD TESTAMENT PSALMS IN CLASSROOMS**

---1963---

AG 14, A-8-4 MET 2

**BLOOMINGDALE-BLOOMINGDALE Bd OR EDIC VOTED TO SUBSTITUTE 4TH STANZA OF "THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER" FOR READING OF LORD'S PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

S 5, B-13-1 FIN 5

**HAWTHORNE-PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN HAWTHORNE DEFY US SUP. CT. WITH BIBLE READING EXERCISES**

---1964---

MY 18, A-2-8

**TRENTON-ST. SUP. CT. RILED THAT NJ'S PUBLIC SCHOOL PRAYER & BIBLE READING IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL**

--1969--

S 5, A-2-3 100

**NETCONG, N.J.-PRAYERS RETURN TO ABOVE-**

-----1969-----S17, B-12-1

PRAYER READ AT NECONG HIGH SCHOOL IN NEW JERSEY CHALLENGES SCHOOL BAN ON PRAYER.

--'1970--

N10, B-4-6

PUBLIC SCHOOL PRAYERS BARRED BY N.J. COURT.

JE 12, 37-4

ALBANY-STATE EDU. COMMISSION ORDERS LONG ISLAND SCHOOL DIST. NOT TO POST 10 COMMANDMENTS IN CLASSROOMS ---1959---

AG 25, A-1-1 IH

MINELA-22 WORLD PRAYER AT 5 PUBLIC SCHOOLS CAUSES BATTLE &amp; MAY GO AS FAR AS U.S. SUP. CT. ---1962---

6, A-15-5

NYC-AMER. JEWISH CONG. ASKS NEW YORK CITY Bd. OF ED. TO END BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JE 26, A-8-2

NEW HYDEPARK-5 LONG ISLAND PARENTS WHO BROUGHT SUIT OVER 3 YRS AGO AGST PUBLIC SCHOOLROOM PRAYERS, HAPPY OVER SUP. CT. DECISION TO BAN PRAYERS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JL 1, A-13-1

HICKSVILLE-SCHOOL BD HERE TO SUBSTITUTE PART OF STAR SPANGLED BANNER FOR PRAYER IN SCHOOLS HERE ---1963---

JE 20, B-10-3

SPURRED BY SUP. CT. DECISION, INTERFAITH TEAM ANNOUNCES PREPARATION OF ANTHOLOGY OF BIBLE FOR USE IN ACADEMIC COURSES OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

AG 8, A-10-4

ALBANY-STATE EDUCATION COMMR. RULED RECITATION OR SINGING OF 4TH STANZA OF "AMERICA" AS PART OF DEVOTIONAL EXERCISE VIOLATES COURT BANS ON REQUIRED RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

---1967---

N 9, D-9-8

GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER &amp; LEGISLATIVE LEADERS TO PRESS FOR REPEAL OF STATE BAN ON AID TO CHURCH SCHOOLS REJECT VOTER REJECTION

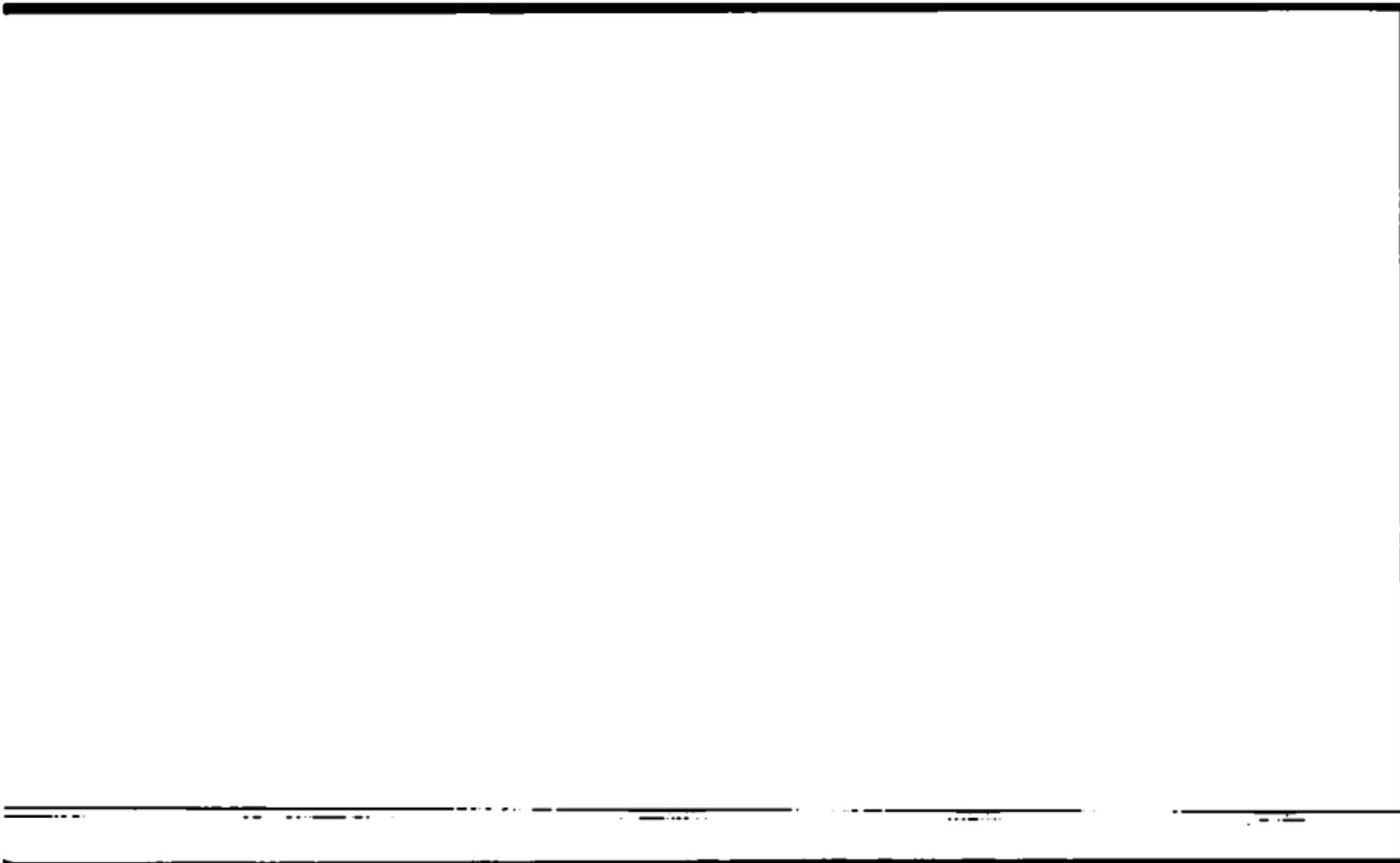
• • • •

-

SCHOOLS : RELIGION : OHIO

1961

OTTAWA-PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL & CATHOLIC HIGH MERGER, TO CONDUCT RELIGIOUS  
CLASS AFTER SCHOOL HOURS ---1966--- JL 20, C-11-3  
CLEVELAND-AM CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION WARNS PUBLIC SCHOOLS ON CHRISTMAS  
CAROLING D 9, A-3-3

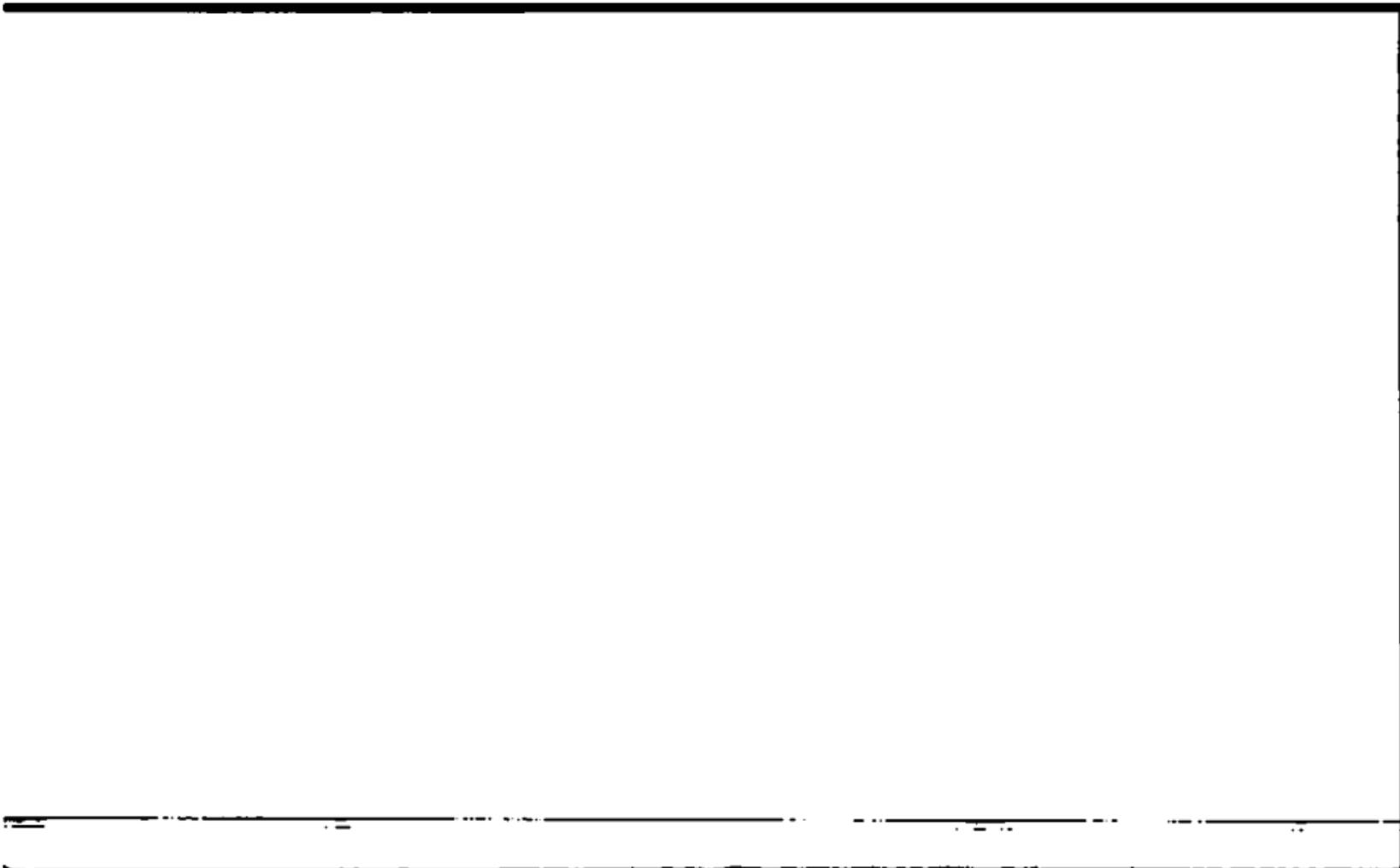


SCHOOLS : RELIGION : OREGON

1960

PORTLAND-PUBLICSCHOOLS BANNED EASTER PROGRAMS

D 9, A-1-1



U.S. SUP. CT. SENT BACK TO LOWER COURTS DISPUTE OVER BIBLE READING IN  
PUBLIC SCHOOL

O 25, A-2-3

--1964--

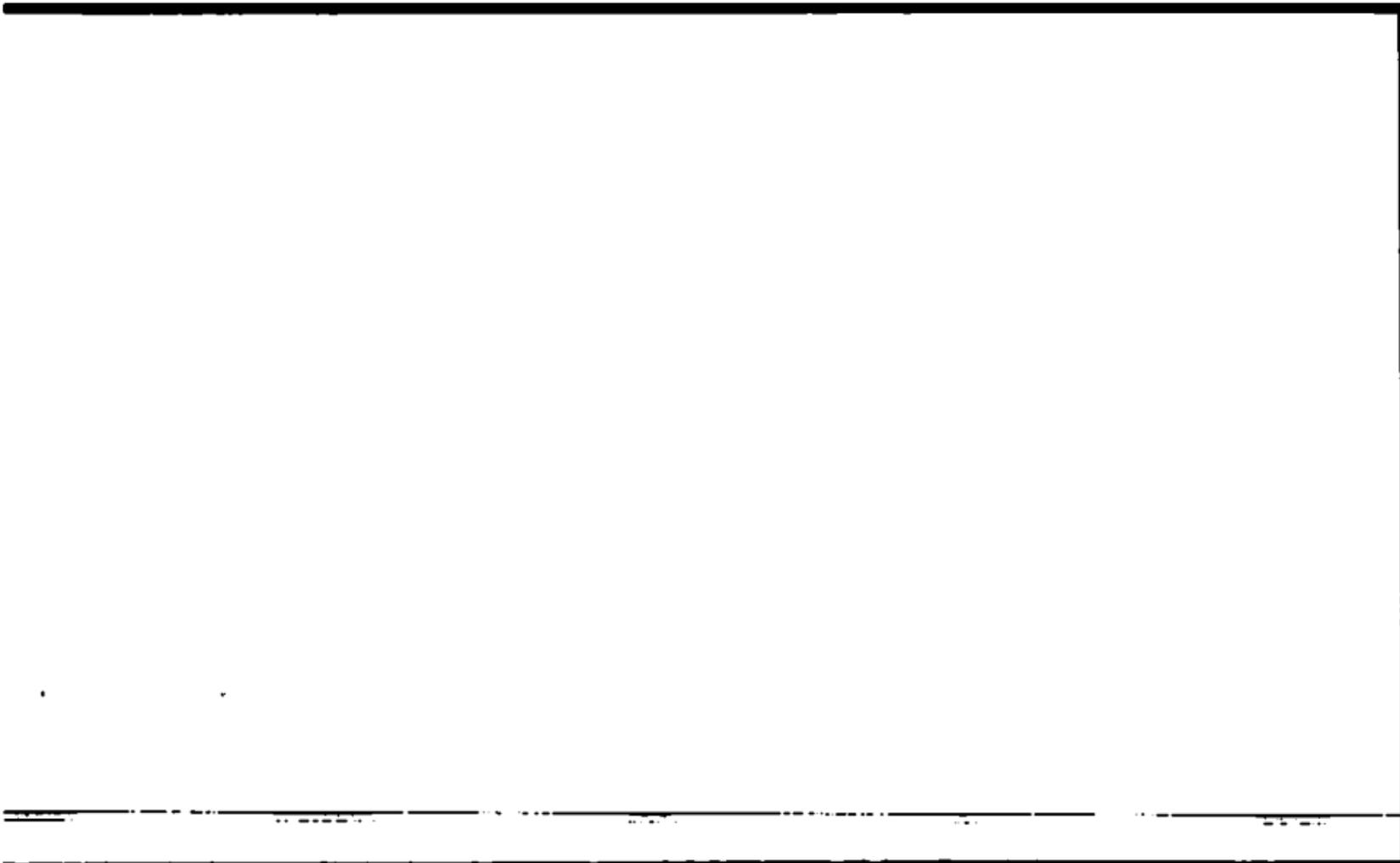
D 25, C-8-5

EBANON-JAMES N. SNAVELY, CENTRAL FIGURE IN SCHOOL BIBLE READING CON-  
TROVERSERY LOSES JOB

--1969--

MY 8, A-23-1 RACE

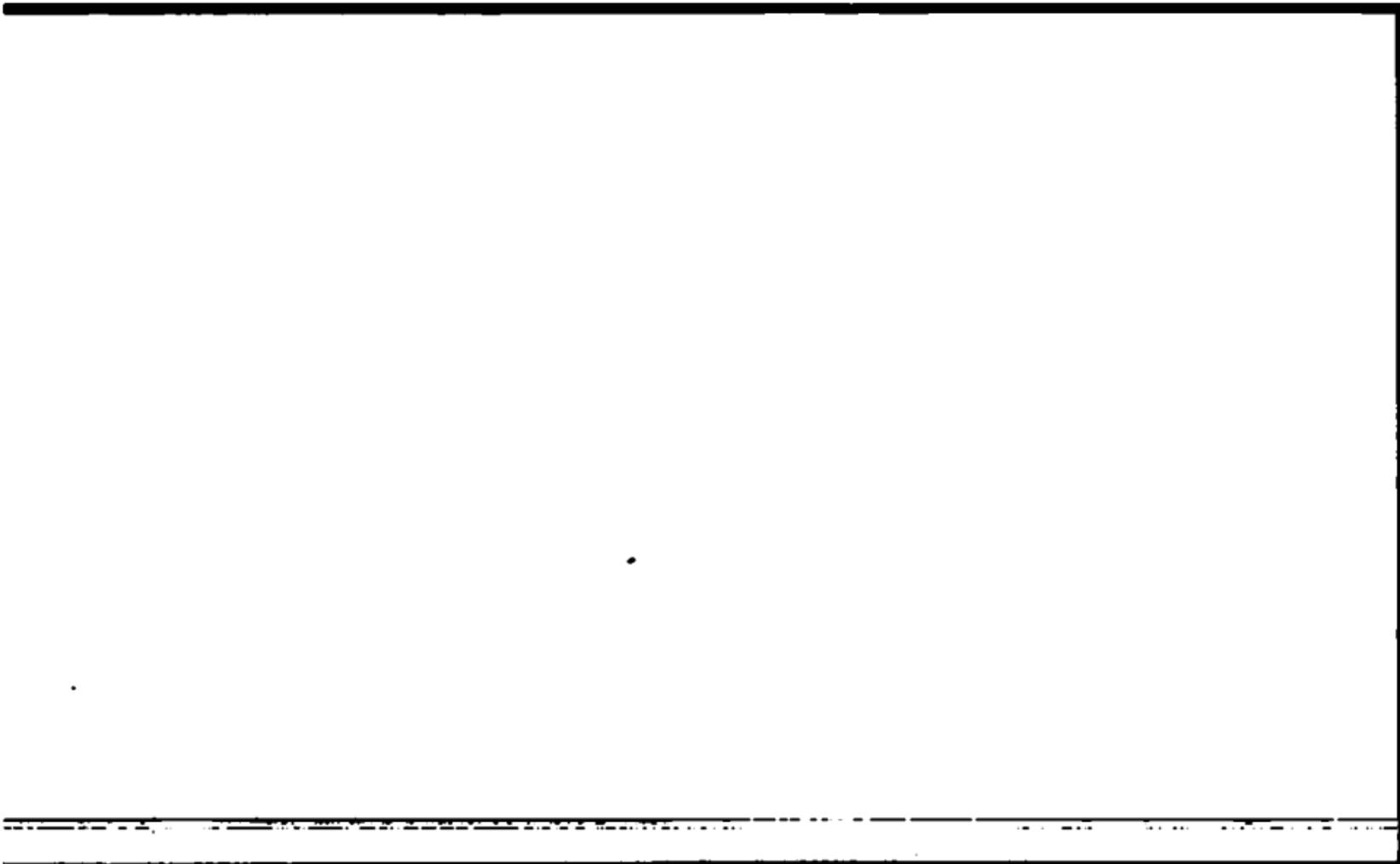
PITTSBURGH-AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FILED SUIT AGAINST  
ALBERT GALLATIAN SCHOOLS FOR COMPULSORY PRAYER AND BIBLE RE-  
ADING



SCHOOLS: RELIGION: PHILLIPPINS

1953

CATHOLIC HEIRARCHY ACCUSES GOVT. OF TRYING TO KEEP RELIGIOUS INSTRU-  
TION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS --1965-- F 18, 42-4 BS2  
MANILA-HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PASSED PUBLIC SCHOOL RELIGIOUS INSTRU-  
CTION BILL TO OK TEACHERS DESIGNATED BY CLERGY TO TEACH RELIGION  
IN ADDITION TO REGULAR SUBJECTS MR 30, A-16-2 3\*

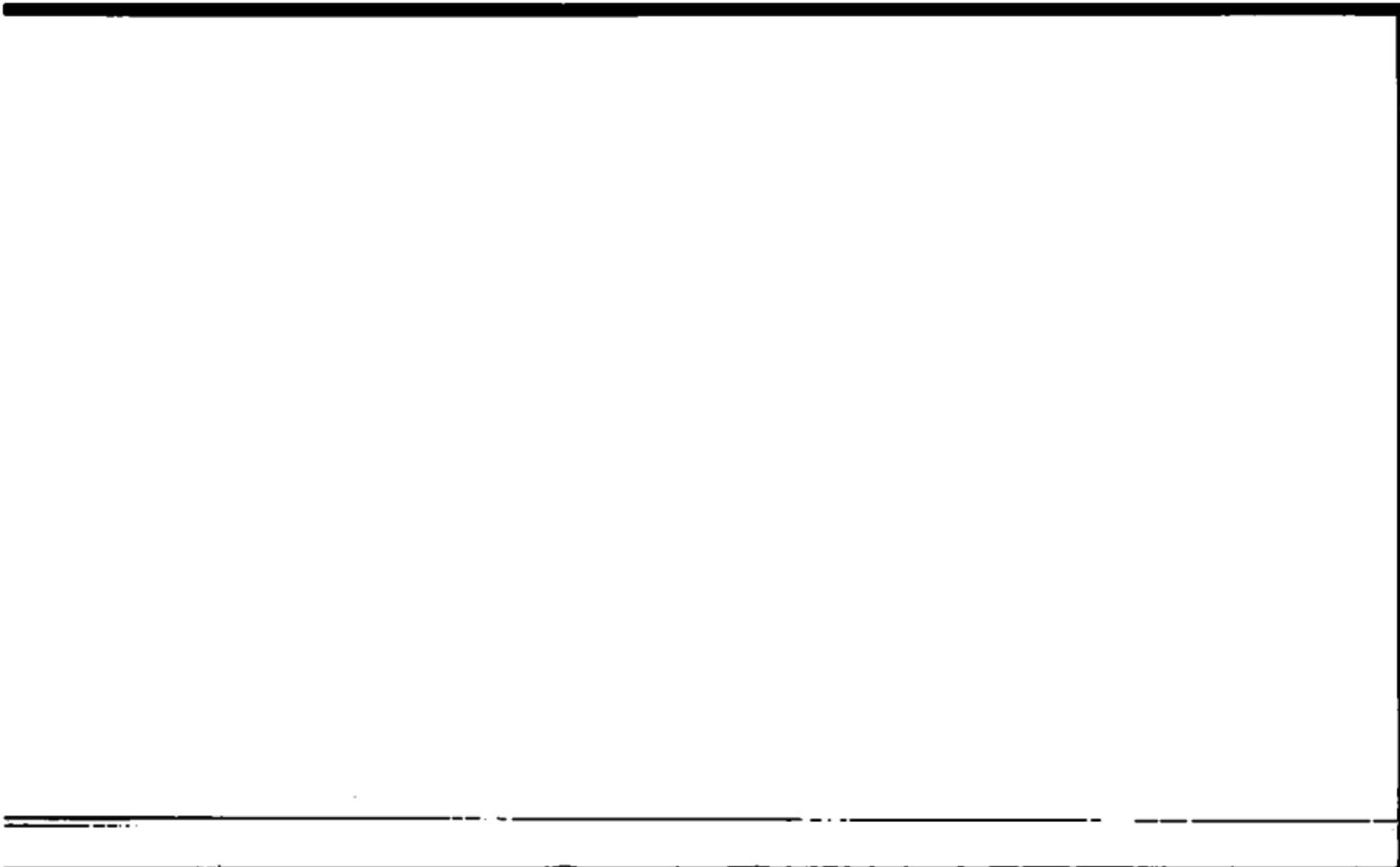


**SCHOOLS : RELIGION : POLLS**

1982

~~Mr 28, A-1-5~~

**NEWS TELEPOLL-MOST FAVOR SCHOOL PRAYER**



SCHOOLS - RELIGION - WASHINGTON STATE

1966

JE 15, C2-4

SEATTLE-UNIV OF WASH TO BE ALLOWED TO KEEP COURSE BIBLE AS LITERATURE  
DESPITE OBJECTIONS BY 2 MINISTERS

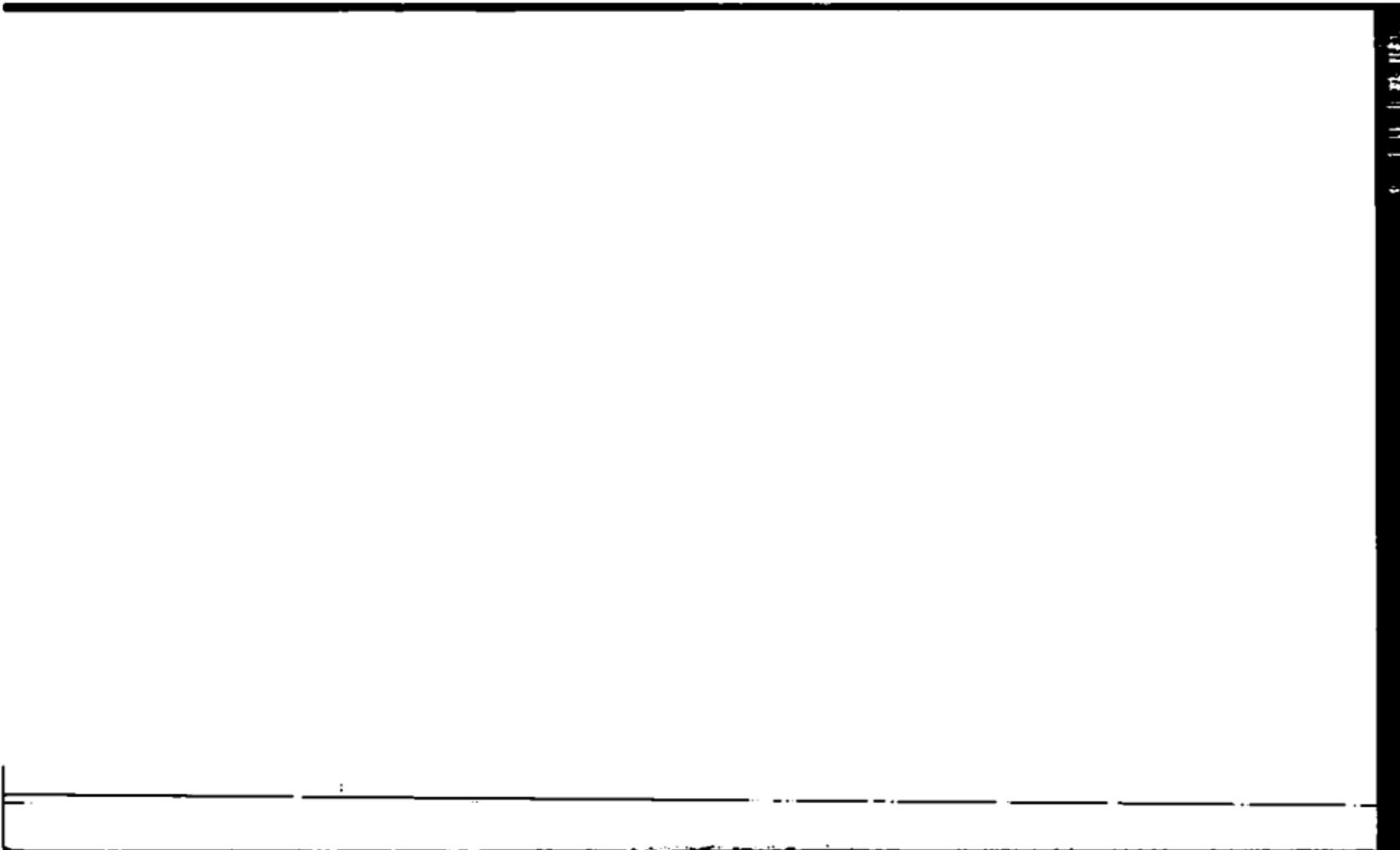


SCHOOL:S RELIGION: VERMONT

1970

S10,A-10-4

CAVENDISH- 20 ELEMENTARY STUDENTS PARTICIPATED IN VOLT.  
RELIGION PROGRAM ON 1ST DAY OF CLASSES.



SCHOOLS : RELIGIOUS : WISCONSIN

1998

Je 11 A 4-1

Madison,Wis-Supreme court rules poor kids in Milwaukee can  
go to religious schools at taxpayer expense



**SCHOOLS - RELIGION**

1940

- BIG RAPIDS TEACHERS TO CONTINUE OPENING SCHOOL DAY WITH LORD'S PRAYER** 1656 O 16, 14-8  
 ---1946--- D 19, 14-1
- MEDFORD, MASS-GIDEONS GIVE 1,000 NEW TESTAMENTS TO CHILDREN IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS ABOVE PROTESTS** ---1947--- N 17, 25-2
- BAPTIST GROUP HITS RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN PUB. SCHOOLS** D 9, 26-2
- SUPREME COURT TO STUDY FIGHT OVER RELIGION IN SCHOOLS** D 15, 35-2
- CHIC-LAYMEN ASK SCHOOLS FOR CHURCHMEMSHIP** D 17, 42-8 MAIL
- NEA HITS BIASED SCHOOL DIRECTION** ---1948--- JA 31, 10-8
- DET. BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOC. HITS INTERVENTION IN HEARING ON RELEASED TIME EDUCATION PROGRAM IN CHAMPAIGN, ILL SCHOOLS** AP 3, 20-5
- ABP J. I. McNICHOLAS TO CONTINUE FIGHT FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS SUPPORT CATHOLIC SCHOOLS** AP 6, 27-3
- FR. JOHN J. CAVANAUGH, NOTRE DAME PRES., HITS SEPARATION STATE & CHURCH** AP 15, 7-2
- PINE HILL, ALA-MINISTERS & LAYMEN CONDUCTING RELIGIOUS EMPHASIS PROGRAM IN PINE HILL SCHOOLS** MY 8, 2-1
- EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY HITS COURT RULING ON RELIGION CLASSES-HOCH** MY 22, 3-4
- DR. M. M. EISENBRAUGH HITS GROUPS THAT TRY TO FORCE RELIGIOUS EDI: INTO PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

	---1948---	N 16, 33-3
CONGREGATION SHAAREY ZEDEK OFFERS RELIGION BY MAIL		D 5, 1-20-2
MRS. EUGENE MEYER HITS RELEASED TIME RELIGIOUS EDUCATION PROGRAMS		D 15, 1-6
LIGHTED CROSS ON SCHOOL TAKEN DOWN BECAUSE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINT		D 19, 1-1
	---1950---	
PILTNEYVILLE, NY-ARTHUR CROMWELL HITS CHRISTMAS PAGEANTS IN SCHOOLS		JE 7, 10-4
	---1951---	
COURT ORDER REQUIRES U OF MINN TO HALT ALL RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES ON CAMPI		S 14, 4-1
POPE PIIUS XII URGES SCHOOL AID IN ALL COUNTRIES		AP 29, 4-1
	---1952---	
SUP COURT UPHOLDS RELIGIOUS TRAINING PROGRAM IN NY SCHOOLS		JL 3, 1-6
CONV. NATL. EDU. ASSN. DET. TO HEAR REPTS. ON RELIGIOUS ISSUES-SHOENFIELD		JL 4, 10-1
CHURCH-STUDY ISSUE AIRED AT NEA SESSION		S 3, 2-6
	---1953---	
JOHNSBURG-FIGHT STARTED BY MRS. JOHN D. LARSON TO GET NINS TO LEAVE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENDS WITH NINS & MOST OF STUDENTS LEAVING SCHOOL		F 10, 10-1
	---1954---	
CINCINNATI-AMER. ASSN. OF SCHOOL ADM. MEETS HERE TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR SCHOOLS		F 23, 48-2
NEW MEXICO ATTY. GEN. FILED NONDEMONINATIONAL, NONSECTARIAN ABOVE MEET/INGS HELD WEEKLY AT ROSWELL HIGH SCHOOL ARE CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTION		

**SCHOOLS - RELIGION****1954****PIKEN, N.H. - RABBI ALBERT G. MINDA SAYS TEACHING OF ABOVE IN SCHOOLS THREATENS TO IMPAIR WALL OF SEPARATION BETWEEN CHURCH & STATE****JE 25, 35-3****---1955---****JA 30, 1-23-6****BANGOR, MICH. - BANBO HI SCHOOL STUDENTS MAY ATTEND BY CHOICE NOON DAY RELIGIOUS CLASSES IN EXPERIMENT****F 19, 1-1****SPRINGFIELD, MO - TEACHER, LESLIE HILL, FIRED FOR TEACHING ATHEISTIC BELIEFS TO HIS STUDENTS****MR 3, 17-2****DR. EIGENE CARSON BLAKE URGES SCHOOLS TO TEACH DUTY TO GOD****N 9, 36-4****ST. LOUIS - NAT'L CONF. OF RELIGION & PUB. ED HERE HEARS DR. RUFUS CLEMENT OFFER A GUIDE FOR RELIGIOUS TEACHING IN SCHOOLS****N 12, 12-8****YOUNG MARRIED GROUP TEMPLE BETH EL TO DISCUSS SCHOOLS & RELIGION****AP 25, 41-3****---1956---****GROSSINGER, NY - RABBI MORRIS ADLER OF DET TELLS RABBINICAL ASSEMBLY OF AMER. THAT RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION SHOULD BE KEPT OUT OF SCHOOLS****MY 8, 44-3****---1957---****LEO PFEFFER SPEAKS TO CONV. OF AMERICAN JEWISH CONG. WOMEN'S DIV IN D.C. OF ABOVE****MY 18, 14-1****R. B. NORMAN, EDUCATION HITS LACK OF USE OF BIBLE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS****AP 11, 3-6****---1958---****SPokane, WASH - SUP. CT. RULES SCHOOL TIME STUDY OF ABOVE LEGAL****D 17, 28-3****WHITE PLAINS, NY - RULINGS DIFFER IN PROTESTS ON SCHOOL NATIVITY SCENES**

---1959---

MR 5, 54-1

RABBINICAL COINCIL OF AMER. RAPS RELIGIOUS FETES IN SCHOOLS

AP 10, 1-6

LAWRENCE, NY-SCHOOL DIST. HERE DROPS USE OF LORD'S PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MY 12, 25-1 1H

NAT'L COINCIL OF CHURCHES EXPECTS 8 MILLION CHILDREN AT SUMMER RELIGIOUS CLASSES

JL 29, 29-1

IGNORANCE & FEAR OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS OF OTHERS BASIC SOURCES OF RELIGIOUS TENSIONS IN SCHOOLS

AG 26, A-15-3

KALAMAZOO COMPROMISE PROPOSAL TO PERMIT RELIGIOUS SERVICE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS IS OFFERED

S 17, A-4-1 1H

PHILA-FED CT RHLES READING OF BIBLE & RECITATION OF LORDS PRAYER IN PUB. SCHOOLS IS ILLEGAL

---1960---

JE 7, B-8-3

US SUP. CT. REFUSED TO CONSIDER CONTENTION THAT WASH. STATE DENIED FREEDOM OF RELIGION TO ALTA LEE WOLD, 14, BY INSISTING SHE ATTEND PUBLIC OR QUALIFIED PRIVATE SCHOOL

O 12, F-2-2 Z 2

BUSHNELL CPNG TO START FALL TERM

O 18, B-7-7

NYC-APPELLATE CT. UPHOLDS RIGHT OF LONG ISLAND SCHOOL DIST TO OPEN PUBLIC SCHOOLS WITH NOSECTARIAN PRAYER

---1961---

F 25, A-4-2

BUS RIDES FOR ALL-EDIT

D 5, C-14-4

US SUP. CT. AGREES TO STUDY IF IT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL FOR PRAYERS TO BE SAID IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

---1962---

JA 9, B-7-6

GREATER WASH. JEWISH COMM. COUNCIL SEEKS BAN OF RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1962

SCHOOLS - RELIGION

PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS ARE OLD PROBLEM IN U.S.

JA 20, B-6-1

U.S. SUP. CT ASKS TO DECCARE RECITATION OF PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
A VIOLATION OF CONSTITUTION

AP 3, A-1-4 LF

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND-CT. OF APPEALS OK'S SCHOOL USE OF BIBLE

AP 8, A-20-1

SUP. CT. RULED IT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL TO HAVE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN  
RECITE OFFICIAL STATE PRAYERS AS DAILY EXERCISE

JE 25, A-1-1 FIN 5

CHURCHMEN & MEMBERS OF CONGRESS CRITICIZE SUP CT. RULING ON BANNING  
PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JE 26, A-1-1

SUP CT. RULING ON PRAYERS IN SCHOOL TO FORCE A REAPPRAISAL OF DET.  
SCHOOL POLICY

JE 26, A-1-3

BET. RELIGIOUS LEADERS SPLIT ON PRAYER BAN

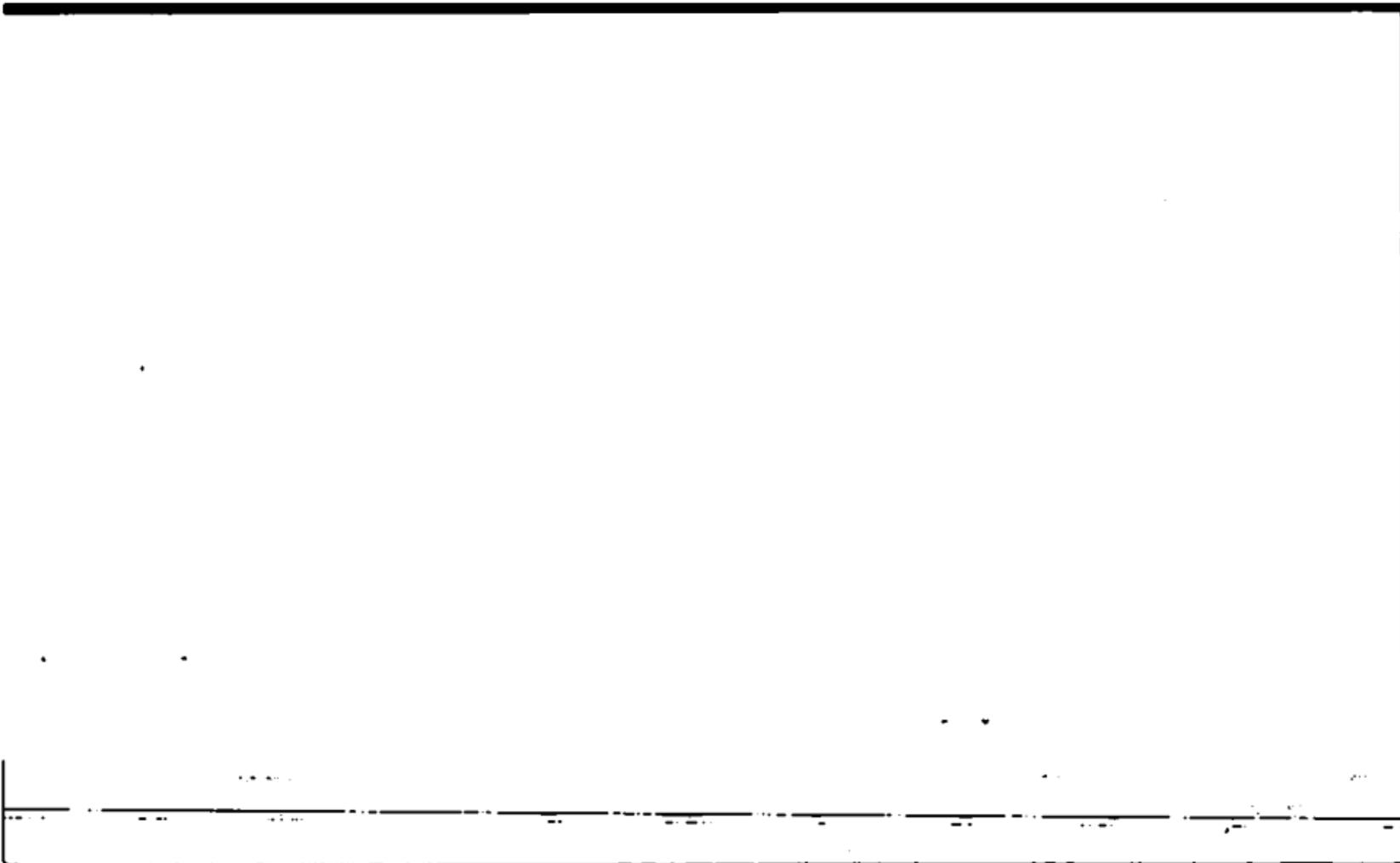
JE 26, A-8-1

NEW HYDE PARK NY-5 LONG ISLAND PARENTS HAPPY OVER SUP CT RULING ON

JE 26, A-8-2

BANNING PRAYERS-BROUGHT SUIT FOR SAME 3 YRS AGO

SEE FOLLOWING CARD



1962

**SCHOOLS: RELIGION**

- NY-FORMER PRES. HOOVER SAID SUP CT. RULING ON PRAYERS REPRESENTS A DISINTEGRATION OF ONE OF MOST SACRED OF AMERICAN HERITAGES JE 26, A-13-3
- BOTH HOUSES OF CONGRESS INTRODUCING BILLS TO KNOCK OUT SUP CT. RULING BANNING PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS JE 26, A-1-7 FIN5
- DR. EDGAR FULLER, COUNCIL OF CHIEF NY STATE SCHOOLS OFFICERS & CARDINAL SPELLMAN SHOCKED AT SUP CT. RULING ON PRAYERS-HAYDEN JE 27, B-12-7
- CONGRESS DOUBTFUL THAT SUP CT. RULING ON PRAYERS WILL BE OVERRIDDEN JE 27, C-7-4
- KENNEDY SAYS THAT WHETHER PRAYER DECISION IN SCHOOLS PLEASURES OR NOT, IT IS LAW AND COMMANDS SUPPORT JE 28, C-23-3
- HUNDREDS OF LETTERS & TELEGRAMS Poured INTO SUP COURT SINCE BAN ON RELIGION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS WAS PASSED JE 29, A-2-4
- EDIT. ON WHETHER THE BAN ON PRAYER A BREACH TO THE FIRST AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION JL 1, A-22-1
- LUTHERANS DEFER SCHOOL PRAYER STAND-SCHACHERN JE 30, A-1-2
- SABBATH SERMONS SPLIT ON RULING BANNING SCHOOL PRAYERS JL 2, A-2-3 MET 2
- SEN. ROBERTSON, VA., ASKED CONGRESS TO GO ON RECORD AS AGAINST SUP. CT. BAN ON PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS JL 3, A-10-4 FIN3

--1962-- JL 7, R-6-5

DR. G. MERRILL LEXON, HEAD OF PROTESTANT COUNCILS, SAID THEY WILL BAIT EFFECT OF SCHOOL PRAYER BAN BEFORE PLANNING RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION PROGRAM FOR YOUTH-SCHACHERN

AG 3, A-5-1

BISHOP JAMES A. PIKE TELLS SENATORS THAT SUP. CT. SCHOOL PRAYER DECISION HAS DISTORTED MEANING OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT

AG 10, A-1-7

ALBANY, NY-MRS. MIRIAN RUBINSTEIN, HICKSVILLE, L.I., COMPLAINING OF NATIONAL ANTHEM VERSE AS PART OF PRAYER IN A HICKSVILLE SCHOOL

AG 18, A-1-2

PHILADELPHIA-CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS FIGHT AGAINST PRAYER BAN

AG 27, A-9-2

AMERICA, WEEKLY ROMAN CATHOLIC MAG., SAYS ARE HINTS OF ANTI-SEMITIC FEELING SINCE US SUP. CT. DECISION BANNING SCHOOL PRAYER

AG 30, C-9-6

ALBANY, NY-"THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER" ILLEGAL AS OFFICIAL SCHOOL PRAYER

AG 31, A-23-1

JEWISH WAR VETS CONV. SAYS RECENT CRITICISM OF JEWS FOR PUSHING SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE IF UNFORTUNATE & SHOCKING-NOBLE

S 3, R-10-5

JESUIT ADVICE ON SCHOOL PRAYER CALLED STRANGE BY JEWISH GROUP

S 6, R-14-1

BIBLE READINGS & RECITATIONS FROM LORD'S PRAYER GIVEN IN MANY PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS CHILDREN RETURN TO CLASSROOMS ACROSS NATION

1962

## SCHOOLS - RELIGION

LEVITTOWN, N.Y. - SCHOOL BD ADOPTS FORMULA FOR SCHOOL OPENING EXERCISES AS SUBSTITUTE FOR PRAYER

S 7, C-3-1 FIN 5

TRENTON, N.J. - 5 VERSES OF THE OLD TESTAMENT OF THE BIBLE TO BE READ IN EVERY N<sup>Y</sup> CLASSROOM AT OPENING OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS EACH DAY

S 7, A-12-1 FIN 3

HOW NOT TO GIVE ADVICE-EDIT.

S 9, B-10-1

BOSTON - JEWISH LEADER, LEWIS H. WEINSTEIN SAID BEST PLACE FOR RELIGION TRAINING IS IN HOME & CHURCH OR SYNAGOG - NOT THE SCHOOLS

S 9, A-4-4

NY - AMERICAN JESUIT WEEKLY, PUBLISHED 6 PAGES OF LETTERS ON CONTROVERSIAL "TO OUR JEWISH FRIENDS" EDITORIALS & LEAVES DEBATE ON SCHOOL PRAYER UP TO PUBLIC - SILBERFARB

S 17, A-7-1

PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN DC START FALL SCHOOL YR IN DEFIANCE WITH CT. ORDER BY READING BIBLE & HAVING PRAYER - TREESH

S 30, E-1-6

O 8, A-1-6

SUP. CT. AGREES TO TAKE FURTHER LOOK AT WHOLE QUESTION OF PRAYERS & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

O 10, A-24-2

RIGHT OF CONSCIENCE-EDIT.

O 10, A-3-4

MRS. MADALYN MURRAY, ATHEIST, ALLOWS SON TO RETURN TO SCHOOL AFTER SCHOOL BD. AGREED HE DIDN'T HAVE TO ATTEND RELIGIOUS EXERCISES

---1962---

N 7, A-3-5

ATTORNEYS IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS HAVE CALLED CLASSROOM PRAYERS PERMITTED BY SCHOOL DISTRICT "ILLEGAL"-SIMON

N 22, C-16-1

DELEGATES AT CONV. OF UNION OF ORTHODOX JEWISH CON GREGATIONS, SPLIT OVER BAN ON SCHOOL PRAYERS

N 26, A-3-4

ORTHODOX JEWISH LEADERS URGED SCHOOLDAY START WITH A SILENT PRAYER

---1963---

F 2, A-9-4

WASH-METHODIST Bd OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS F 1 AT MEET ADOPTED RESOLUTION DECLARING CORPORATE WARSHIP OF GOD IS THE FUNCTION OF SYNAGOGS & CHURCH

F 24, A-6-6

HAMILTON, N.Y.-REV. JOHN CAREY, CATHOLIC, CONTENDS CREDIT SHOULD BE GIVEN PUPILS FOR RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION TAKEN AT CHURCH DURING SCHOOL HOURS

F 24, B-6-1

SCHOOL PRAYER ISSUE FACES DECISIVE TEST-CASSELLS

MR 6, F-2-1

WASH-HIGH COURT JUSTICES, ATTORNEYS CLASH ON SCHOOL PRAYER RULING-CLAYTON

MY 11, A-8-1

IF SCHOOLS HAVE TO BAN THE BIBLE HAS RELIGION LOST OR GAINED IS A DECISION US SUPREME COURT HAS TO MAKE-RT. REV. ANGUS DUN

MY 14, B-4-1

DES MOINES, IA-AMERICA'S UNITED PRESBYTERIANS TO OPEN GENERAL ASSEMBLY HERE MY 15-TO PONDER SCHOOL BIBLE ISSUE-SCHACHERN

MY 19, A-1-4

DES MOINES, IA-PRESBYTERIANS CLEARED WAY FOR ACTION ON WIDELY CONTROVERSIAL QUESTION-PRAYERS & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS-CORNELL

**SCHOOLS : RELIGION****1963****-----1963-----**

- DES MOINES- PRESBYTERIANS AGAINST BIBLE READING & PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS BUT ENDORSED SCHOOL COURSES IN BIBLE** MY221, A-3-7- LF  
MY 22, C-1-2
- DES MOINES- PRESBYTERIANS FAVOR BAN ON PRAYER & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS** JE 7, A-3-3
- NY-ARCHBISHOP IAKOVOS, HEAD OF GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH IN NORTH & SOUTH AMERICAS THREATENED TO TAKE HIS MEMBERS OUT OF NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AS THEY FAVOR BAN ON PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOL & GREEKS DON'T** JE 8, A-1-3
- NY-NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES BACKS BAN OF PRAYER IN SCHOOLS BUT SAID IN FAVOR OF TEACHING RELIGIOUS SUBJECTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS** JE 16, A-16-4
- SUP. CT. EXPECTED TO RULE JUNE 17 ON WHETHER BIBLE & LORD'S PRAYER MAY BE USED IN PUBLIC SCHOOL OPENING EXERCISES** JE 17, A-1-6
- SUP. CT. DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL USE OF BIBLE READINGS & RECITATION OF LORD'S PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS** JE 17, A-1-8 LF
- SUP. CT.'S BAN ON USE OF LORD'S PRAYER & BIBLE READING AS DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS SHOULD COME AS NO SURPRISE TO NATION'S PROTESTANTS, CATHOLICS OR JEWS-TER HORST** JE 17, A-1-8 LF
- SUP. CT. RULED 8-1 IT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL FOR STATE TO REQUIRE BIBLE READING & RECITATION OF LORD'S PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS** X00000000000

---1963---

JE 18, A-1-4

MRS. MADALYN E. MURRAY, BALTIMORE, MD., HER SON GARTH, 8, & HER MOTHER MRS. BONNA MAYS, WON SUP. CT. RULING AGNST. PRAYERS & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JE 8, A-17-1

SUP. CT'S. SWEEPING DECISION OUTLAWING REQUIRED BIBLE READING & RECITATION OF LORD'S PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED WITH LITTLE COMMOTION IN OR OUT OF CONGRESS.

JE 19, C-16-1

THE SUPREME COURT DECISION, IT'S NOT ANTI-RELIGIOUS-EDIT.

JE 20, B-15-1 MET 2

LA-AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FILES SUIT CHALLENGING RECITATION OF PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE IN CLASSROOM, AS LONG AS CONTAINS PHRASE "UNDER GOD"

JE 20, 9-15-1 FIN 3

PRAYER BAN FIGHT DUE IN SENATE

JE 25, A-8-3

DOVER, DEL.-ATTY. GEN. BUCKSON HAS RULED THAT BIBLE READINGS & RECITATION OF LORD'S PRAYER MAY CONT. IN STATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ON VOLUNTARY BASIS

JE 27, A-3-7

FRANKFORT, KY.-ST. BD. OF EDUC. SAYS KY. TEACHERS MAY CONTINUE TO READ BIBLE IN SCHOOL UNTIL SOMEBODY TELLS THEM TO STOP

JL 18, B-5-6

NAT'L ASSOC OF FREE WILL BAPTISTS CONF AT COBO ALL CRITICIZED FED CT RULINGS AGAINST PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JL 22, B-9-8

NY-LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA & THE CATHOLIC WORLD MAGAZINE CRITICIZED MILDEY THE SUP CT RULING OUTLAWING BIBLE READING & LORD'S PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS-PRICE

1963

## SCHOOLS: RELIGION

- MAHWAH, N.J.-BD OF EDUC VOTED TO COMPLY WITH U.S. SUP CT BAN ON PUBLIC SCHOOL PRAYERS JL 23, A-23-8 FIN 5
- NASHVILLE, TENN-GOV. FRANK CLEMENT SIGNED PETITION PROTESTING U.S. SUP CT RULING AGAINST PRAYERS IN SCHOOLS AG 29, A-1-2
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL-GOV. OTTO KERNER VETOED REQUEST IN A BILL FOR TEACHERS TO USE PART OF NATIONAL ANTHEM IN PRAYER DAILY IN SCHOOL-"IN GOD IS OUR TRUST" AG 30, A-3-2
- MOST PUBLIC SCHOOL CONTINUE OPENING OF SCHOOLS WITH BIBLE READING & PRAYER DESPITE SUP CT. RULING S 7, A-6-5
- SEN. MILTON ZAAGMAN WANTS US CONSTITUTION AMENDED TO PERMIT PRAYING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS N 7, C-17-5
- PICKETS PARADE IN FRONT OF WHITE HOUSE DEMANDING RETURN OF BIBLE & PRAYERS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS N 29, C-8-3
- MICH. LAWMAKERS SEND CONGRESS PLEA FOR SCHOOL PRAYERS-RUDOW F 13, A-19-1
- WASH-HOUSE GOP POLICY COMM ENDORSED PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO PERMIT PRAYER & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS F 19, A-8-5 FIN 3

--1964--

--1964--

Mr 28, B-6-1

2 DET AREA NUNS, SISTERS M. ELIZABETH & M. JOANICE OF MONROE HAVE WRITTEN SERIES OF 12 VOLUMES OF TEXTBOOKS ON TEACHING RELIGION

AP 2, A-1-8

WASH-CONGRESS GETS FLOOD OF MAIL ASKING REVERSE IN COURT ON BAN ON PRAYERS IN SCHOOLS-JOYCE

AP 4, 3-6-4

REV. C. EMANUEL CARLSON, BAPTIST, WARNS THAT AMER. RELIGIOUS FREEDOMS MAY BE JEOPARDIZED BY CURRENT CONG. ATTEMPTS TO LEGALIZE PRAYER IN SCHOOL

AP 19, A-1-5

GD. RAPIDS-75 AREA METHODIST CHURCHES BATTLE 'AUNT BERTHA' PETITION DRIVE AGST BAN ON PRAYERS IN SCHOOLS

AP 20, A-10-4

WASH.-SEN. HUGH SCOTT, PA. REP., PROPOSES CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO PERMIT BIBLE READING & PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

AP 22, C-17-1

WASH.-REP. FRANK J. RECKER, NY, SAYS "FRATERNITY OF CYNICS, ATHEISTS & UNBELIEVERS" SEEKS TO SEVER ALL NATIONAL TIES TO RELIGION

AP 23, C-18-1

WASH-HEARING STARTED IN CONGRESS OVER PUBLIC SCHOOL PRAYERS & BIBLE READING-EXPECT 5 WEEKS OF HEARINGS-TERHORST

AP 23, C-18-1 FIN3

WASH-OHIO, KY & CALIF SIGNED 136,000 PETITIONS SUPPORTING PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS-GIVEN TO HOUSE HOLDING HEARINGS ON IT-TERHORST

AP 24, D-11-5

WASH-REP. ROBT L.F. SIKES OF FLA CALLED EFFORT TO BAN PRAYER FROM SCHOOLS AS ATTEMPT TO MAKE U.S. OFFICIALLY A GODLESS NATION

1964

## SCHOOLS: RELIGION

- WASH-D. EDWIN A. TULLER SPEAKING FOR NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TOLD HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. 31 CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS AGAINST PRAYERS IN SCHOOL AP 29, C-3-5
- WASH.-BISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN & ALA. GOV. GEO. WALLACE ATTACK SUP. CT. DECISIONS FORBIDDING PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AP 30, A-1-5
- JEWISH LEADERS IN DET. AREA EXPRESS OPPOSITION TO PROPOSED "PRAYER AMENDMENT" TO CONSTITUTION MY 1, A-1-8
- WASH.-PROF. PHILIP H. PHENIX SAYS CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO PERMIT PRAYERS IN SCHOOLS WOULD PRODUCE "IMPOSSIBLE & CHAOTIC SITUATION" MY 1, D-11-7
- WASH.-CHURCHMEN TAKE SIDES IN CONTROVERSY OVER AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION TO PERMIT PRAYERS IN SCHOOLS MY 1, D-11-7 FIN 5
- WASH.-RT. REV. WM. F. CREIGHTON SAYS "PRAYER IS MEANINGLESS EXCEPT AS A MATTER OF FAITH"-QUESTIONS VALUE IN SCHOOL MY 6, B-9-7
- WASH.-ATTY FRANCIS B. BIRCH CLOSING IN SUP CT TO OK PRAYER & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS MY 7, A-27-2
- NY-CONV OF EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF NY REJECTED RESOLUTION FAVORING CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO OK PRAYER & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOL MY 13, C-16-6

WASH.-RABBI MAURICE N. EISENDRATH, JEWISH THEOLOGIAN SAYS CATHOLIC BISHOP FULTON SHEEN OUGHT TO RETURN TO SEMINARY, LEARN TRUE MEANING OF PRAYER.

MY 20, D-9-1 FIN 3

WASH.-DEAN WILLARD NECKLE & THEODORE CARCICH, IN TESTIMONY BEFORE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. SAYS AMEND. TO PERMIT PRAYERS IN SCHOOL WOULD LEAD TO RELIGIOUS STRIFE

MY 21, R-14-1

WASH.-REP. CHARLES MATHIAS JR. RENOMINATED IN MARYLAND'S 6TH CONG. DIST. IS FOE OF PRAYERS IN SCHOOL

MY 23, B-6-1

ATLANTIC CITY-SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REVERSES SUPPORT OF SCHOOL PRAYERS

MY 27, C-15-1

WASH.-METHODIST BISHOP JOHN WESLEY LORD TOLD HOUSE COMM. BRINGING PRAYER INTO PUBLIC SCHOOLS THRU CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT COULD BE BAD

MY 28, A-15-1

CHI-CONV OF NAT'L CONGRESS OF PARENTS AND TEACHERS DECIDED PRAYERS SHOULD BE KEPT IN HOME & OUT OF SCHOOLS-SALSINGER

MY 30, B-6-1

DR. OLIVER HARMS, PRES. LUTHERAN CHURCH MISSOURI SYNOD, IN DET., SAYS DENOMINATION SUPPORTS SUP. CT. BAN ON PRESCRIBED PRAYERS IN SCHOOL

JE 1, A-19-5

WASH.-REP. EMANUEL CILLER, CHRMN OF HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. ANNOUNCES DECISION TO END 6 WEEKS OF HEARINGS ON SCHOOL-ROOM WORSHIP

JE 3, C-3-3FIN 5

WASH.-HEARINGS ON PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS TO PERMIT PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENDED

**SCHOOLS: RELIGION**

1964

- JE-8, A-6-1  
 WASH-CONSTITUTIONAL LAWYERS, INCLUDING DEANS OF 55 LAW SCHOOLS SENT HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. APPEAL TO REJECT ANY CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO PRAYER & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS JE 9, D-13-5
- ANN ARBOR-DEAN OF U OF M LAW SCHOOL, ALLEN SMITH'S AID SUPPORTS PETITION SENT TO HOUSE URGING REJECTION CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS TO PERMIT PRAYER & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS JE 11, B-3-3
- WASH.-REP. GEO. MEADER, TRYING TO WRITE CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO PERMIT PRAYER & BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS JE 22, A-3-1
- WASH-NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF. ADVISED U.S. CATHOLIC BISHOPS TO TAKE EXTREME CAUTION TOWARD PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ON PUBLIC SCHOOL PRAYER JL 8, B-13-4
- PITTSBURGH-DELEGATES TO LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA CONV. SAY LITTLE WAS LOST IN SUP. CT. RULING THAT BANNED PRAYERS IN SCHOOLS D 12, B-8-1
- REV. JOHN M. SHUFELT PROPOSES COLLEGES PRODUCE TEACHERS SPECIALLY TRAINED IN ETHICS & CHARACTER DEVELOPMENT-SCHACHERN

---1965---

O 20, D-22-1

MICH GOP REPS GIVEN PETITIONS PROTESTING BAN ON BIBLES & PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

---1965---

D 12, B-12-2

PHILA-AMER JEWISH CONGRESS SAID CHRISTMAS & CHANUKAH OBSERVANCES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS VIOLATE RECENT SUP CT DECISIONS

D 13, A-1-1

WASH.-SUP. CT. DENIED HEARING TO NYC PARENTS WHO SOUGHT ORDER ALLOWING THEIR CHILDREN TO PRAY VOLUNTARILY TO GOD EACH DAY IN QUEENS PUBLIC SCHOOL

---1966---

MR 23, B-9-1

WASH-SEN DIRKSEN ASKS CONSTITUTION AMENDMENT TO PERMIT VOLUNTARY PRAYER PARTICIPATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MY 10, B-10-3 3\*

OKLAHOMA CITY-63 PASTORS ASK NO PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JE 15, A-17-1 -6\*

DALLAS-US CONF. OF MAYORS SUPPORTED EVERETTE M. DIRKSEN'S PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT THAT WOULD PERMIT VOLUNTARY PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JL 15, A-23-7

WASH-SENATORS SET PRAYER HEARINGS

AG 1, A-10-1

WASH-SEN. ED TETT DIRKSEN PROPOSAL TO AMEND CONSTITUTION TO PERMIT VOLUNTARY PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS WAS OPPOSED BY REV. DR. DAVID R. HUNT, SPOKESMAN FOR NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

AG 2, C-6-1

WASH-C. EMANUEL CARLSON OF BAPTIST JOINT COMM. ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS SAID BAPTIST OPPOSE SEN. DIRKSEN PROPOSAL TO AMEND CONSTITUTION TO OK VOLUNTARY PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

WASH-AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS OPPOSES SEN EVERETT M DIRKSEN'S PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO PERMIT OFFICIAL SANCTION FOR VOLUNTARY PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

AG 5, B-4-1

19 DET AREA RABBIS & JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL OF METRO DET OPPOSE AMENDMENT ON SCHOOL PRAYER

AG 6, A-7-3

WASH-JEWISH, LUTHERAN & METHODISTS SPOKESMEN URGED CONGRESS NOT TO TAMPER WITH SUP COURT'S SCHOOL PRAYER DECISION

AG 9, A-8-6

EVERETT DIRKSEN SAID WILL CALL UP IN SENATE A PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO PERMIT VOLUNTARY PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

S 16, C-24-1 5\*

S 19, A-22-3

CONCEDES H USE MAY NOT ACT THIS YR ON HIS PROPOSAL TO PERMIT VOLUNTARY PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

S 18, A-22-3

SEN. EVERETT DIRKSEN SUGHT SHOWDOWN ON HIS BILL TO PERMIT VOLUNTARY PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

S 19, C-7-7

WASH-SENATE FIGHT LOOMS ON SCHOOL PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ISSUE

S 20, A-19-2

WASH-SEN REJECTED BILL FAVORING VOLUNTARY SILENT PRAYER IN SCHOOLS

S 21, C-1-1 5\*

DIRKSEN TO FIGHT FOR PRAYER BILL IN '67

S 22, B-9-1

---1966---

0 7, D-11-1

NY-INTERFAITH TEAM OF SCHOLARS URGE STUDY OF RELIGIOUS HISTORY BE INCLUDED IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

0 9, 6-4-1

RELIGIOUS INFO NOT BEING TAUGHT TO HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ANY LONGER

N 12, A-6-4

REV. JOHN HOFFMAN OF UNIV. OF WINDSOR THEOLOGY DEPT. SAID RELIGION SHOULD BE TAUGHT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS-MCKAY COMMISSION MAKING STUDY OF THIS-GREGORIK

--1967--

JA 12, A-8-1

WASH-SEN. EVERETT DIRKSEN PRESSING REVISED VERSION OF SCHOOL PRAYER AMENDMENT THAT SENATE REJECTED LAST YEAR

F 22, C-1-1

CHICAGO-PRAYER PLAN OF SEN. DIRKSEN HIT BY CHURCHMEN-SCHACHERN

JE 4, F-1-3

RICHMOND-SCHOOL DIST COMM SAYS PRAYER IN SCHOOL OK IN EVENT OF ATOMIC ATTACK

JL 28, A-18-7

CHICAGO-GRACE LIKE VERSE BANNED IN SCHOOLS BY CIR CT OF AP PEALS

AG 3, B-12-4

PORTLAND, OR E-WESTERN DIST. OF B'NAI B'RITH PASSES RESOLUTION URGING DEFEAT OF CONGRESS PROPOSAL TO ALLOW PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

AG 20, ROTO 28

DR. JOHN F. CHOITZ'S VIEWS ON HIGHER EDUCATION-SCHACHERN

SCHOOLS: RELIGION

1967

GA-GOV. LESTER MADDOX PROPOSED THAT "PRAYER ROOMS" BE ESTABLISHED IN  
GA. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

AG 28, A-3-3

---1969---

JA 23, A-19-1

PITTS AREA SCHOOLS AGAIN USING PRAYERS

F7, A-4-2 RACE

WASH- REP. CHAROTTE REID PROPOSED CONSTITUTION CHANGE ON  
PRAYER BAN.

F 28, A-22-3

BOTH SIDES IN PAROCHIAL AID ISSUE AIDED BY DECISIONS-MULLER

JE 3, A-3-1

LEYDEN, MASS-PEARL E. RHODES CONTINUES TEACHING BIBLE AND  
PRAYER READINGS DESPITE RULING OF SUPREME COURT FORBIDDING  
SUCH ACTIVITIES

S 10, B-6-1

WASH-DEATH OF SEN. EVERETT DIRKSEN MARKS THE FADING OF  
SCHOOL PRAYER AMENDMENT-CHADWICK

NO, A-10-1

DOVER- AMERICAN LEGION LAUNCHING PETITION

N30M B-8-5

MARBLEHEAD MASS.- SCROOGETOWN BANS SANTA IN SCHOOLS.

---1971---

AP 5, A-8-1

US SUPREME COURT TURNING DOWN NEW JERSEY SCHOOL BD IN BID  
TO RESUME PRAYER READING IN P  
SC OOLS

--1971---

AG 12, B-6-1 E

TENSE WAITING GAME BEING PLAYED INHOUSE OVER ISSUE OF PRAYERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

S20, R-3-1N

CHURCH GROUPS TO FIGHT PRAYER AMENDMENT

S21, A-3-5

WASH-HOUSE TO VOTE ON PRAYER AMENDMENT

S22, B-6-3 RACE

MRS. BEN RUHLIN HEADS PRAYER LOBBY

02, A-8-5

RABBIS OPPOSED TO LEGLAIZED PRAYER-MANSER

N7, B-6-1

WILL PUBLIC PRAYER GAIN APPROVAL FR HOUSE.? CRAIG

N 9, A-3-1

HOUSE REJECTED PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AIMED AT PERMITTING PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS & GERALD FORD BLAMES CHURCH HIERARCHY--CRAIG

N 10, A-22-1

SPOKESMEN FOR 3 MAJOR FAITHS IN DETROIT SAID HOPED CHURCH OPPOSITION RESPONSIBLE FOR DEFEAT OF SCHOOL PRAYER AMENDMENT IN US HOUSE OF REPS--MANSER

D

-1972-

D 3, A-5-1

WASHDC--PRINCE GEORGE'S CO SCHOOL SYSTEM ISSUES GUIDELINES FORBIDDING SCHOOLS FROM PUTTING RELIGIOUS MUSIC AND SONG PROGRAMS DURING CHRISTMAS.

1972

**SCHOOLS : RELIGION**

D 15, A-2-1

SACRAMENTO--STATE Bd OF EDUC VOTED TO DOWNGRADE DARWINIAN THEORY OF EVOLUTION IN NEW SCIENCE TEXTX.

-1973-

JA 22, A-5-6 RACE

VILLY GRAHAM PROPOSES 10 COMMANDMENTS TEACHING IN SCHOOLS.

JA 23, A-8-3

GRAHAM IDEA REBUFFED, BACKED.-MANSER

D 14, A-1-5 1DOT

ITHACA---XMAS CAROLS REFERING TO BIRTH OF JESUS BANNED BY SCHOOL BD.

-1974-

MR 2, A-B-4

ANNAPOLIS--BILL TO ALLOW READING OF 10 COMMANDMENTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN MD. QUIETLY PASSED THRU HOUSE OF DELEGATES; OPPONENTS SAY BILL VIOLATES SUPCT BANNING OF SCHOOL PRAYER.

MY 30, A-14-3

~~RICHMOND, VA-3 SENIORS AT DOUGLASSOUTHALL FREEMAN HIGH INHENRI-~~

CO. ASKED FED. JUDGE TO PROHIBIT OFFERING OF PRAYERS AT GRADUATION CEREMONIES JE 9& 10

D 8, A-8-1

FTWALTON BEACH, FLA-SAYS FOR PRAYER IN SCHOOLS, SUPPORTS Bd

-1976-

F 21, B-8-1

FRANKFORT KY-LEGIS SENATE APPROVED BILL ALLOWING TEACHING  
OF BIBILCAL HISTORY OF CREATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

-1977-

D 21, G-1-1

AMERICAL CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION TRIES TO GET SANTA CLAUS  
OUSTED AS A RELIGIOUS FIGURE-BROWN

=1978-

D 10, A-18-1

DC-AMER JEWISH CONGRESS WANTS ALL XMAS OBSERVANCES BANNED  
FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

D 14, A-7-1

SIOUXFALLS, S.D.-JUDGE DENIED REQUEST FOR ORDER AGST SCHOOL  
SYSTEM TO STOP SINGING RELIGIOUS CAROLS IN CHRISTMAS ASSEMB  
LIES.

-1979-

AP 6, D-12-2 2DOT

DC-SURPRISE VOTE TO ALLOW PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS MAY  
THREATEN BILL TO CREATE NEW DEPT OF EDUCATION-

AP 8, A-3-4

DC-CARTER REFUSES TO BLESS PRAYER PUSH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MY 26, A-21-1

STUDY OF RELIGION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS WILL GROW.

**SCHOOLS - RELIGION**

1979

WASH-HOUSE VOTES TO ALLOW WIDE MARGINS FOR VOLUNTARY PRAYER  
IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JE 12, A-3-5 AM

S 12, A-3-1AM

ST. LOUIS-CHRISTMAS CAROLS LIKE "SILENT NIGHT" SHOULD BE BANNED  
FROM PUBLIC SCHOOL ASSEMBLIES ARGUED ACLU.

N 7, B--2-3ED

LANSHOUSE UNIT APPROVED MEASURE REQUIRING SCHOOLS TO GIVE  
STUDENTS PERIODS FOR VOLUNTARY PRAYER.

D 14, A-1-1

CATHOLIC COLLEGES THINKING ABOUT RESTORING RELIGION REQUIREMENTS.  
-1980-

JL 31, A-13-4AM

DC-SUPPORTERS OF PRAYER IN SCHOOLS SAY EFFORT TO BYPASS SUP  
CT IS CONSTITUTIONAL & MANY FAVOR SCHOOL PRAYERS.

AG 4, A-10-1 D

~~DC-SCHOOL PRAYER BATTLE RENEWED IN CONGRESS~~

N 10, A-8-4 4DOT

DC-SUPREME COURT REFUSED TO DISTURB SCHOOL CHRISTMAS PLAYS

N 17, A-7-1-4DOT

DC-SUP CT RULED KENTUCKY CAN'T POST COPIES OF 10 COMMANDMENTS  
IN PUBLIC CLASSROOMS.

-1980-

N 18, A-5-1

DC-SUP CT RULED THAT LAWS REQUIRING SCHOOLS TO POST 10 COMMANDMENTS ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL

D 15, A-4-2 4DOT

GROUP STILL FIGHTS NATIVITY SCENE AT DENVER GOVT BLDG

- 1981-

F 12, C-12-1

DC-MOVE AFOOT TO STRIP COURTS OF POWER IN SOCIAL ISSUES OF BUSING, ABORTION, SCHOOL PRAYER

MR 2, A-1-1

SACRAMENTO-GROUP SBBS TO HAVE SCHOOLS TEACH CREATIONISM

MR 3, A-2-5

SACRAMENTO-JUDGE WONT KILL EVOLUTION SUIT

MR 4, A-5-1

SACRAMENTO-PUPIL TESTIFIES, SKEPTICAL OF EVOLUTION

MR 7, A-3-1

SACRAMENTO-TRIAL ENDS WITH JUDGE REJECTING FUNDAMENTALISTS TO CHGE GUIDELINES FOR TEACHING EVOLUTION

MR 14, A-13-2

TELEPOLL FINDS MANY OPENMINDED, WANT EVERYTHING TAUGHT-BULLARD

Mr 18, A-5-2

LITTLE ROCK-CREATIONISTS GET EQUAL BILLING

AP 4, A-11-3

SONG ABOUT JOHNNY APPLESEED & GOD CAUSES BRTX STIR

MYO A-9-2

TWENTY YEARS LATER COMES PUBLIC CRY FOR PUBLIC PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.-MCGEHEE

0 6, B-12-1 AM

LANS-MORAL MAJORITY WANTS SMOOL PRAYER TIME 0 6, D-6-5

SUPREME COURT REFUSES TO ALLOW PRAYER AT 'OPTIONAL' STUDENT

ASSEMBLIES

N 17, A-7-1

DC-SENATE SUPPORTS VOLUNTARY PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

D 11, A-9-4

LITTLE ROCK-TEACHERS CLAIM CREATIONISM IS NOT SCIENCE-BULLARD

D 13, A-10-1

LITTLE ROCK-TRIAL CERTAIN TO SUPERCEDE TH 125 SCOPES TRIAL AS PREEMINENT LEGAL CONTRIST OVER ORIGINS OF MAN-BULLARD

-1981-

U 14, A-6-1

DC-REFUSED TO LET STUDENTS HOLD PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DURING NONCLASS HRS.

D 15, A-1-2

LITTLE ROCK-3 WITNESSES QUIZZED IN ARK. 'MONKEY TRIAL'-BULLARD

D 16, A-16-1

LITTLE ROCK-KEY WITNESS IN TRIAL DEAN KENYON SKIPPED TOWN WITHOUT TESTIFYING-BULLARD

D 17, A-18-1

EVOLUTION IN ARKANSAS-EDIT

D 17, A-9-1

LITTLE ROCK-N.C. WICKRAMASINGHE 10TH WITNESS CALLED TO DEFEND TEACHING CREATION-BULLARD

D 18, A-12-1

LITTLE ROCK-JUDGE TO GIVE VERDICT IN A WEEK-BULLARD

-1982-

JA 6, A-1-2

ARK CREATIONISM LAW VIOLATES CONSTITUTIONAL SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE RULES JUDGE WM OVERTON-BULLARD

JA 5, A-1-5-4DOT

JUDGE OVERTURNED ARK LAW PERMITTING TEACHING OF CREATIONISM-BULLARD

JA 9, A-15-4

SOUR GRAPES OVER CREATIONISTS LOSE

JA 9, A-15-1 SHELLENBERG

~~MILLIKEN WOULD VETO ANY CREATIONISM TEACHING BILL~~

# SCHOOLS : RELIGION

1982

JA 26, A-11-5AM

SUP CT REAFFIRMED BAN ON ORG PRAYER IN SCHOOLS.

F 20, A-2-1

DC-COURT FREEZES REQUESTS FOR SCHOOL TAX BREAKS

LANS-PRAYER ISSUE REVIVED-SHELLENBARGER

MR 12, A-15-1

MY 4, A-2-1

DC-REAGAN BACKS VOLUNTARY GRP PRAYER IN SCHOOLS.

MY 5, B-5-1

2 FROM MICH TO HEAR REAGAN PROPOSE RETURN TO SCHOOL PRAYER-

MY 7, A-1-5

POLLACK

DET AREA RELIGIOUS LEADERS TO FIGHT REAGAN'S CALL FOR SCHOOL

MY 18, A-2-1

~~L PRYER-CRITTENDON~~

DC-REAGAN PROPOSES AMENDMENT PERMITTING PRAYER IN SCHOOLS.

MY 29, A-17-1

WHY OPPOSITION TO PRAYER IN SCHOOLS-MCGEHEE

JE 10, A-3-3

GRP RALLIES AT CAPITOL IN SUPPORT OF SCHOOL PRAYER.

-1982-

JL 31, A-15-6

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AMENDMENT TO PERMIT PRAYER.

AG 6, A-5-1AM

MOBILE-JUDGE CONSIDERS CONSTITUTIONALITY OF LAW PERMITTING PRAYER

AG 19, A-4-1

DC-LIBERALS WIN, ~~END~~ STOP BID TO REINSTATE SCHOOL PRAYER

S 21, A-4-3

DC-PRAYER BILL FILIBUSTERED

S 22, A-2-2

DC- CONSERVATIVES FAIL AGAIN TO HALT PRAYER FILIBUSTER

S 23, A-4-1

DC-3RD SENATE EFFORT TO HALT PRAYER FILIBUSTER FAILS

S 24, A-2-5

DC-SENATE AGAIN FAILS TO END FILIBUSTER

09, A-3-6

NASHVILLE-1982 LAW REQUIRING MINUTE OF SILENCE IN SCHOOLS CALLED UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

1982

SCHOOLS : RELIGION

---

D 10, A-1-5

DC-HOUSE VOTED TO BAR JUSTICE DEPT FROM SPENDING MONEY TO OPPOSE SCHOOL PRAYER

-1983-

JA 17, A-8-4-4DOT

DC-SUP CT REFUSED TO REVIVE EFFORT BY LUBBOCK, TEX SCHOOLS IN FIGHT FOR SCHOOL PRAYER

F 3, A-4-1

DC-COURT HALTS SCHOOL PRAYER IN ALABAMA F 12, A-3-6

MOBILE-SCHOOLS CAN'T CONDUCT STATE-SPONSORED PRAYER SESSIONS

UNTIL COURT REVIEWS CONTROVERSY

AP29, A-2-2

DC-PANEL HEARS TEXAS TEEN'S PLEA FOR SCHOOL PRAYER

My 14, A-5-2

---

HUDSONVILLE HIGH BIOLOGY TEACHERS ALLOWED TO TEACH ABOUT RELIGION

My 26, A-6-2-4DOT

DC-ORRIN HATCH PUT OFF WORK ON SCHOOL PRAYER CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.

-1983-

JN 9, A-2-4 4DOT

DC-SENATE PANEL OKS SCHOOL PRAYER MEASURES

JE 10, A-8-1

DC-SEN PANEL APPROVED 2 PROPOSED AMENDMENTS ALLOWING SCHOOL

PRAYER.

WASH-SEN GETS 2 SCHOOL VOLUNTARY PRAYER BILLS IN PUBLIC  
SCHOOLS

JL 15, A-2-1

S 21, E-8-4

COLUMBIA SC-REAGAN REVIVIES PLAN FOR PRAYER, TUITION TAX  
CREDITS

N 15, C-9-4

DC- SUPREME COURT KEEPS BAN ON SCHOOL PRAYER

D 9, A-8-2AM

REAGAN NOT IN FAVOR OF FORMAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE  
SCHOOLS.

D 14, F-16-5

DC-SUP CT ASKED TO REVIEW ALA LAW THAT ALLOWS PERIOD OF SILENCE  
AT START OF SCHOOL

-1984-

JA 28, A-3-1

DC-HOWARD BAKER INTRO BILL TO PERMIT SCHOOL PRAYER.

**MR 1, C-6-1****DC-TV & SPORTS STARS BACK SCHOOL PRAYER PROPOSAL.****MR 5, A-2-1****DC-SEN SET TO BEGIN DEBATE ON AMENDMENT TO PERMIT SCHOOL PRAYER.****MR 5, A-2-1-4DOT****DC-SEN HOWARD BAKER LEADING EFFORT FOR AMENDMENT ON SCHOOL PRAYER.****MR 6, A-2-2****DC-SENATE BEGAN DEBATE ON WHETHER TO REPUDIATE SUP CT STAND & ALLOW SCHOOL PRAYER.****MR 7, A-4-2****DC-SEN BACKERS FASHIONED COMPROMISE AMENDMENT THAT PERMITS SILENT OR AUDIBLE PRAYER****MR 11, A-1-1****NEW RIGHT RESURRECTS TOP ISSUES: SCHOOL PRAYERS, ABORTION-RUSSELL****MR 16, A-1-1****DC-PROPOSAL TO PERMIT SILENT PRAYER REJECTED IN SEN.**

DC-REAGAN MET WITH SENATORS URGING THEM TO VOTE FOR SCHOOL  
MR 21, A-1-5

PRAYER HANDED REAGAN A MAJOR DEFEAT, REJECTING AMENDMENT TO  
PERMIT PRAYER. MR 21, A-1-5

FULL TEXT OF REAGAN'S AMENDMENT ON SCHOOL PRAYER  
MR 21, A-6-1

AREA REACTION TO REJECTION OF PRAYER PROPOSAL-DESMET  
MR 31, A-13-1

GRANDRAPIDS-SCHOOL 'BIBLE CLUBS' TO BE REVIEWED  
AP 3, A-1-1

DC-SUPREME COURT TO RULE ON DEVOTIONS  
AP4, A-9-1W

FLINT-ANGRY THEODORE WEAVER WANTS SENS RIEGLE & LEVIN  
RECALLED FOR THIER VOTE AGAINST SCHOOL PRAYER  
AP 6, A-4-2

DC-PROPOSED BILL WOULD GIVE STUDENT/GRPS THE RIGHT TO MEET  
IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. RELIGIOUS

**SCHOOLS : RELIGION****1984****AP 11, C-7-10****ERRANDS-ACLU TO CHALLENGE LEGALITY OF BIBLE CLASSES HELD DURING SCHOOL HRS.****MY 16, A-1-6****DC-HOUSE KILLED BILL THAT WOULD HAVE GIVEN STUDENT RELIGIOUS GRPS SAME RIGHT TO MEET IN SCHOOLS AS GLEE CLUBS.****JE 28, A-1-5****DC-SENATE OKS RELIGIOUS MEETINGS IN SCHOOLS****JL 12, A-2-1****DC-REGAN ADMINISTRATION PLEADED WITH SUPREME COURT TO UPHOLD STATE LAWS ALLOWING "MOMENT OF SILENCE" IN SCHOOLS.****JL 26, A-1-4****DC-BILL ALLOWS RELIGION IN SCHOOL, SENT TO WHITE HOUSE****JL 27, A-4-3****DC- HOUSE APPROVES SILENT PRAYER.**

--1984---Ag12, A-4-1

Reagan signs bill allowing student religious groups to meet in public schools. S 12, B-4-2D.

HOWARD CITY-TRI-COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOL DIST OKS BIBLE CLUBS  
DESPITE SUIT BY ACLU S 13, B-6-4

SCHOOL PRAYERS DIDNT SEEM BAD IN YEARS GONE BY-CARTER  
S 16, A-15-5

WHENE BELIEVING ISNT ENOUGH-BRAY S 21, F-5(11)3W  
LANS-2 WESTERN MICH SCHOOLS SUED OVER LUNCH-TIME BIBLE STUD  
Y-LEWIS S 26, A-2-2

DC-HELMS SOFTENS PRAYER AMENDMENT OKD IN SENATE

S 26, B-6-1W

US SUP CT TO RULE CITY OK ON COURSES IN PAROCHIAL

SCHOO LS SOON

O 2, A-3-3

KALAMAZOO - BIBLE CLASSES HALTED AT 2 SCHOOLS HERE.

**SCHOOLS; RELIGION**

1984

O 4, C-6-1W

**BIBLE CLASS BAN FOES BATTLE-LEWIS**

O 4, C-1-1ST

**HUDSONVILLE-BIBLE CLUBS POSTPONED**

D 2, A-1-1

**US SUP CT TO CONSIDER GR RAPIDS' 'SHARED-TIME' PROGRAM-FRE****EDMAN**

D 5, A-2-3

**DC-SUP CT HEARD ARGUMENTS IN SILENT PRAYER CASE**

D 6, A-8-1

**DC-SUP CT HEARS CASES INVOLV GR RAPIDS & NYC SCHOOL DIST  
CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS INSTRUCTING PRIVATE STUD  
ENTS.-RYAN**

D 7, E-2-1

**DC-SHIFTING TO HIGH COURT**

-1985-

F 19, A-2-6-4DOT

**SUP CT TO DECIDE IF PUBLIC SCHOOLS MAY LET STUDENTS MEET  
DURING SCHOOL HRS FOR PRAYER WORSHIP**

-1985-

F 20, B-4-2

SUP CT TO CONSIDER LETTING SCHOOLS ALLOW STUDENTS TO MEET  
DURING SCHOOL HRS FOR PRAYER

My 24, A-12-1W

GrandRapids-Judge Benjamin Gibson allows prayers at 2  
schools commencement ceremonies despite suit by ACLU

My 25, A-11-3

School dists fight state on prayer issue, Allendale,  
Waverly

Je 4, A-1-5 4dot

Supreme Court bans Ala school prayer

Je 5, A-1-6

DC-school prayers barred-Olson

Je 6, A-6-1

School prayer ruling cost Ishmael Jaffree-Olson

Je 6, A-6-1

Prayer backers vow to continue the fight-DeSmet

Jl 13, A-13-1

Supt. Runkel will ask state Bd. of Ed. to approve suit to halt  
classroom prayers in allendale schools.

**SCHOOLS : RELIGION****1985**

Jl 24, D-5-5

Allendale Bd of Educ to stop Bible clubs from meeting on school grounds

Ag3, C-1-1

Christians United to reclaim Education assail sex education courses-Russell

S 11, C-12-6

DC-Sen voted to kill proposal to strip fed courts of their authority over school prayer cases

O 4, A\_17-1

DC-public school prayers amendment advances

O 16, A-4-1

DC-Prayer backer makes case for 'Sons of Satan'

-1986-

Mr 25, A-2-34dot

DC-top court cites pocedural flaw in school prayer case

Mr 26, F-14-2

DC-Court shuns prayer issue

1986-

My 10, A-3-1

Grand Rapids-judge backs graduation prayer

J1 19, A-15-3

Greeneville Tenn-'Pagan textbook' trial rests

J1 26, A-13-1

Greenville-7 families claim school oppression

0 24, A-1-5-4DOT

Greeneville, Tenn-Judge ruled schools can't expel students for refusing to read books that violate their religious beliefs

0 25, A-1-4

Greeneville, Tenn-Judge ruled schools can't expel students for refusing to read books that violate their religious beliefs

D 15, A 3-4 4dot

Greenville-7 families awarded more than \$50,000 for costs of putting offensive children in pvt schools to avoid religiously offensive books

SCHOOLS: RELIGION

1986

D 16 A-3-3

Greenville-7 families win over \$50,000 over costs to send children to pvt school to avoid religiously offensive textbooks.

-1987-

Ja 27 A-2-1 4dot

DC-Supreme Court to hear case on moment of silence.

Mr 2 A-10-2W

Baton Rouge,La-Law requiring schools to teach creationism alongside evolution pending before Sup Ct. Mr 28 A-3-1

Atlanta-Fed. judge orders 44 textbooks that illegally promote godless humanistic religion removed from schools;

~~fed appeals ct. temporarily suspends order.~~ My21, B 3-1

Lans-court rules Providence Christian School fired Kathleen McLeod who had baby, was violation of her civil rights-

Freedman

--1987--

My 26, A-10-1

Mich. Legislature shoul move promptly to minimize state  
interfeneece in private and parochial schools.-Edi.t

Je 10 B-8-1

Allendale,Mi-Supt. Ronald G. Erickson, who enforced court  
decision outlawing prayer & Bible classes, ousted.-Weist

-1987-

Je 20 A-1-6

DC-Supreme Ct. rules that La. cannot promote classroom  
lessons about creationism, called state law requiring equal  
time for biblical theory and unconstitutional 'sham' to  
introduce religion into public schools. J1 7 B-5-1

Court to reconsider graduation prayer case. Ag 28 A-3-2

DC-State school among battlegrounds in widening dispute  
over morality-based challenges to textbooks & other school  
materials.--Katz

S 16 B-5-1 N

Allendale-Board rejects public vote on supt's job as school  
prayer hassle rages; he is Ronald Erickson, 49.

SCHOOLS : RELIGION

1987

S 27, K-1-2

Lans-Grp to challenge law that requires nonpublic schools to hire only certified teachers. Lengel. S 30 B-6-1 W

Lans.-10,000 picketers seek end to church school laws.-- Lengel N 11, B-1-2-1DOT

Lans-Hundreds who want regulation-free church schools jam phone lines of st Tep Wm Keith D 1, A-3-1 3dot

Supreme COurt refused to allow NJ to provide 'moments of silence' for public school students

-1988-

Ja 3 B-4-1

Lans.-State's role in church-run preschools to be tested in Mich. Supreme Court.--Freedman F 7 A-1-1

Book closed in '85 lawsuit by parents & teachers who wanted classroom Bible lessons in Allendale (Mich) schools.

-1988-

F 28, -1-6

Allendale-state investigates schools for Bible teachings-  
Weist

-1989

My30 A 3-2 3 dot

Religious invocations bef public school football games  
violate the constitutional requirement on the separation  
bet church and state

My 3,1 A-3-1

U.S Supreme Court let stand ban on highschool football  
game prayers

-1990-

Ja 8 A-7-2

Omaha- Supreme Court will hear arguments in allowing Bible  
study groups to meet at school after classes.

Je 4 A-1-1

DC- Supreme Court rules that student prayer groups must be  
allowed to meet at public schools that permit other  
organized extracurricular activities

Je 5 A-3-2

Omaha- Bridget Mayhew, 23, rejoices that Supreme Court  
ruled public schools must let religious groups meet

SCHOOLS: RELIGION

1991

Mr 19 A-4-1

DC- Supreme Court will reconsider ban on school prayer

My 12, A-4-3 No Do

Boston-Fed.AppelsCt. ruled out graduation prayer at Abington High

Ag 15 A 3-3

Religious, other groups asked Chicago court to ban Godeon org from distributing Bibles free in Indiana public schools

-1992

Je 24 A 2-5

Supreme Court reaffirmed ban on officially sponsored worship in public schools by prohibiting prayers at graduation ceremonies.

Je 25 A 1-4

Supreme Court banned invocations and benedictions at graduation ceremonies-Willing

Je 25 B 8-1

Local school & religious leaders criticized U.S. Supreme Court decision to ban prayers at graduation ceremonies-Basheda

-1992

D 13 C 1-2

portrait of Jesus hanging on wall at Bloomingdale High has sparked debate over religious freedom, divides town-KCole

-1993-

My 4 A 9-1 D

NY - Christian coalition tests the clout of religion in NY's school races.

Je 9 B 1-1 N

If students want to pray at graduation, let them. - Waldmeir

-1994-

Ag 24, A-5-5

Snellville Ga-flap over moment of silence

O 6 A 5-5

DC - Bill protects right of students to participate in voluntary, constitutionally protected prayer.

N 16 A 1-1

Jakarta, Indonesia - Hinted that he might back a constitutional amendment to allow prayer in public schools.

N 17 A 5-1

DC - Clinton misunderstood on prayer issue aides say.

- DC - Prospects for a school prayer amendment have been re-ignited. N 17 A 18-1 State  
N 18 A 9-1
- DC - Proposed constitutional amendment would not force prayer into every school, but would give local boards a wide latitude. N 22 A 5-1
- DC-Leaders of Baptist Joint Committee are expected to announce opposition to state-sanctioned school prayer N 23 A 5-6
- DC-Christian & Jewish leaders pledged to lobby against proposed school prayer
- Freedom OF religion moves to freedom FROM religion- D 4, B 1-1 =  
D"ckerson D 7, A-2-2
- Nashville-more students try to pray in school daily-Goodset

-1995-

Mr 20 A 2-3 1Dot

Sup Ct expected to decide soon on prayers at students' commencement exercises

My 30 A 09-5

Publication "Religion in the Public Schools: A Joint Statement of Current Law"; / discusses students' rights re religion-  
McWhirter

Je 27, A-7-1

DC-SUP Ct overturned ban on prayer at graduation

J1 13 A 11-4

Both sides on religious expression in public schools like Clinton's softer stance-Sweeney

J1 13 A 1-1

D.C.-Clinton says Constitution doesn't require schools to be "religion-free zones"; sets guidelines

-1996-

J1 24 A 5-4nodot

DC-Rep. Henry Hyde wants constitutional amendment to clarify role of religion in public life

Ag 05 A 2-1

L.A.-L.A. school district asked to approve charter school using texts by Scientology founder, Ron Hubbard

0 23 A 5-1

Fort Myers, Fla.-Lee Cty. school board to add Christian Coalition-Backed Bible studies course to public high schools

1998

Mr 01 A 1-2

DC-House Judic. Com. schedules vote on "religious freedom" constitutional amendment

Mr 01 A 5-5

DC-Amendment backers say govt. has grown "hostile" to religion; fight about more than prayer

My 28 D 1-6

Bloomfield Hills-MI Coalition to Preserve Religious Liberty oppose Religious Freedom Amendment-Shepardson

My 31 A 5-5

DC-Clinton against prayer amendment

1998

Je 05 A 4-1

DC-House rejected constitutional amendment permitting school prayer and tax dollars for church schools

1999

F 28 A 17=1

Cincinnati-schools want to eliminate "dark Wednesday" or "release Wednesday"; old tradition curtailing activities so people can go to church

Je 18 A-1-6

DC- House voted that the 10 Commandments may be put in schools.

Je 27 A 14-1

DCEducators/activists angry over passage of law, letting schools post 10 Commandments; group offers "Six Pillars of Character" instead

N 12 A-3-1

NY-'The Bible and Public Schools: A First Amendment Guide' explains how to teach Bible legally

N 16 A-3-6

DC-Supreme Court of rule on constitutionality of student-led prayers at football games

---

**SCHOOLS - RELIGIOUS (DO NOT CONFUSE)**

1933

TRAINING CLASSES FOR CHURCH SCHOOL WORKERS & TEACHERS TO BE OPENED THIS WEEK IN DETROIT

01, 1-10-3

~~1955~~

D 29, 6-4

EX-REDS SAY ABOVE CAN FIGHT COMMUNISM

~~1962~~

AG 15, A-1-4

AID ADOPTS NEW POLICY STATEMENT AUTHORIZING USE OF US FOR AID FUNDS TO ASSIST RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS IN OTHER COUNTRIES

~~1974~~

AG 3, A-11-1

TOP US THEOLOGIANS ATTENDED ANNUAL NEWSCHOOL OF RELIGION THIS SUMMER AT ST. BASIL'S CENTER NR. PONTIAC-MANSER

-1981-

S 7, A-14-2

OXFORD IOWA-SCHOOL DIST TO VOTE ON USE OF BIBLE

S 9, G-1-2

~~SHOULD CREATION BE TAUGHT? - BLAIR~~

~~N 21, A-15-1~~

CAN CHURCH-RELATED SCHOOLS DISCRIMINATE AGST BLACKS & RETA IN EXEMPT STATUS. SUP CT TO RULE. INVOLVES GOLDSBORO, N.C. SCHOOL.

-1990-

Ja 23 B-3-4

Lans.- Church schools ignore state's threatened lawsuit  
over teacher credentials, info on courses.--Hornbeck

-1991-

Ap 18 B 3-6E

2 ecumenical schools that Maida proposes to open this fall  
will be named Omnia-Nova

SCHOOLS - REPORT CARDS

1935

BERKLEY, MICH. SCHOOL TO STOP ABOVE, WILL SEND REPORTS HOME--EDIT  
Form 1656 F 1, 2-2  
---1939--- D 2, 4-8

ARE BAD FOR STUDENTS, SAYS DR. HOWARD LANE-S WHITE  
---1947--- N 25, 16-6

MRS. L. L. HACKER SAYS DON'T REJECT CHILD WITH BAD REPORT CARD  
---1948--- D 13, 1-6

PUBLIC SCHOOL 18, BALTIMORE, DOES AWAY WITH REPORT CARDS  
- ---1954--- F 27, 16-8

MILWAUKEE-CONF. OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS HERE HEARS EDUCATOR  
SEEK 2 REPORT CARDS; ONE FOR EFFORT & OTHER FOR RATING D 8, 4-4

GRAND HAVEN - PARENTS SIGN PETITIONS TO GET REPORT CARDS FOR THEIR  
CHILDREN -----1955--- MR 18, 17-5

GD. RAPIDS-KENT COUNTY TO ADOPT NEW STYLE REPORT CARDS Ap 10, 1-4-4

NEW SYSTEMS USED IN MICH. SCHOOLS FOR REPORT CARDS ARE PUZZLING PARENTS  
PORTER N 2, 5-3

CHARLEVOIX-CITIES NEW REPORT CARD SYSTEM -----1956--- F 15, 6-2

JACKSON-ELECTRONICS TAKE OVER JOB OF MAKING OUT REPORT CARDS FOR  
STUDENTS; CITY INSTALL MACHINE FOR THAT PURPOSE HERE  
-----1959----- S 10, A-21-4

KALAMAZOO-NEW TYPE OF REPORT CARD HERE

~~1960~~  
ARCHDIOCESE SCHOOL MOTHERS WAR ON REPORT CARD

0 12, C-11-3

~~1961~~ JE 22, A-3-3 FIN 3

ELIZABETH, N.J. - NEW JERSEY - WILSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL HERE TO HAVE NO GRADES & NO REPORT CARDS

N 15, E-15-5

CHEBOYGAN-PAROCIAL SCHOOLS START NEW WAY OF GIVING OUT REPORT CARDS; PARENTS TO CALL FOR CARDS IN PERSON ~~1963~~

AP 20, B-9-5

ST. LOUIS - NUNS SAY THEY WANT REPORT CARDS, NO MORE PARENT PARLAYS - SCHACFRN

~~1965~~

0 18, A-16-2

LANSING - CHILDREN AT 4 LANSING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL WILL NOT GET REPORT CARDS THIS YR, INSTEAD PARENTS WILL BE ASKED TO VISIT SCHOOLS

-1981-

N 3, A-1-5

CHEYENNE - TEACHERS GIVEN TIPS ON HOW TO TELL PARENTS ABOUT THEIR BRATS TACTFULLY -1992

N 16 A 3-6

Mass-Schools are putting warnings on report cards to shield students from violent parental reaction to bad grades

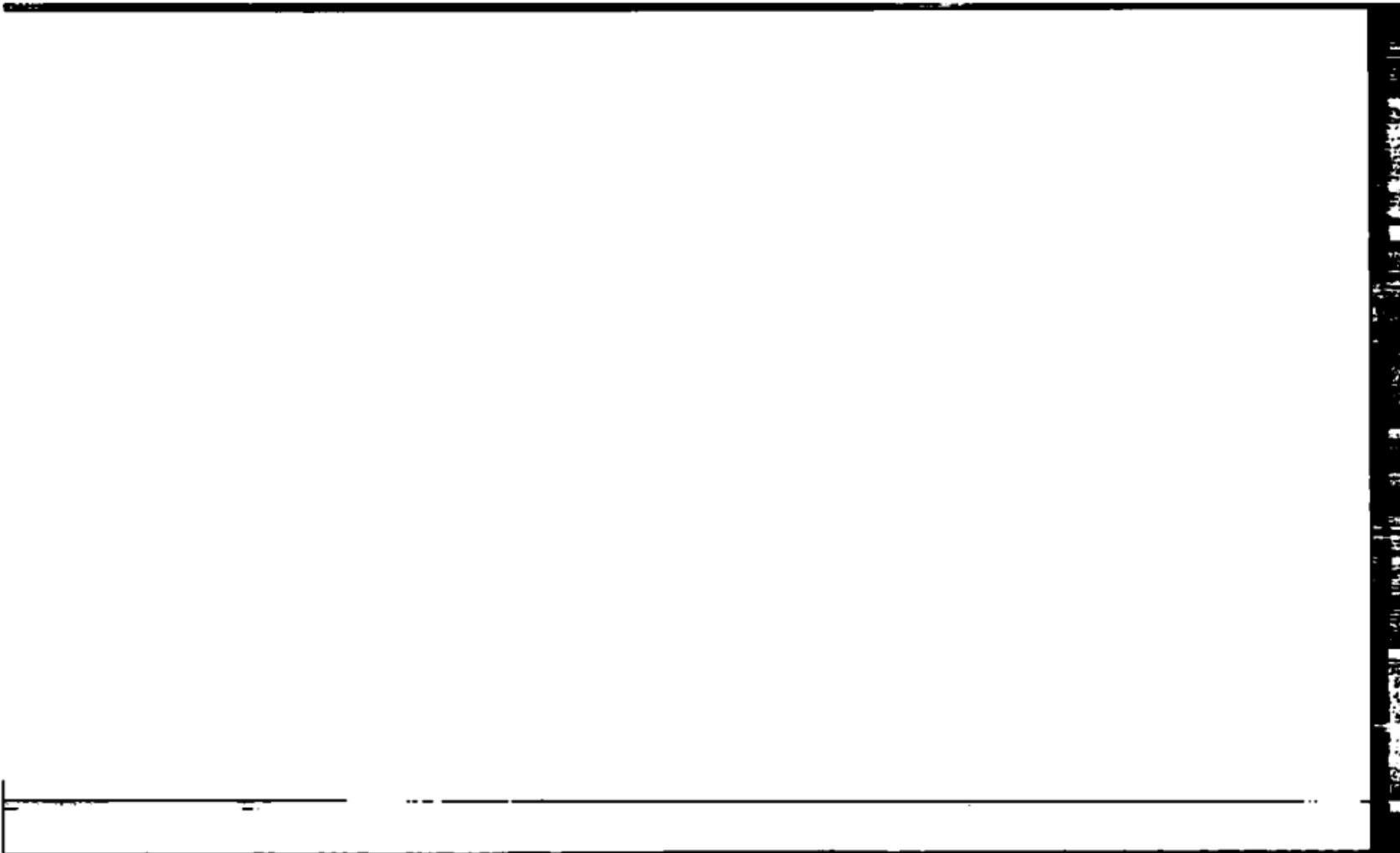
-1993-

Jl 13 C 10-1

Show your card and get a free cookie at Mrs Fields Cookie stores. - Hofsess

N 7 A 5-6

Houston - Parents angry over new grading system on report cards.

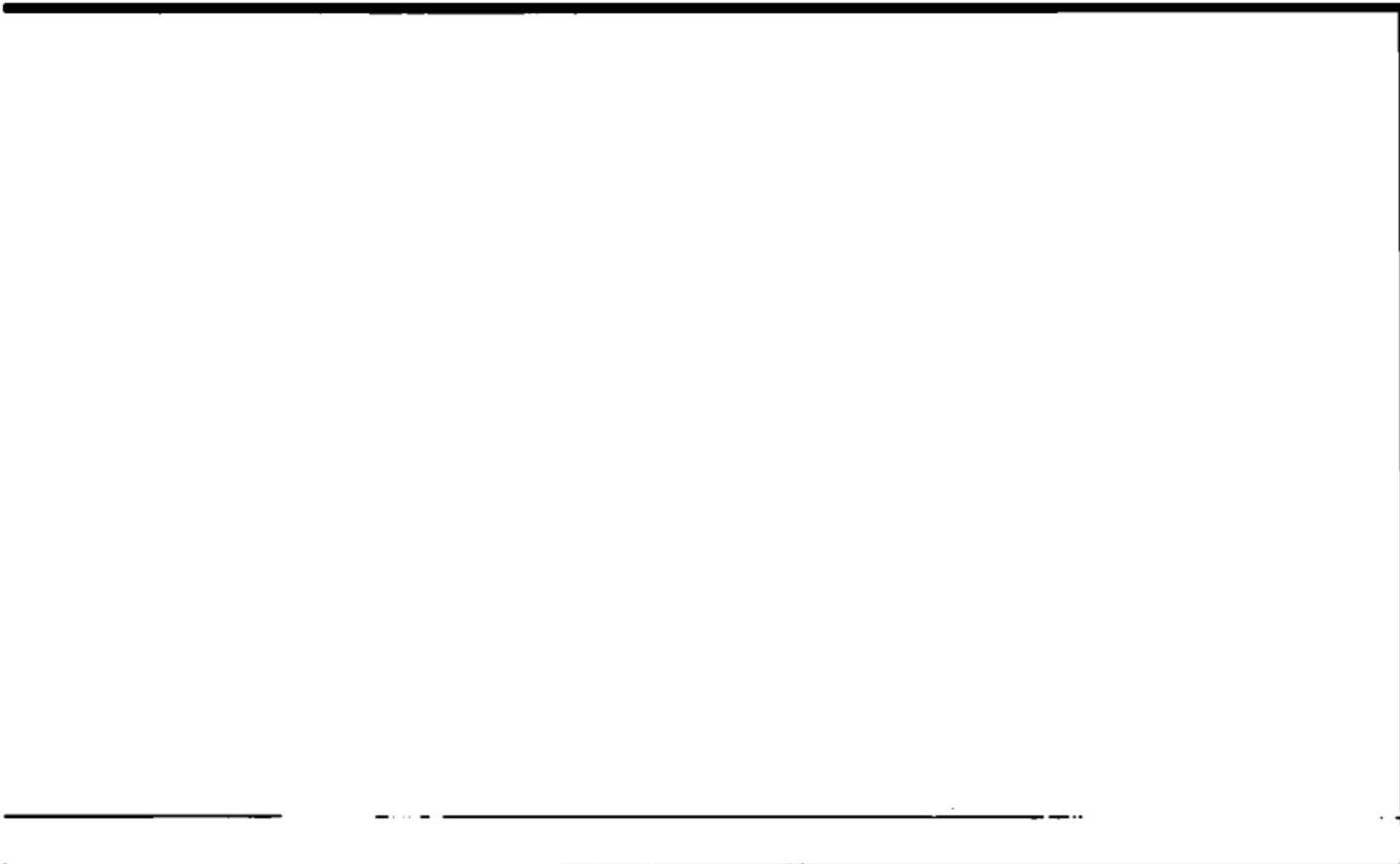


SCHOOLS : REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN ACADEMY 1986

Ja 3, A-1-2

DC-GOP trains leaders, campaign workers-Ryan

.



SCHOOLS: RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS(ROTC)

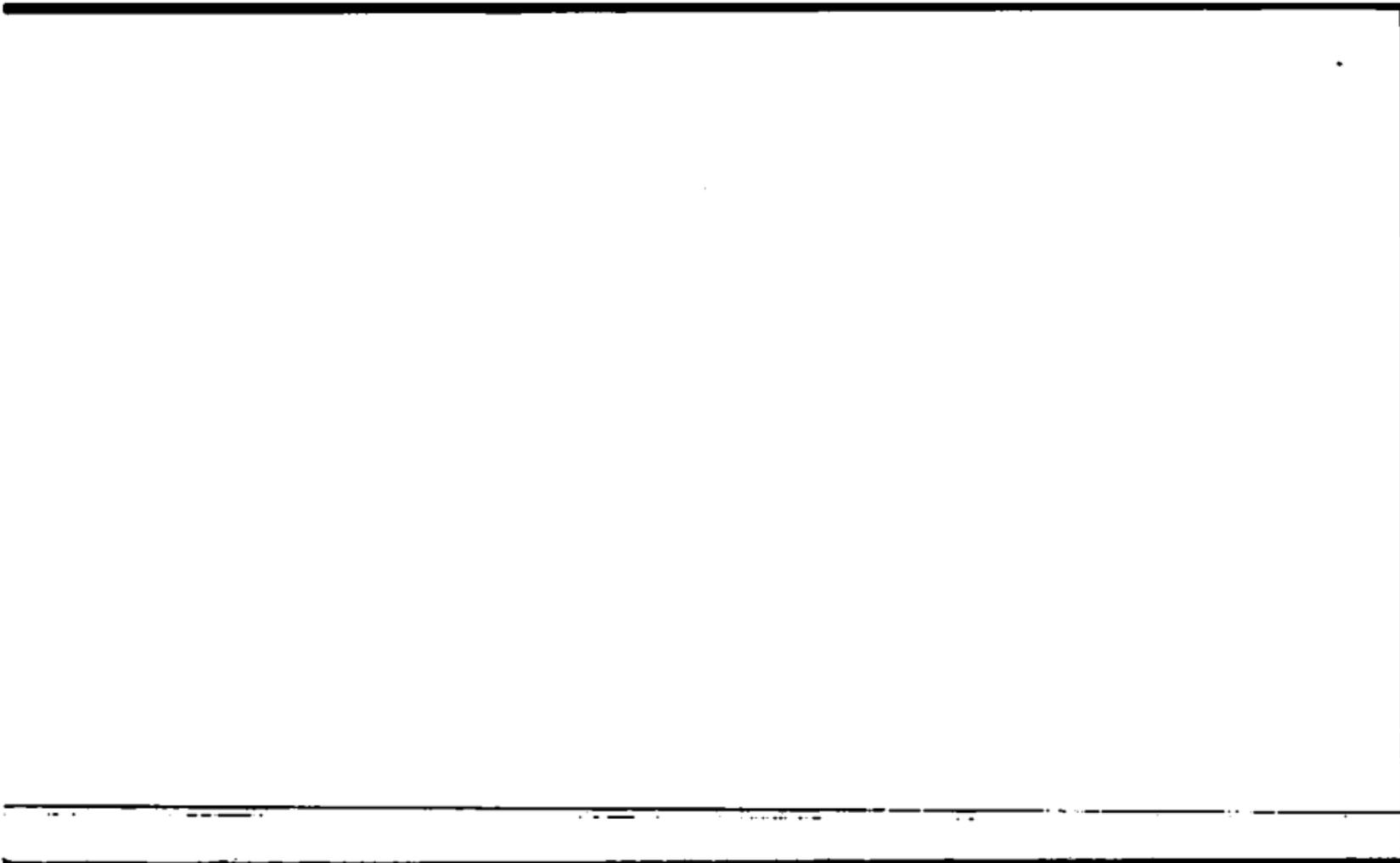
1963

~~JA 18, B-11-5 FTNS~~

WASH-NEW DEFENSE BUDGET OMITTS ANY MONEY FOR ABOVE IN HIGH SCHOOLS-FACE  
S DOOM ON SCHOOLS

MR 7, A-6-3

DEFENSE DEPT GIVES IN TO CONGRESS PRESSURE & AGREES TO CONTINUE HIGH  
SCHOOL ROTC PROGRAM FOR ANOTHER YEAR

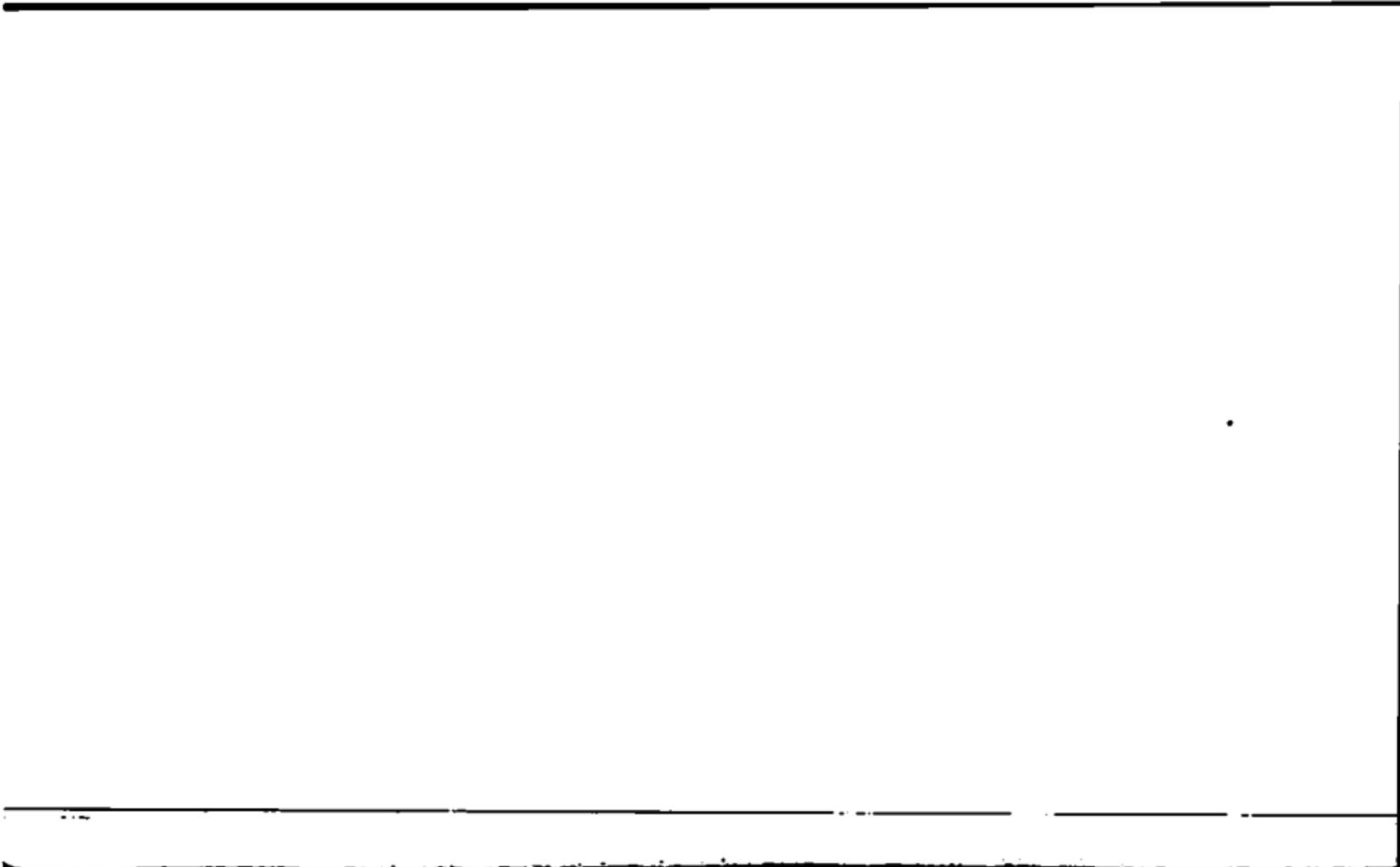


**SCHOOLS: RESTAURANTS**

**SEE**

**SCHOOLS: LUNCHESES**

---



SCHOOLS:

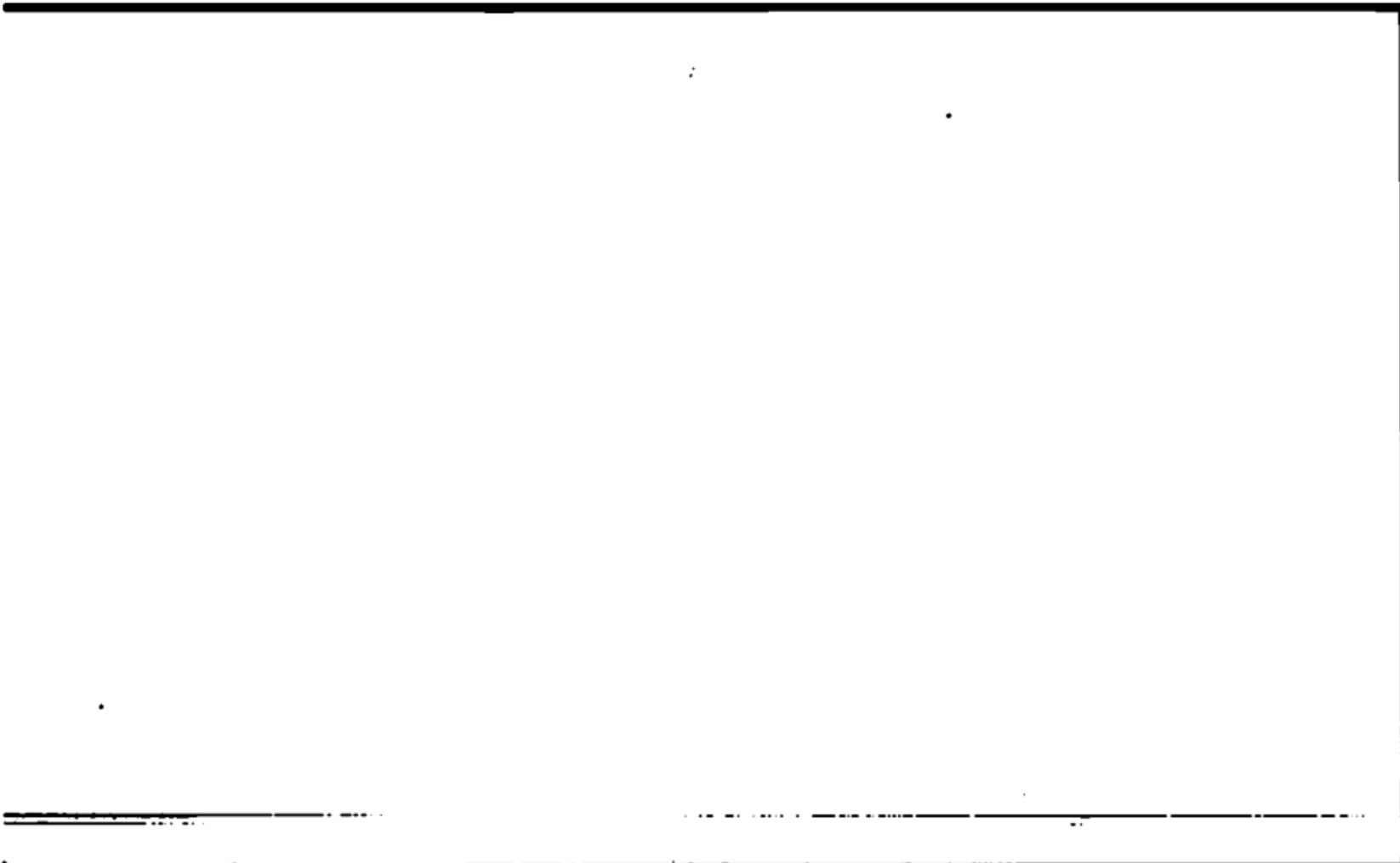
RIVERSIDE MILITARY ACADEMY

1937

Form 1656

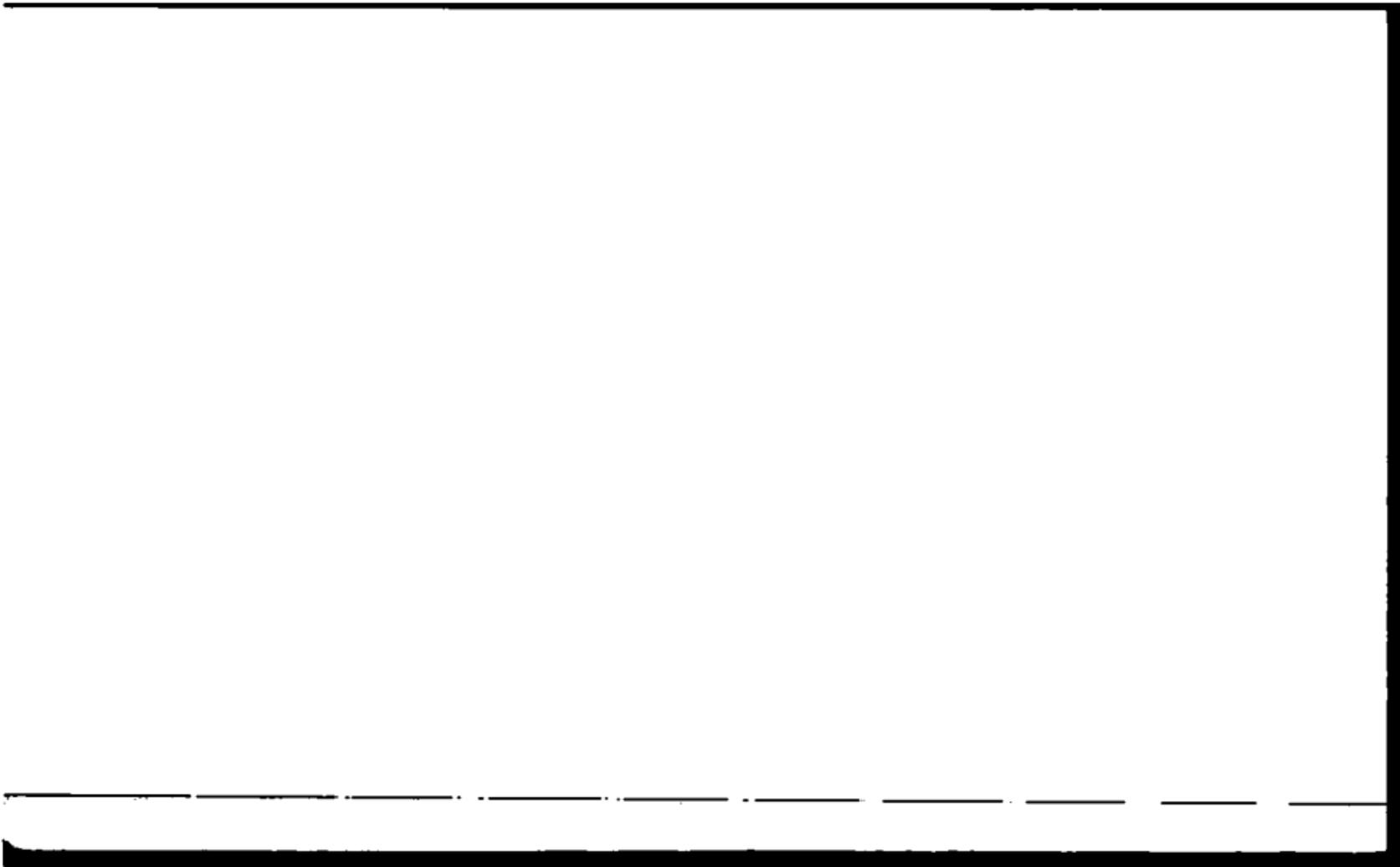
N 22,9-4

PRES. ROOSEVELT TO EAT THANKSGIVING DINNER WITH ABOVE IN GAINESVILLE,  
GEORGIA



Ag 13 B 1-1 N

Greater Concord Missionary Baptist Church will back a proposal to open a free public boarding school. - Russell

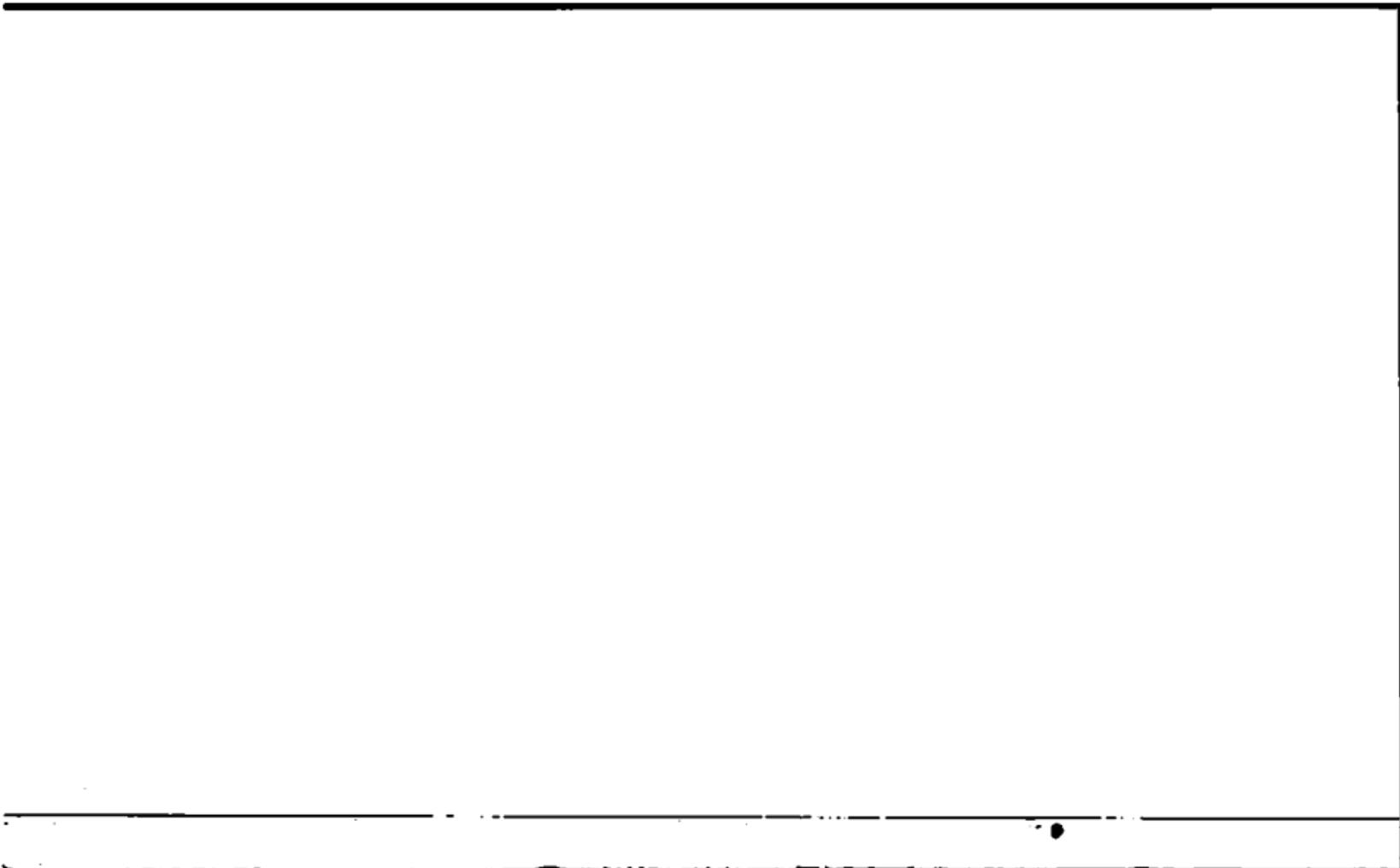


SCHOOLS : R-O MFG. CO.

1964

RAYMOND F. NIXON IS NEW DIRECTOR OF TRAINING AT ABOVE, A FORM RELIEF &  
GRINDER TRAINING SCHOOLS IN MADISON HEIGHTS

D 8, E-9-1

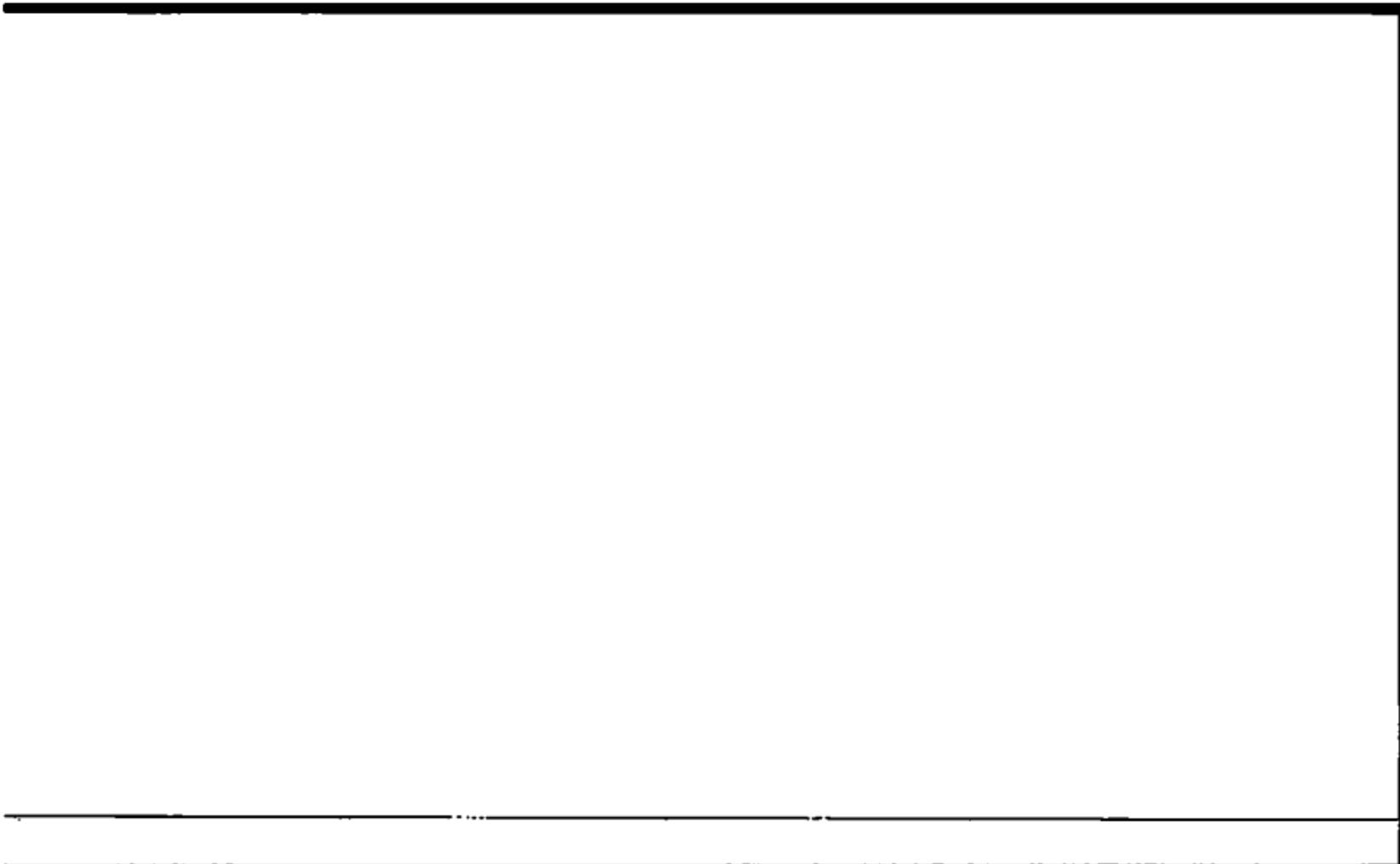


SCHOOLS: ROEPER CITY & COUNTRY SCHOOL

~~SEE~~

SCHOOLS: CITY & COUNTRY SCHOOL

---



SCHOOLS : ROGERS HALL

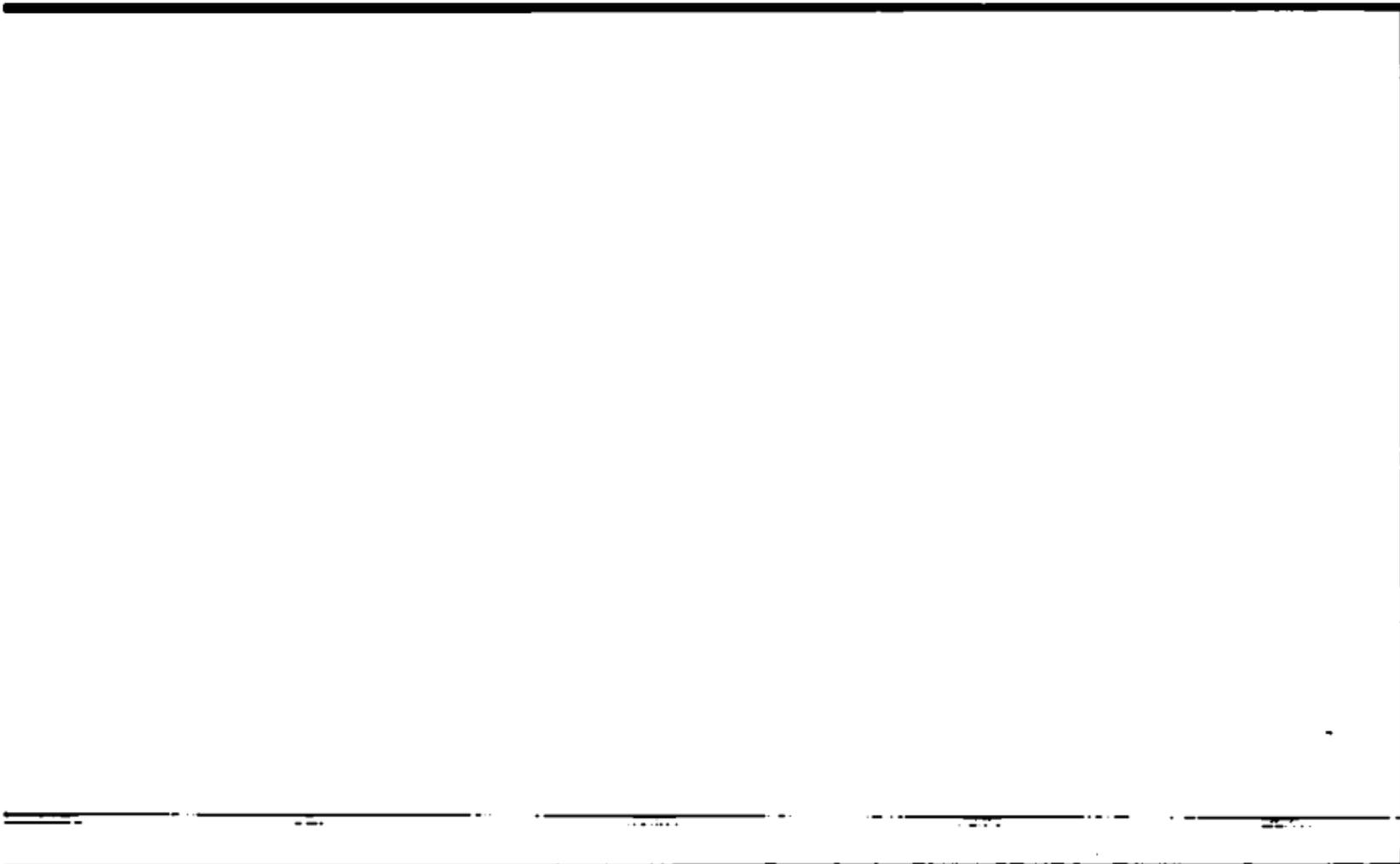
---

1961

D 11, A-24-4

LOWELL, MASS-CLAIRE LANGFORD, 17, STUDENT KILLED WHEN FIRE HITS DORM.

---



1964

SCHOOLS: ROOMS

F 16, A-17-1

ATLANTIC CITY-HOWARD KETCHAM, NY COLOR ENGINEER, SAID COLOR OF ROOMS HAS  
DIRECT EFFECT ON PRODUCTION & EFFICIENCY OF STUDENTS-SALSINGER



SCHOOLS: THEODORE ROOSEVELT MILITARY ACADEMY

1939

Form 1656

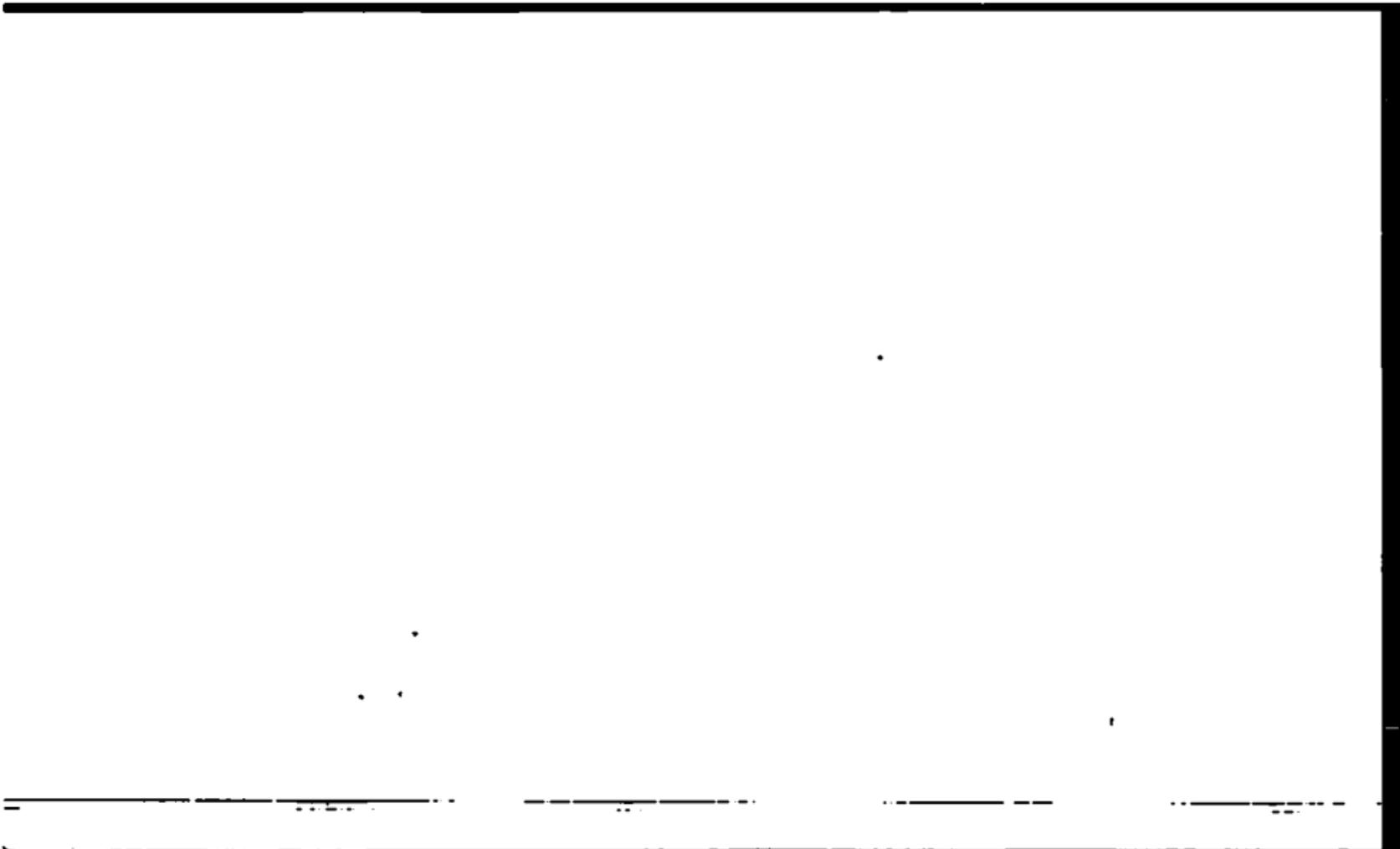
JE 3,5-1

JACK BRYANT & J.S.R.POTZ, DETROITERS, TO GRADUATE FR ABOVE JUNE 4

--1940--

F 12,7-2

DONALD BRAMER OF DET. WINS CHICAGO TRIBUNE BRONZE MEDAL FOR HIGHEST MILITARY MERIT FOR 1ST SEMESTER CADET AT ABOVE



SCHOOLS : ROSE HILL CENTER, HOLLY

1997

Ag 18 c 3-2

rehab for mentally ill adults; started school program a year ago-A.Lynch

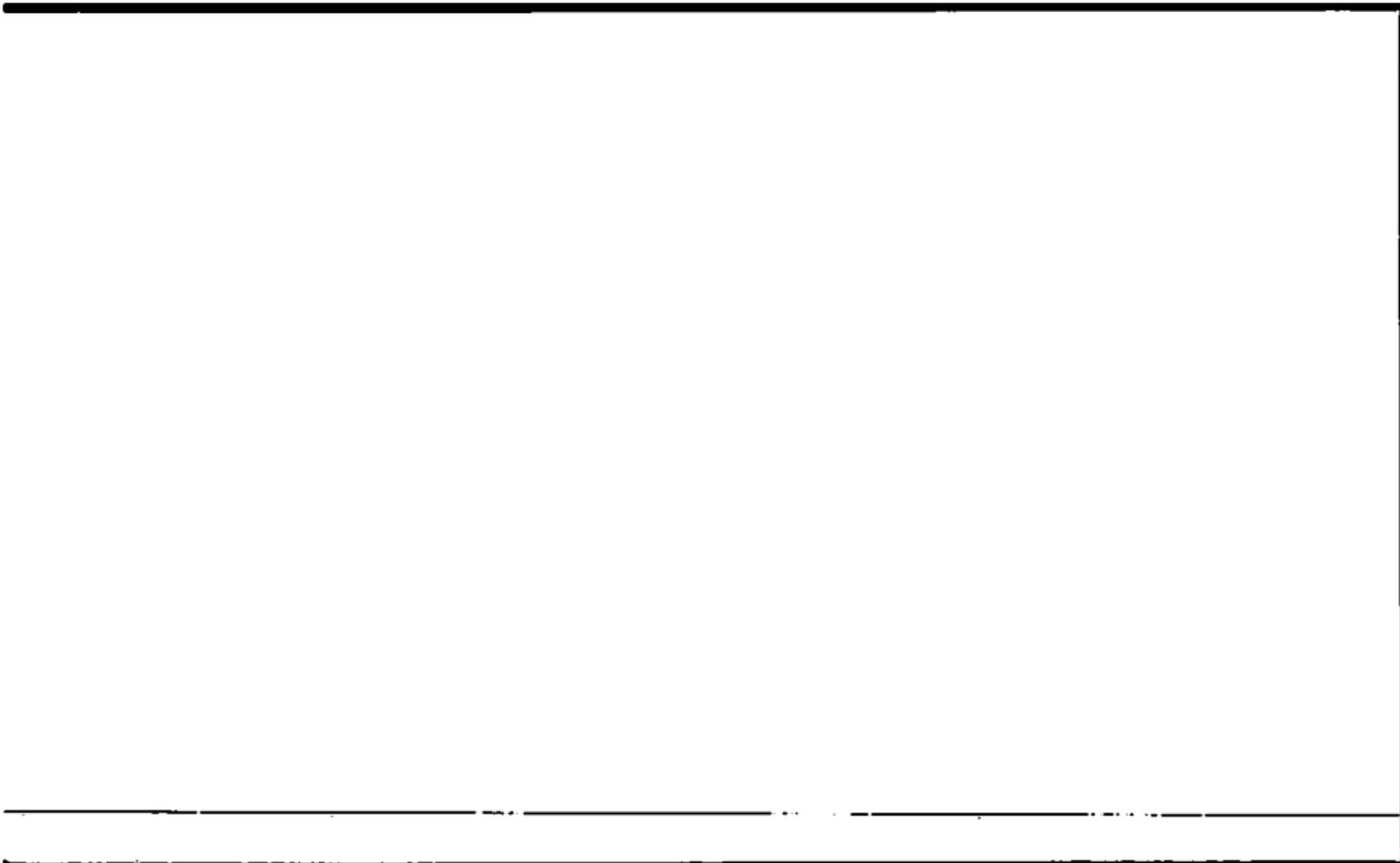


SCHOOLS: RURAL: COMMENT

1956

STANFORD UNIV. PROF. JOHN BARTKY HITS RURAL SCHOOL MYTH

0 7, A-7-1 2\*



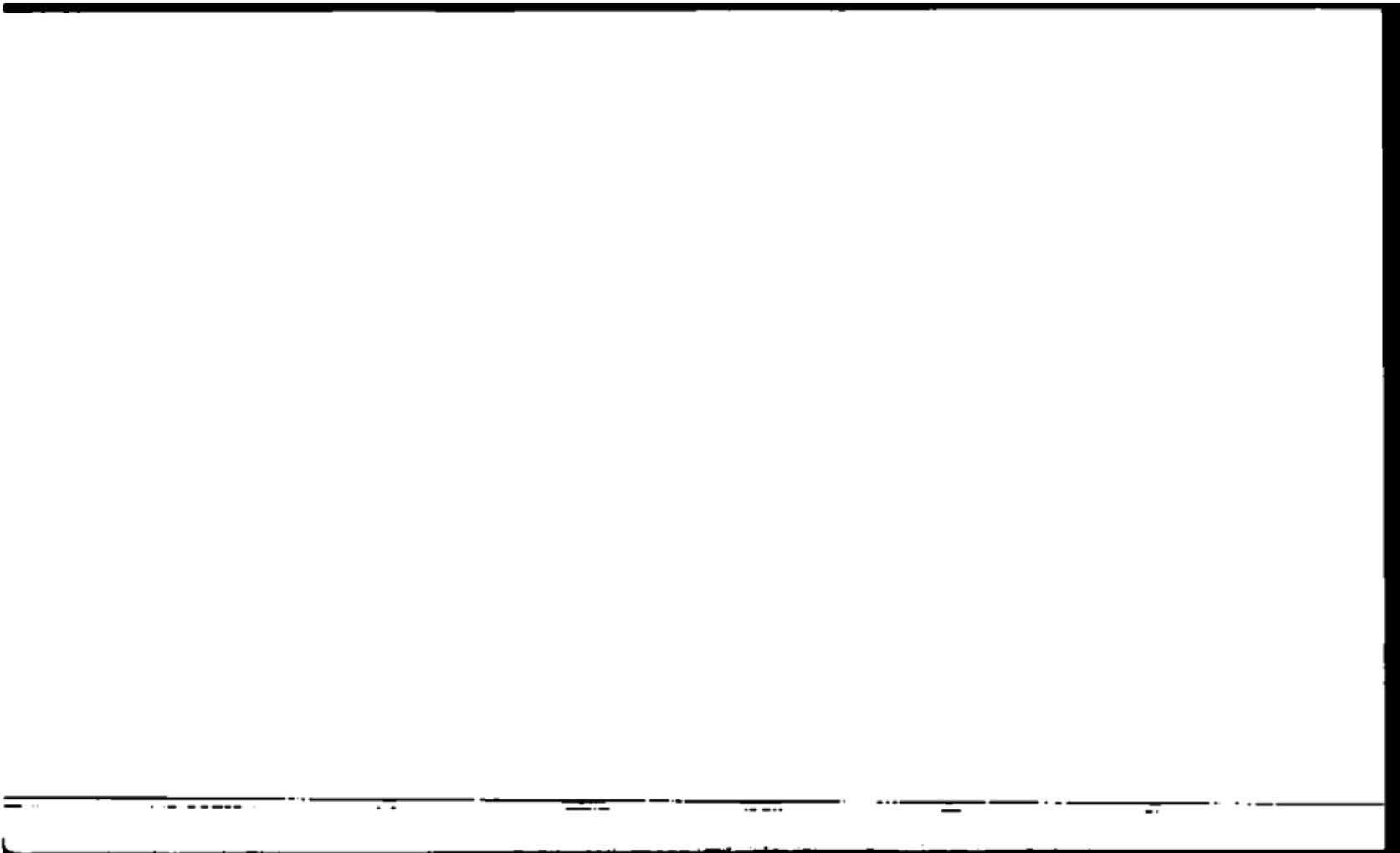
SCHOOLS : RURAL : EDITORIALS

1941

LITTLE RED SCHOOL HOUSE TRADITION IS PASSING OUT

FORM 1656

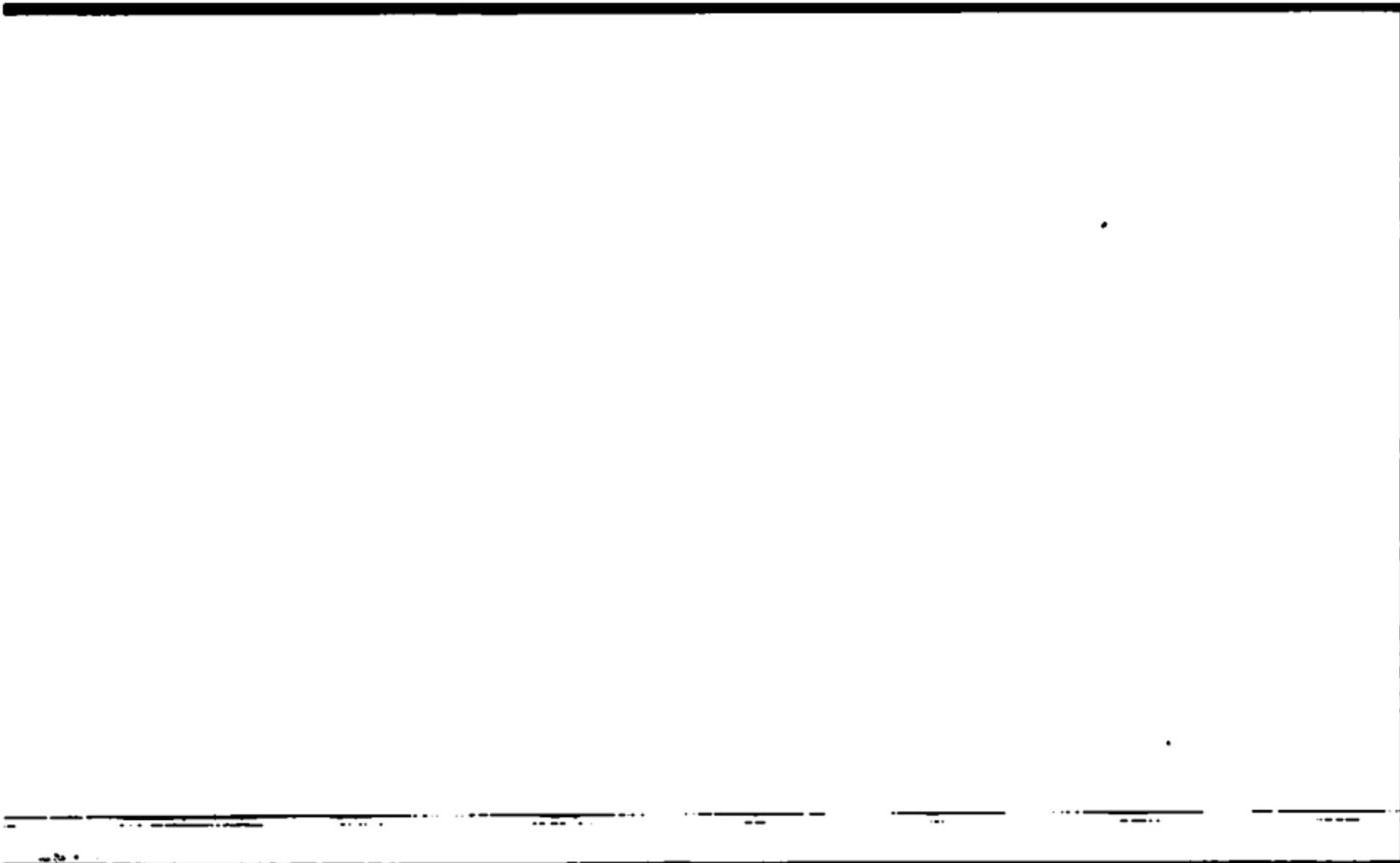
F 23, 1-6-1



SCHOOLS: RURAL: MASSACHUSETTS

1953

MY 4, 33-5  
CUTTYHUNK-GOSNOLD GRAMMER SCHOOL TO GRADUATE ITS FIRST CLASS IN 5 YRS  
HAS ONLY ONE STUDENT IN 7T GRADE



## SCHOOLS: RURAL

- Form 1656  
ED-5% FEWER CHILDREN IN PROPORTION TO POPULATION THAN CITIES. The Detroit News MR 17, 4-2
- 1928-----  
ED-CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS GREAT IMPROVEMENT. MY 28, 4-2
- 1929-----  
G.N. OTWELL URGES HIGHER SALARIES & QUALIFICATIONS. MR 16, 8-3  
ED-OLD ONE-ROOM SCHOOL GOING. MR 23, 4-1  
HELEN HEFFERNAN TELLS MICH. ED. ASSN. OF PROBLEMS. O 26, 9-5
- 1930-----  
ED. LEADERS TO CONSIDER PROBLEMS IN DET. IN FEB. D 20, 5-8
- 1933-----  
FIND FARM KIDS YEARN FOR LEARNING AP 29, 2-4 MAIL  
DR W H GAUBITZ GIVES ADVICE TO RURAL SCHOOLS JL 16, 1-5-1 MICH
- 1934-----  
W S DEFFENBAUGH ASKS CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS JL 30, 2-1 RACETRAC
- 1935-----  
AGNES SAMUELSON IN DETROIT FOR CONV OF GENL FED OF WOMEN'S CLUBS, PRAI- JE 11, 34-2  
-SES RURAL PARENT SPIRIT
- 1936-----  
DR. W. MCKINLEY ROBINSON PRAISES LITTLE RED SCHOOLHOUSE MY 14, 16-4-CITY

---1937---

MR 21, 1-6-1

LITTLE RED SCHOOLHOUSE IS RETURNING-EDIT

---1938---

O 6, 2-7-8LST

DR. DAVID M. TROUT REVEALS FACTORS WHICH HAVE LED TO IMPROVING RURAL EDUCATION

---1947---

O 30, 47-2 NITE

SHIRLEY COOPER, BEFORE NATL COUNCIL CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS, SAYS MODEL 1 CHANGED RURAL SCHOOL-

---1951---

NY 22, 4-6

NATL. EDUCATION ASSN. CALLS FOR "NEW PATTERN" FOR RURAL SCHOOLS

-----1956-----

F 3, 3-2

COLUMBIA-LEONARD RUE IV, LONE PUPIL IN PAHAQUARY TWP IS COSTING TWP \$2, 100 A YEAR TO EDUCATE

-----1957-----

J 7, A-20-1

BLISSFIELD, MICH.-STUDY BY BOWLING REEN, OHIO STATE U SHOWS LITTLE SH SCHOOL HOUSE STILL RATES BEST IN TEACHING

----1961----

AG 30, D-14-1

JOB, NOT STUDIES, RULE RURAL SCHOOLS-MCGILL

AG 29, C-13-3

E. GERMAN

CHANGES IN US'S 1 ROOM SCHOOLS-SULLIVAN

1975

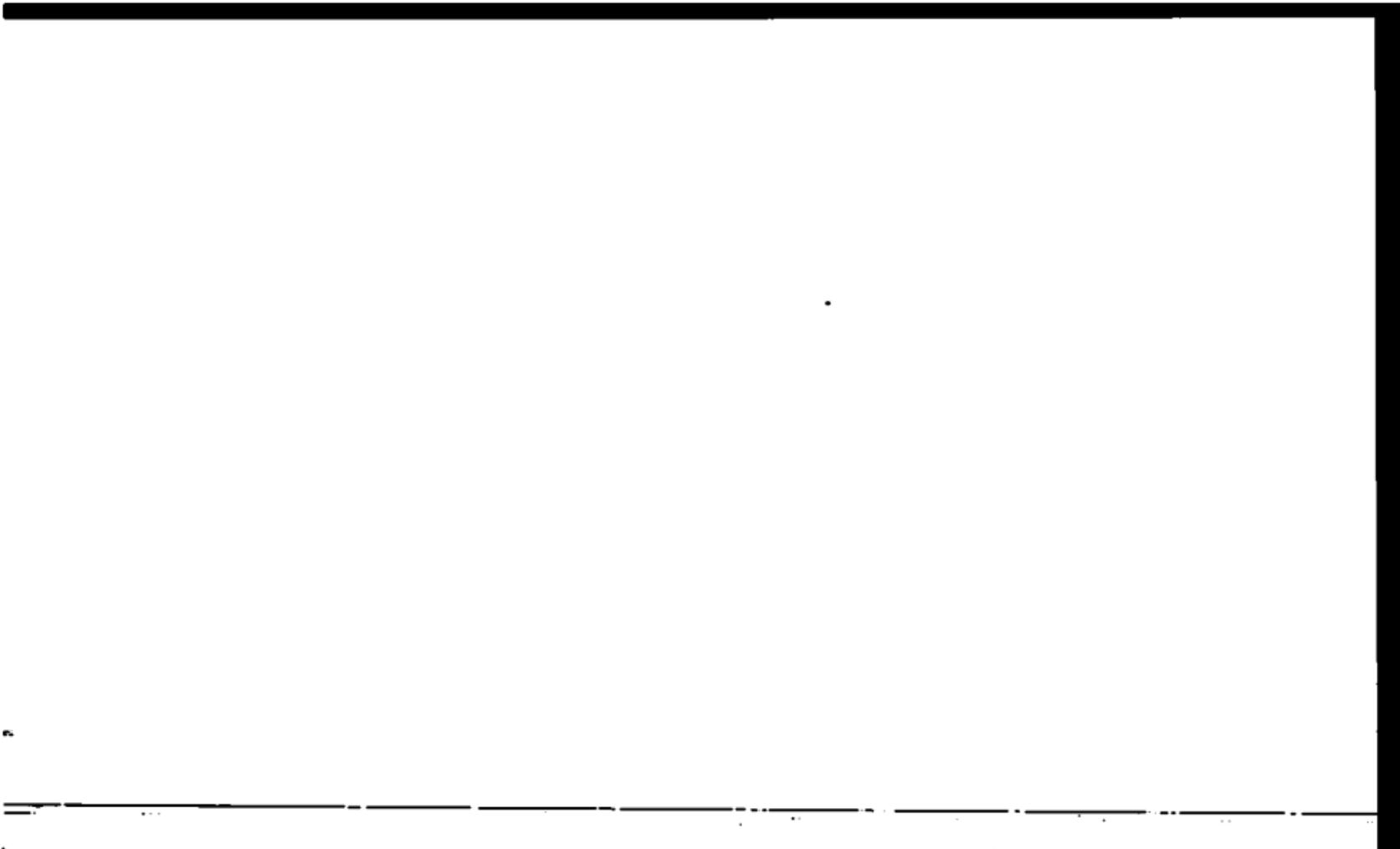
SCHOOLS: RYDER TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

---

F 21, A-3-1

DET. TRUCKING SCHOOLS, ADMITS ITS GRADUATES HAVE NO GUARANTEE  
OF JOBS, IN CURRENT RECESSION-MLECZKO

---



SCHOOLS - SACRED HEART ACADEMY

1966

TOKYO-MOB OF TEEN RED GUARDS BROKE INTO PEKING'S ABOVE ROMAN CATHOLIC  
SCHOOL RUN BY FRENCH NUNS -1995- Ag 25, D-12-1  
My 19 B 3-2 St

Mt.Pleasant-4 5th graders took 2nd place in Nat'l Science  
Teachers Assn. for genetic engineering project



SCHOOLS: SACRED MUSIC

1936

Form 1656

JE 27, 13-6

6TH SCHOOL OF SACRED MUSIC TO BE HELD JULY 6-11 AT WALDENWOODS, NEAR  
HARTLAND, MICH

---1938---

JL 16, 9-8

COURSES TO START JULY 25

---1941---

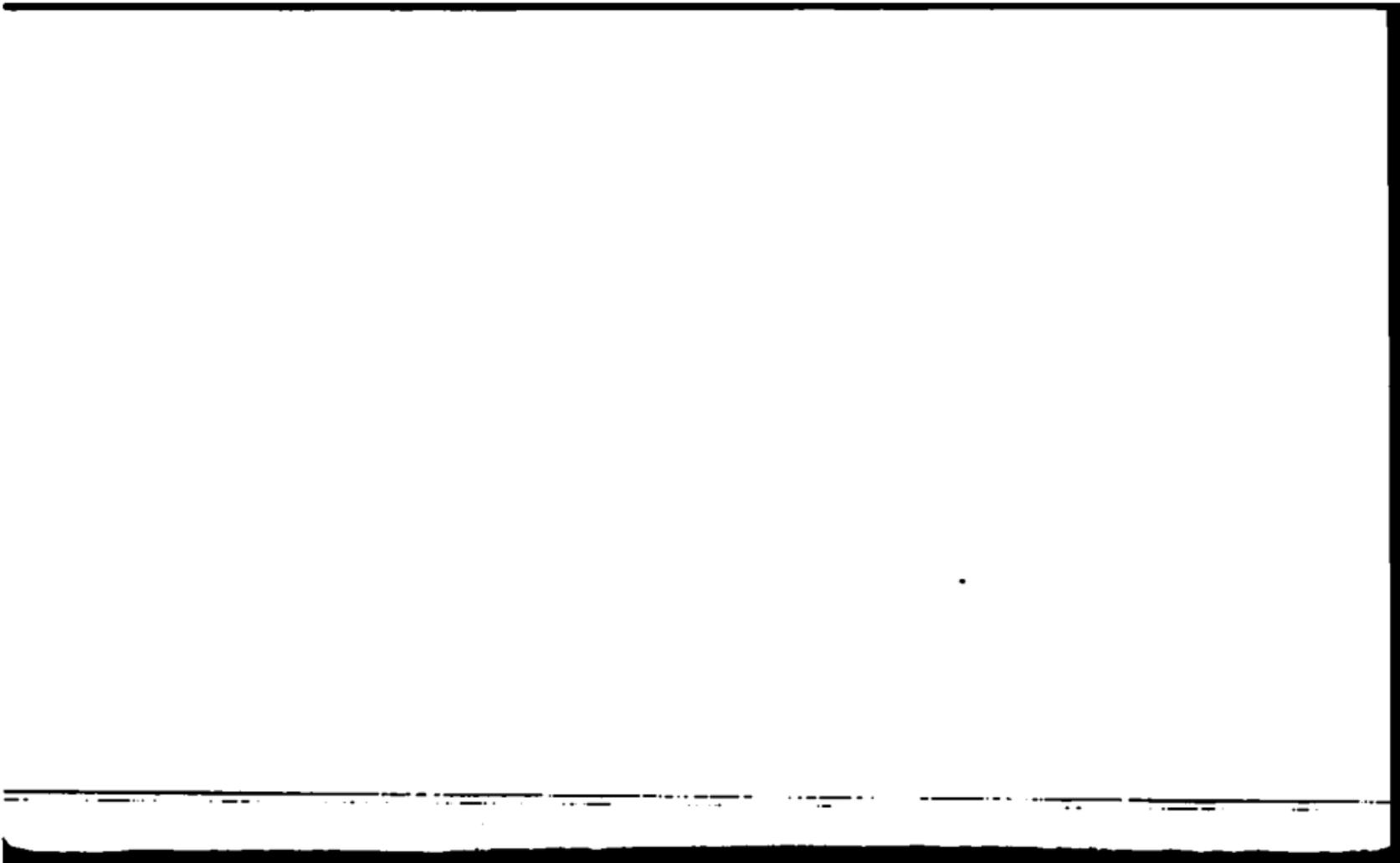
JL 12, 6-1

11TH ANNUAL MEETING TO BE HELD AT WALDENWOODS, J. 21-31

-----1956-----

13 YR OLD FRIEDHELM KREIS OF  
ON AMER. SAFETY PATROL BOYS

GERMANY VISITS IN DEARBORN & COMMENTS  
N 25, ROTO 46



**SCHOOLS - SAFETY PATROL**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 18, 1-10-4

**PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT PRAISES WORK OF**

---1938---

MY 1, 4-8-8

**TO PARADE IN D.C. MY 7**

MY 6, 4-2-35C

**AMERICAN AUTO ASSN. TAKES 63 SAFETY PATROL BOYS FR MICH. ON TRIP TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**

---1939---

MY 14, 1-2-4

**10,000 SAFETY PATROLMEN HELD PARADE IN WASH, DC MAY 13**

---1940---

MY 10, 23-3 XTRA

**69 LEADERS LEFT DET FOR WASHINGTON MY 9**

MY 23, 10-4

**GRISWOLD 'ARK SCHOOL, JACKSON, HOLDS CHILD TRAFFIC COURT -S 15, 6-10-1****PRACTICES SAFETY GROWN-UPS PREACH-KEARNEY**

S 21, 12-1

**AAA WANTS TO HONOR MAN WHO PIONEERED ABOVE MOVEMENT-EDIT**

---1941---

MY 10, 20-2

**15 HONORED WITH AWARDS BY AAA FOR PIONEERING IN ABOVE**

---1947---

MY 11, 1-15-7

**15,000 MEMBERS REVIEWED BY GEN. EISENHOWER IN D.C.**

---1948---

MY 16, 1-2-2

**12TH ANNUAL NATL. SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL PARADE HELD IN DC MY 15**

---1949---

MY 15, 4-15-4

**20,000 TO PARADE IN WASHINGTON MY MY 15**

WASH-23,000 PATROL BOYS FR STATES MARCH IN PARADE HERE MY 14, 4-6-4  
 LEADERS FROM 81 MICH. COMMUNITIES LEAVE DET. MY 10 FOR D.C. FOR 15TH ANNUAL RALLY MY 10, 11-4  
 100 PATROL BOYS, 1 GIRL FR MICH MEET DET BEFORE LEAVING ON WASH TOUR MY 8, 9-1  
 DONALD UEHLIN, ROYAL OAK PATROL BOY, RECEIVES AWARD R FBI FOR SAVING BOY MY 10, 3-5  
 SAFETY BOYS PARADE IN D.C.: 17TH ANNUAL AFFAIR MY 10, 1-4-5  
 MOTHERS TAKING JOBS OF GUARDING SCHOOL CROSSINGS- S 5, 6-7-1  
 19TH ANNUAL SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL PARADE MARCHES IN D.C. TODAY; 31,905 TAKE PART MY 8, 1-14-5  
 SAFETY PATROL LEADERS FR. 63 DET. AREA SCHOOLS TO BE AMONG 140 MICH. KIDS ATTENDING 20TH AAA NAT'L SAFETY PATROL RALLY IN D.C. MY 1ST AP 29, 1-3-4  
 DC-BOYS & GIRLS OF ABOVE FROM 19 STATES PARADE HERE TODAY MY 6, 1-2-6  
 CAPITAL HONORS SAFETY PATROL BOYS MY 5, A-14-1 2\*  
 VATICAN CITY-POPE GREETSA SAFETY PATROLMEN MY 20, 24-3  
 23RD ANNUAL SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL PARADE HELD IN D.C. TODAY MY 9, 1-5 MAIL

**SCHOOLS: SAFETY PATROLS****1959****30,000 MARCH IN SAFETY PATROL PARADE IN D.C.****My 10, A-9-3****---1962---****My 11, A-28-2****120 OF MICHIGAN'S TOP SAFETY PATROLLERS IN WASHINGTON FOR 26TH NATIONAL AAA SAFETY PATROL RALLY****My 11, B-10-2****SOME 120 BOYS AND GIRLS REPRESENTING MICHIGAN IN AAA SAFETY PATROL RALLY IN WASHINGTON****---1963---****My 6, A-13-3****53 OUTSTANDING SAFETY PATROL BOYS & GIRLS FROM DET. TAK-PART IN 27 NATIONAL SAFETY PATROL RALLY IN WASH. MAY 9-12****---1965---****My 6, A-6-1 5\*****WASH. PRES. JOHNSON PINNED GOLD LIFESAVER MEDALS ON 13 SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL YOUNGSTERS, SPONSORED BY AMER. AUTO. ASSN.****---1966---****AP 3, D-20-3 3\*ST****~~STOCKBRIDGE-RETIRED FARMER ROY CHURCHILLAGE 86 IS NOW CROSSING GUARD~~****My 11, B-2-1****12 YOUTHS FROM DET METRO WILL REPRESENT, 32000 AT AAA NATIONAL SAFETY PATROL RALLY My 12 & My 15 IN WASH My 14, A-5-5****ROBT. J. CONLEY JR., NORMAN HEGELUND & ALFRED LAPAN RECEIVED GOLD HEROES MEDALS FROM VICE-PRES. HUBERT H. HUMPHREY IN WASH., WAS PART OF NATL. AAA SAFETY PATROL RALLY, WERE AMONG 12 SAFETY PATROLLERS**

--1967--

MY 14, A-3-7

WASH-100,000 WATCH NATIONAL SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL PARADE  
MY13

-1988

N 6 B 3-1

More than 2,000 safety patrols honored during rally at  
CMU

SCHOOL: SAFETY

1992

0 5 B 3-1D

Grosse Pointe's new aluminum bleachers violate safety codes  
and endanger lives of students-Mleczko

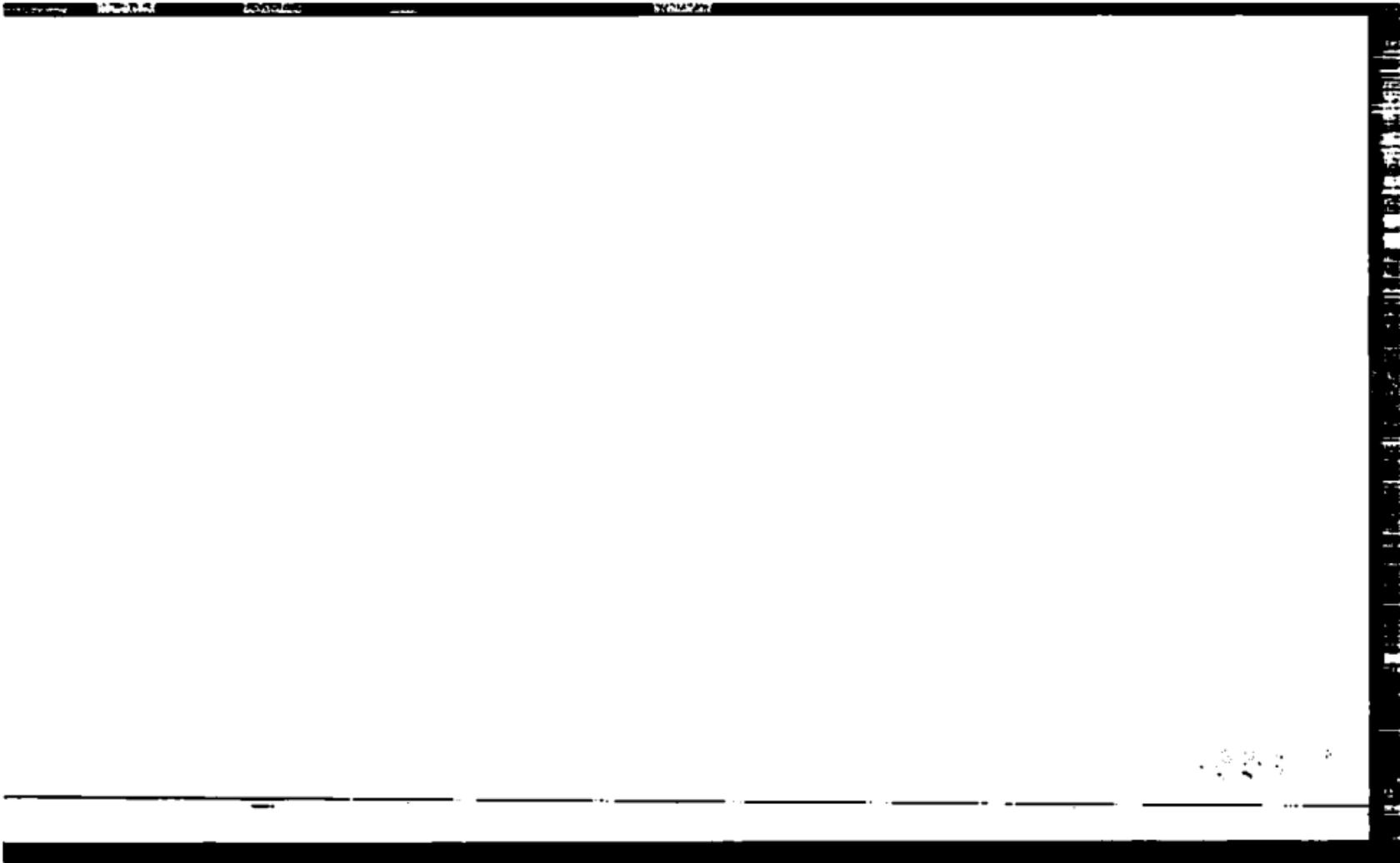
---

SCHOOLS : SAGINAW CHIPPEWA ACADEMY

1994

0 2 C 3-1 State

Mt Pleasant - Is seeking approval to become a charter school sponsored by CMU.



SCHOOLS : SAGINAW COUNTY TRANSITIONAL ACADEMY

1995

---

O 05 D 3-5

Saginaw-A charter school for juvenile offenders which opens today

---

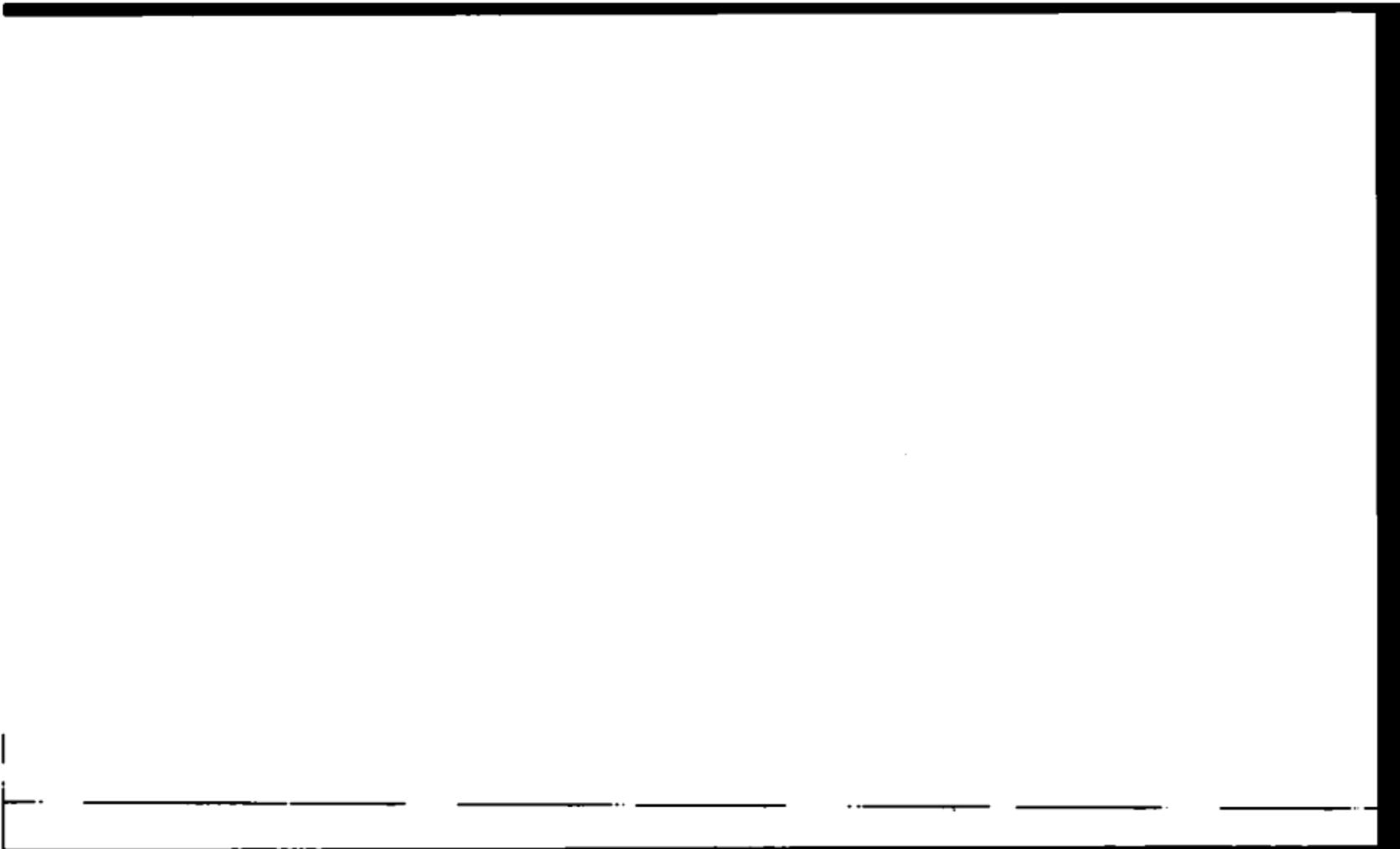


SCHOOLS: ST. AMBROSE ACADEMY

1991

Ja 13 A-13-1

Educators struggle with question of how to teach war to students.--Martelle

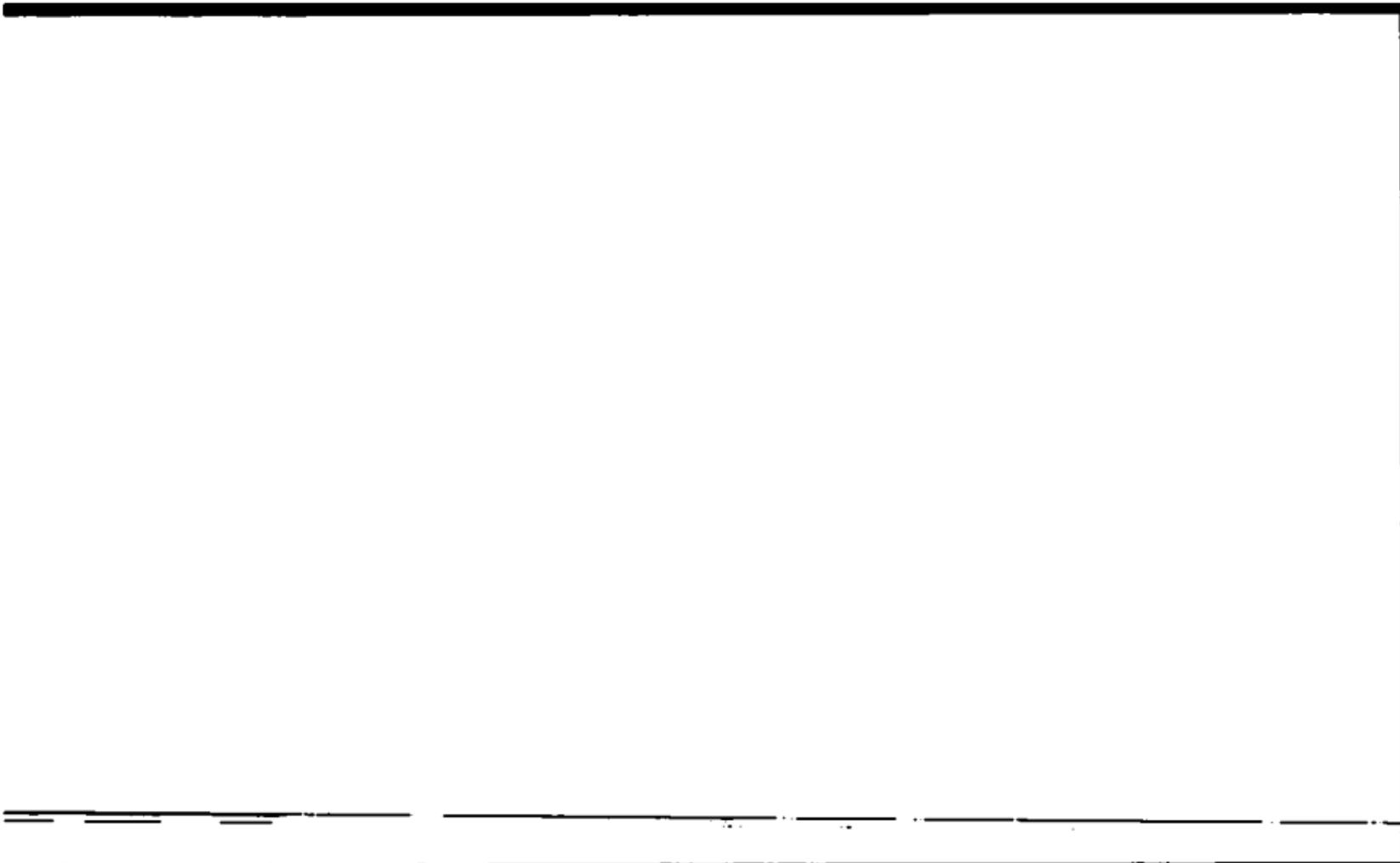


SCHOOLS: ST. AUGUSTINE SEMINARY

1969

AP 20, F-14-5

SAUGATUCK, HIGH-WILL HELP TAKE PRESSURE OFF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS NEXT FALL  
BY OPENING DOORS TO MALE DAY STUDENTS FROM 9TH-12TH GRADES

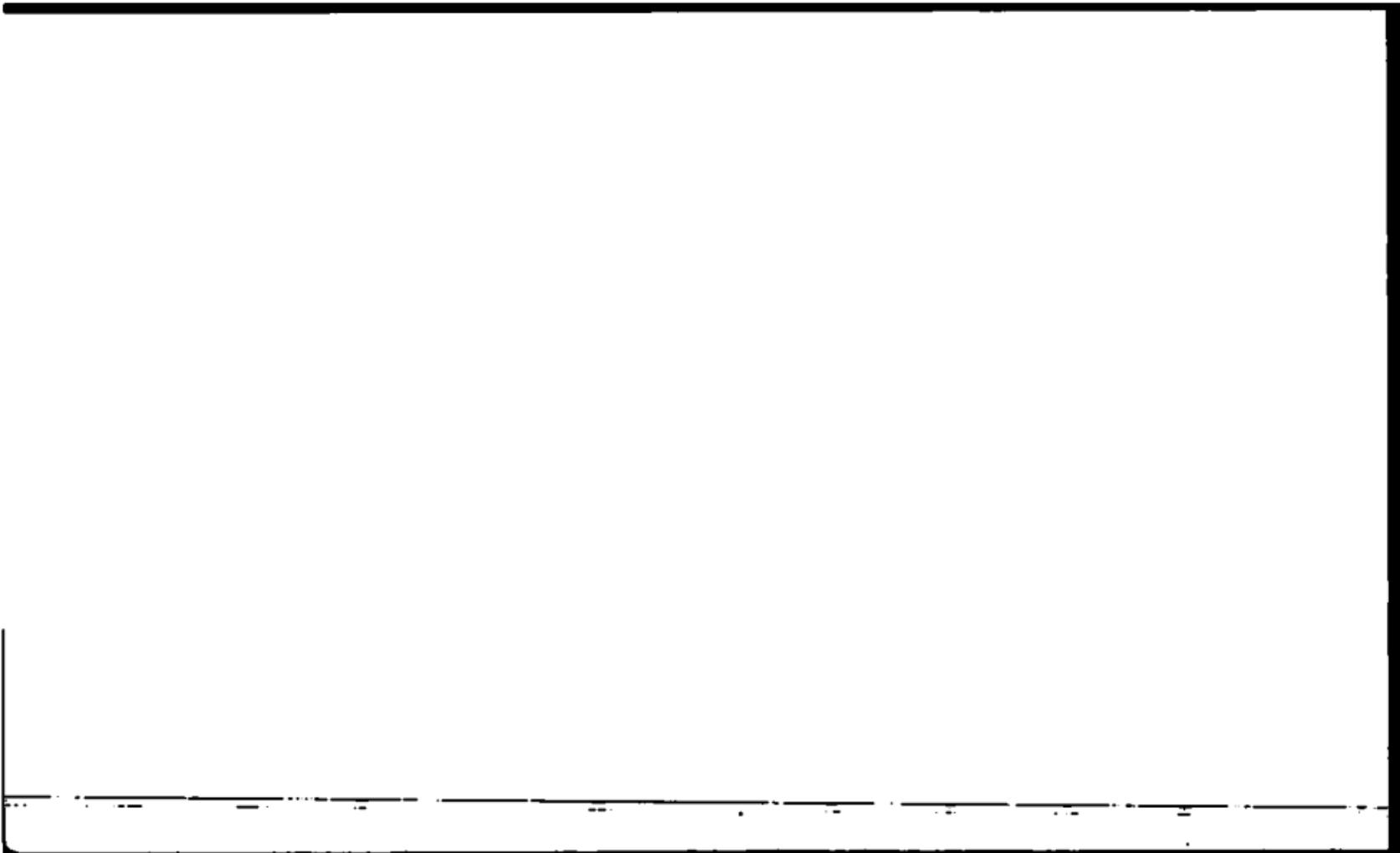


SCHOOLS: ST. BASIL'S NOVITIATE

1960

REPORT ON ABOVE IN PONTIAC, TWP, MICH.

D 24, A-10-1

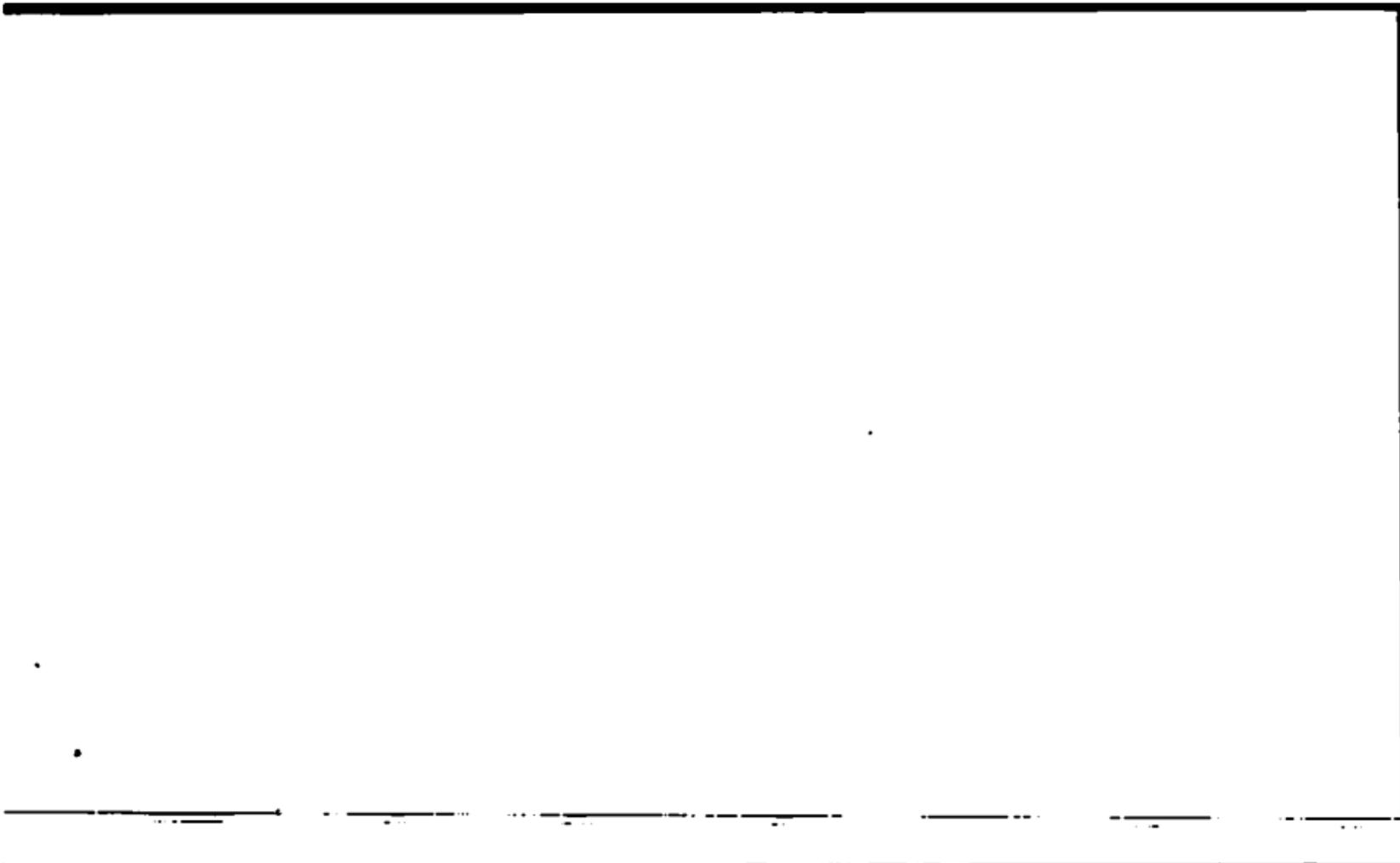


SCHOOLS : ST. BEDE

1946

JL 28, 1-6-7

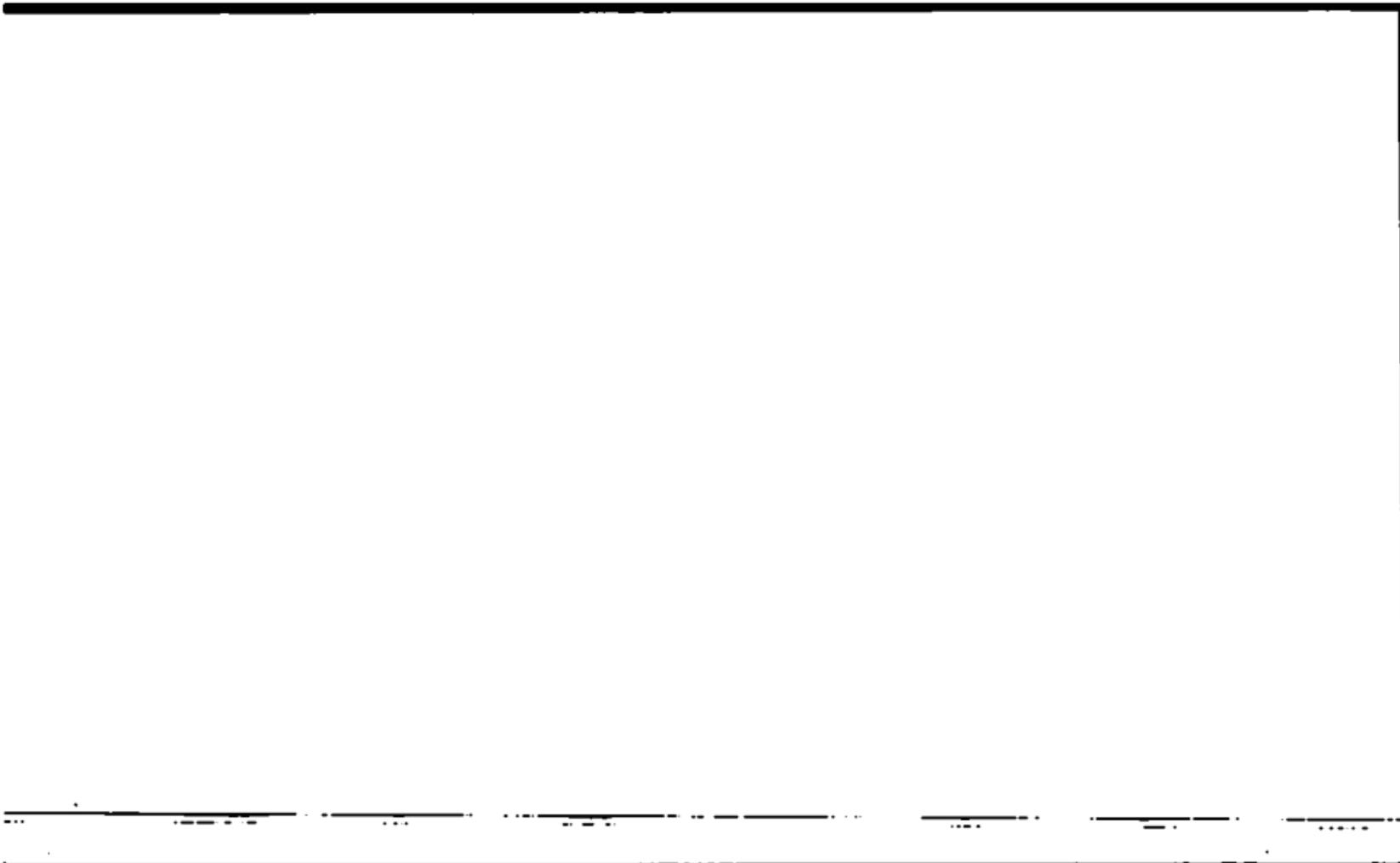
REV. KENNETH FUNK DENIES ABOVE IS OR EVER WAS A REFORM SCHOOL



SCHOOLS : ST BENEDICT'S CENTRAL (BOSTON)

1950

LOSES GI BENEFITS AFTER RELIGIOUS DOCTRINE DISPUTE <sup>JL</sup> 21, 26-4



1973

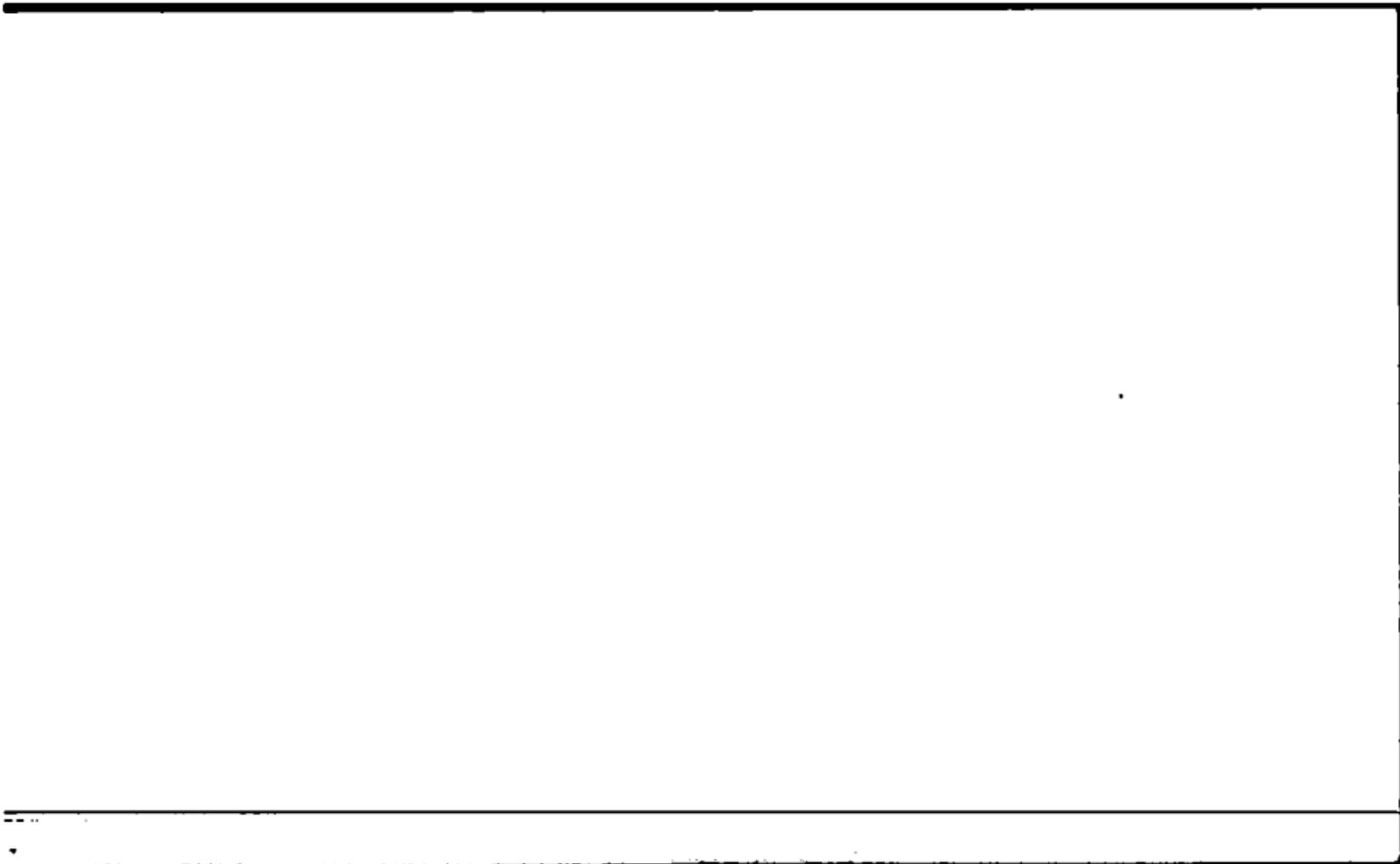
SCHOOLS : ST BRIGID'S CONSERVATORY

---

JE 23, A-5-1 W

SCHOOL SEEKS TO FILL CULTURAL GAP AMONG NEEDY. HAGERTY.

---



SCHOOLS: ST. ENDA'S (NORTH BARNSTEAD, N.H. )

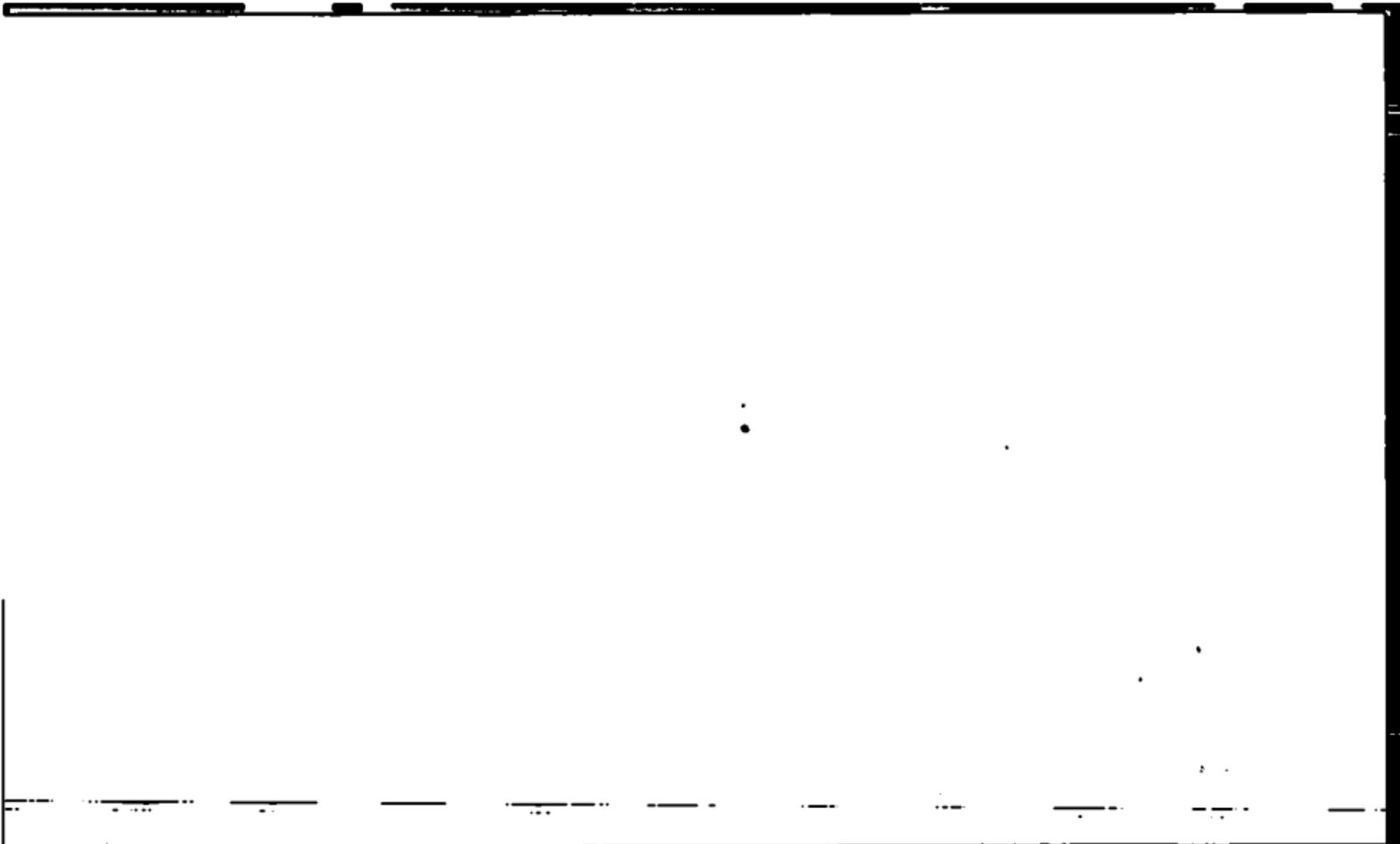
1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 1, 2-4

TEACHES IRISH TRADITIONS, PATTERNED AFTER ST. ENDA'S IN DUBLIN.



SCHOOLS : ST. JAMES

1961

BERLIN, CONN. - HEADMASTER LEONARD W. FRANCIS, FINED \$50 ON CRUELTY TO CHILDREN CHG. JL 2, A-21-4

4

SCHOOLS : ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL

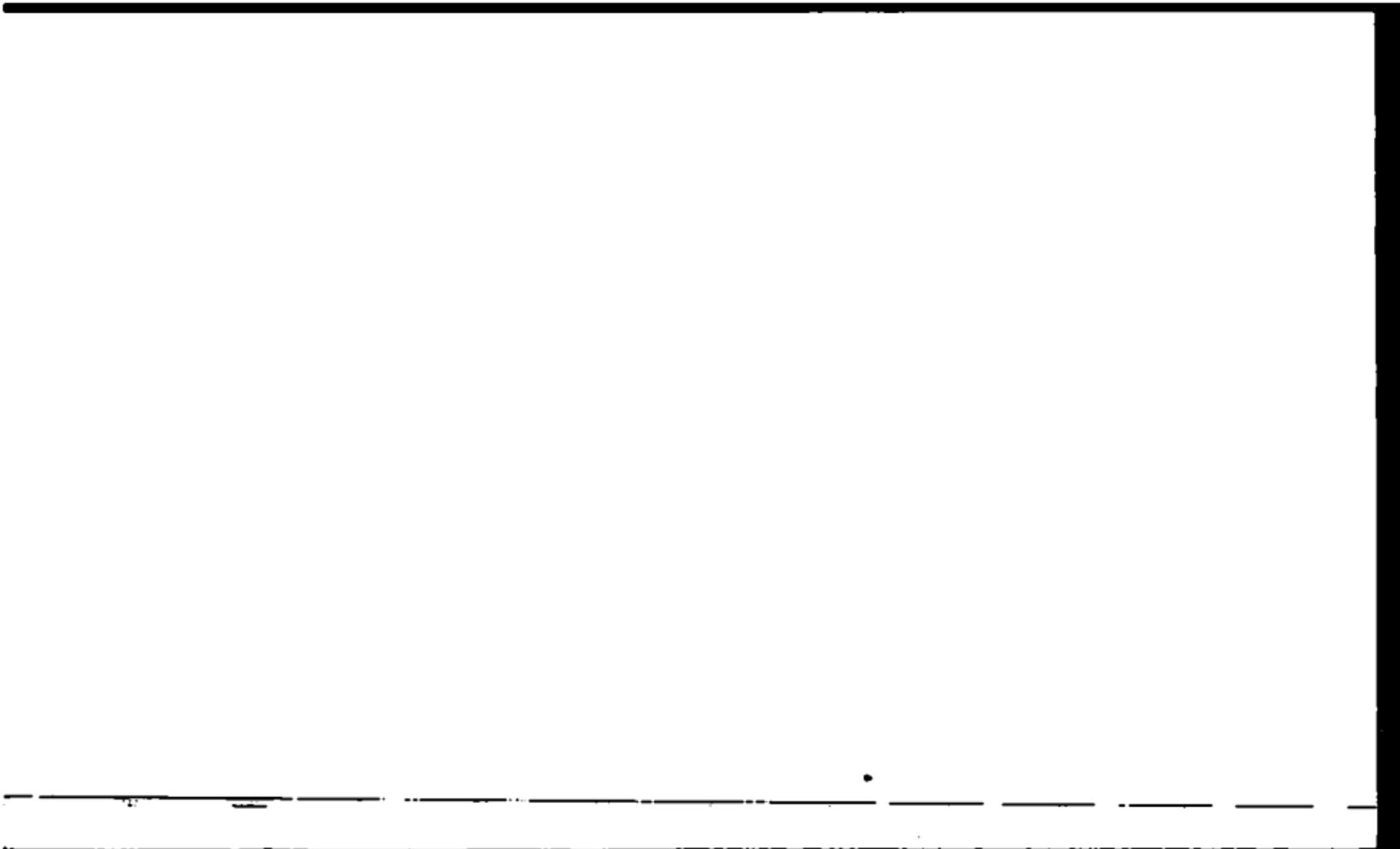
1986

0 26, B-6-1

Ted Oehmke now a honor student at De La Salle High in Warr  
en attended St. John's during the time he had problems-McA  
leenan

0 26, B-1-2

School in Claremont, Canada aspires to the Spartan life-McA  
leenan



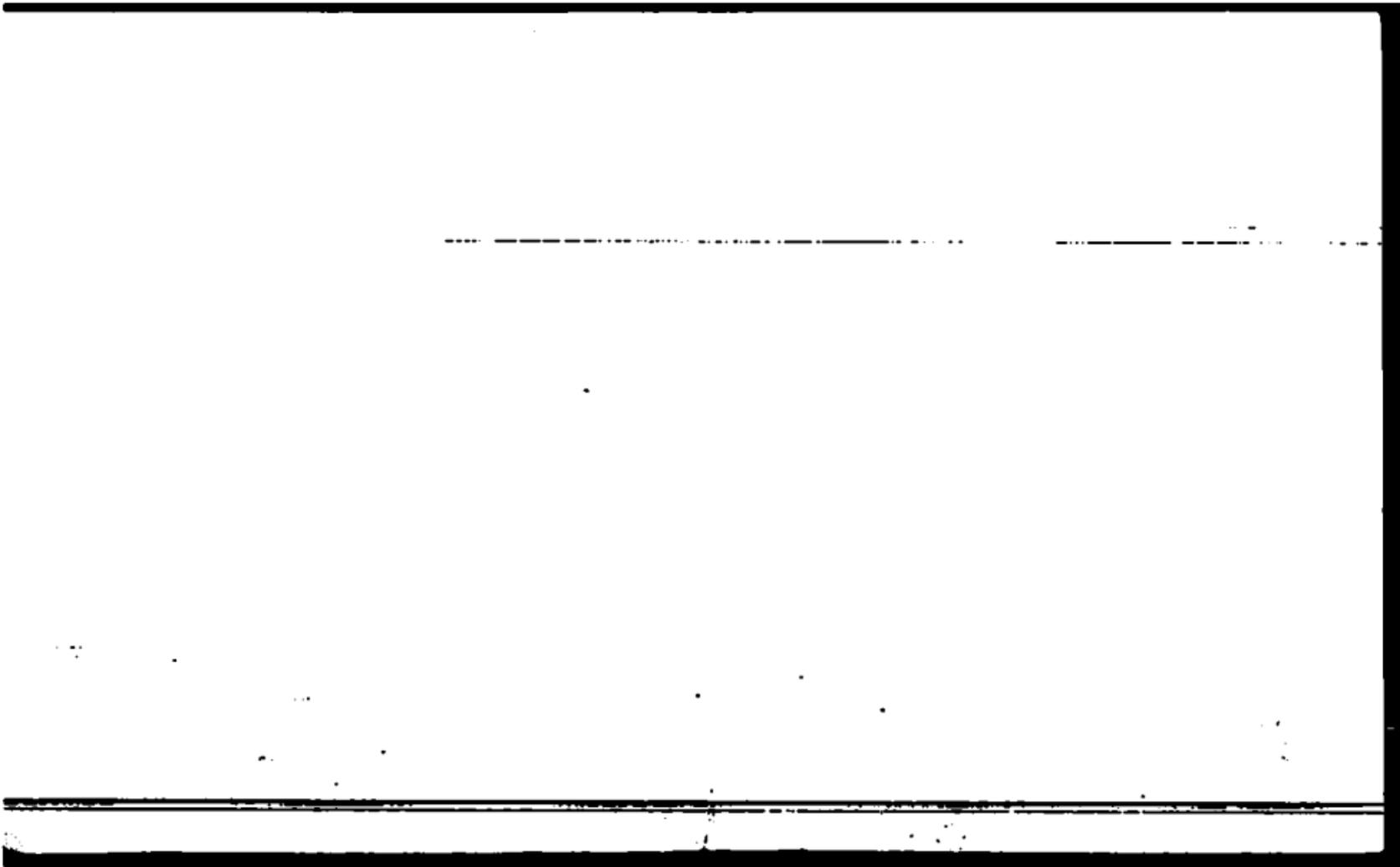
SCHOOLS & ST. JOHNS MILITARY ACADEMY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 6-3

Old Boys' Assn, alumni of above, to organize chapter in Det



SCHOOLS - ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY

1966

MR 23, B-13-6

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING WAS TARGET OF PROTEST BY SEMINARIANS  
HERE



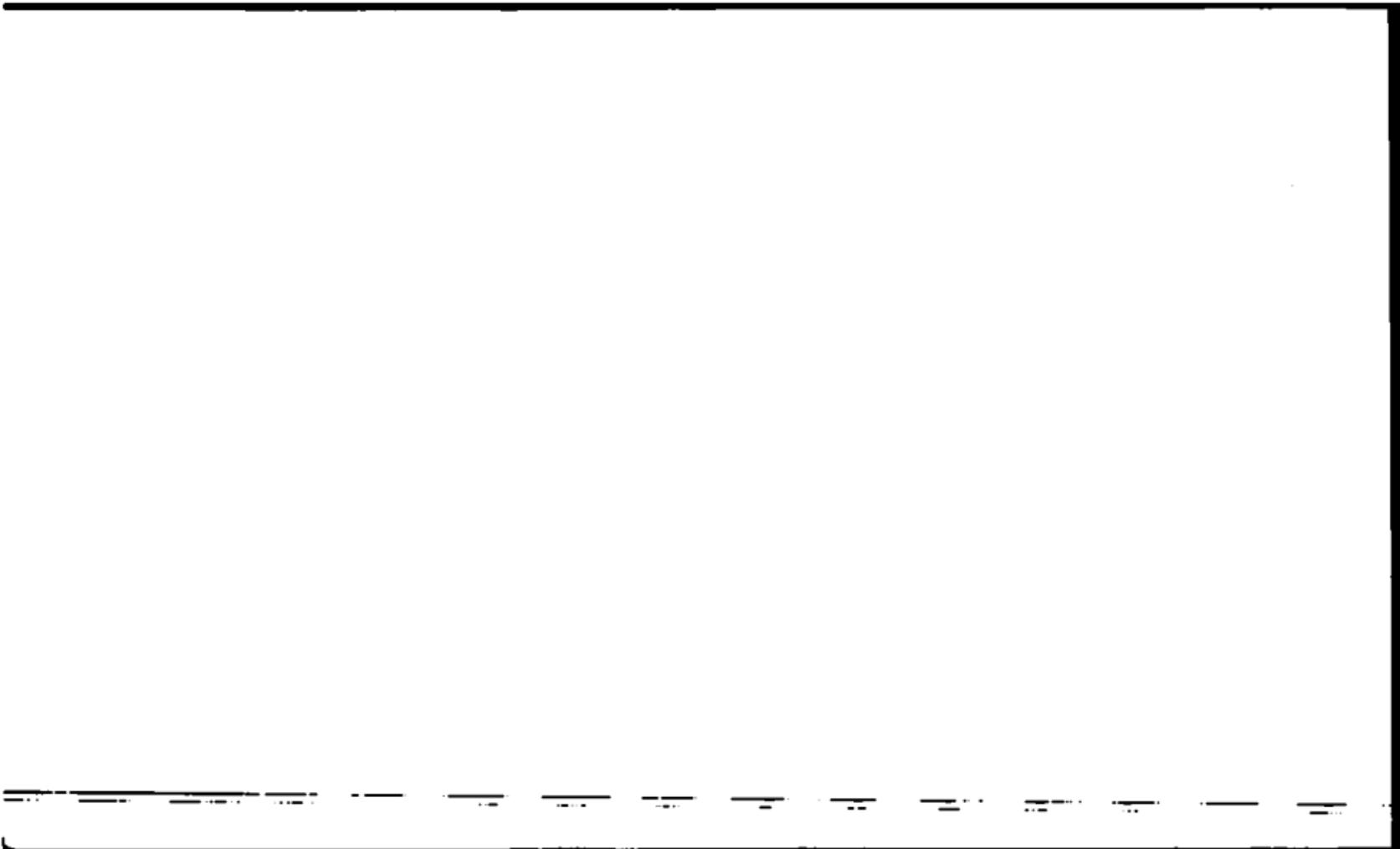
1968

SCHOOLS: ST. LOUIS SCHOOL FOR EXCEPTION CHILDREN

---

CHELSEA-SPECIALIZES IN HELPING MENTALLY RETARDED BOYS BTWN 8-16 YRS.  
OLD, GIVES PARENTS HOPE

O 28, C-8-4

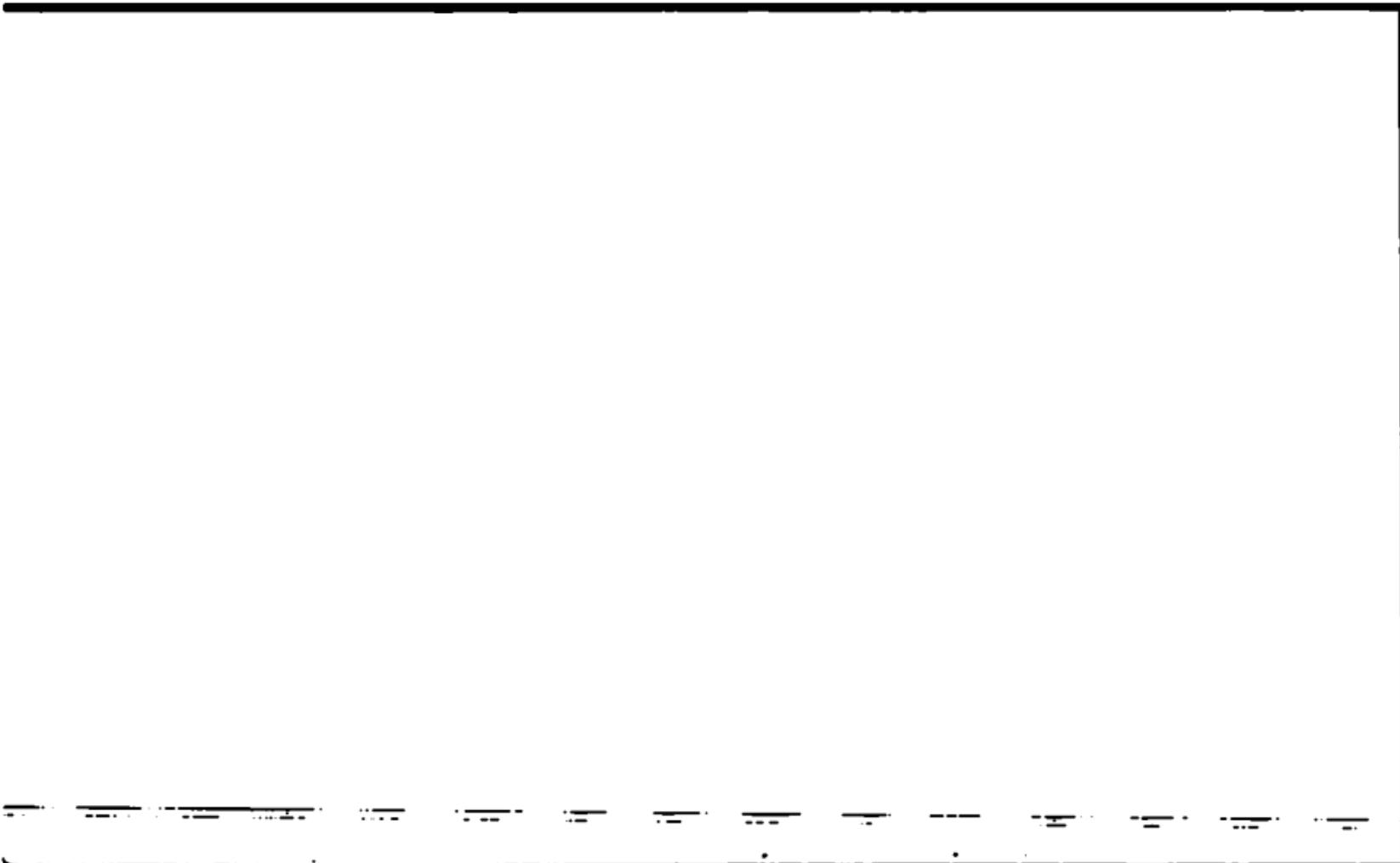


SCHOOLS : ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

1950

SCHOOL ATTENDED BY BABE RUTH CLOSING ITS DOORS

JE 30, 38-1



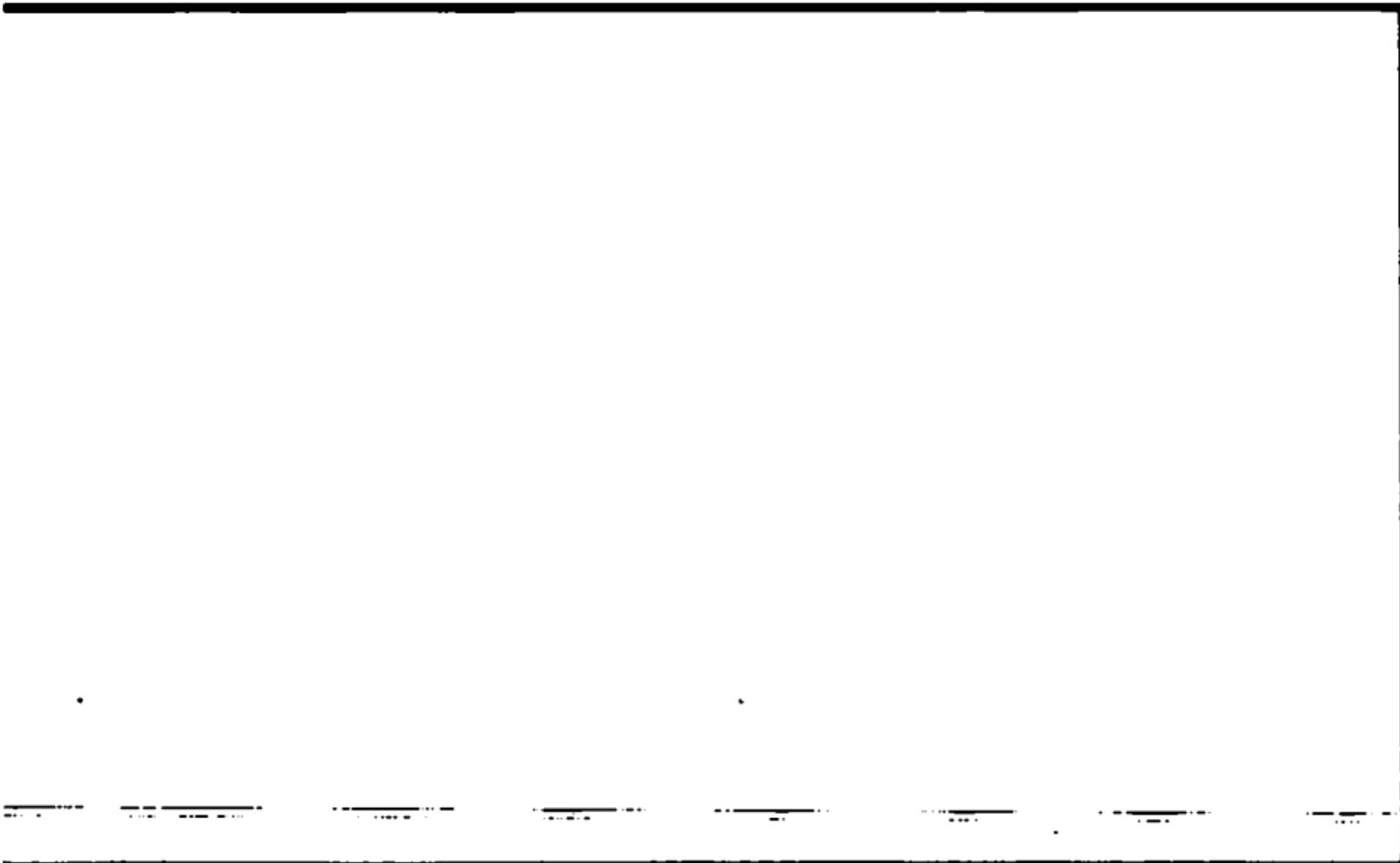
SCHOOLS: ST. PAUL'S NORMAL & INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

1939

Form 1656

0 14,6-7

REV. J. ALVIN RUSSELL, PRINCIPAL, IN DET. TO REVEAL WORK OF SCHOOL TO AID  
NEGROES IN SOUTH

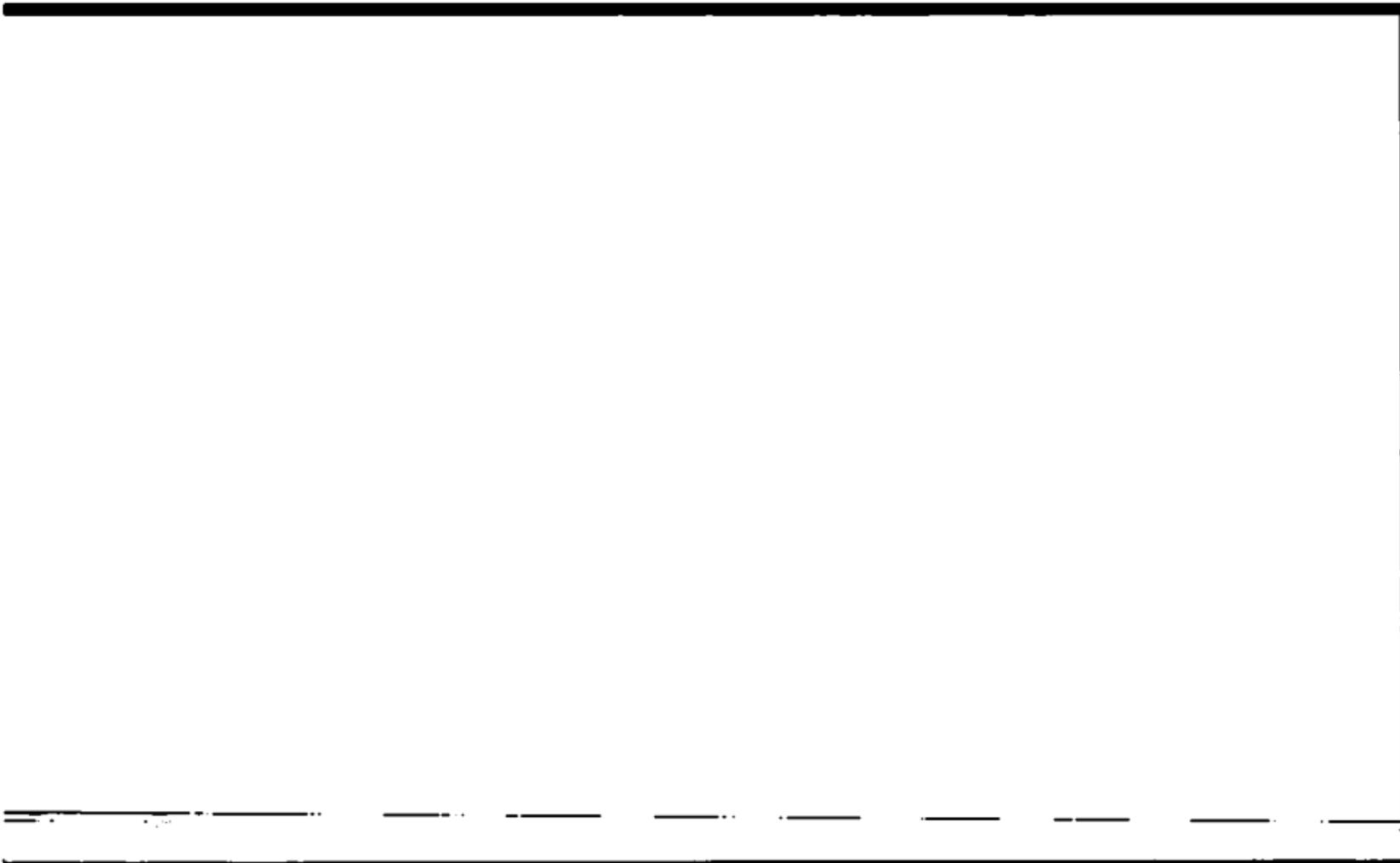


SCHOOLS: ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

1956

REV. JOHN T. WALKER, NEGRO, NAMED TO STAFF OF ABOVE

D 27, 3-3

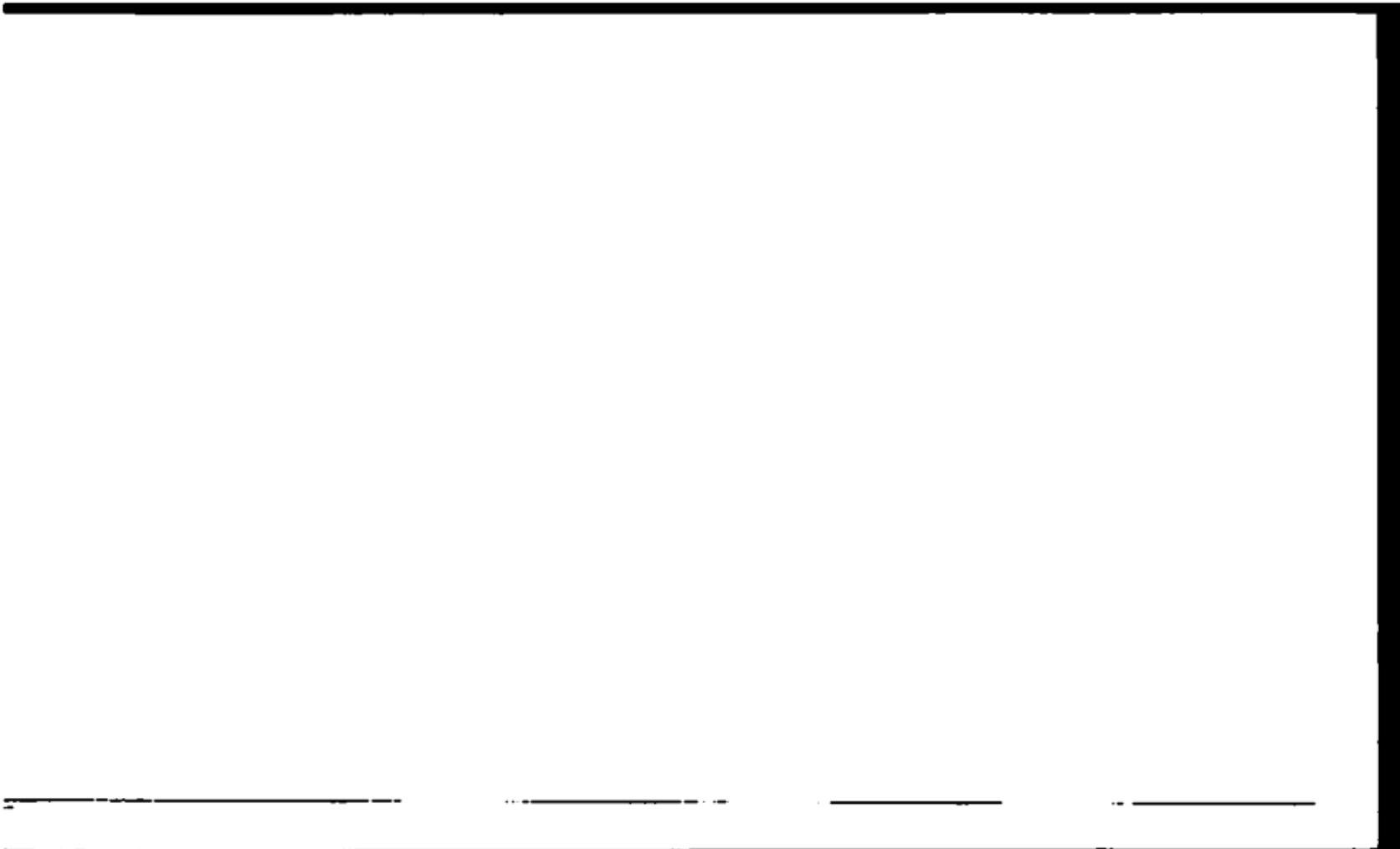


SCHOOL : ST. STEPHEN'S CO-OP PRESCHOOL

1998

F 10 C-6-2

Troy- Annual Dad's Day lets fathers go to school with their  
3 and 4 yr olds and play games.-Bondi

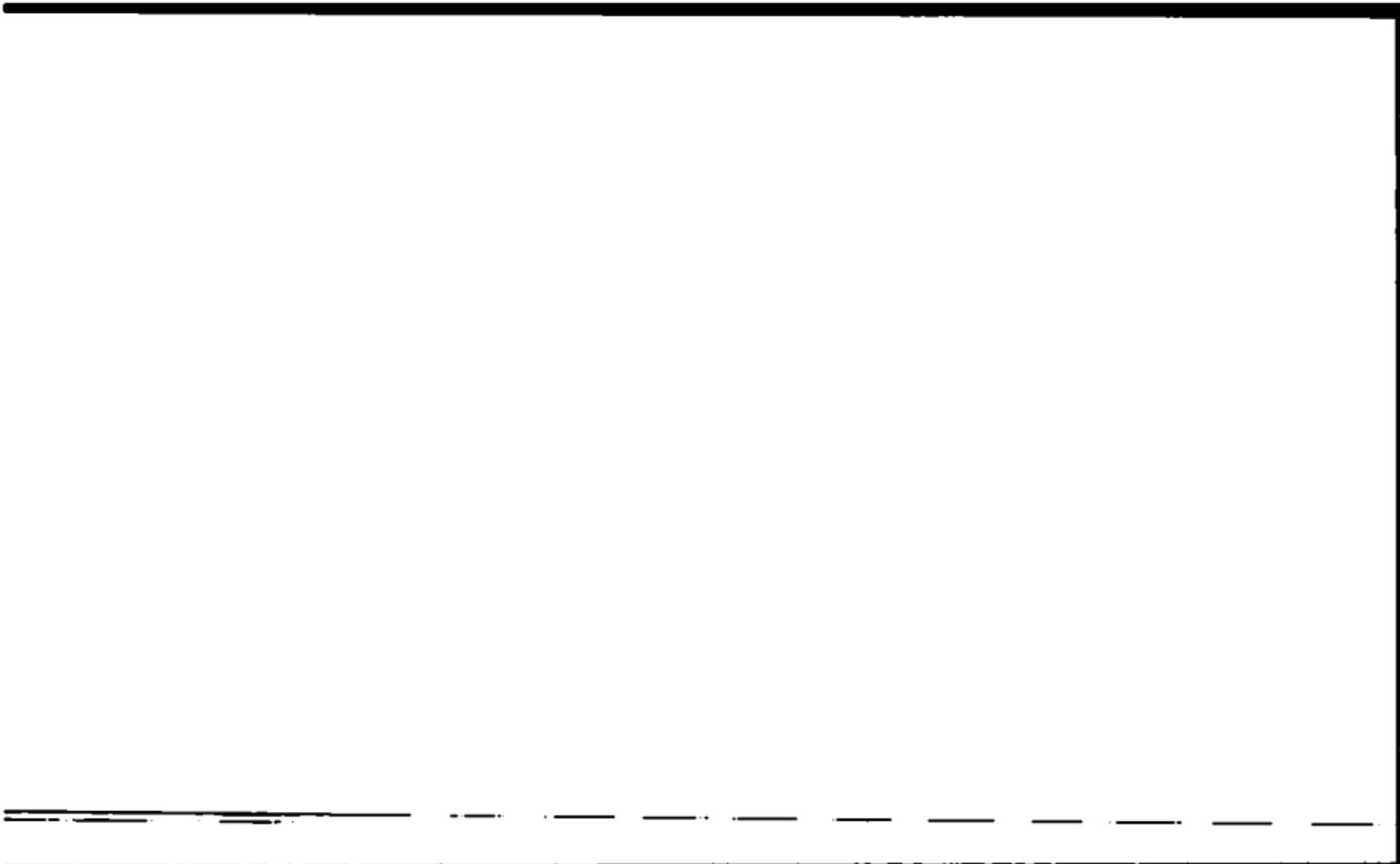


SCHOOLS : SAWYER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

1996

Ja 4 D-7-1

Business school in Warren will close after 25 years of training secretaries, students will transfer to Dorsey Business Schools-Hoover



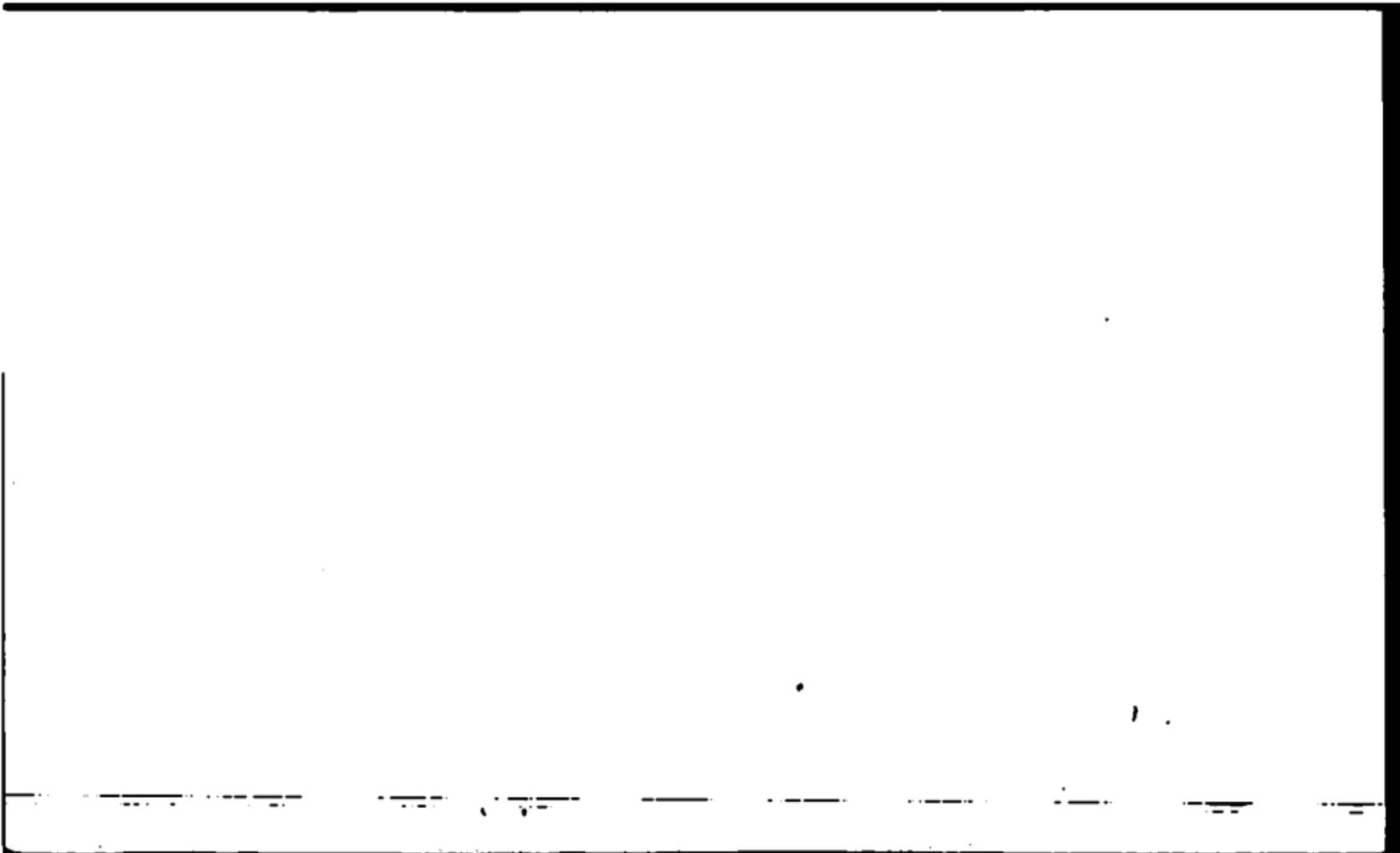
SCHOOLS - SCHOECK - O.F. SCHOECK SCHOOL

1935

Form 1656

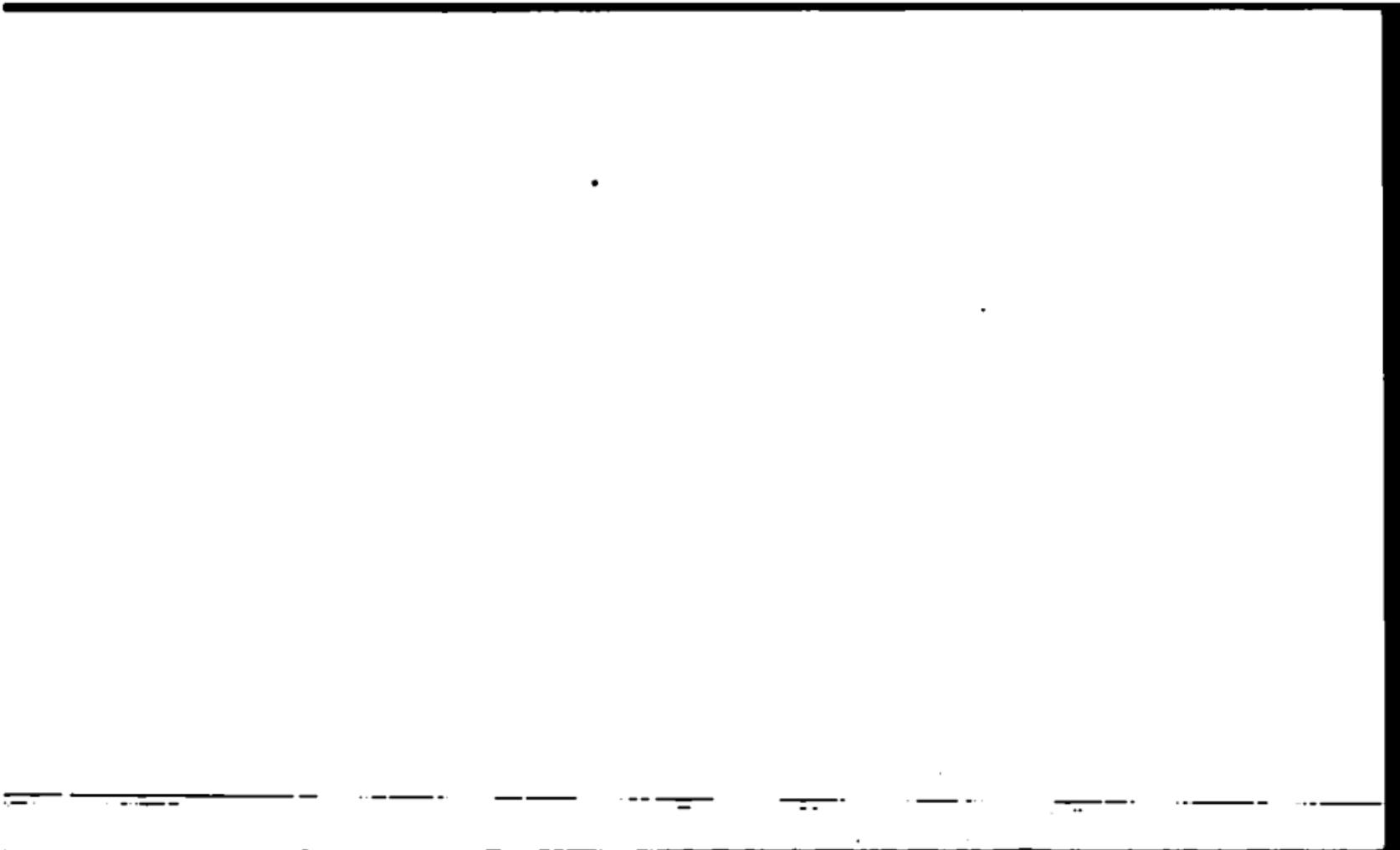
S 17,6-6

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL UNDER QUIZ BY FED. TRADE COMM



2 BRANCHES OF DET SCHOOL TO OPEN WINTER TERMS NEXT WEEK

JA 5, 6-6



**SCHOOLS : SCHOOL DOWNTOWN**

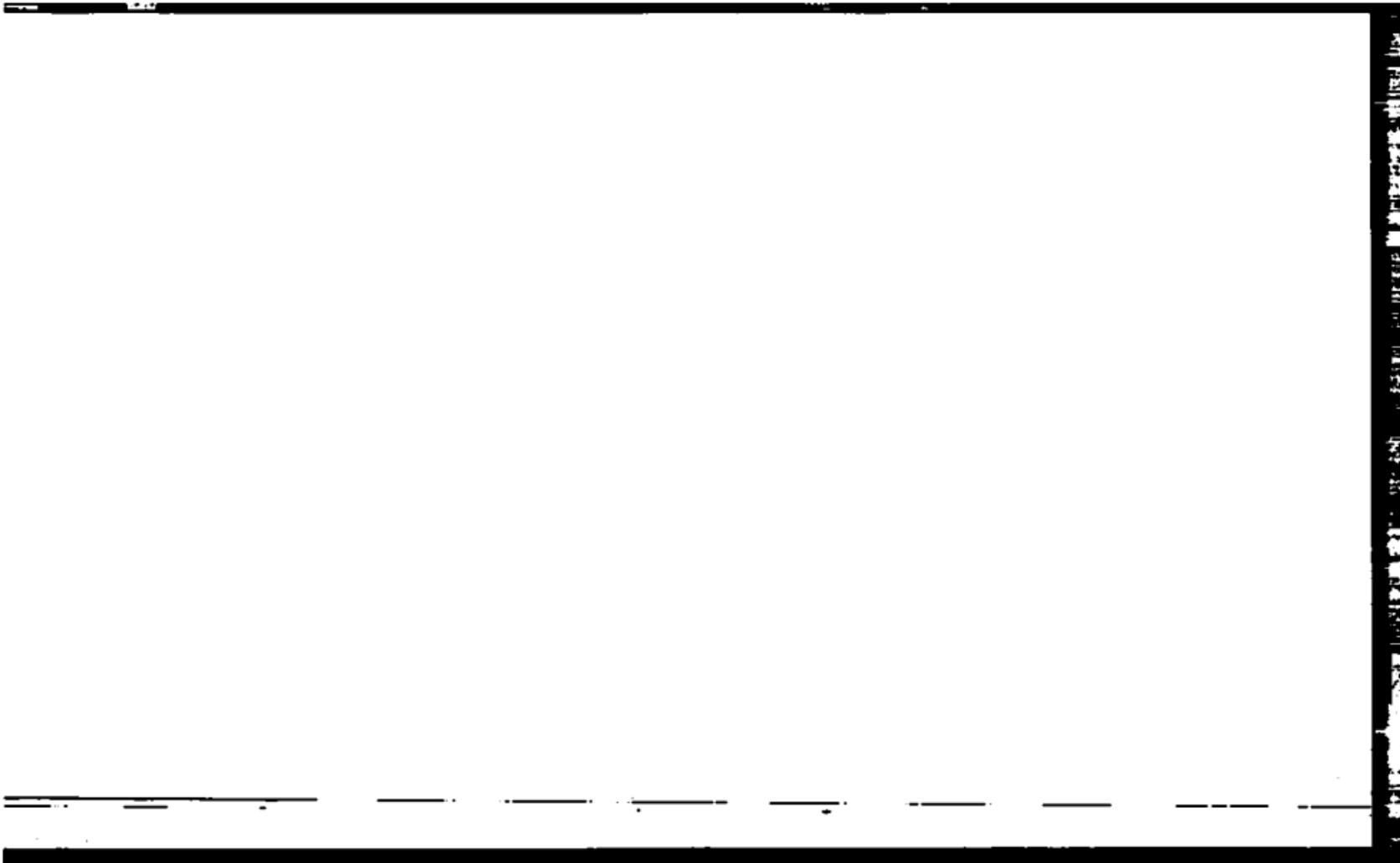
---

1973.

JL 31, B-2-1 D

**NEW SCHOOL EMPHASIZES CITY LIFE AND PROBLEMS TO OPEN THIS  
FALL. SBANLON**

---



1977

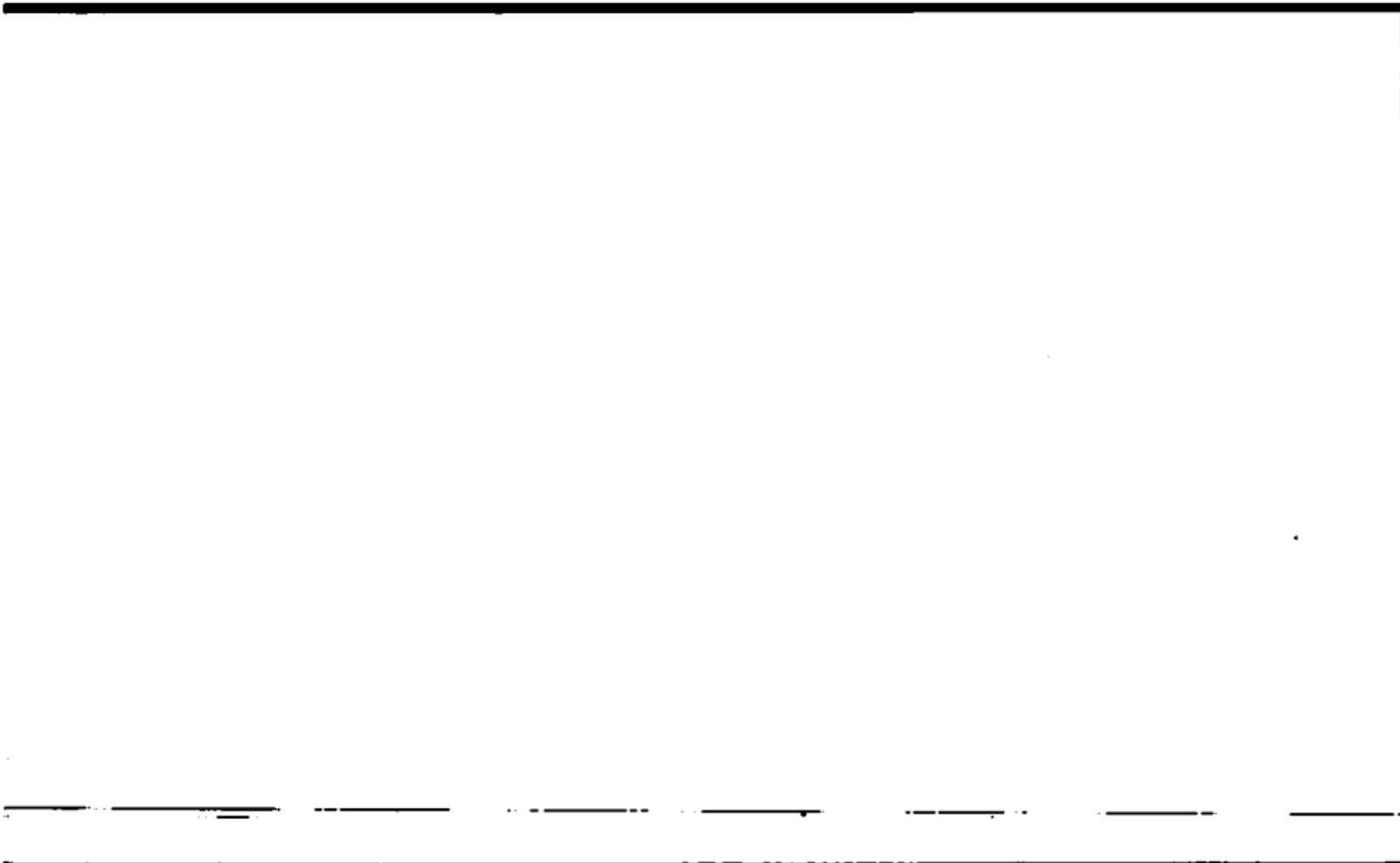
SCHOOLS : SCHOOL OF FASHION DESIGN

---

F20 C22-3N

DISCUSSION OF LICENSED FASHION TRADE SCHOOL IN  
BLOOMFIELD HILLS. KIRBY

---



1964

SCHOOLS: SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL NURSING

---

JA 19, E-1-B

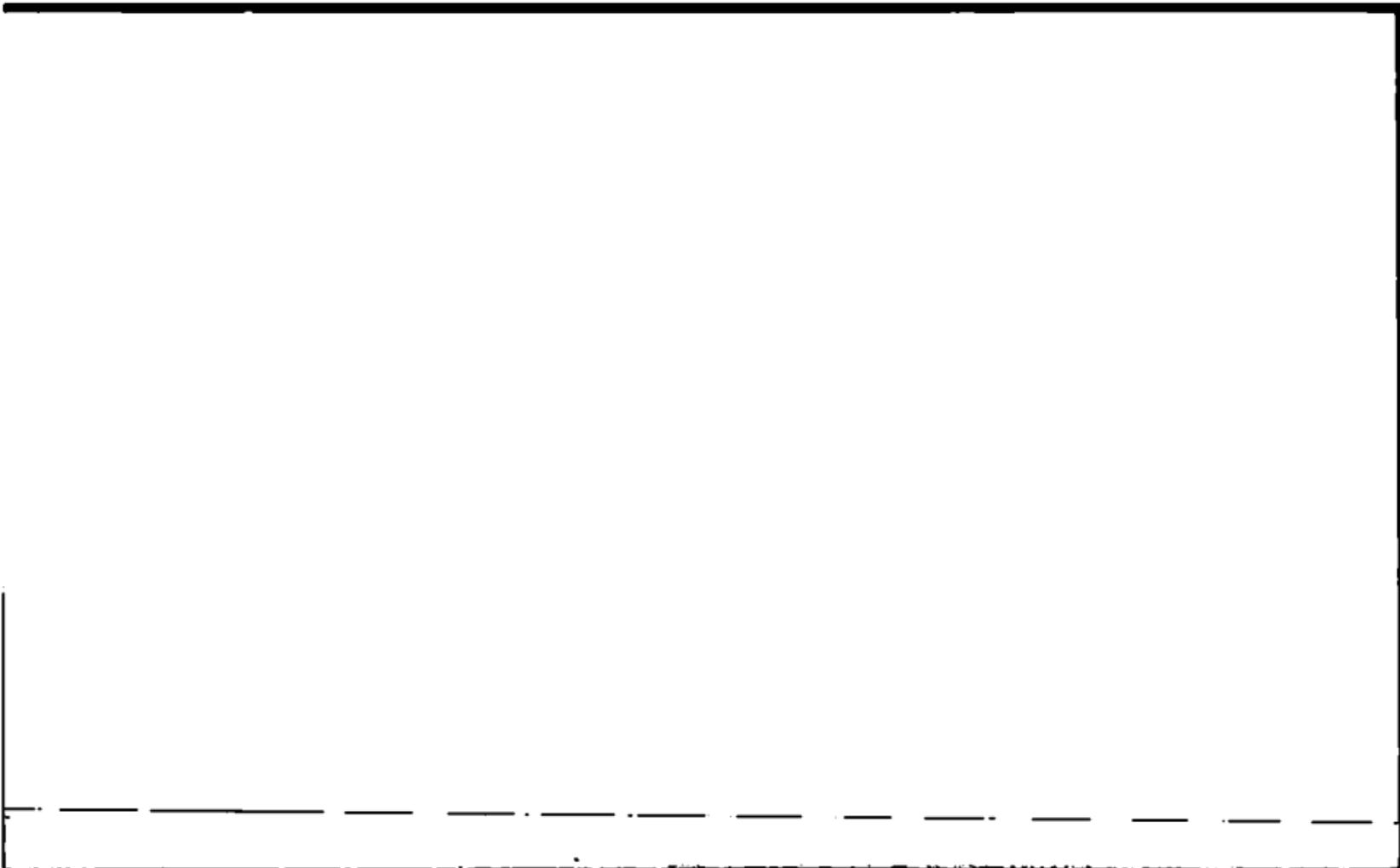
THE MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT & TRAINING ACT ABOVE SCHOOL AT OLD WARD OF  
HERMAN KIEFER HOSPITAL HOLDING TUITION-FREE CLASSES TO AID UNEMPLOYED

---1978---

JL28, B-2-4 D

OPERATED BY DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM WITH US DEPT. OF LABOR  
GUIDELINES, HELPS JOBLESS GAIN FREEDOM AS GRADS-PAYNE

---



**SCHOOLS:**

**SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH:**

**1943**

**73 TEACHERS AID IN POSTWAR PLANS**

Form 1656

**JL18,1-10-1**

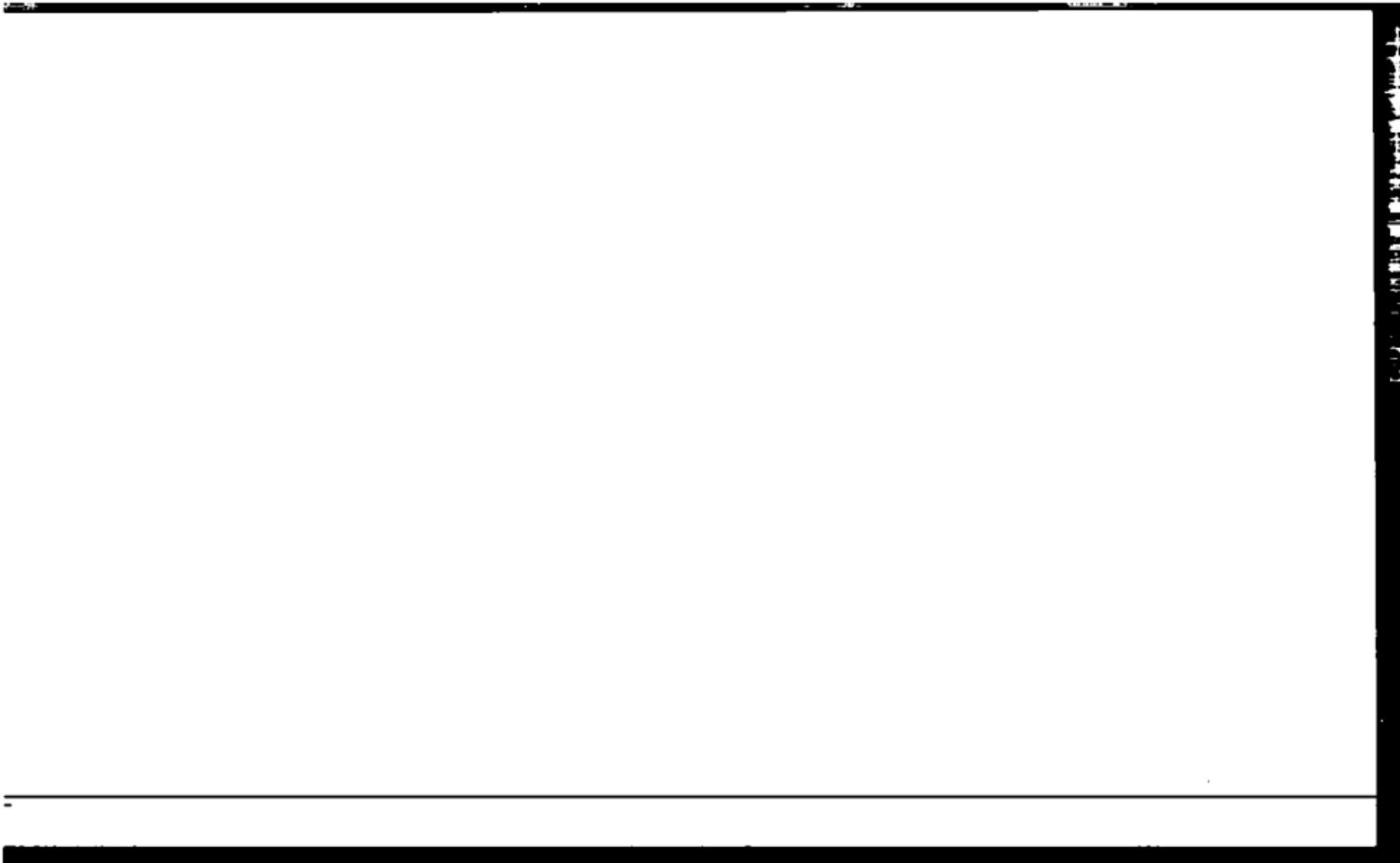


SCHOOLS: SEARS DRIVING SCHOOL

1974

S 5, B-7-5

AT 15932 Gd. RIVER, DET., SUED BY SEARS ROEBUCK & CO. FOR ALLEGEDLY  
CLAIMING CONNECTION WITH CHAIN STORE



SCHOOLS, SECURITY

1969

SECURITY & MAINTAINANCE ARE MAJOR PROBS. FACING NATIONS  
URBAN SCHOOLS.- SLASINGER

MR 29, B-20-1

1998

AG 31 A 5-2

DC-Details on new measures some schools using to tighten  
security; metal detectors, police, guards, etc.

-1999-

Ap 29 B-3-2

NY- More schools ordering metal detectors in wake of  
Littleton, Colorado High School shootings.-Knox

My 19 A 1-3

Macomb Twp-survey shows private schools are safer than  
public; Lutheran High North is example-bullard

My 19 A 1-6

Det. News polled adults about school safety; results;  
4/5 adults say kids more afraid than 10 yrs. ago; other  
findings-Lynch

1999

My 19 E 1-1

Students have role in keeping schools safe;i.e., 2 students reported the 4 who were conspiring to kill at Holl-and Woods, Port Huron;clues to danger My 19 E 1-1

Analysis of recent school violence/threats in MI & elsewhere; measures being taken to insure safety-Waldsmith  
S 3 A 4-1

Peoria,Ill.-an important key to reducing school violence is teaching students to respect each other S 12 A 5-1

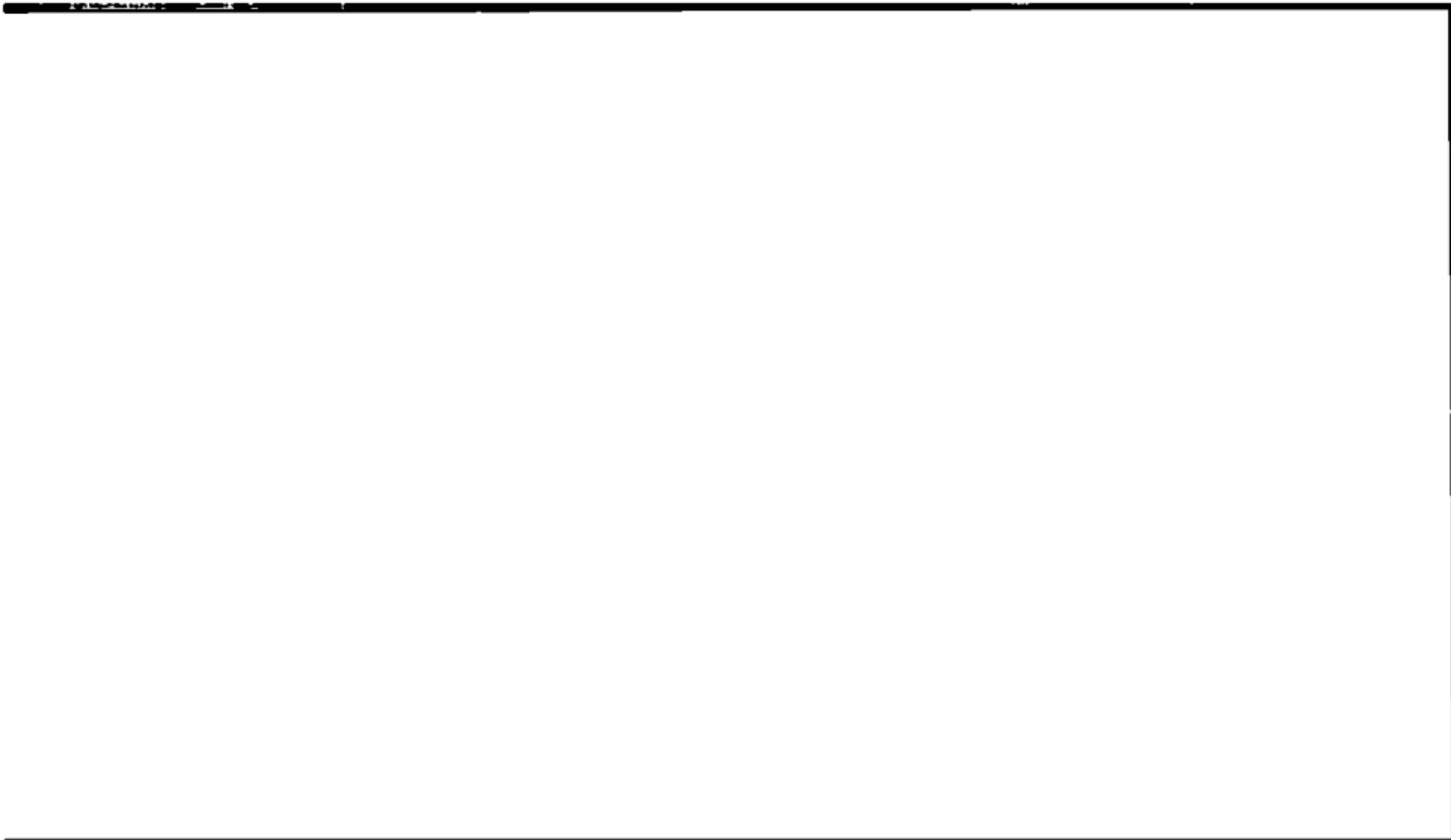
DC-Clinton awarded 54 school districts \$106 million in grants for safer schools  
S 7 3-5

SCHOOLS : SECURITY GUARDS

1983

JN 2, F-1-2 D

CALLIE DUKES PLANS TO OPEN TRAINING SCHOOLX IN SEPT-GALE

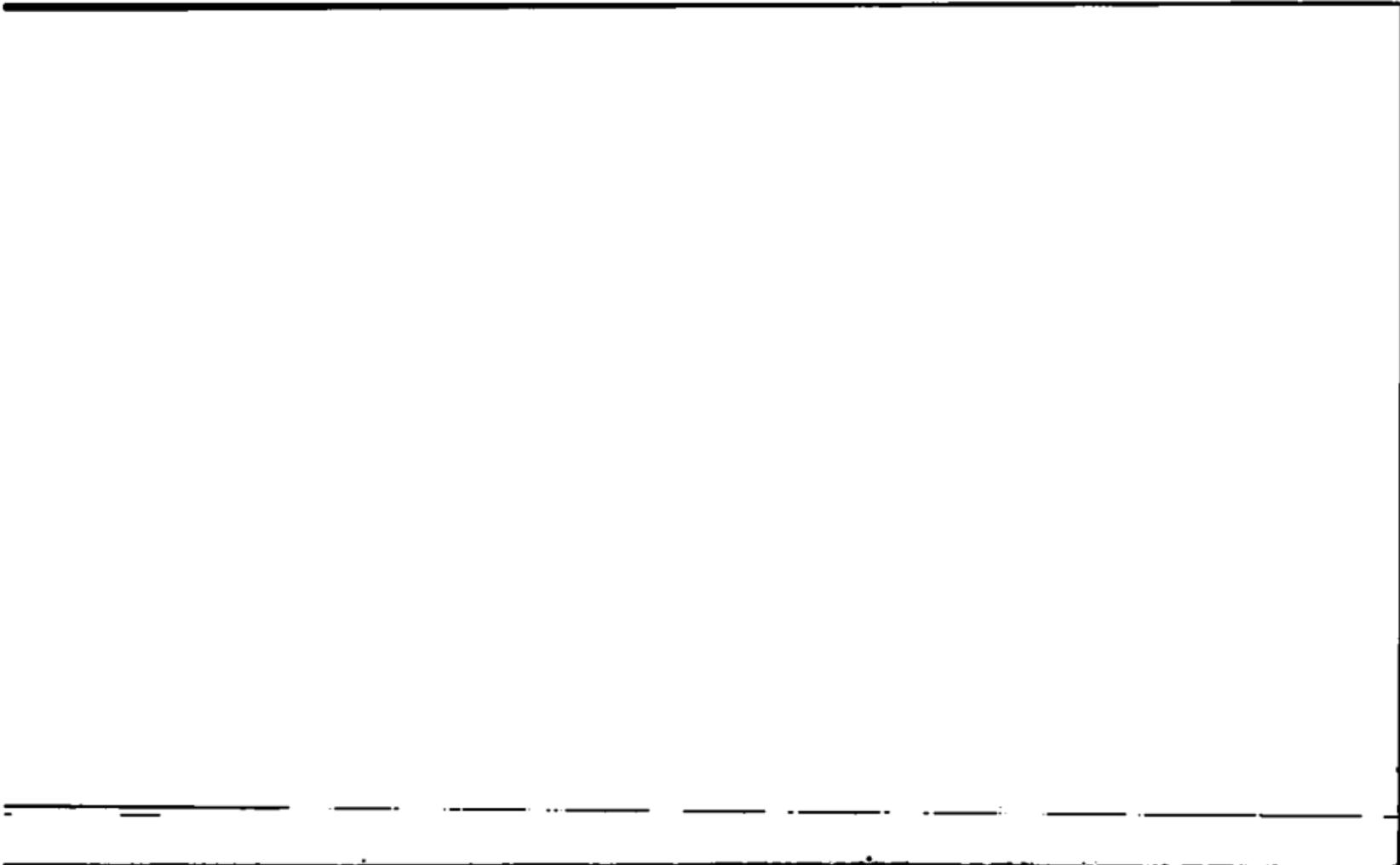


**SCHOOLS : SECURITY TRAINING INSTITUTE**

**1978**

**My 12, A-7-2**

**SEATTLE-18 INDICTED IN VA SCHOOL FRAUD**

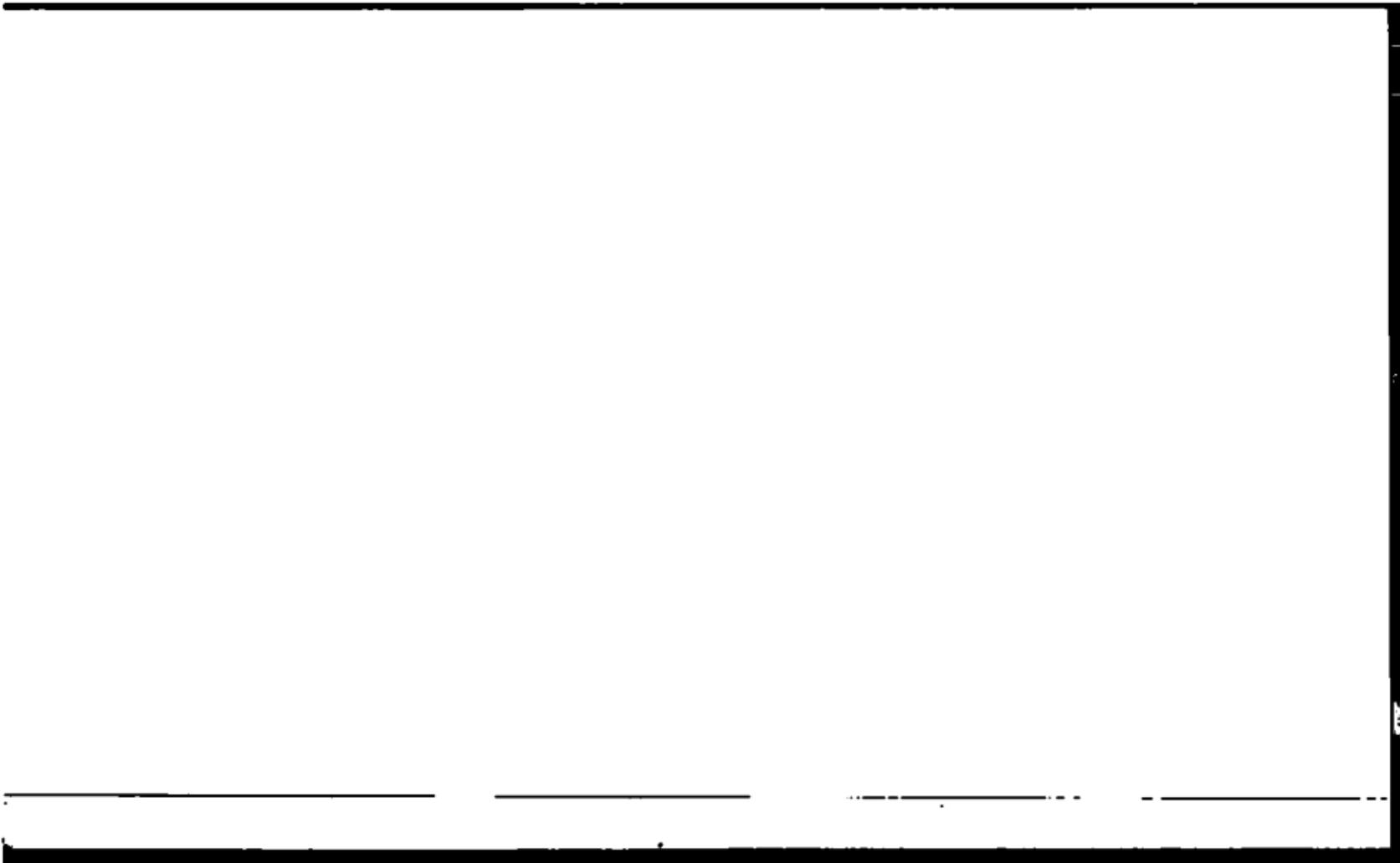


SCHOOLS: SEMEMSTERS

AP1, B-3-4W

1971

NORTHVILLE SCHOOL SYSTEM MAY TRY A 4 SEMESTER SCHOOL  
PROGRAM TO SAVE MONEY



**SCHOOLS : SERIES : BY RON RUSSELL**

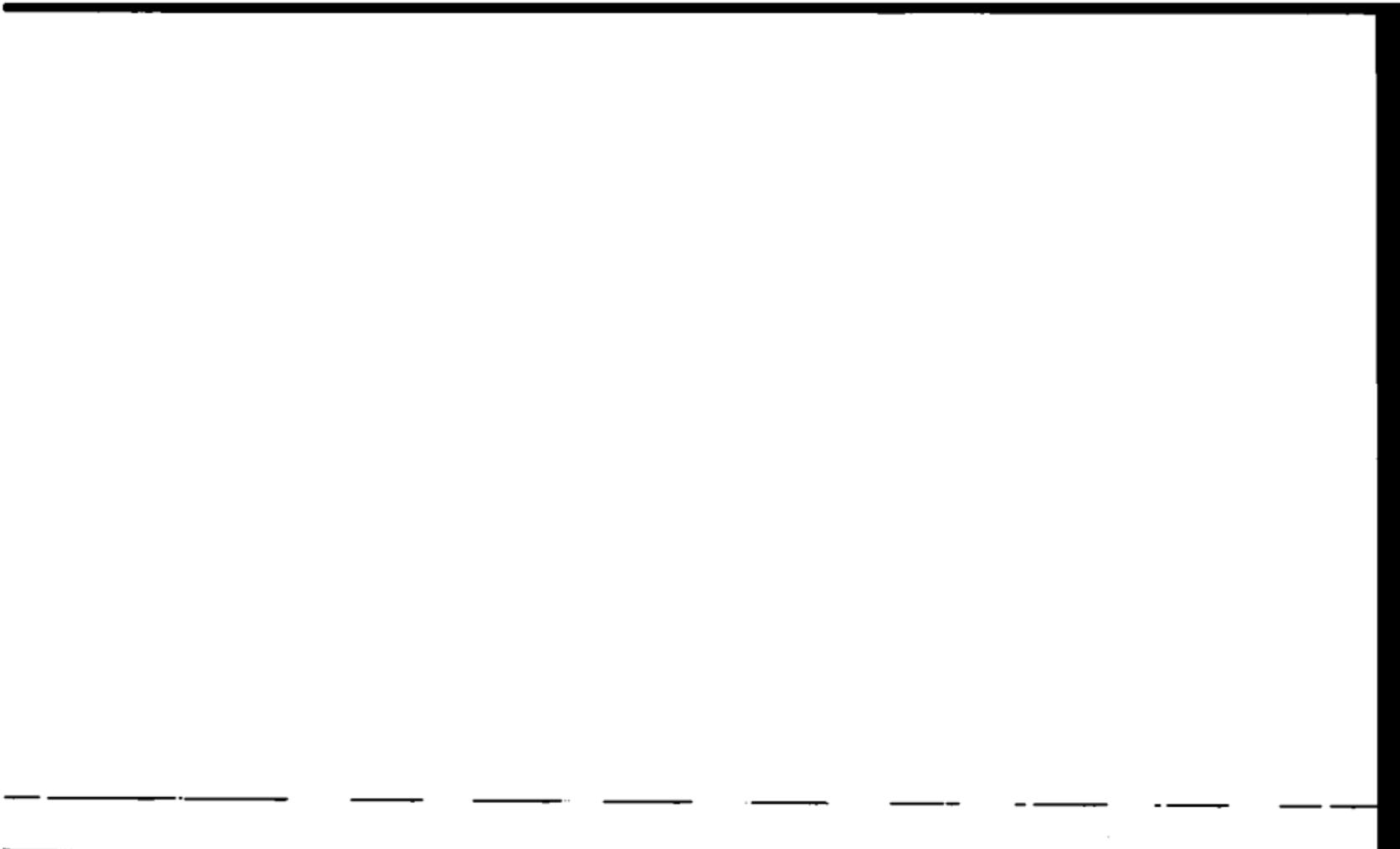
**1984**

**JA 22, A-1-1**

**1 TEACHERS, OLD METHODS FAIL TO REACH BORED KIDS-**

**JA 23, A-3-2**

**2 STATE WANTS CERTIFICATION OF JR HIGH TEACHERS**



**SCHOOLS: SERIES BY HARRY SALSINGER**JA 15, D-9-1 **1967****1ST IN SERIES ON OUTSTANDING DET AREA HIGH SCHOOLS-CASS TECH**

JA 19, D-10-1

JA 26, E-6-1

**2-BIRMINGHAM SEAHOMM HIGH****3-UNIV.OFDET.HIGH SCHOOL**

F 2, D-14-4

F 9, D-10-1

**4TH-GROSSE PTE HIGH**

F 16, D-12-1

**5-BIRMINGHAM-GROVES HIGH****6-ANN ARBOR HIGH SCHOOL**

F 23, KD-12-1

**7-BLOOMFIELD HILLS HIGH**

MR 2, D-10-1

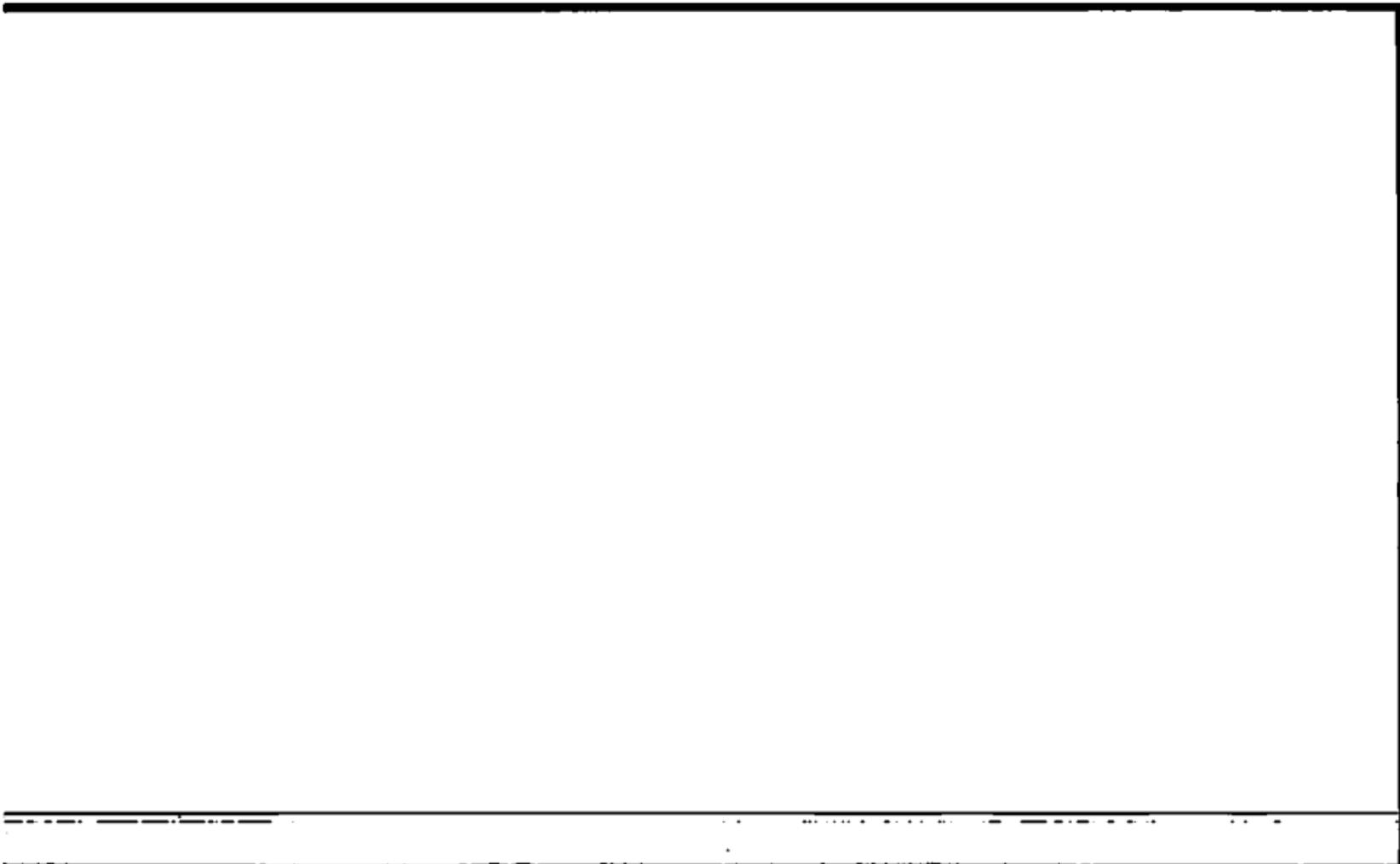
**8-CRANBROOK SCHOOL**

MR 9, D-14-1

**9-MIDLAND HIGH**

MR 16, D-16-1

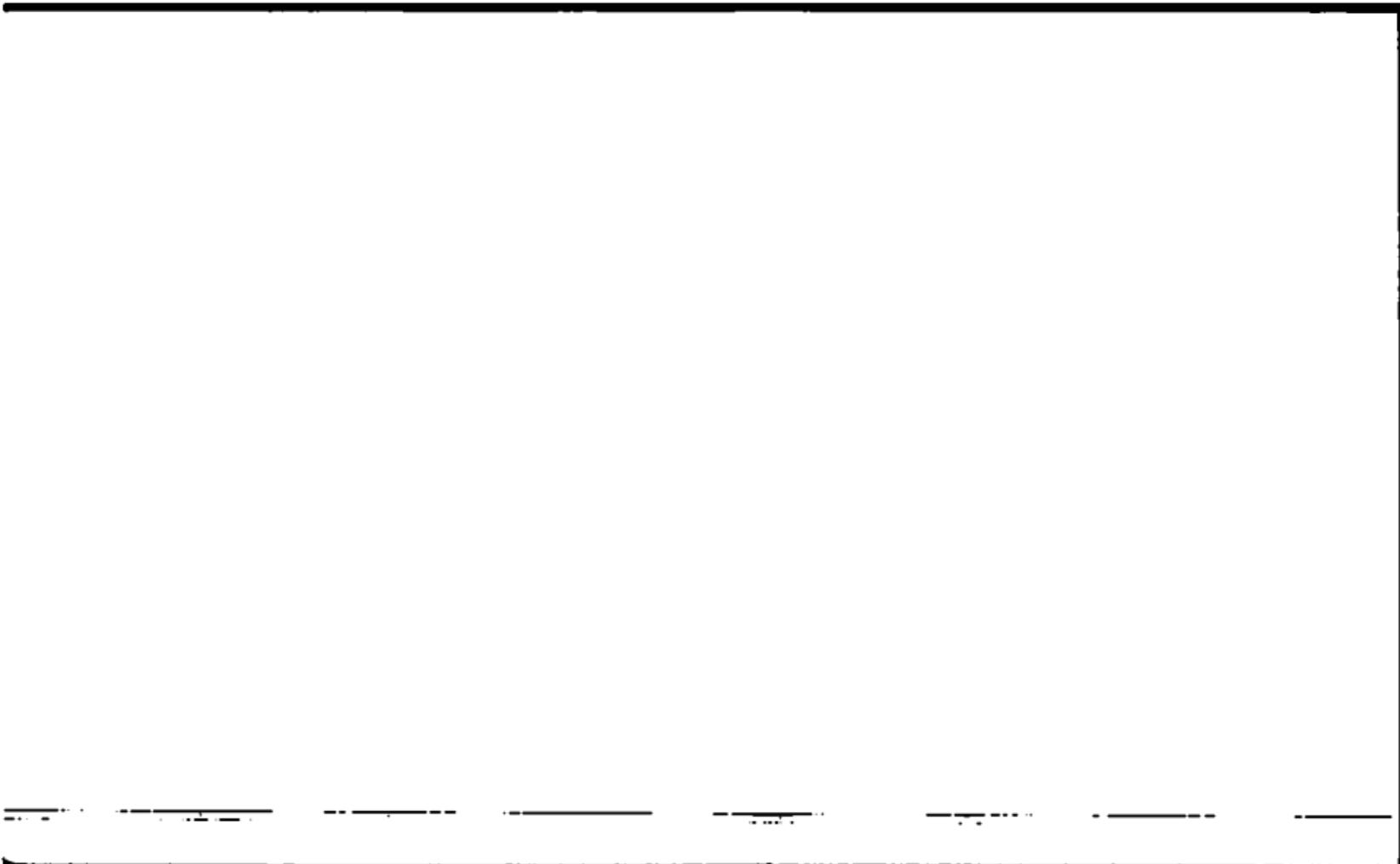
**10-FINAL IN SERIES-EAST LANSING HIGH SCHOOL**



SCHOOLS : SERIES: BY AL STARK

1967

- 
- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| VISITS KINDERGARTEN AT MEADOW LAKE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN BIRMINGHAM-STARK | JA 12, A-2-1  |
| STORY OF HIS FIRST GRADE EXPERIENCES                                     | JA 16, A-2-1  |
| 2ND GRADES AT MEADOW LAKE  | JA 17, A-3-3  |
| KINDERGARTEN AT WOODWARD SCHOOL IN DET INNER CITY                        | JA 18, D-20-1 |
| 3RD GRADE AT MEADOW LAKE ELEMENTARY                                      | JA 19, A-2-1  |
| 4TH GRADE AT MEADOW LAKE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, BIRMINGHAM                   | JA 20, A-2-1  |
-



SCHOOLS : SERIES: IN THIS WEEK

1966

S 25, 6-4-1

1-STRUGGLE BY CHILDREN FOR GOOD GRADES -GRADES THEMSELVES ARE ACTUALLY MEANINGLESS

O 2, 6-4-1

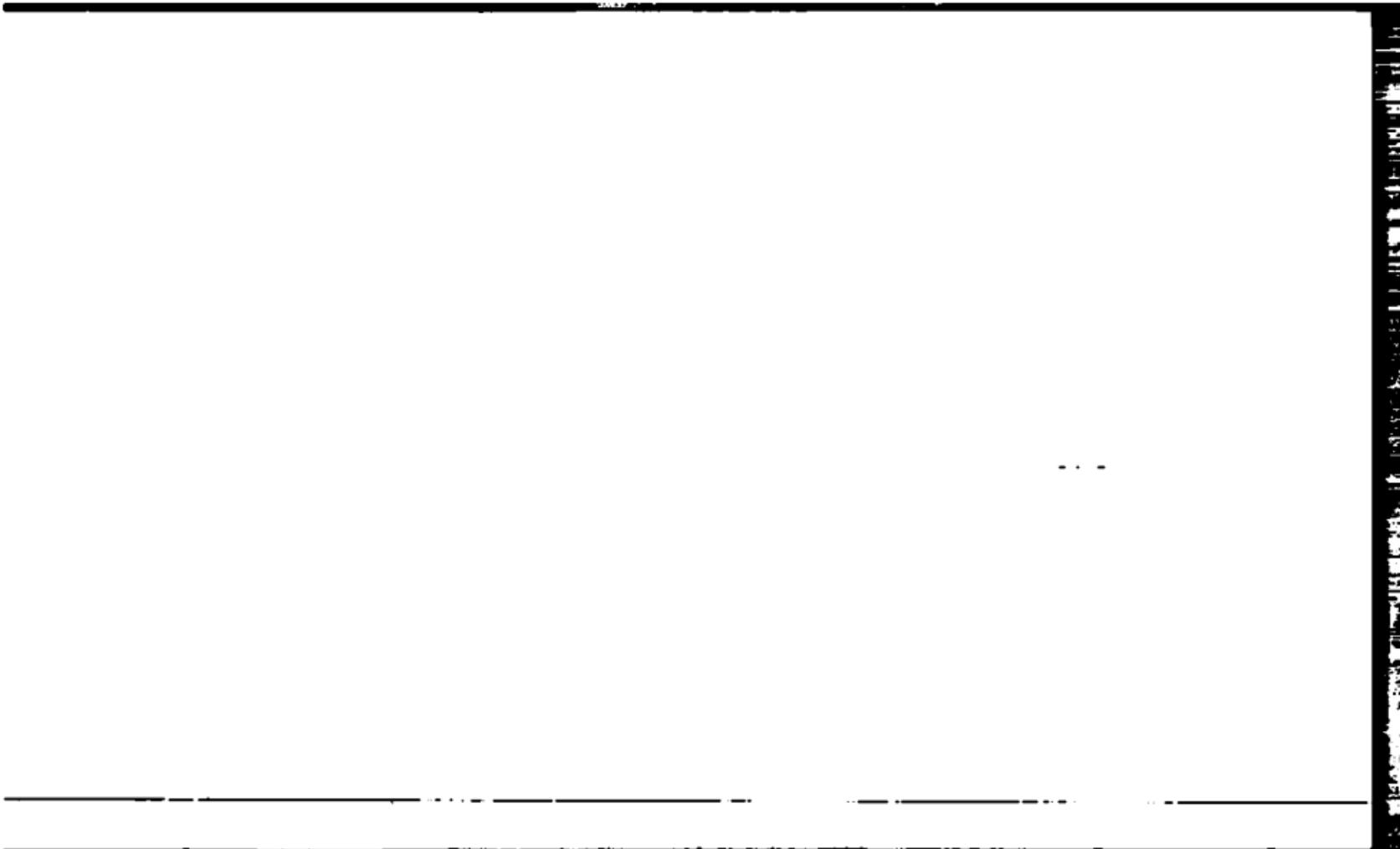
2-MANYPARENTS FEELS PRIVATE SCHOOLS ARE BETTER PREPARATION FOR COLLEGE THAN PUBLIC EDUCATION

O 9, 6-4-1

3-HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS SEEM LACKING IN BASIC GENERAL RELIGIOUS INFO. (3)

D 18, 6-4-1

4-FINAL ARTICLE ON CONTEMPORARY EDUCATION-THOMAS FLEMING



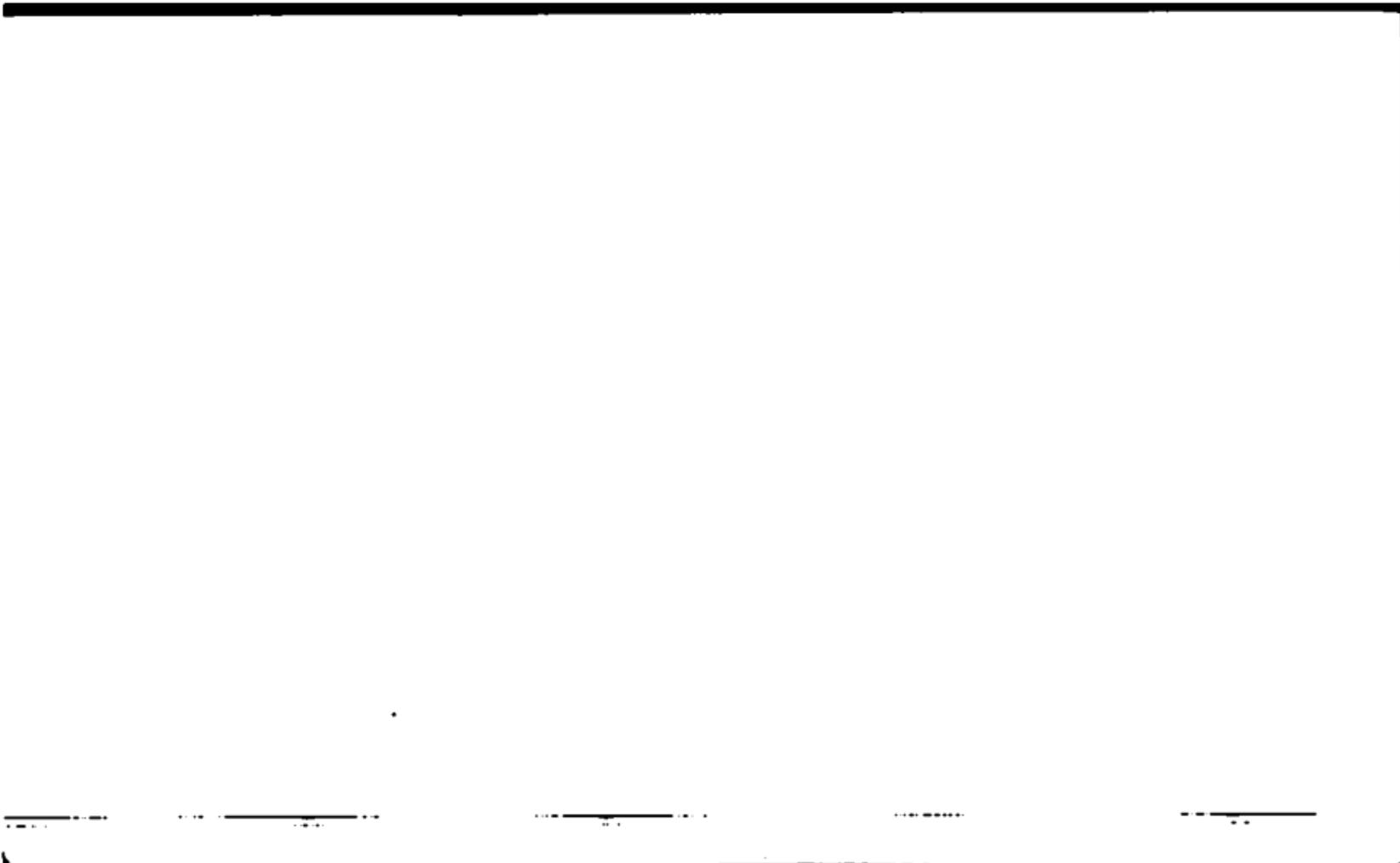
SCHOOLS - ~~Reference to the following books and papers~~  
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST (RATTLE CREEK)

1886

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 3, 3-1

Seventh Day Adventists, Battle Creek, have Academy



SCHOOLS SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST,: OAKWOOD SEVENTH DAY  
ADVENTIST SCHOOL 1987

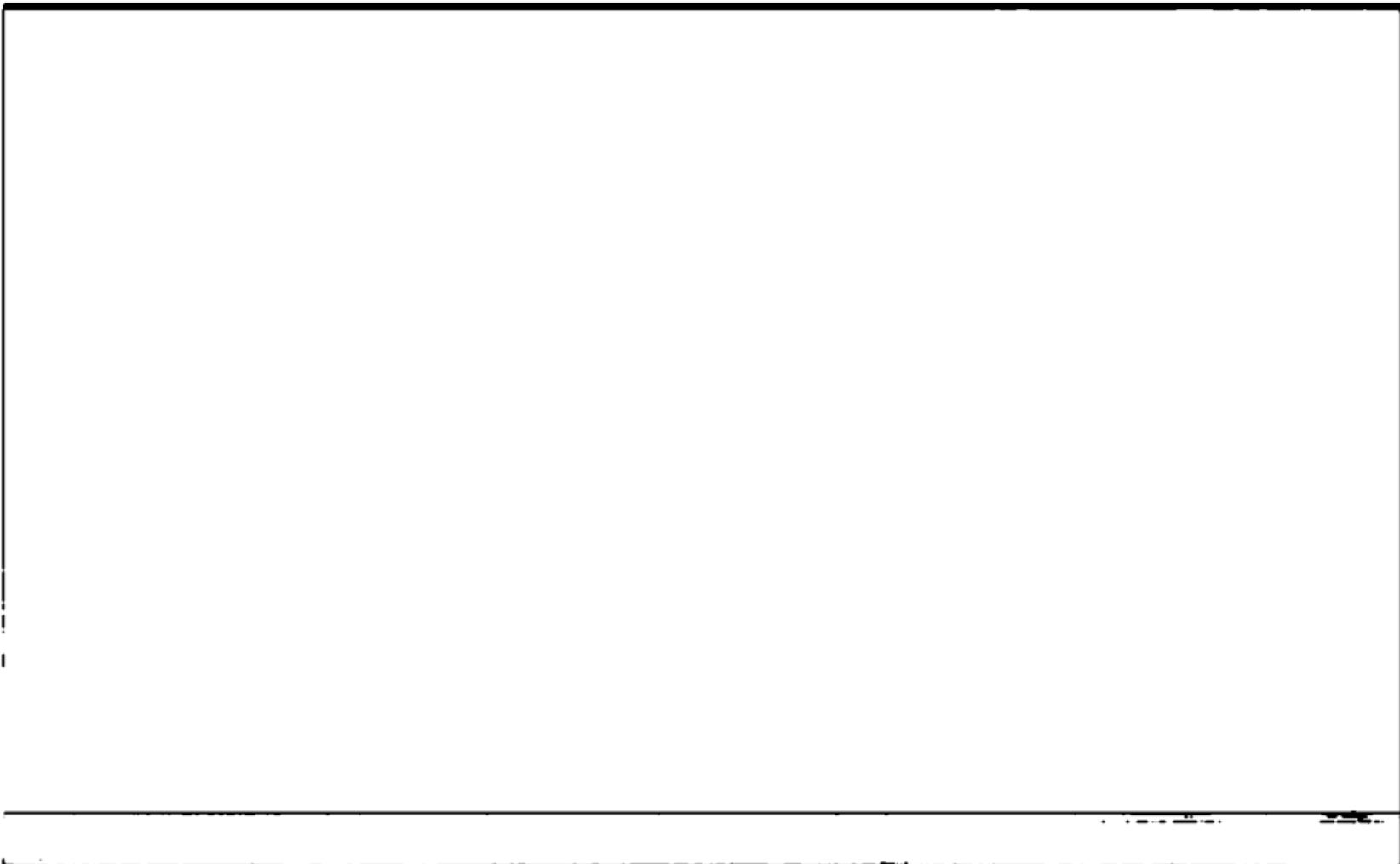
---

Ag15, A-1-1

Dearborn- school to be razed to make way for  
new golf course.- Prater S 1 B-2-2 1-dot

Agreement with city of Drbn. guarantees school for Seventh-  
day Adventists.--Tobin

---



SCHOOLS - SEVERO SCHOOL OF BALLET

1966

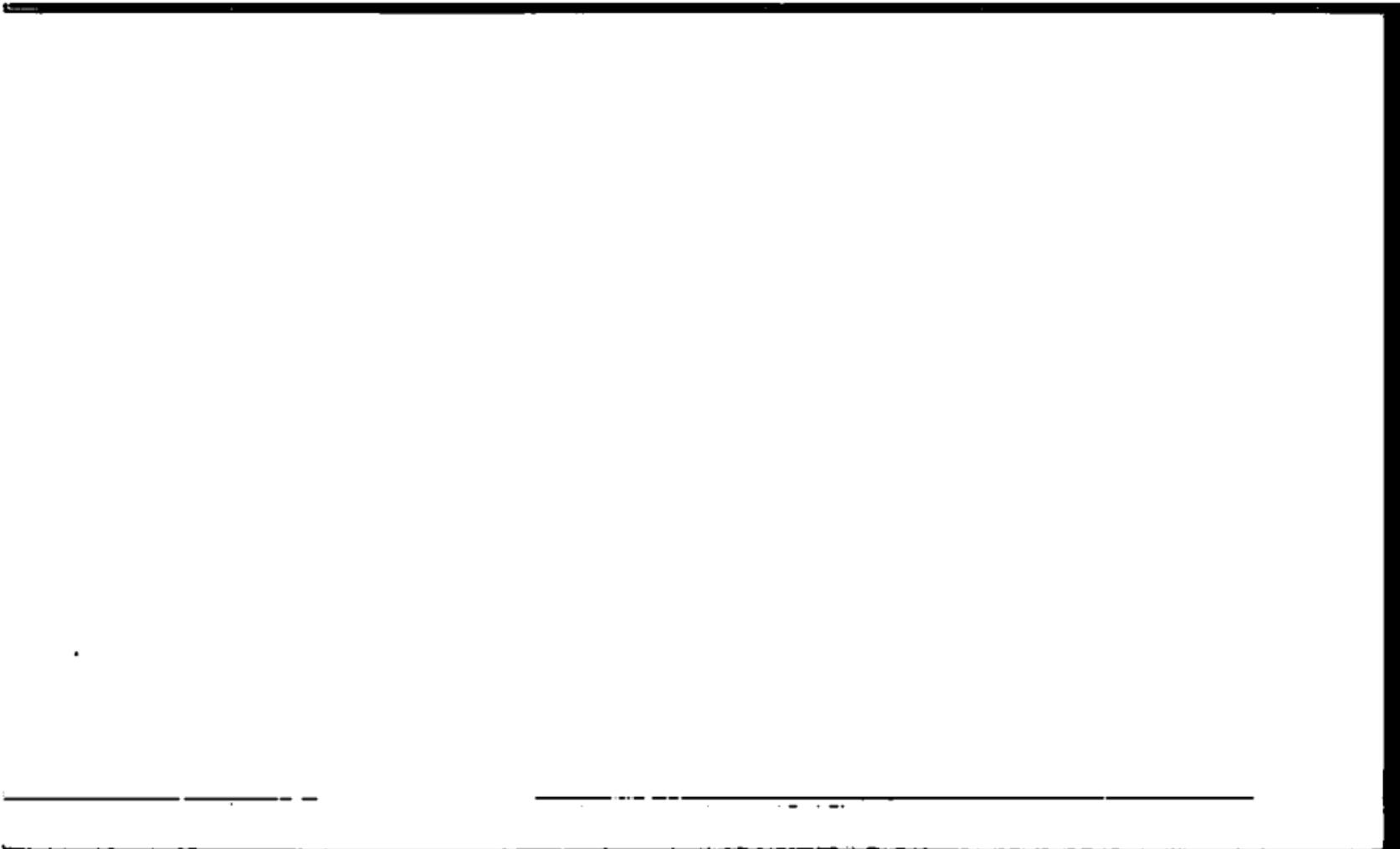
AP 3, E-1-1

12 GIRLS PERFORM MADELINE BALLET AP 9 FORD AUD PART OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S  
CONCERT SERIES OF DET SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA-PETRIE

-1976-

HY 16, C-17-1 W

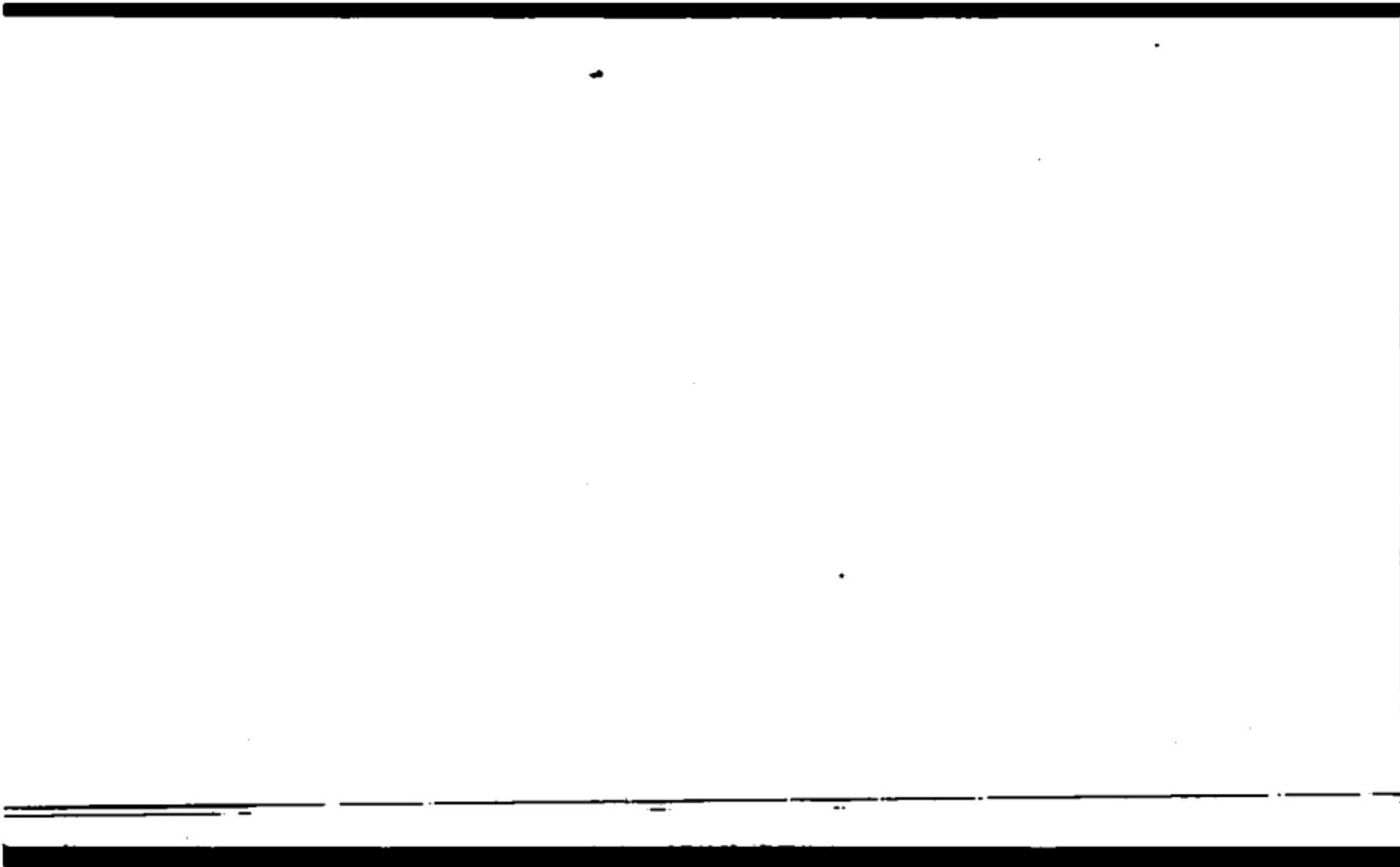
SETS OPEN HOUSE AT NEW STUDIO-CROSSON



SCHOOLS - SHAPERIO SCHOOL OF NURSING

SEE      DETROIT - HOSPITALS - SINAI

---

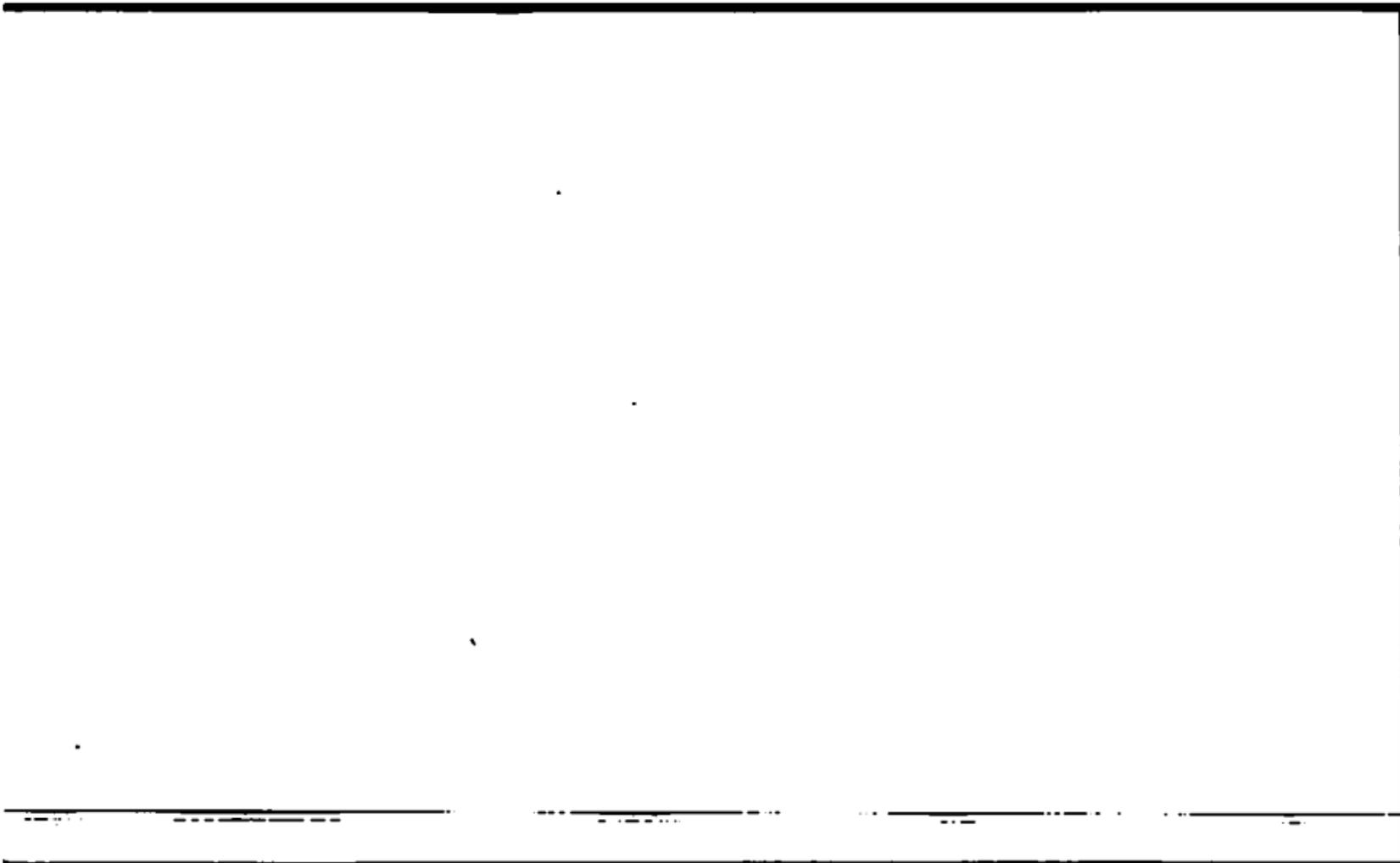


SCHOOLS : SHEIL SCHOOL OF SOCIAL STUDIES

1947

SEN. WAGNER NAMED TO RECEIVE 4TH ANNUAL LEO XIII AWARD OF ABOVE

MR 2, 1-5-4



SCHOOLS:

SHERWOOD

1939

Form 1656

NEW SCHOOL OPENS JULY 1 IN BLOONFIELD, HILLS, MICH

---1944---

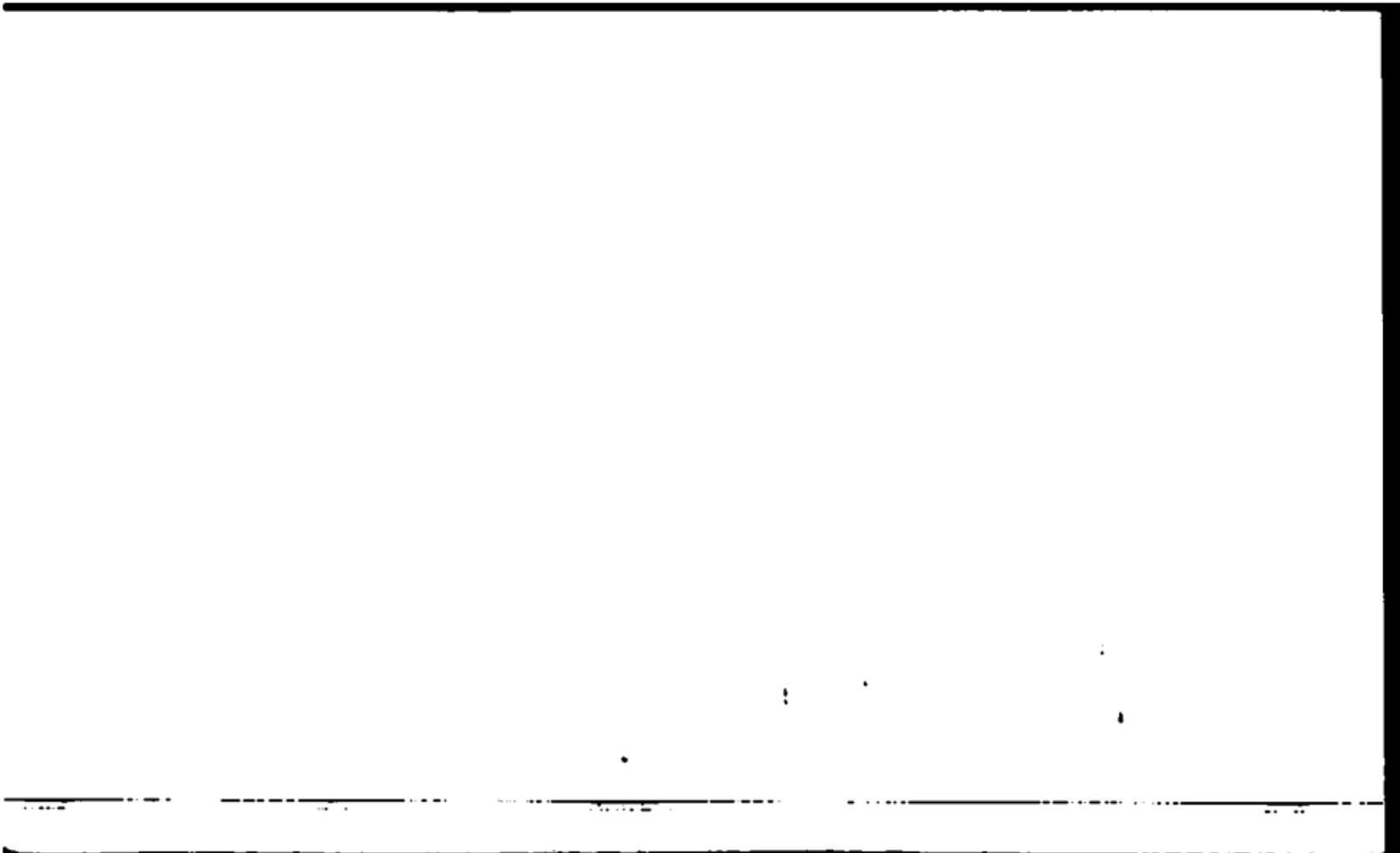
G J GNAU ESTATE NOW HOME OF SCHOOL

BOARD MEMBERS HAVE DONE THEIR OWN DECORATING FOR ABOVE-HINKSON

J 1, 17-7

MY 21, 3-14-8

N 10, 21-4



SCHOOLS - SHERWOOD SCHOOL OF MUSIC

1945

PONTIAC-ELIZ. THORPE'S WILL LEAVES \$5,000 TO ABOVE AS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

AP 30, 16-4

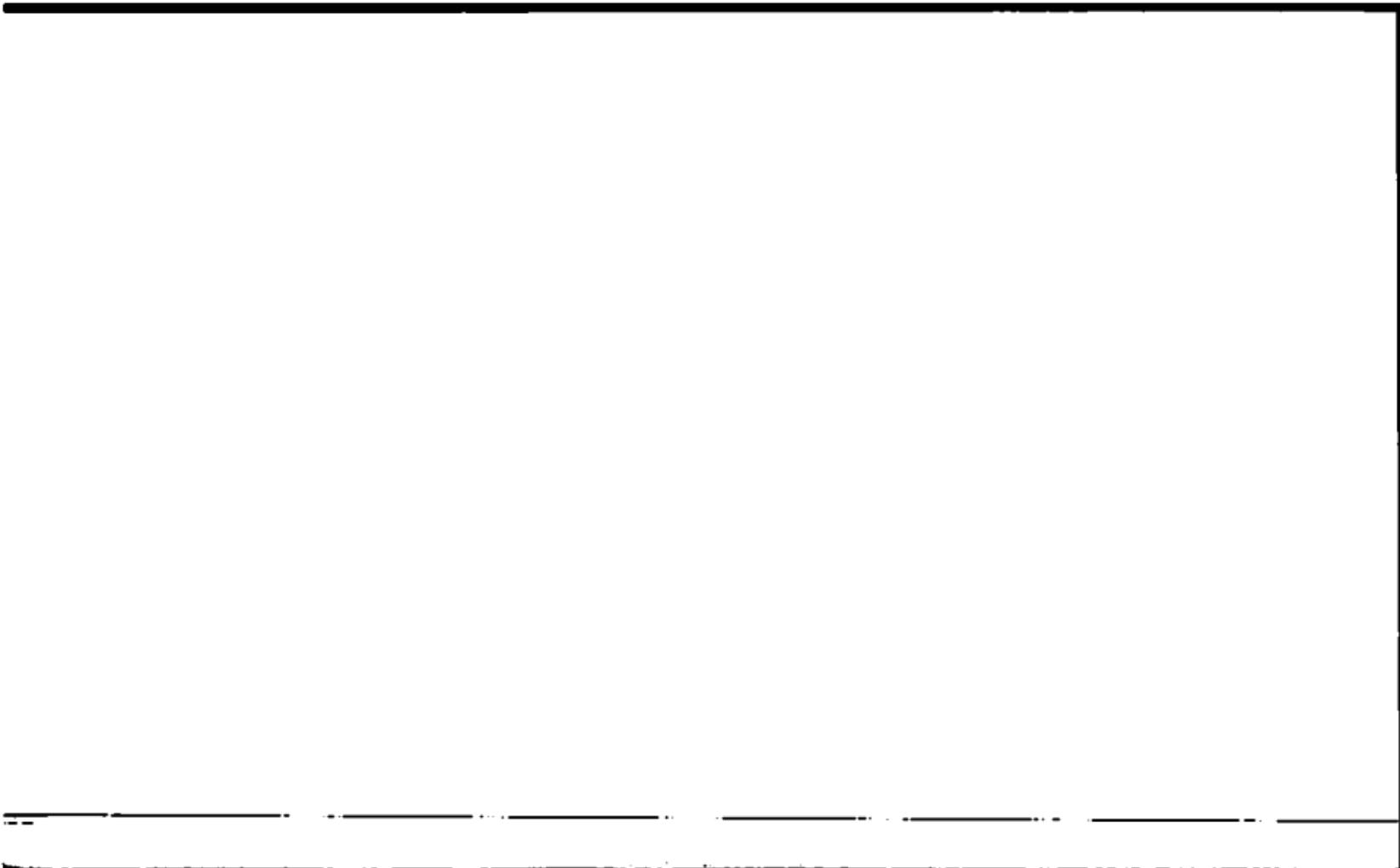


SCHOOLS : SHIPLEY

1967

JE 16, B-10-1

GEN EISENHOWER DELIVERS COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AS GRANDDAUGHTER GRADUATES & 1 OF 65 SENIORS TO RECEIVE DIPLOMAS



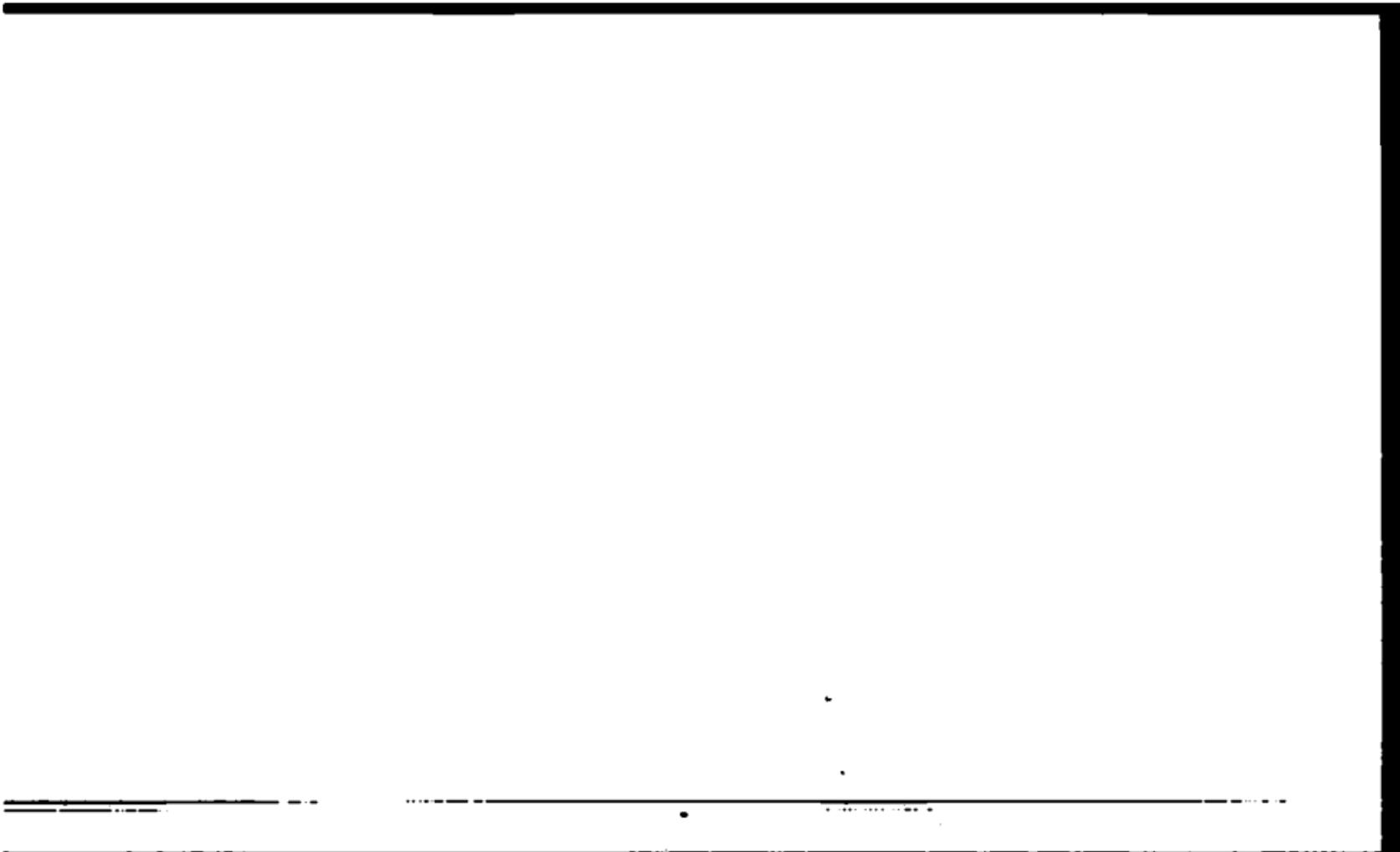
SCHOOLS : SHRINE OF THE LITTLE FLOWER

1941

WORK TO START ON ACADEMY FOR GIRLS BY MAR. 1

Form 1656

JA 22, 19-2



SCHOOLS : SIDWELL FRIENDS

---

1993

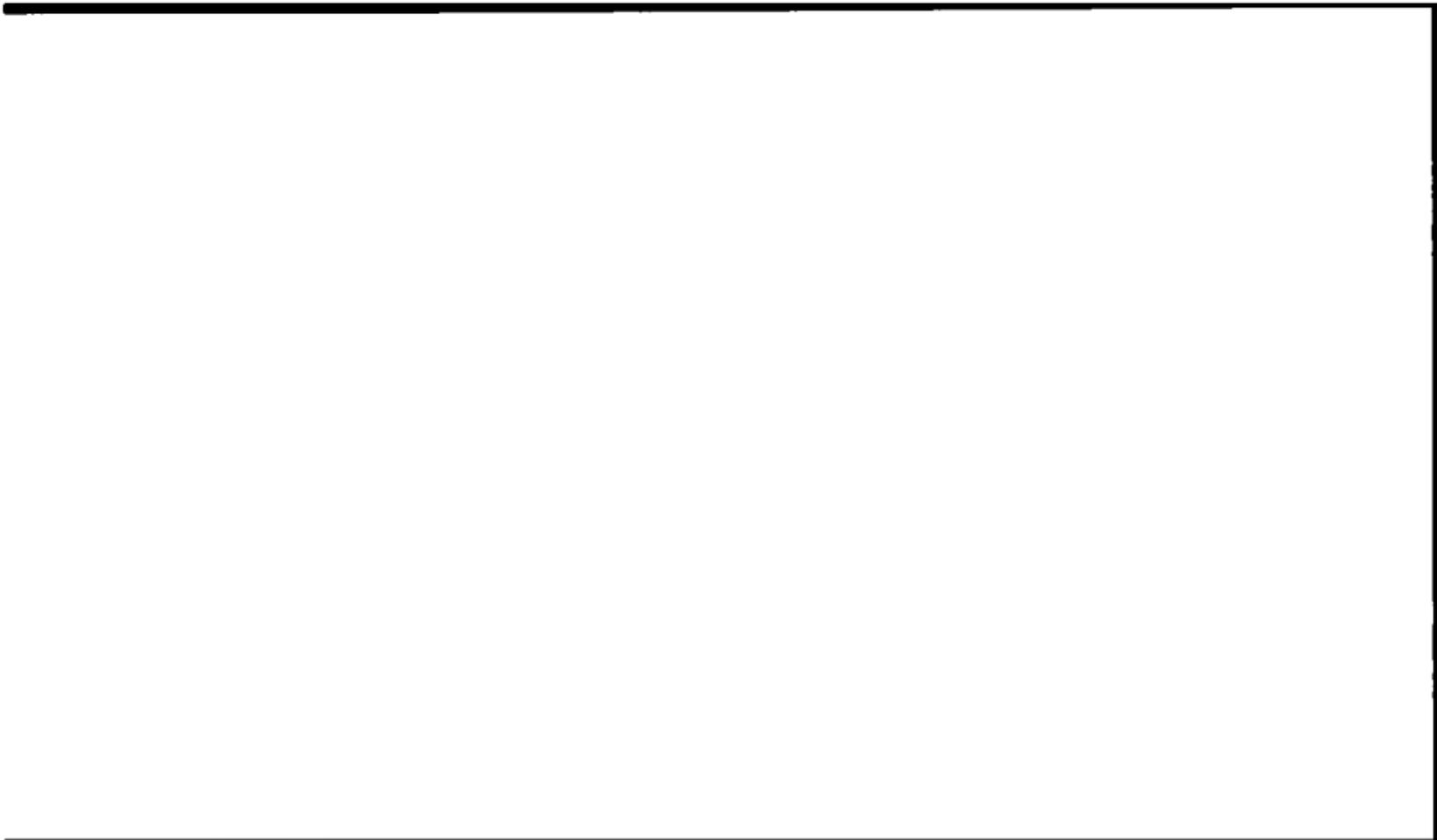
Ja 27 D 1-1

Puts the media in a corner.-1996-

My 06 A 5-1

D.C.-Paul Peck,McLean,Va. wins golf date with Clinton in  
fund-raiser for the school that Chelsea attends

---

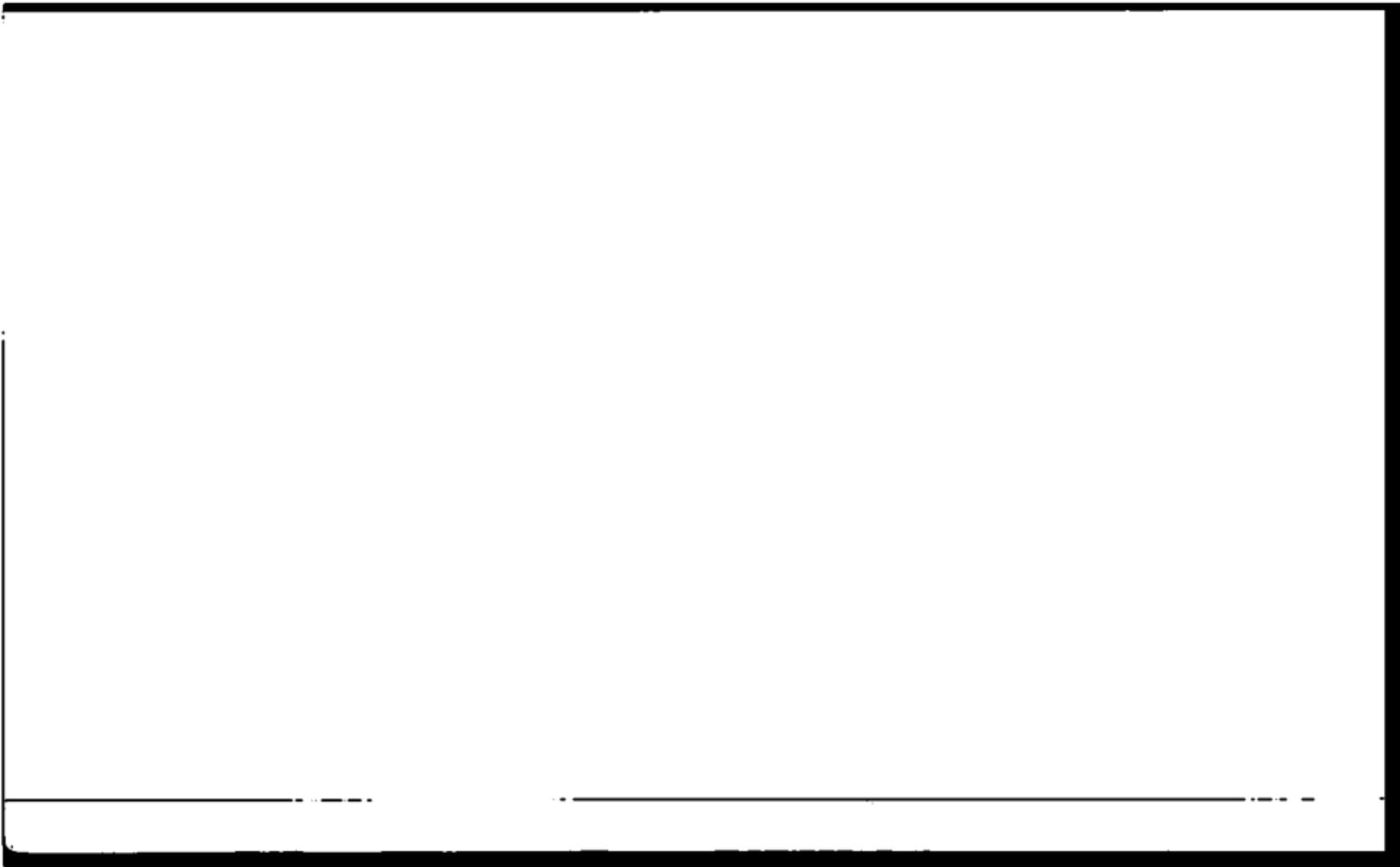


SCHOOLS: SIEBEL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

1989

F 15, C\_1-2

Chicago-turns out world's master brewers-White



SCHOOLS : SILVA MIND CONTROL : EAST DETROIT

1972

S 17, B-14-1

KENNETH McCAULLEY GIVES LOOK AT SYSTEM OF MIND CONTROL DEVELOPED BY JOSE SILVA IN 1953.-TRELOAR



SCHOOLS: SINGAPORE

1970

JL 29,A-11-1

COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BEING SPREAD IN CLASSES OF ARITH  
METIC HERE BLOODWORTH

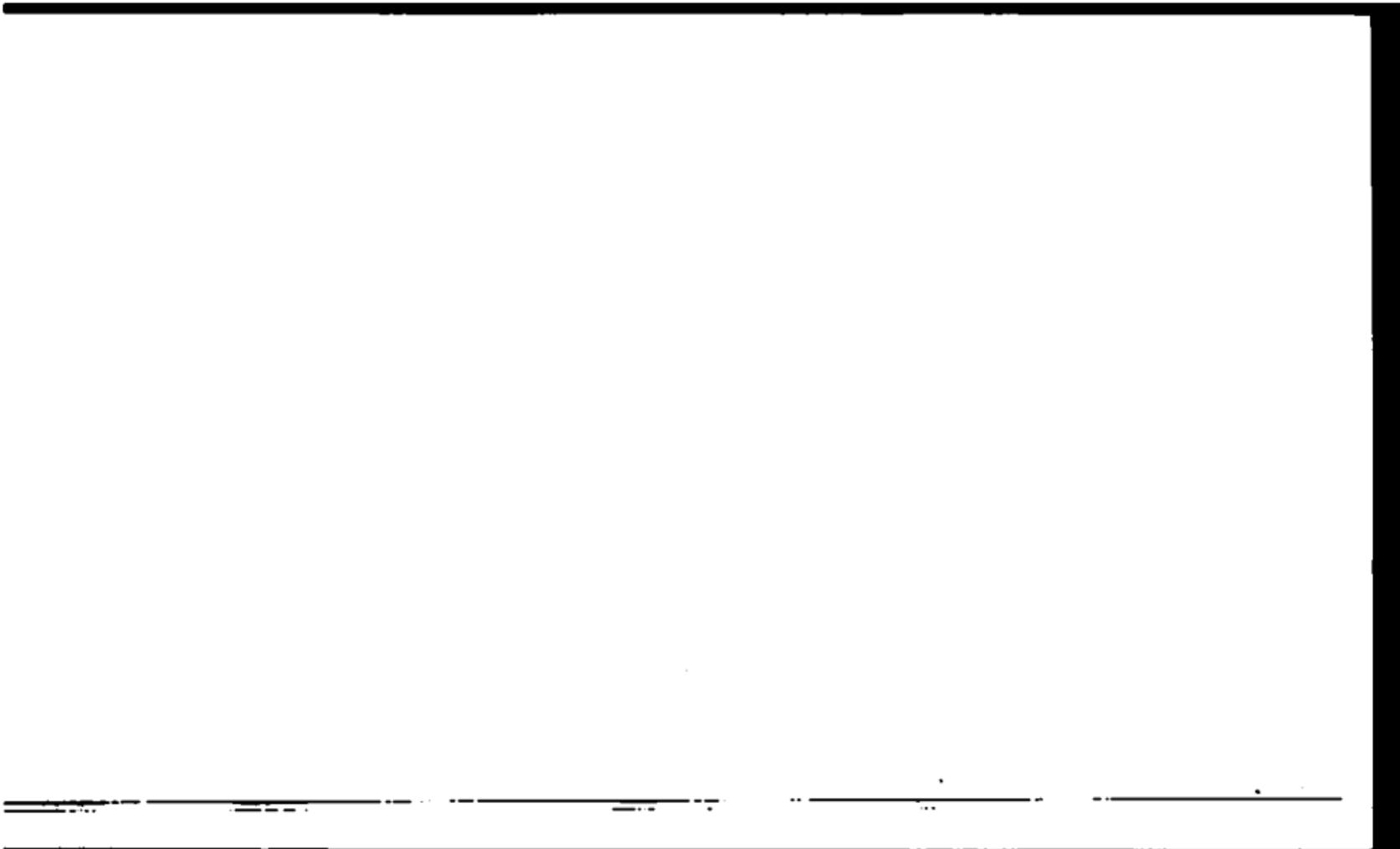


SCHOOLS: SINGING

1958

JE 16, 12-1

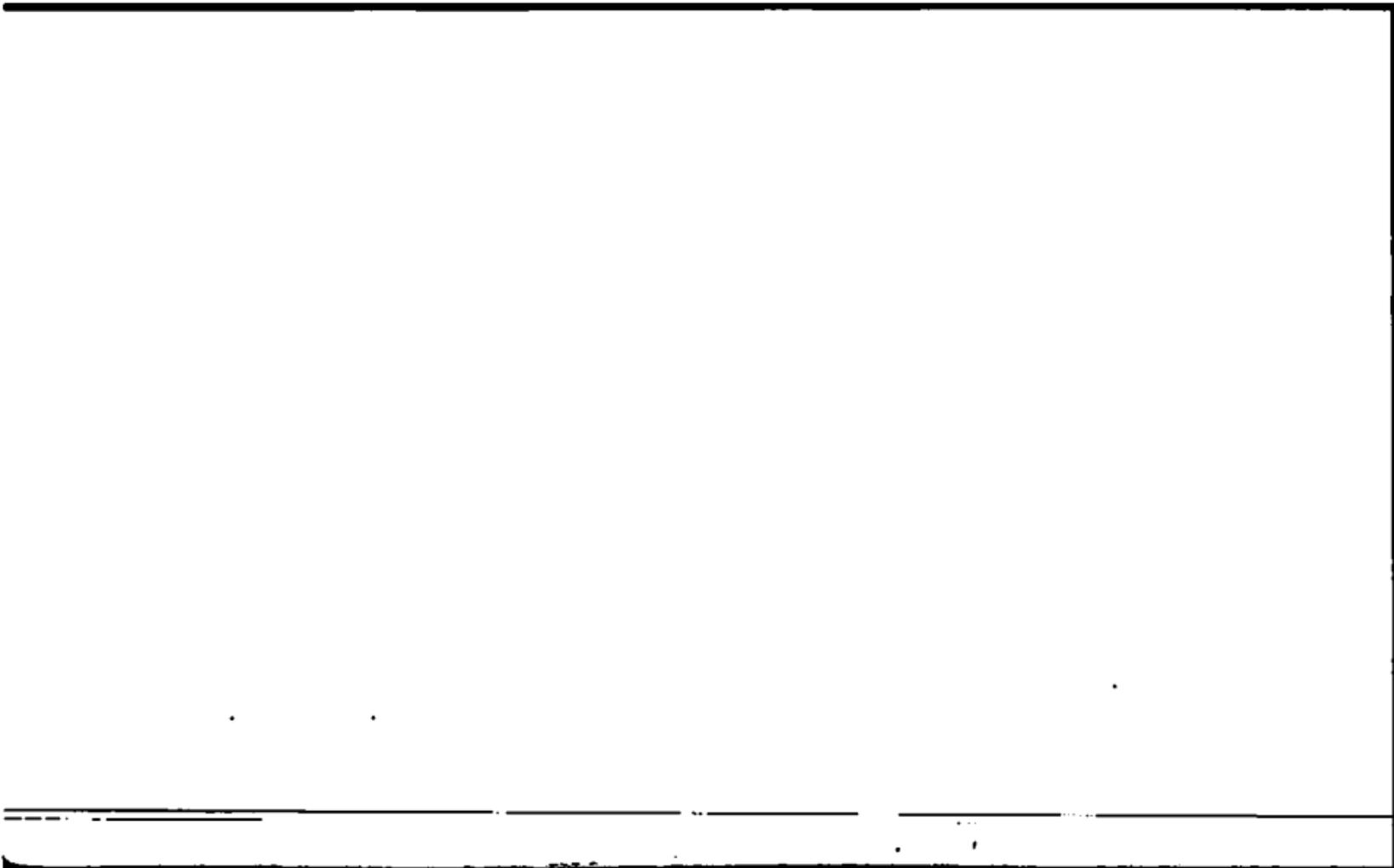
REPORT ON SINGING SCHOOL OF RUBY JONES IN DET.-KELLER



SCHOOLS : SLADE-GRAGG ACADEMY OF PRACTICAL ARTS

1952

ABOVE & MRS. ROSA L. GRAGG INDICTED BY FED. GRAND JURY FOR FRAUD VS VETS  
ADMIN. - WIGDER MR 14, 1-8  
2 DET ACCOUNTANTS INDICTED IN FRAUD-PADDED SCHOOLS COSTS JL 15, 29-1  
2 DET. ACCOUNTANTS ASK FOR FULL INVESTIGATION INTO FRAUD CHG. JL 22, 6-4  
MRS ROSA L. GRAGG GIVEN PROBATION FOR VA FRAUD S 19, 10-2  
AUTHORITY FOR ABOVE TO TRAIN WORLD WAR II VETS UNDER GI BILL CANCELED



SCHOOLS: SNYDER SCHOOL OF CAKE DECORATION

1952

SCHOOL TEACHES CAKE DEOCRATION LESSONS RUN B JA 20, ROTO 6  
RICHARD V. SNYDER-DET.

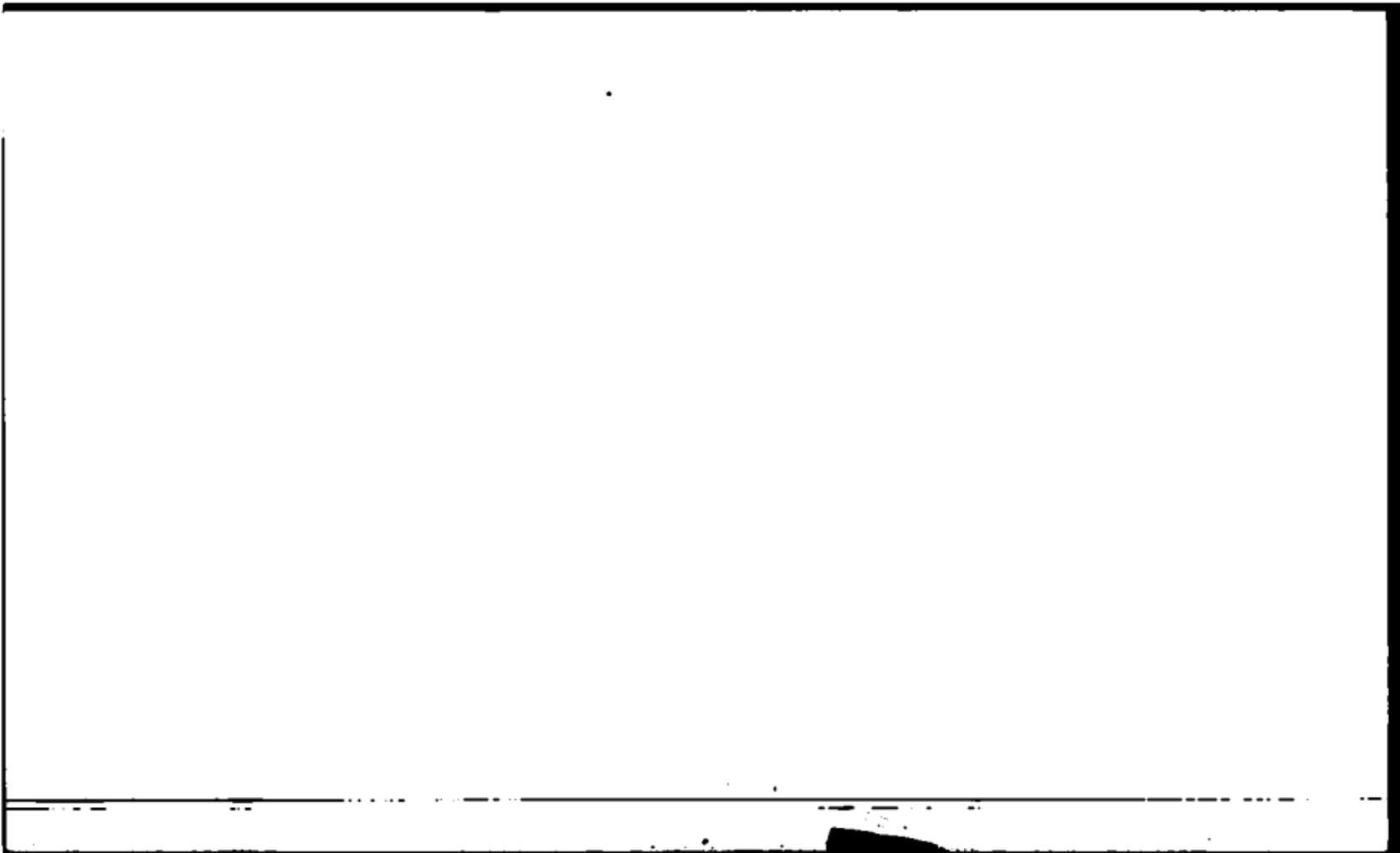


SCHOOLS: SOUTHEAST MACOMB TRAINING ~~BM~~ CENTER

1971

~~N 10, G-2-1 E~~

NEW SCHOOL IN MT CLEMENS TRAINS CHILDREN & YOUNG ADULTS  
MENTALLY RETARDED--JENZEN



SCHOOLS : SOUTHEAST MICHIGAN ARTS CONSERVATORY

1999

enrollment

S 7 D 3-6

Hasn't paid back rent;has grown from 88 to 1000 in year;  
had to hire more staff-Garrett

2000

Ja 21 C 3-2

Canton Twp-getting help from group of parents;enrollment  
up about 100 students;has financial problems-Garrett



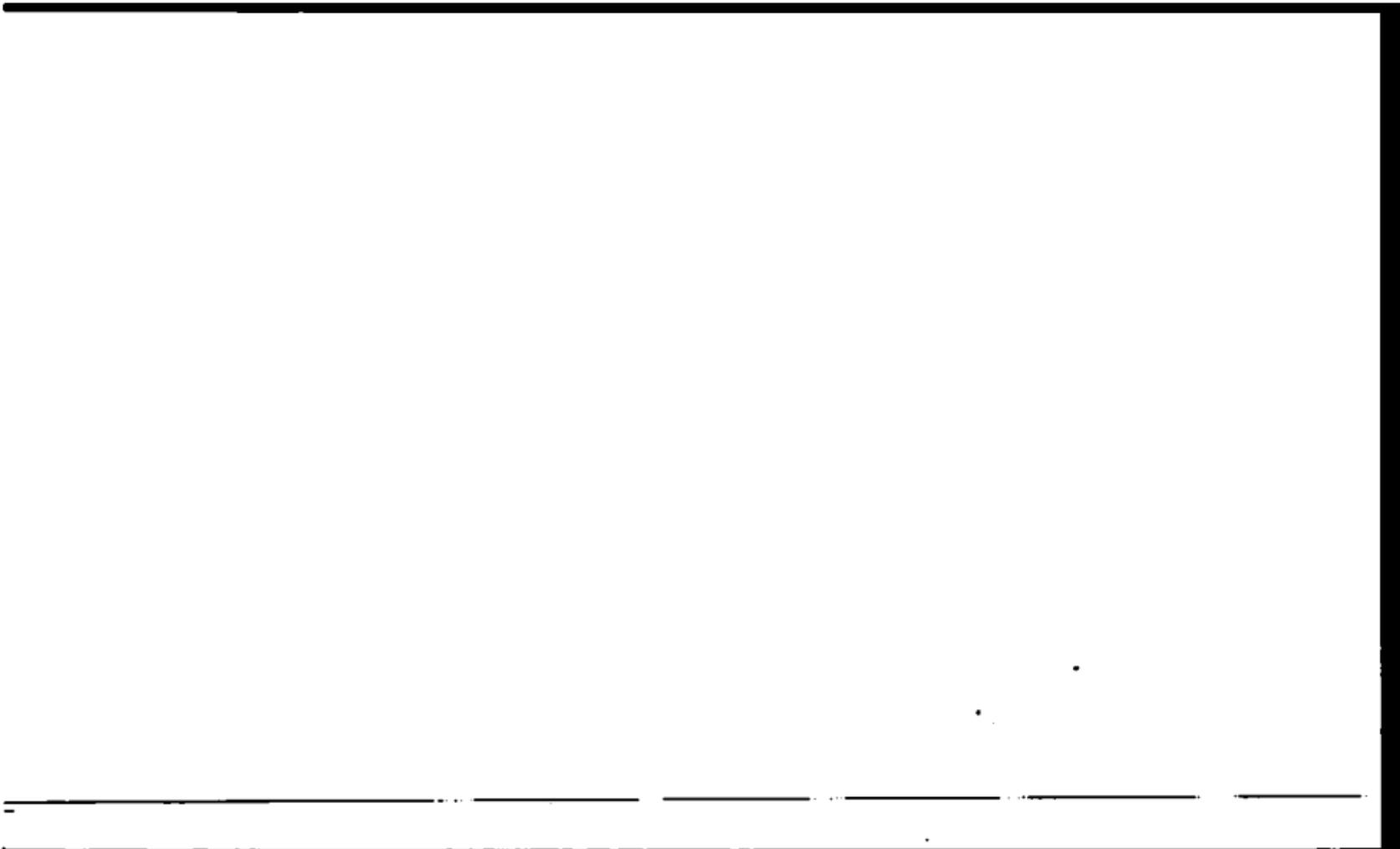
**SCHOOLS: SOUTHEAST OAKLAND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER 1975**

---

**MR 16, D-18-1 N**

**ROYAL OAK CENTER, OFFERS CLASSES IN GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT & LANDSCAPING-MYERS**

---



SCHOOLS : SOUTHFIELD CHRISTIAN

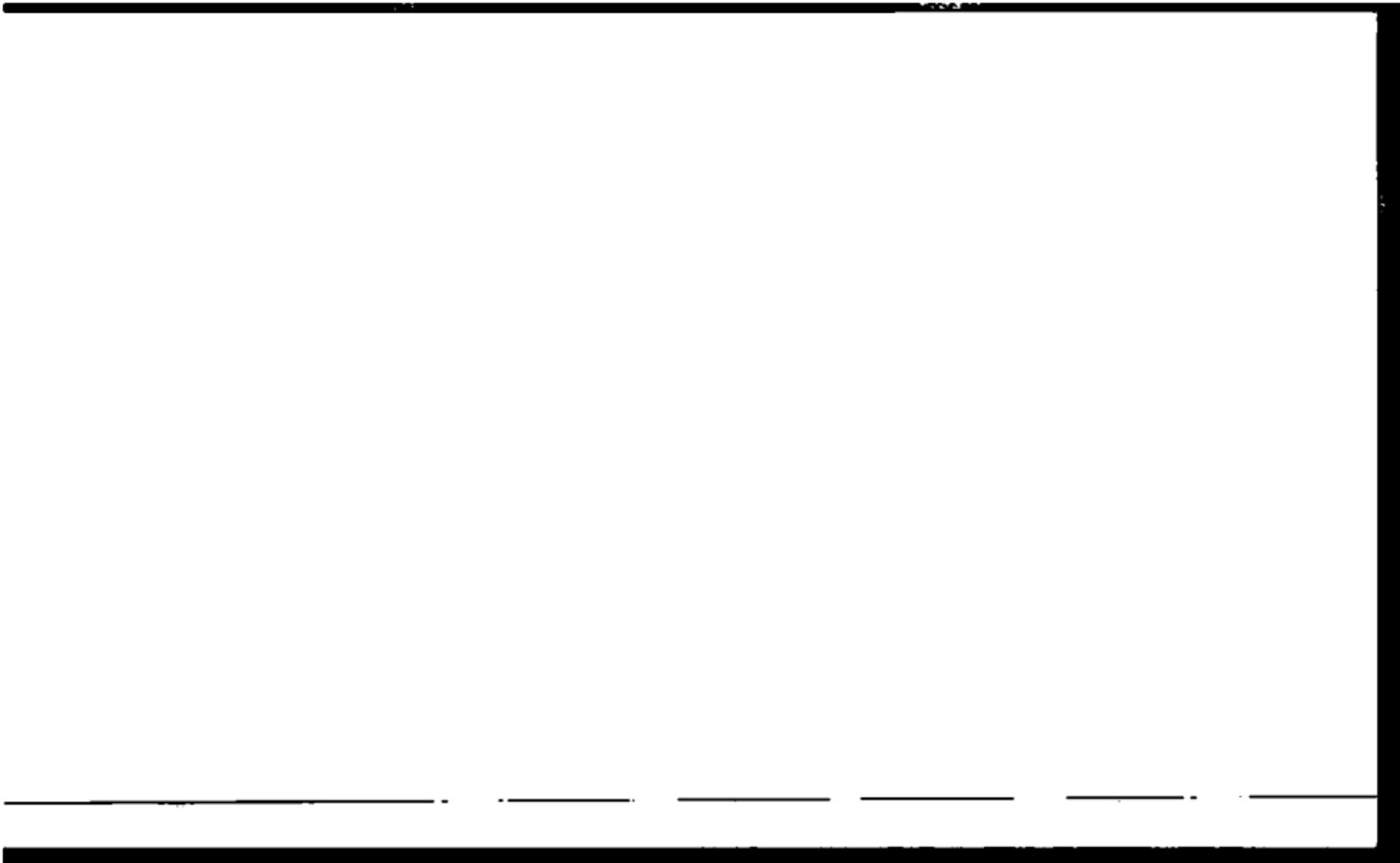
1995

---

My 19 A 7-1

Feel blessed;they got their investment money back from NEW  
Era Philanthropy fdtn.,before it went bankrupt;many orgs.  
lost money-Dye

---

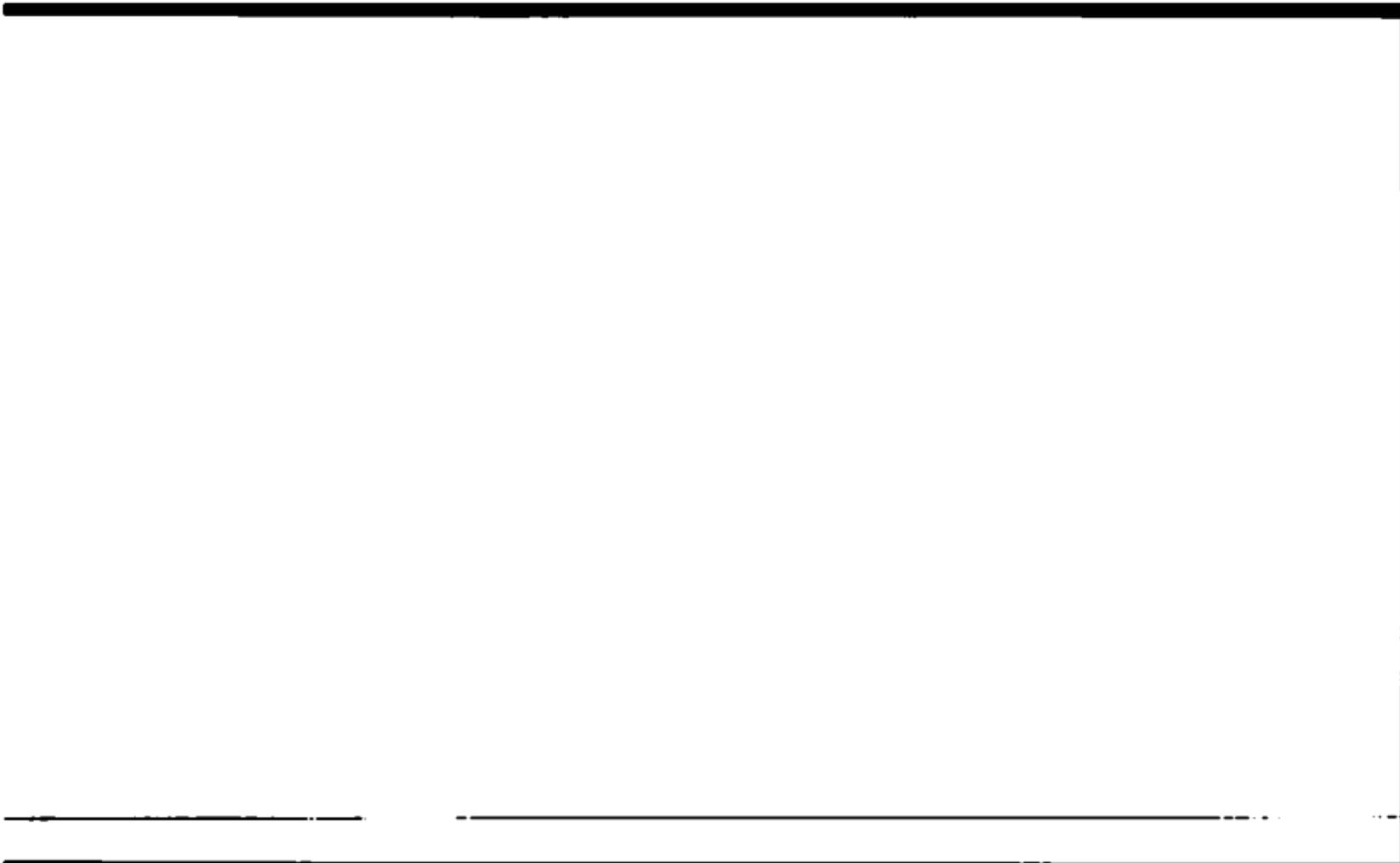


**SCHOOLS : SOUTHFIELD JUNIOR ACADEMY**

**1977**

**Ag 16, B-1-4 W**

**DEARBORN HTS GROUP PICKETS OVER SALE OF WARREN VALLEY  
ELEM TO SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS-PAYNE**



SCHOOLS: SOUTHWEST DETROIT STUDENT ASSEMBLY SUMMER

1994

ACADEMY

---

Je 30 B 3-2DWS

Free school, 60 students, helps build self-esteem for Zebadiah, 14, and others-Abdel-Latif

---



SCHOOLS : SOUTHWEST

1967  
S 20, E-11-1 2 5

DALLAS-MOVEMENT GROWING TO PROVIDE INSTRUCTIONS IN SPANISH  
TO MEXICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO SOLVE BIG  
GEST DROPOUT PROBLEM IN COUNTRY



SCHOOLS :

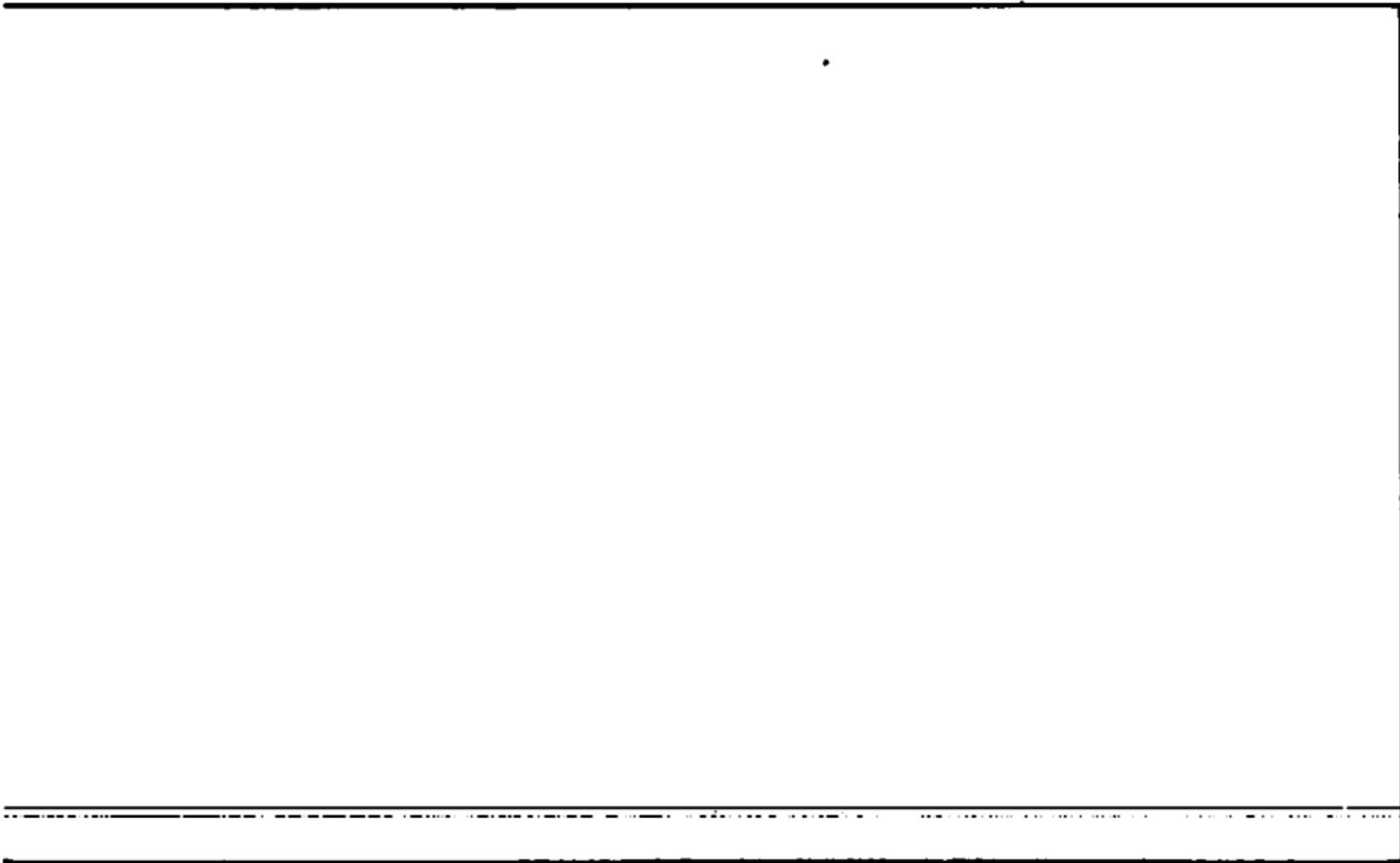
SOVIET PRIVATE

1938

Form 1656

MR 12,7-3

ONE OF MOST EXCLUSIVE SCHOOLS IN US, CHILDREN OF SOVIET CITIZENS IN  
JS ATTEND, BROOKLYN, NY

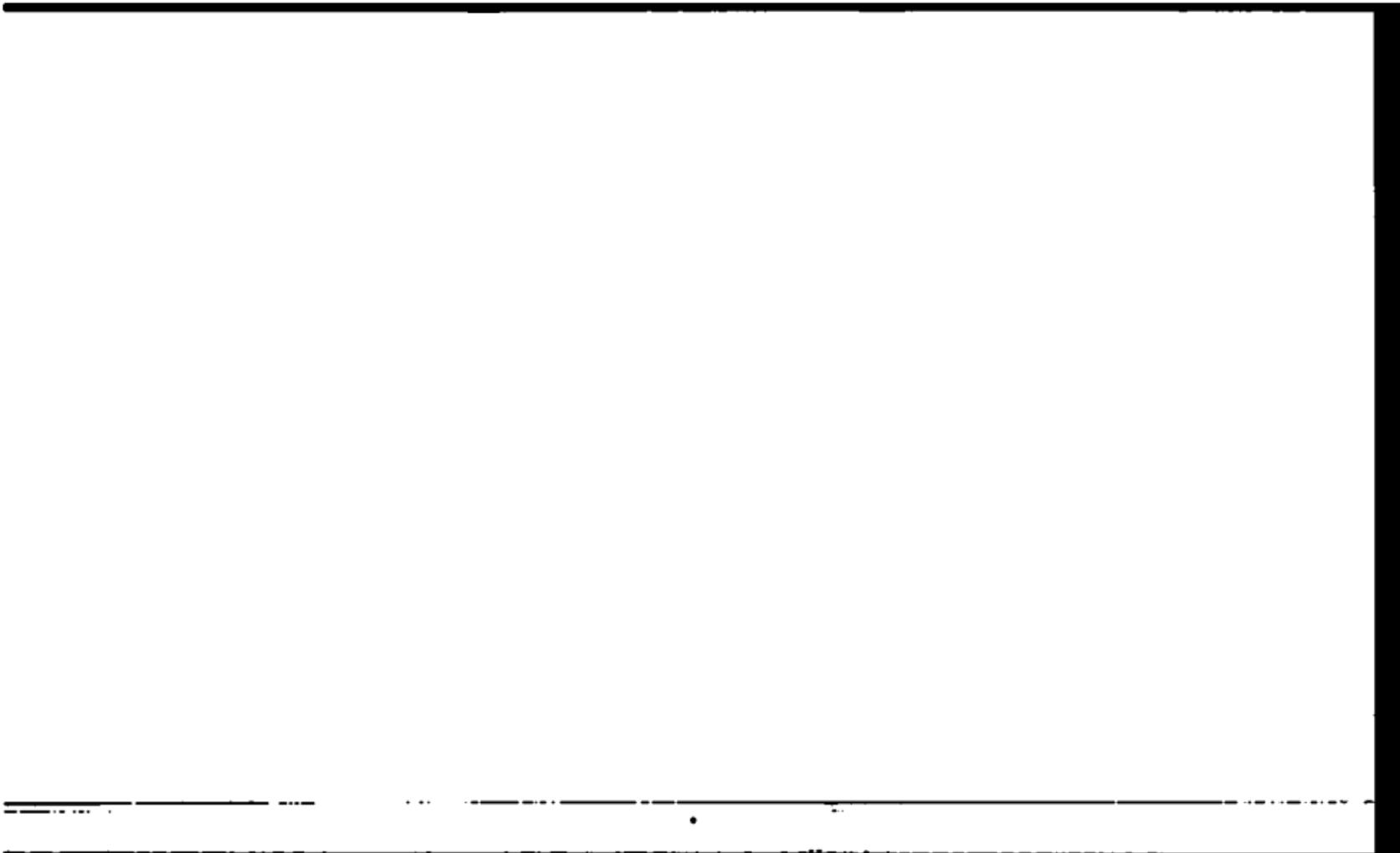


SCHOOLS : SPANISH AMERICAN COMMERCIAL SCHOOL

1967

JE 29, C-7-1

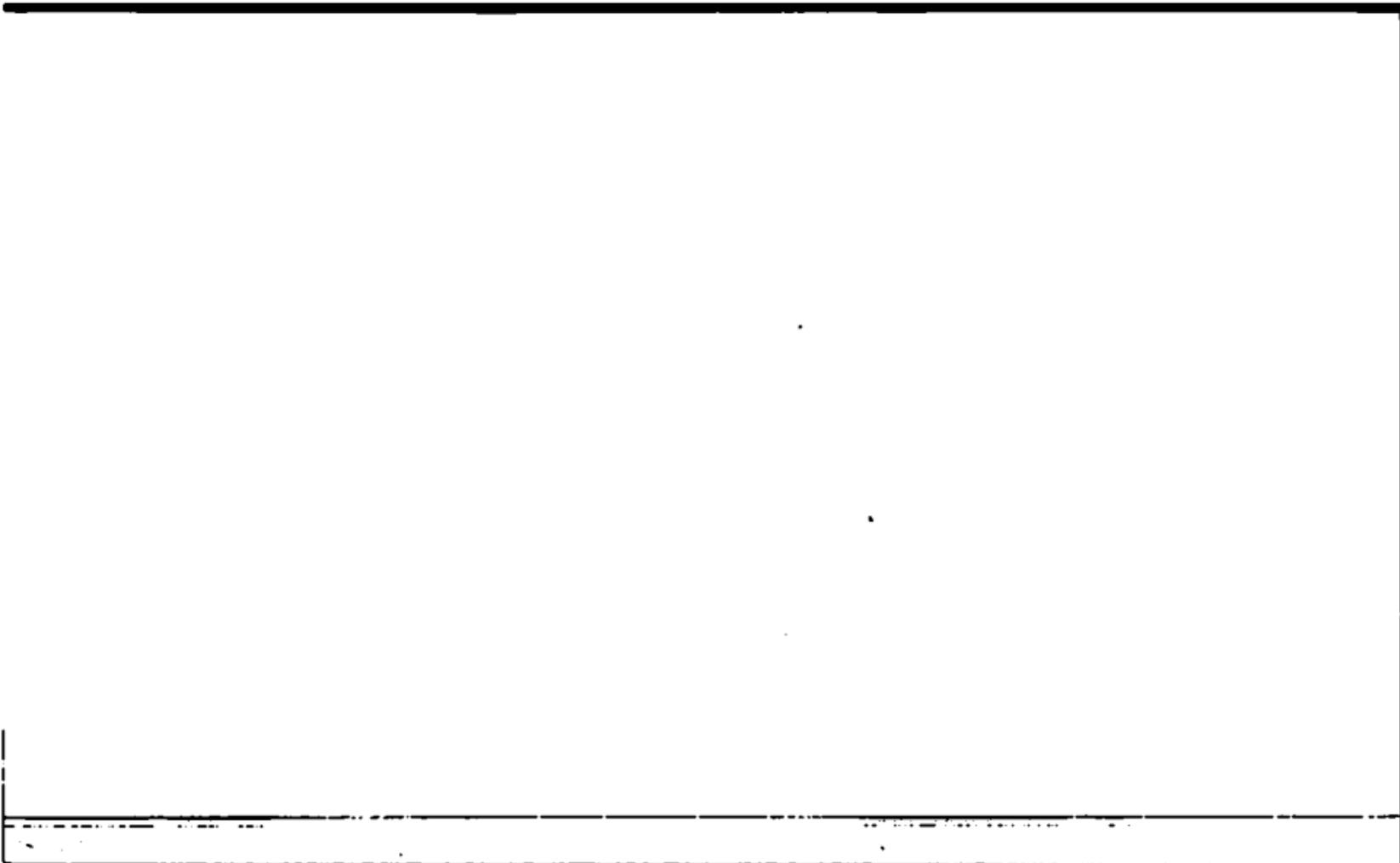
CHI-PUERTO RICAN MRS. MARIA DIAZ GIVEN \$15,000 SMALL BUSINESS  
LOAN FROM GOVT. TO START ABOVE SCHOOL IN CHICAGO



SCHOOL: SPASTICS HOME AND SCHOOL

1970

MR 1, D-10-1  
TAKES CARE OF CEREBRAL PALSY VICTIMS- M<sup>r</sup>RRISON SMITH OF  
WARREN COLLECTING COUPONS AND LAPELS<sup>n</sup> FOR SCHOOL.  
-GOCZKOWSKI.



JL16F-1-2

NY LIVINGSTON STREET SCHOOL IN LOWER MANHATTAN SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR PROBLEM GIRLS RUN BY DR. ESTHER ROTHMAN

---1974---

JE 11, A-13-1 RACE

WASH-SUP CT. RULED THAT STATES & LOCALITIES RECEIVING FED. AID FOR REMEDIAL EDUC. IN INNER CITY SCHOOLS PROVIDE IDENTICAL PROGRAMS FOR PAROCHIAL & PUBLIC SCHOOLS

-1976-

MR 24, B-4-2

HEW OFFERS SERVICE TO HELP EDUCATE HANDICAPPED-MCCLEAR

-1981-

N 2, A-1-6 4DOT

SUPREME COURT TO CONSIDER SCHOOL HAVING A INTERPRETER FOR DEAF GIRL

N 3, A-2-6

SAME

D 15, B-6-1

LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS MAY BE HURT BY MULTIPLE FED PRO GRAMS SAYS RAND CORP REPORT-BULGIER

-1982-

AG 4, A-3-3

SECY FO EDUC BELL PROPOSED REVISIONS IN EDUCATING HANDICAPP ED.-WOWK

-1982-

S 8, A-2-1

DC-TERREL BELL SAYS DELAYS IN CHANGES SOUGHT FOR RULES ON  
EDUCATION OF HANDICAPPED

S 9, A-12-1

DC-ADM MAY DELAY PLAN TO RELAX EDUCATION RIGHTS OF  
HANDICAPPED

S 14, A-14-3ST

PLANS-BACKERS OF FED SPECIAL EDUC LAW OPPOSE PROPOSED REAGAN  
CHGS.

S 30, A-8-1 2DOT

DC-REAGAN ADMINISTRATION WITHDREW PARTS OF PROPOSAL TO RELAX  
RULES TO GUARANTEE EDUCATION FOR HANDICAPPED.

-1985-

N 14, A-1-5

DC-Educ Sec Wm Bennett proposes \$600 voucher for tuition  
at any school for students who need remedial education

-1989-

O 29 P-6-3 W

11% of all students (4.4 million) enrolled in federally  
funded special ed classes, where Everybody Counts.

SCHOOLS: SPECIAL EDUCATION

1989

N 28 B-6-1 NoDot

DC- Supreme Court agrees with lower court ruling that all  
handicapped children should be taught

-1992

S 6 A 3-2

More undersized babies are being delivered- They often  
have learning disabilities & need special educ

-1993-

Je 10 A 11-3

NY - Alba Somoza, who has cerebral palsy, will attend regu-  
lar classes next fall thanks to her sister, Anastasia &  
Clinton.

-1994-

0 7 A 5-5 State

~~DC - Students with disabilities are more likely to fail if  
they are in regular classrooms.-1995-~~

0 30 A 5-5

Only 7.1% of mentally retarded kids in regular classrooms;  
despite 20 yr.old fed.mandate

-1997-

Ag 21 A 5-2 \*

DC-Programs for gifted kids being discontinued in many areas

U 11 C 6-4

Spec. ed. programs don't serve cause of quality education for all-Cantor

D 11 A-5-1

DC-Report says share of school budgets going to special ed programs growing.

1999

S 3 A 10-1

DC-Schools often tempted to exclude special ed. students from testing to boost scores; charts

S 3 A 10-5W

DC-How leaving out spec. ed. students can radically improve states' performance; examples given; chart

N 12 A-8-3

DC-School officials complain that some parents abuse federal laws to protect pupils with learning/other disabil.

**SCHOOLS : SPECS HOWARD SCHOOL OF BROADCAST ARTS 1983**

---

N 27, E-1-2

**S'FIELD SCHOOL IS 1 OF MOST SUCCESSFUL & RESPECTED MEDIA IN  
STRUCTION CENTERS IN COUNTRY-MCFARLIN**

-1989-

Mr 12, Mag7

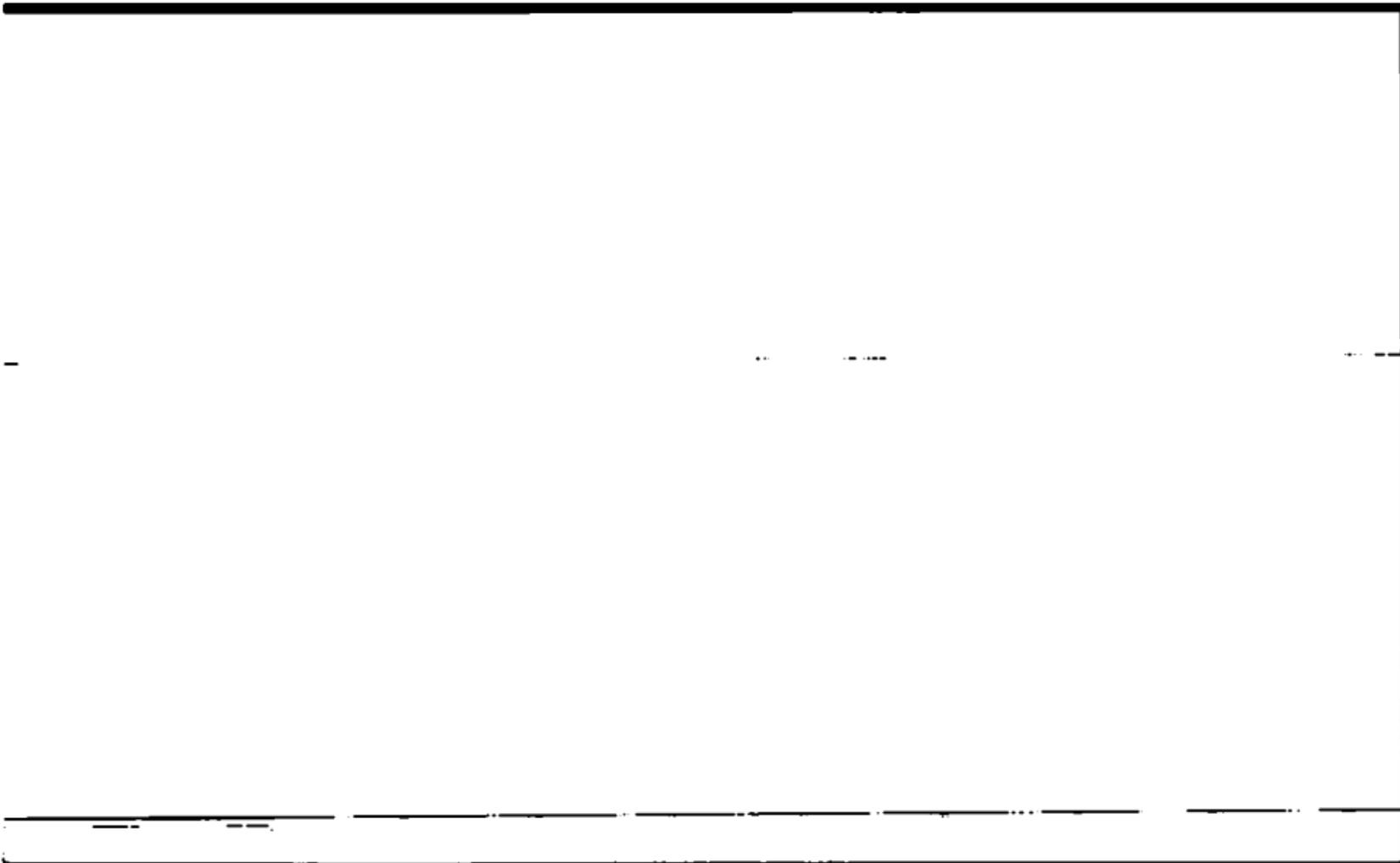
500 students attend-Stark

-1998-

F 13 C-4-1

Southfield- Old Specs Howard building razed.

---



Form 1656

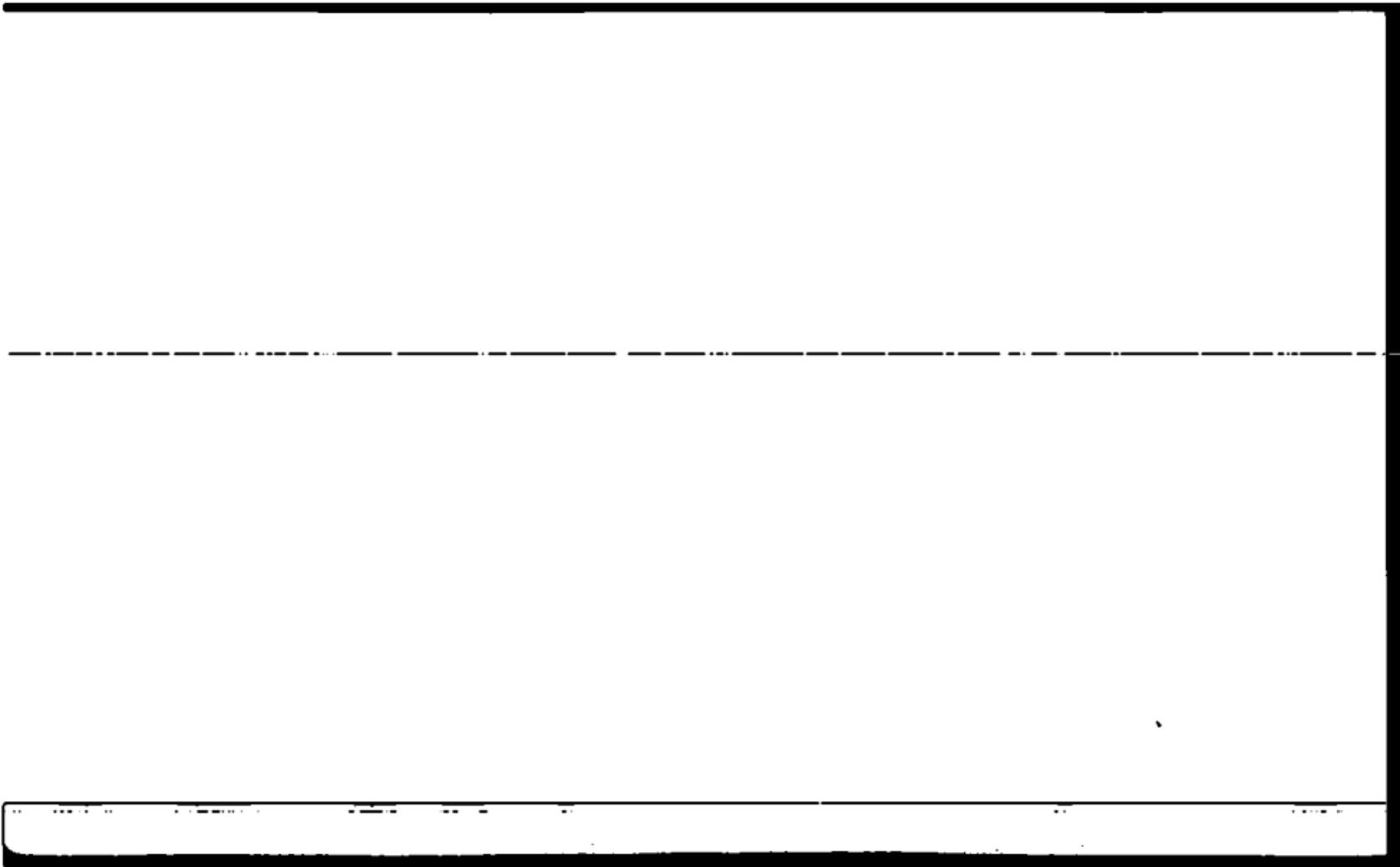
D 31,21-3 NITE

FRANK S HACKETT PROPOSES LIMITING AGES IN SCHOOL SPORTS

---1991---

My 29, B-2-4

Caseville-Students in Caseville High didn't post single victory this yr.  
in eight of its 9 varsity sports



SCHOOLS - SPRING ARBOR SEMINARY

1934

Form 1656

MR 9,11-1

DR M G SMITH RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT

11-11-11 11:11:11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11 11:11:11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

11-11-11

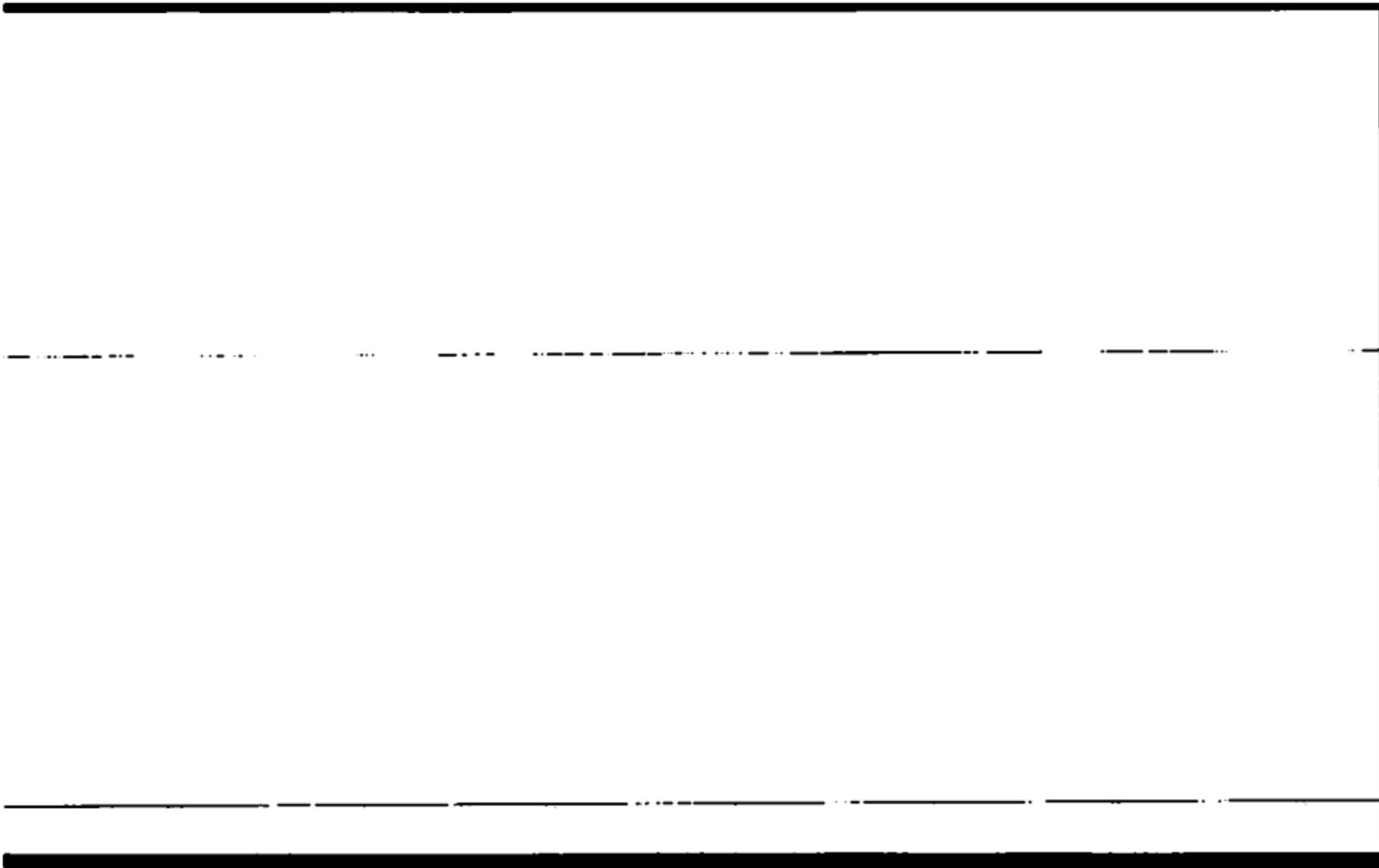
11-11-11

SCHOOLS: SPRINGFIELD CHRISTIAN ACADEMY

1990

Ap 25 B-3-1 N

Director Rev. Paul Vanaman of Dixie Baptist Church defies  
state's demands to file annual reports .--McClear



**SCHOOLS - STATE COLLEGE OF BEAUTY CULTURE**

---

**1962**

D 20, C-4-3

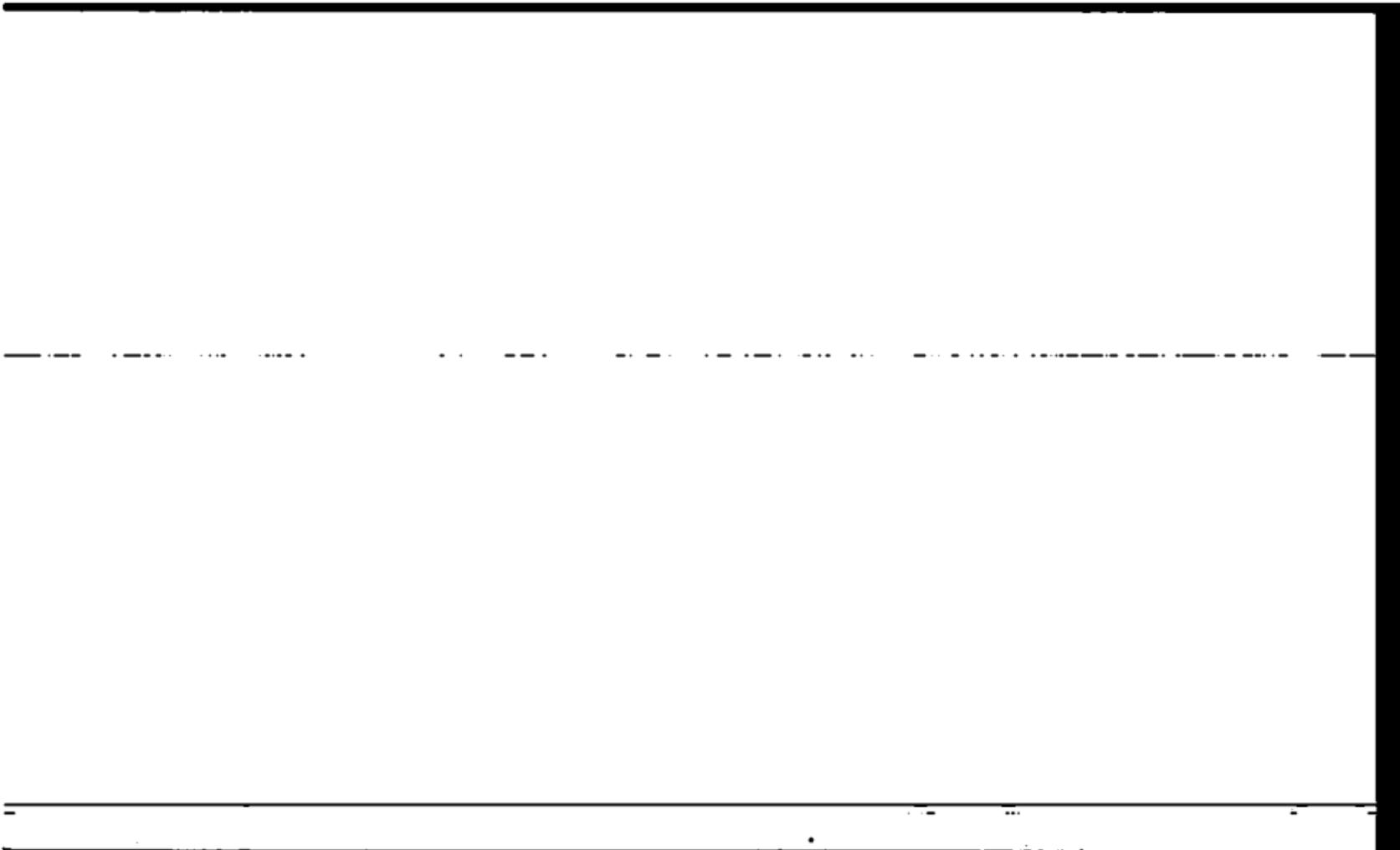
**MR. ARMAND OF ABOVE, GIVES CHRISTMAS HAIRCUTS, SHAMPOOS & SETS TO UNDERPRIVILEGED CHILDREN FROM MOST HOLY TRINITY PARISH**

**-1976-**

**F 11, B-1-2 N**

**STUDENTS STAGE PROTEST OVER SCHOOLS TRAINING PROGRAM-  
DOERR**

---



**SCHOOLS: STATISTICS****1927**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 5, 6-6

AVERAGE PAY TEACHERS \$1,227 COMPARED WITH \$195 IN 1887.

N 15, 1-7-3

VALUE OF SCHOOLS IN US \$6,165,789,878.

~~----1931----~~~~---1932---~~

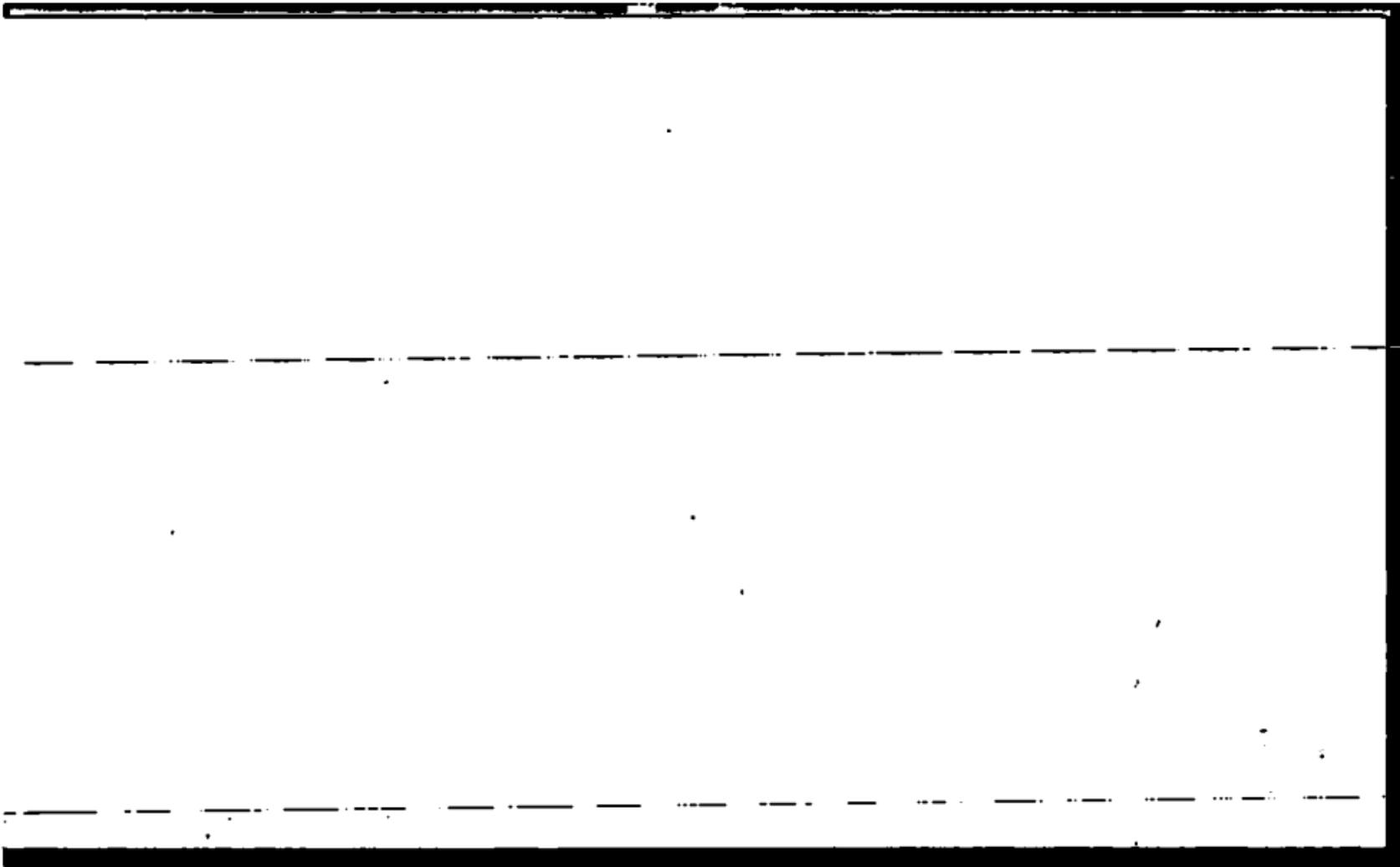
M 15, 4-9-4

VALUE \$6,211,327,040.

~~--1963/A--~~

F 2, A-9-2

IN NEA ANNUAL ESTIMATE OF SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR '62-'63 SCHOOL YR.  
EVERYTHING INCREASED BY ABOUT 3.5 PCT OVER '61-'62 YR-SALSINGER



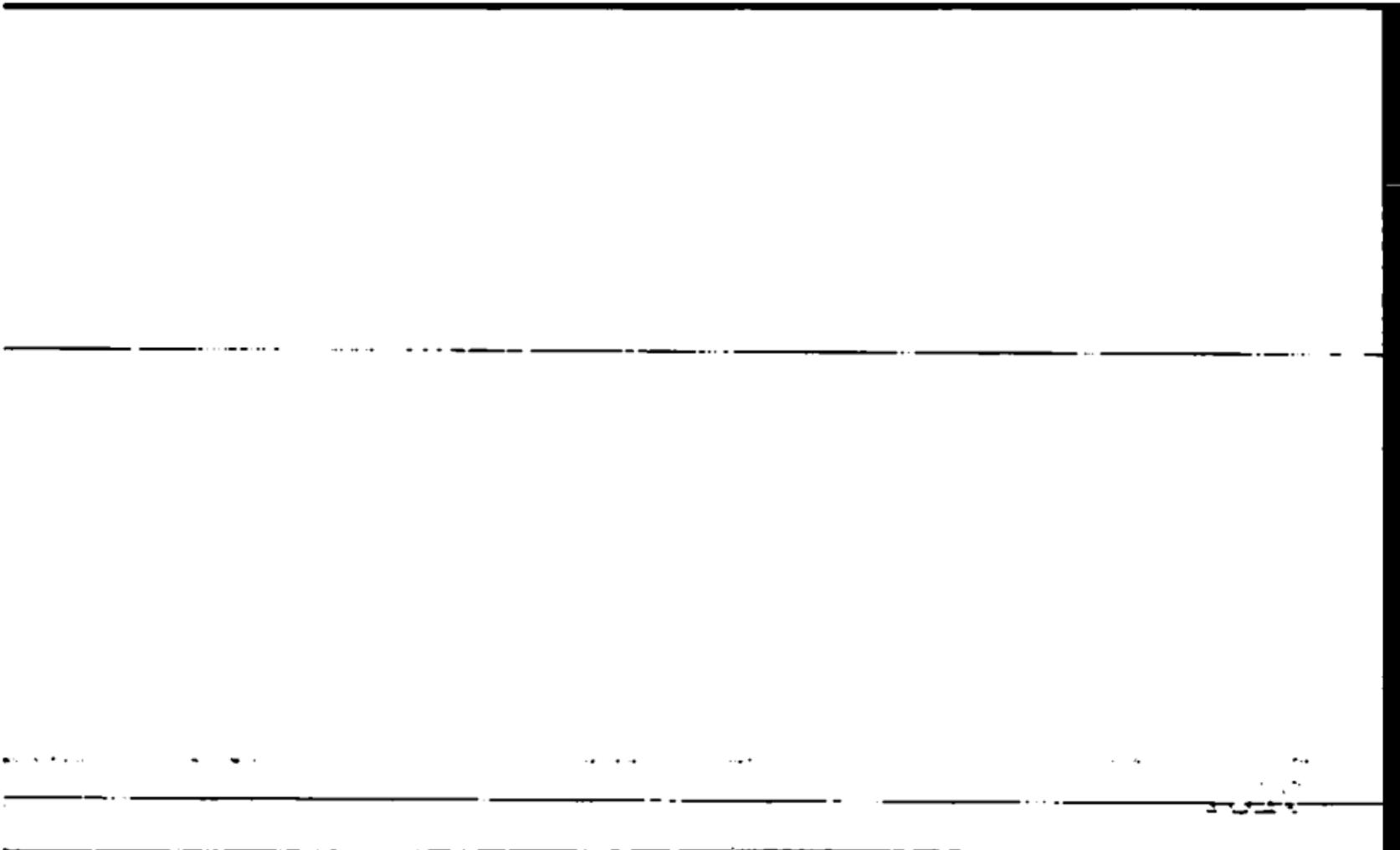
1976

~~SCHOOLS STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY~~

F

JE23,B-3-4STATE

STAUNTON- 116 YR OLD SCHOOL ONCE ONE OF MOST PRESTIGIOUS  
IN SOUTH CLOSED.



SCHOOLS:

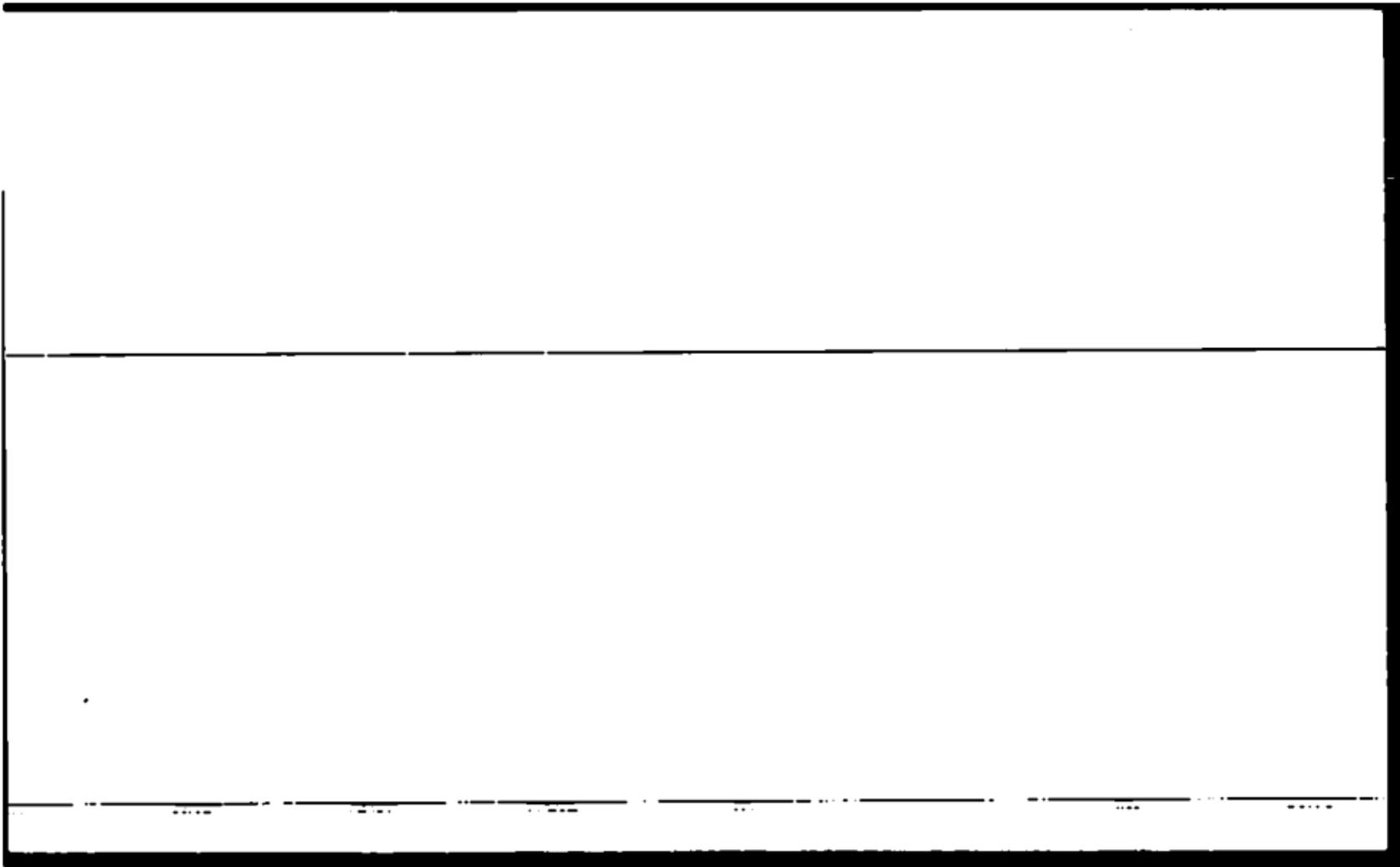
STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

1940

Form 1656

MR 4,3-3

DET. ALUMNI TO DINE HI SCHOOL STUDENTS INTERESTED IN ABOVE MAR. 8



SCHOOLS: STONECROFT

1961

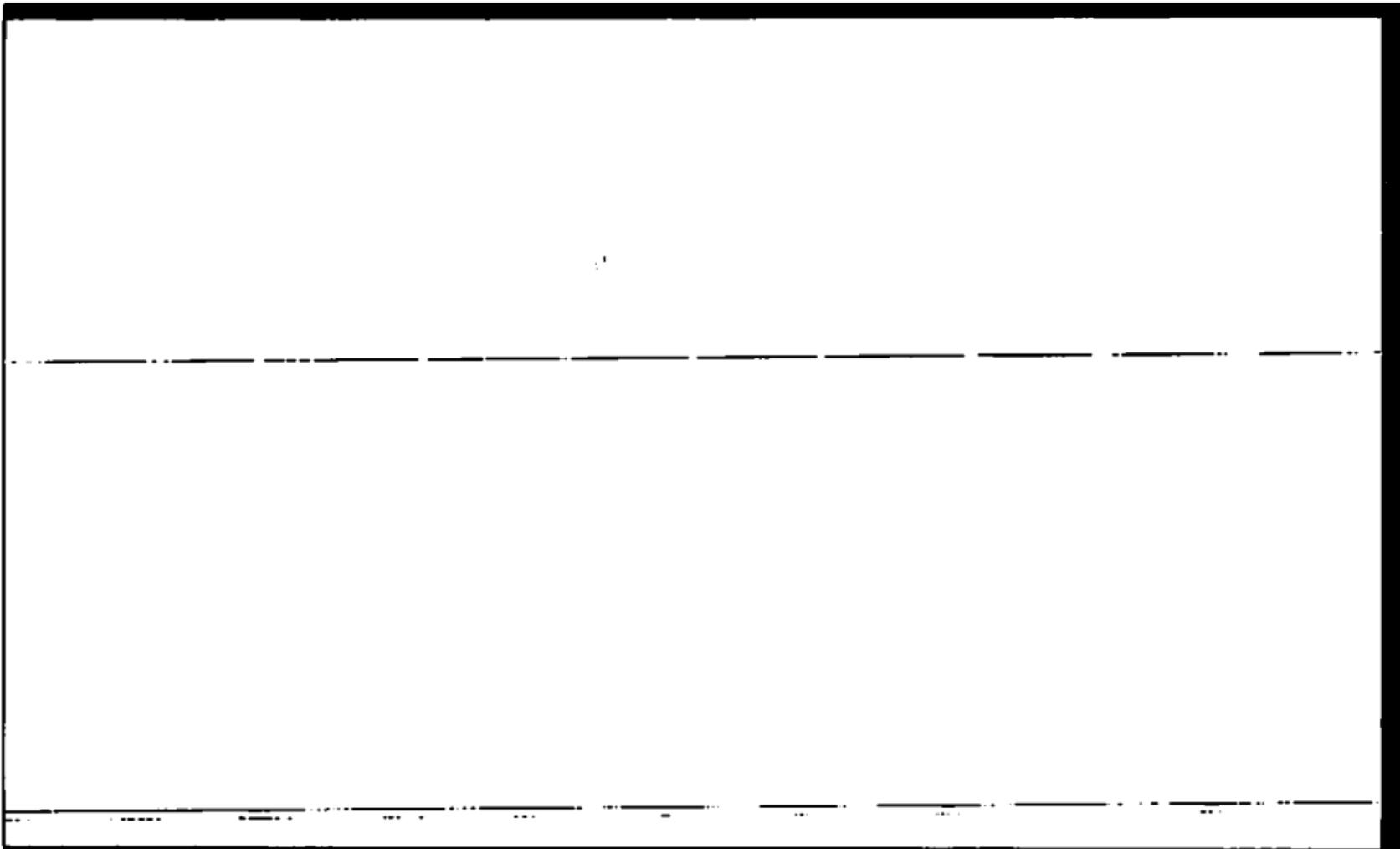
JE 28, A-10-2

MOSCOW, MICH.-ROLE OF MRS. JOCELYN D'ARKOS TO TEACH SLOW TO LEARN AT ABOVE FOR NOTHING

---1966---

MR 6, ROTO 10

JONESVILLE-RUN BY MRS JOCELYN D'ARKOS



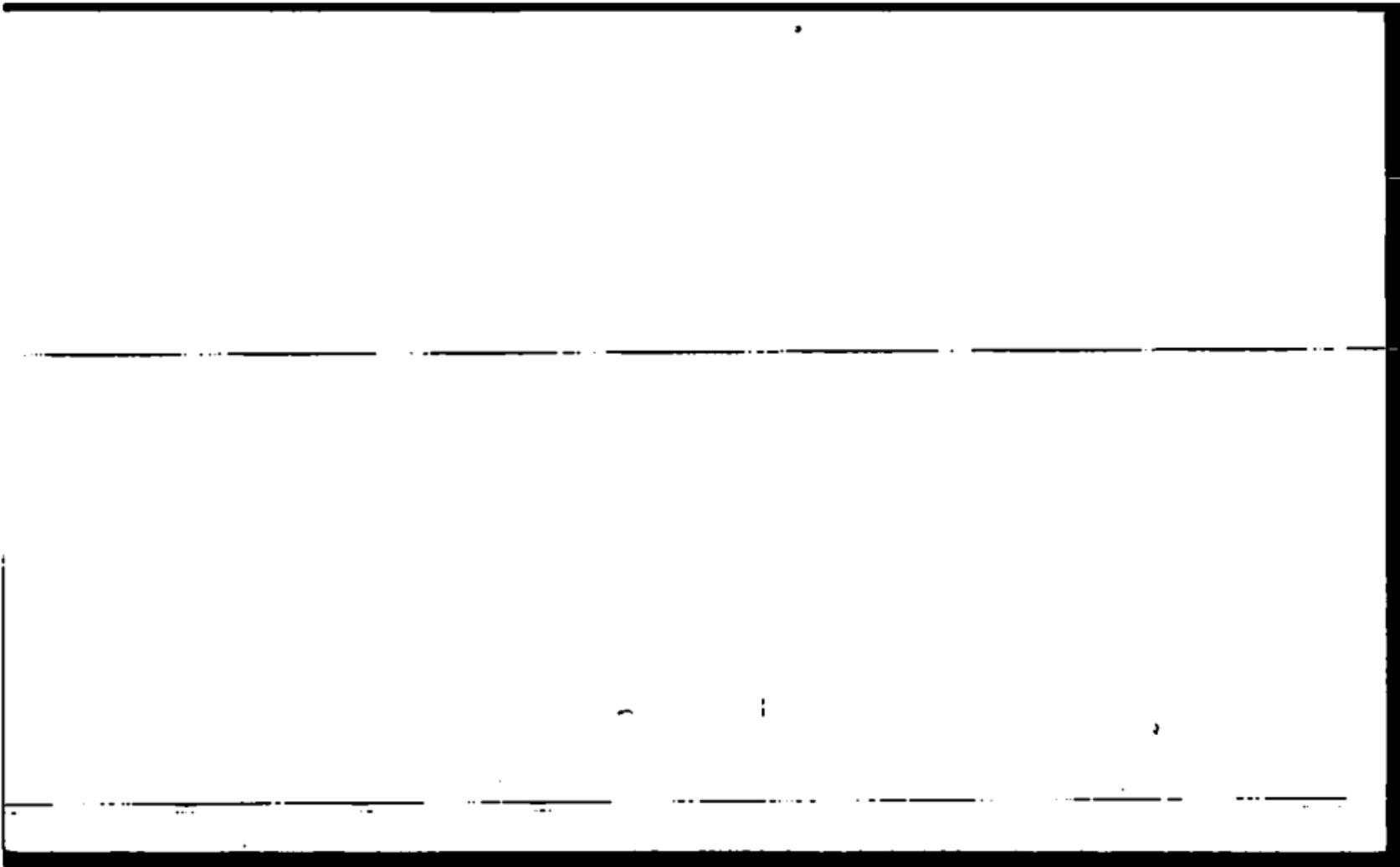
SCHOOLS - STONE MOUNTAIN SCHOOL

1937

Form 1656

S 19, 2-3-1

ALICE K STURM TELLS OF WORK OF BOYD SIMMONS

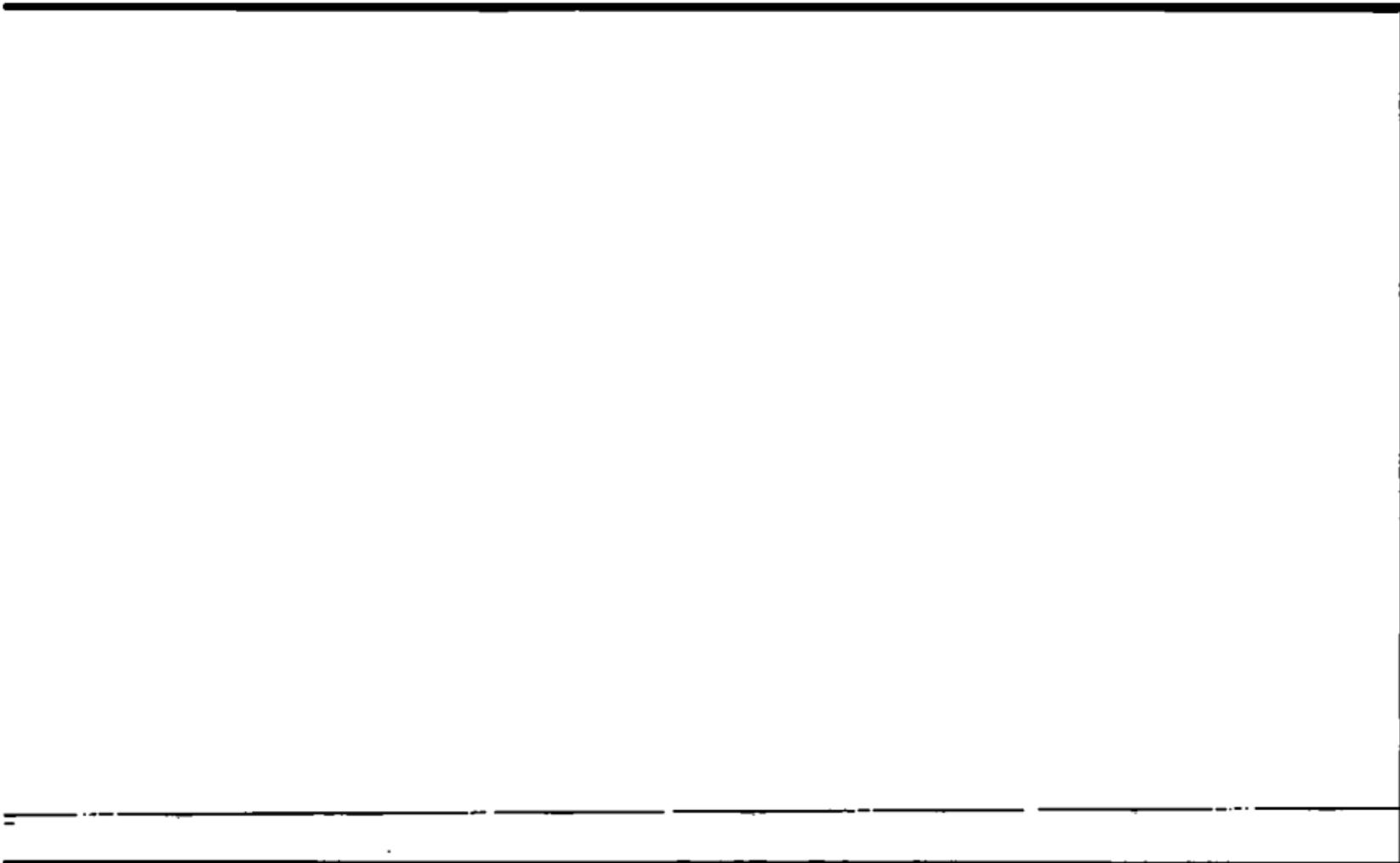


SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - AUTOMOBILES

1966

MR 31, E-9-1

ABINGTON-SURVEY OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS SHOWS THOSE WITH CARS TO HAVE  
LOWER GRADE AVERAGES



1970

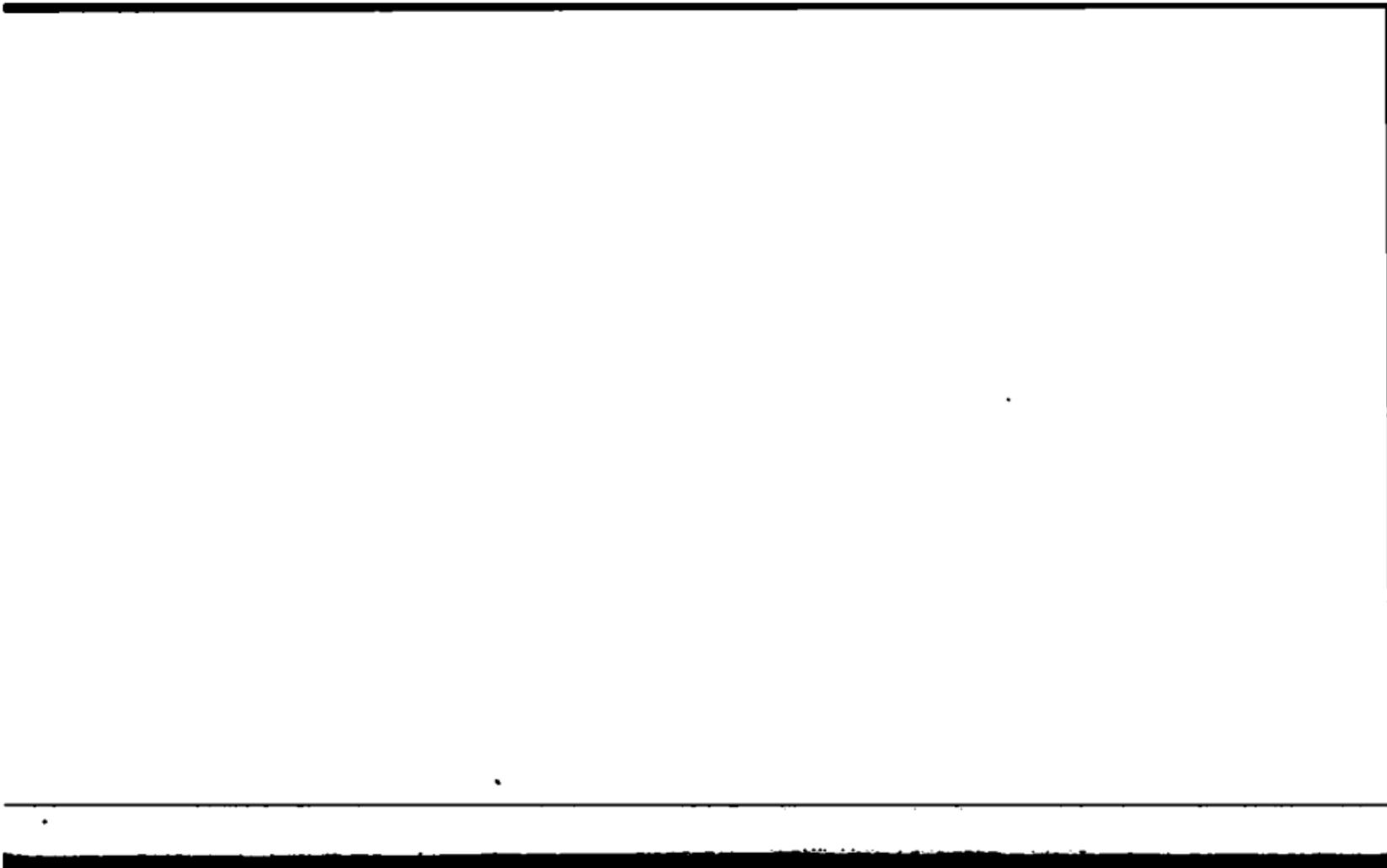
SCHOOL: STUDENTS: BILL OF RIGHTS

---

AP 25, B-20-1

BEING CIRCULATED IN HIGH SCHOOLS BY STUDENT MOBILIZATION  
COMMITTEE TO END WAR IN VIETNAM--SALSINGER

---



**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - CALIFORNIA**

1960

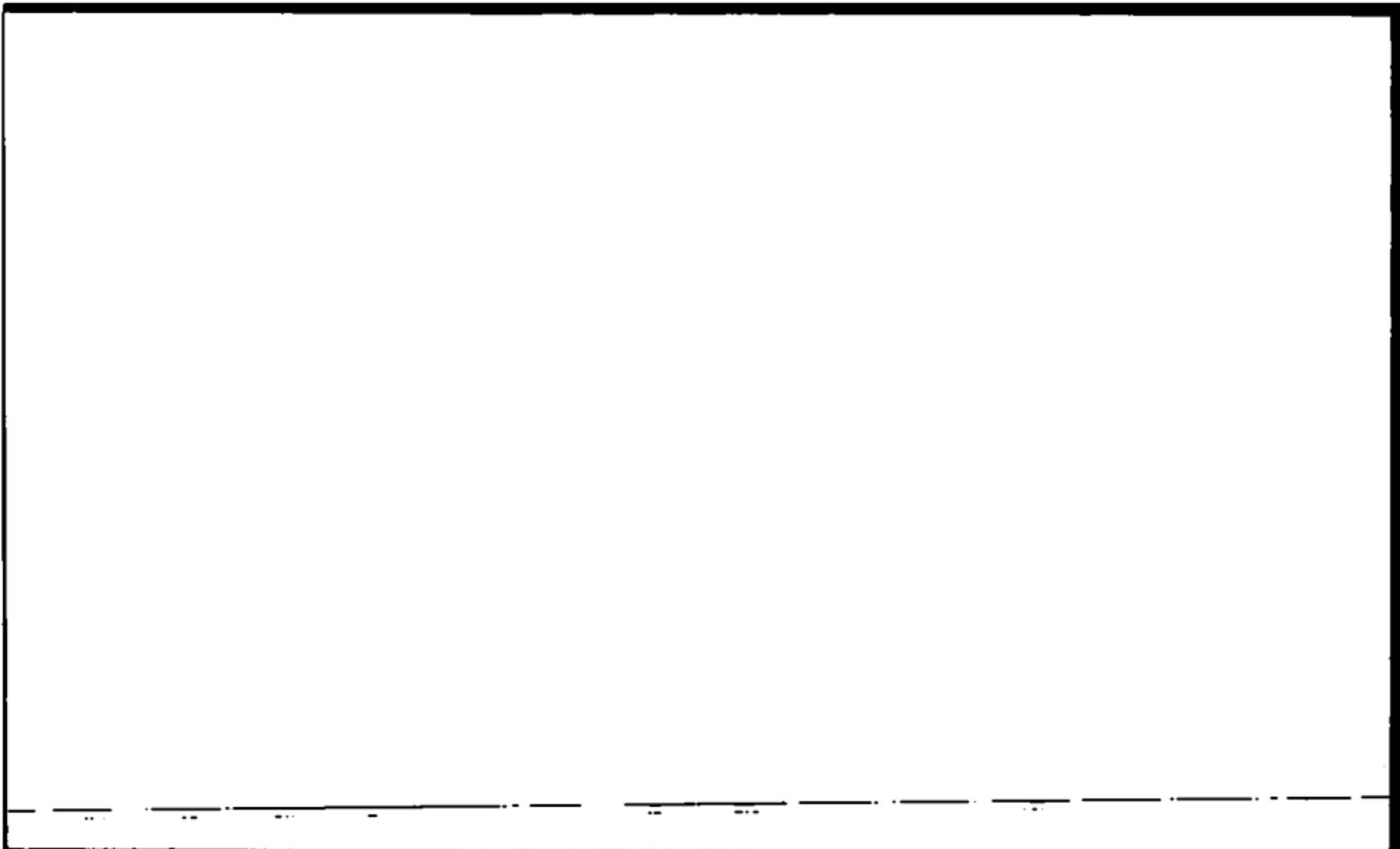
**GARY HARDY, 12, EXPELLED FOR 5 DAYS FOR WEARING NIU NIU AFTER BEING SENT HOME FOR WEARING TOO BRIEF COSTUME**

~~08, A-2-36 GARY HARDY~~

--1971---

AG 30, A 9-4

**WILLIAM O DOUGLAS REJECTED APPEAL FROM CHINESE PARENTS FIGHTING COURT ORDERED INTEGRATION PROJECT TO FORCE CHILDREN TO BE BUSSED TO SCHOOLS OUTSIDE CHINATOWN**



SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - CHEATING

1965

---

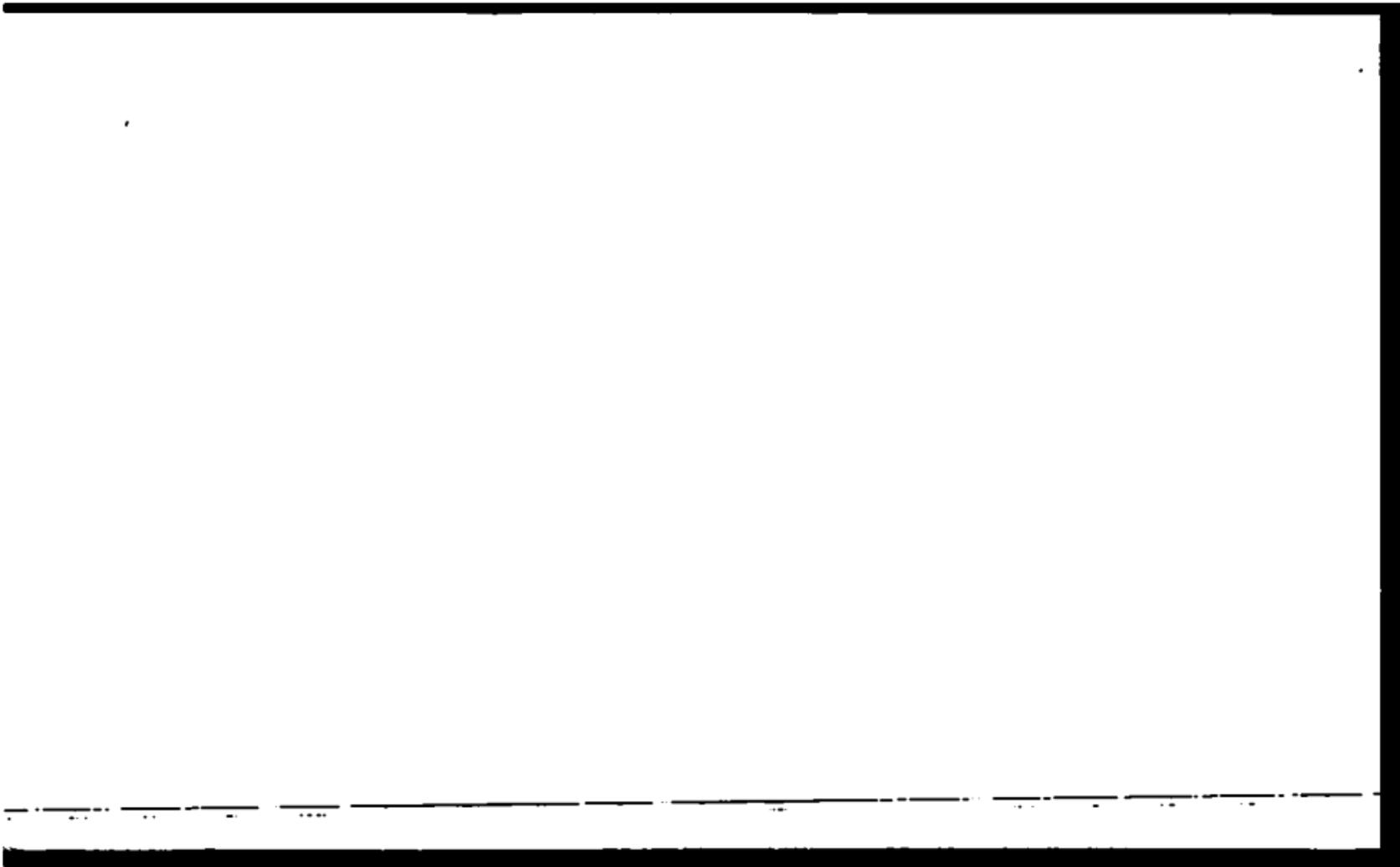
STOCKHOLM-STUDENT, 20, EXPELLED FROM STOCKHOLM SCHOOL FOR CHEATING WITH  
H WAKKIE-TALKIE

-1978-

N 3, A-3-8  
O 13, B-1-1 AM

62% ADMIT CHEATING-GALLUP

---



1969

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: CODES

0 6,A-14-1

SONS, HAIR AND CIVIL LIBERTIES-EDIT.

0 15, B-7-1

GROOMING CODE AT WAUWATOS. WEST HIGH, NEAR MILWAUKEE RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL AFTER ROBERT KOCONIS FILES SUIT--

--1970---

JL 5, B-9-1

SCHOOLS CALLED REPRESSIVE SO NEW 'BILL OF RIGHTS URGED FOR ALL STUDENTS.

JL 9, D-10-6

NEW YORK STUDENTS TO HAVE NEW BEHAVIOR CODES IN EFFECT THIS FALL STRESSING NOT INFRINGING ON RIGHTS OF OTHER STUDENTS

N20, A-20-4LF

SHERRY PLATT 17, SUSPENDED FOR NOT WEARING BRA UNDER TIGHT FITTING T SHIRT.

---1971--- S9, A-3-1

~~90 BOYS SENT HOME FR ST. LADISLAUS HIGH SCHOOL FOR HAIR TOO LONG-LEISMER~~

---1972---

MR27, A-6-5

SUP. CT. LET STAND A LOWER COURT RULING WHICH PERMITS A STATE TO EXPEL OR PUNISH PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS WHOSE HAIR LENGTH EXCEEDED LIMITS PRESCRIBED BY SCHOOL OFFICIAL

---1972----

AP30, D-18-1 HOME

NEW ORLEANS---5TH U.S. CIR. CT. OF APPEALS HAS RULED THAT  
THE RIGHT OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO GROW LONG HAIR IS NOT  
PROTECTED BY THE CONSTITUTION

-1976-

N 19, A-12-5 ST

DC-HEW STUDY GOES TO GREAT LENGTHS TO STUDY STANDARDS SET  
FOR STUDENTS HAIR LENGTHS THAT DONT VIOLATE SEX BIAS LAWS

-1978-

D 7, B-12-1

DC-U.S MAY QUIT FIGHTS ON ATTIRE IN SCHOOLS

-1987-

S 10 A-3-1

Suburban Chicago high school senior Darryl Olesen, 17, to  
return to class until court rules on his suspension for  
wearing an earring; had to agree not to wear it until rul-  
ing.

07, A-10-1

Uniforms for public school students necessary.-  
Edit.

--1988--

Ap 13, A-1-1

NY-West Side High, Manhattan, principal bans clunky gold chain  
medallions, latest status symbols

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: CODES

1990

F 8 A-1-1

NY- Brooklyn principal orders students to yank  
the gold caps from their teeth

Ap 26 B-3-4 W

Lake Orion has new dress rule: underwear should remain out  
of sight & no spandex

Je 19 A 3-2

Catholic, Jewish groups call for renewed emphasis on moral  
values in school

O 18 F 1-2

Student panel discusses what makes "perfect school uniform  
-uniforms now required in 76 Det. pub.schls.-Hofsess

N 23 A-3-1

Bastrop, Tex-Zachariah Toungate, 8, 'exiled' at school  
for wearing 7-in ponytail.

-1991-

Ja 17 D11-1

Warren Consolidated school district, officials are allowing students to express solidarity for the US troops in the Persian Gulf by wearing military garb-Marchetti F 14 A-4-1

Austin, Tex- wispy, 9½-yr-old must be removed from isolation room because it is hurting his development, his mother & a doctor say. -1993-

N 28 C 1-2

Eric Adams, 10, was suspended from Jefferson Elementary for wearing a Chicago White Sox jacket to school. - Deep

-1994-

F 18 D 10-1

Winners announced of WPG school uniform contest-Hinds

Ag 24, A-5-5

Sacramento-school dress law aims a gangs

-1995-

Ja 22 A 5-1

School expel more kids caught carrying weapons

Ag 21 A 4-1

Long Beach, CA-schools where kids wear uniforms show decrease in criminal activity

**SCHOOLS : CODE OF ETHICS**

1979

N 15, B-10-1ST

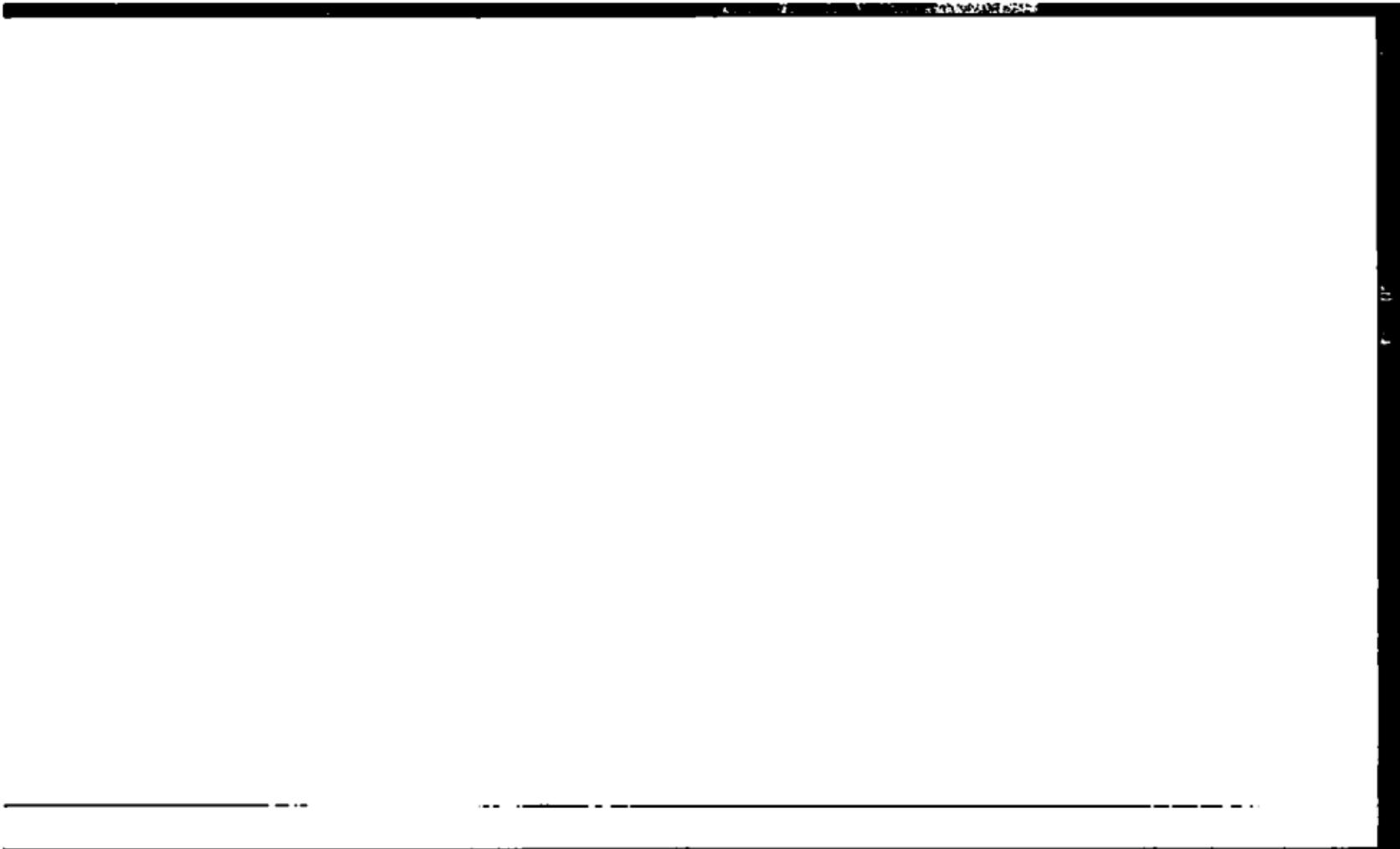
**DC-GOVT TO ARBITRATE DISPUTES OVER SCHOOL DRESS CODES.**

-1988- 0 31 A-9-4 N

Point Pleasant, W.Va-Math instructor who refuses to wear  
tie may be suspended.

-1993- D 21 D 16-2

Depending on district, schools ban fashions that also may  
be worn by certain gangs-Yoo



1974

SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : DRESS CODES

AP 18, A-20-1 FINA

AUSTIN--TEXAS SUP CT SAYS PERSON'S GROOMING HABITS MUST  
DISRUPT OR DISTRACT STUDENTS BEFORE THEY CAN BE PROHIBITED.

-1979-

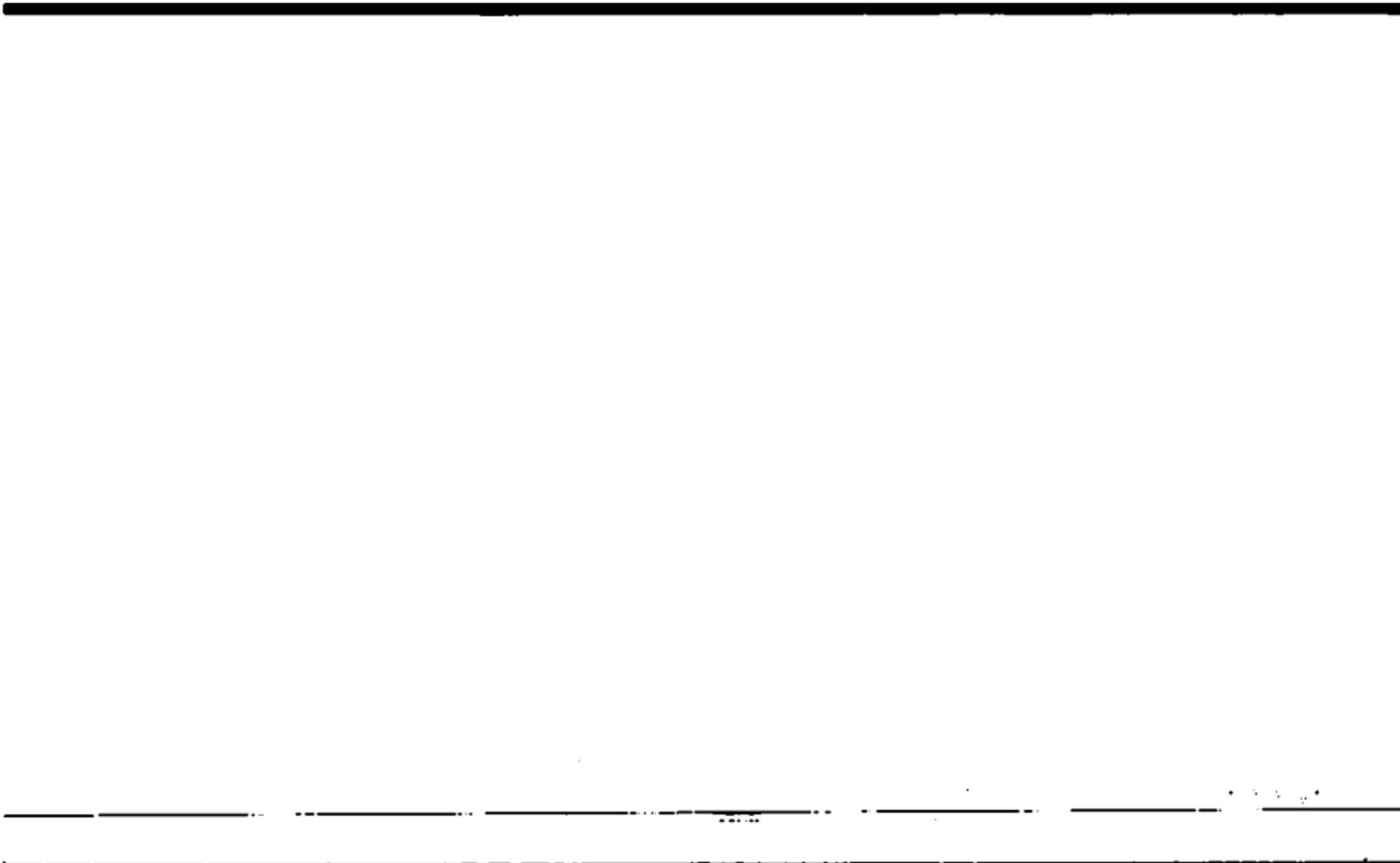
N 20, B-4-4W

DC-GOVT TO ENFORCE ANTI-SEX DISCRIMINATION PROVISIONS THAT  
PROHIBIT SCHOOLS FROM SETTING DIFFERENT CODES FOR MALES &  
FEMALES.

-1991-

Mr 8 A 3-2

TexasSchool bd refused to waive the dress code for a 4 yr  
old boy, Joshua Garcia whose parents wouldn't cut his should-  
er-length hair until they're certain he's free of cancer



1996

SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : CODES

F 25 A-4-1

Long Beach, Cal-Clinton says uniforms will cut crime

F 27 A-2-2

70% of secondary principals support dress codes

Mr 2 C-12-1

Clinton needs uniform school policy, not dress codes-Edit

O 03 E 1-1

Discussion of whether schools should apply sex harassment  
code to young elementary students as has been done <sup>lately</sup> Lopez

1998

Mr 19 A 6-1

NY-Board of Education voted to outfit elem.students with  
school uniforms (dress code)

My 18 E 1-2

What's allowed/ for summer school-Bailey

1999 J1 29 C 6-1

school officials focusing on dress codes; details; trend  
back to uniforms

**SCHOOLS:****STUDENTS:****COMMENT****1939**

Form 1656

O 9,27-7-8LST

**DR. BURT R. SHURLY ASSAILS NEGLECT & TREATMENT OF TODAY'S STUDENTS**

---1947---

JL 9, 11-1

**PAUL MISNER STRESSES MENTAL WELL-BEING OF STUDENTS AT U OF M CONF**

S 17, 23-4

**DR B H DOUGLAS WARNS PARENTS NOT TO STINT ON CHILDRENS BREAKFASTS**

---1950---

AP 5, 45-1 MAIL

**MISS FRANCES BELL, COOKSTOWN IRELAND, SAYS AMER. PUPILS HAVE MORE FREEDOM THAN BRITISH PUPILS**

---1952---

S 26, 14-1

**PROF. WILLARD C. OLSON, U OF M. DEFENDS "SLOW" PUPILS AS THOSE WHO JUST MATURE LATE IN LIFE - OLIVER**

---1953---

D 5, 15-1

**IMPATIENT PARENTS BLAMED FOR MANY SCHOOL FAILURES BY CHILDREN BY DR. RALPH P. RABINOVITCH OF U OF M - HENSHELL**

---1954---

JA 23, 1-14-4

~~**TOP EDUCATORS IN REPORT TO NAT'L ED. ASSN. BLAST GUIDANCE OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS**~~

F 24, 17-4

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS FIND LAGGARDS IMPROVE IN CATCH-UP CLASSES**

---1956---

MY 9, 22-1

**GLEN R. RASMUSSEN, EDUCATOR FR. U OF M. LAYS PUPILS MISBEHAVIOR TO "ILL GET EVEN" MOTIVE**

---1957---

JA 26, 1-1

**JOHN B. KELLY SAYS U.S. PUPILS ARE WEAKLINGS**

---1958---

JA 13, 19-2

WESTERN MICH. UNIV. STUDENTS AGREE HARDER WORK IS NEEDED IN HIGH SCHOOLS

MY 16, 58-1

DR. MAX S. MARSHALL HITS SCHOOL GRADING SYSTEMS AS UNFAIR - JE 25, 15-3

DR. JOHN ANDERSON LINKS SCHOOLYARD FIGHTS TO DISCIPLINE

---1959--- AP 3, 50-5

ANN ARBOR-DEAN WILLARD OLSON OF U OF M SAYS FLUNKING GRADE SCHOOL CHILDREN IS FUTILE

---1960---

MR 19, A-7-2 IH

NYC-HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR EDWARD JANN, 16, REFUSES TO SIGN REQUIRED LOYALTY OATH

---1961---

N 25, B-7-2

DR. WM. E. STIRTON CHGS. STUDENTS OF TODAY FAIL TO REBEL BECOME CONFORMISTS - SALSINGER

---1962---

AG 4, C-7-1

DR. WARREN A. KETCHAM SAYS PARENTS ARE TO BLAME FOR "UNDERACHIEVERS" - SMART, BUT LAZY PUPILS - SALSINGER

---1964---

MR 18, F-2-1

TEACHERS TURN TABLES ON STUDENT PANELISTS BY GIVING THEIR STORY ON STUDENTS

---1965---

AP 6, A-1-4

WAYZATA, MINN. - DOUGLAS SARFF, TEACHER FOR 10 YRS, RESIGNS - SAYS STUDENTS ARE 'SLICK' AND 'EMPTY'

AP 28, C-3-1

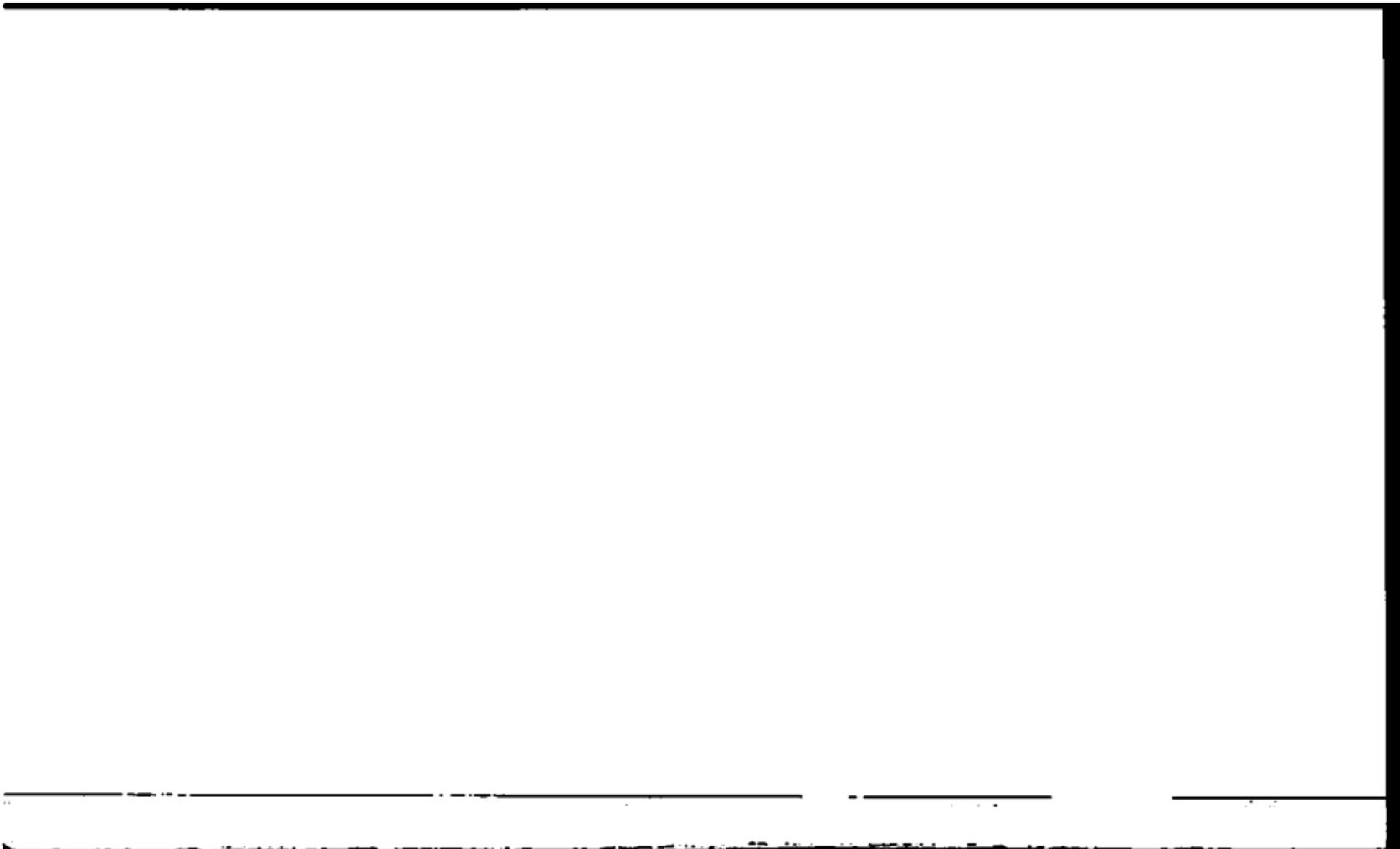
SARGENT SHRIVER OF PEACE CORP. SPOKE AT WSJ ANNUAL EDUCATION DAY PROGRAM - ATTACKS CLASS SEGREGATION IN SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - COMMENT

1976

N 5, B-2-2 N

EDUCATOR, ARTHUR KIENDL, UNCOVERS NEW HOPE IN YOUNG STUDENTS OF  
TODAY-KIENDL



SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: COMMUNISTS

1959

HARTFORD, CONN.-NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES WANTS CONG. TO STRIKE OUT  
LOYALTY OATH PROVISION IN '58 NAT'L DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT

F 27, 33-8

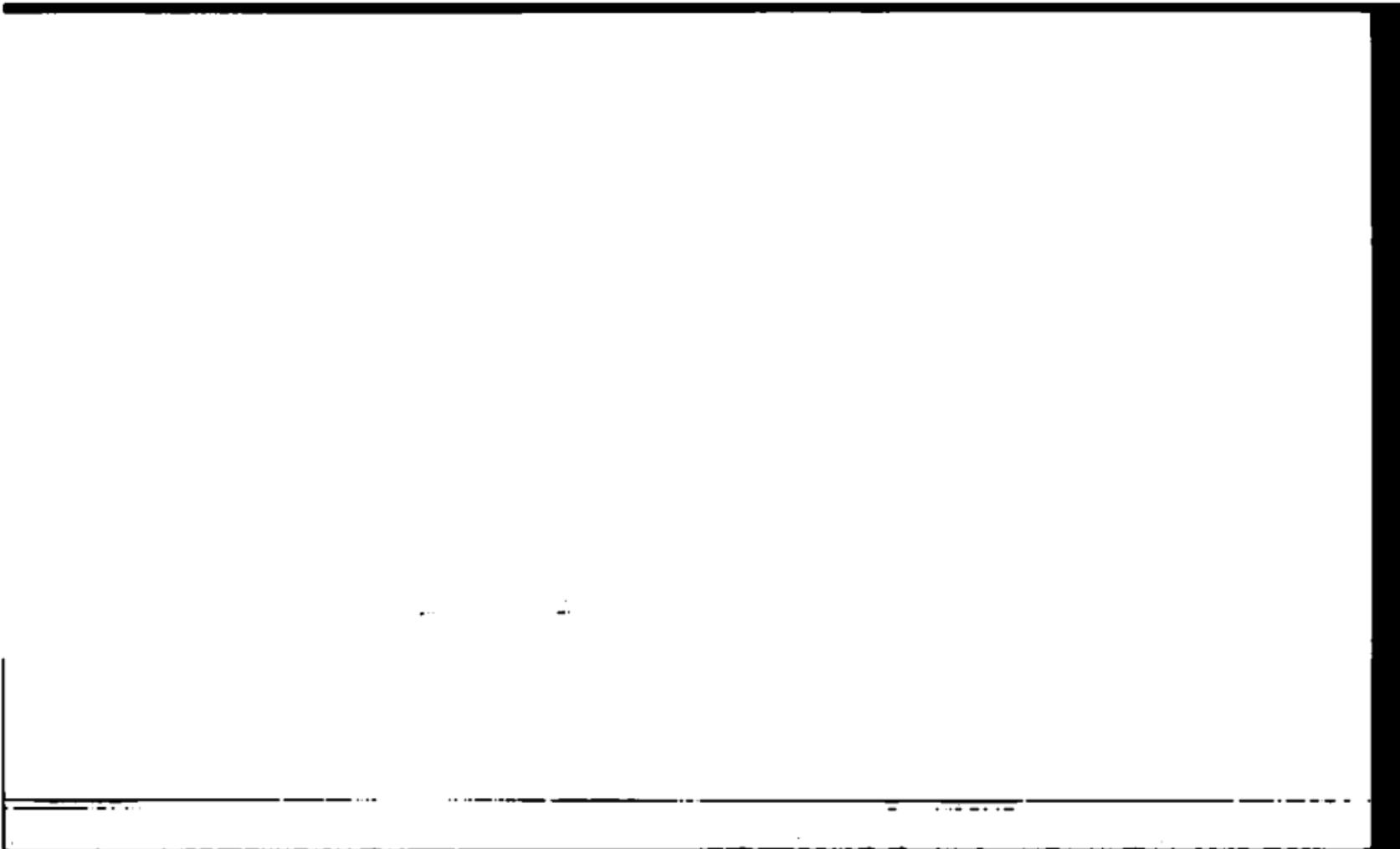
~~1960~~

MR 19, A-7-2 IH

NYC-HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR EDWARD JAHN, 16, REFUSES TO SIGN REQUIRED LOYALTY OATH

MR 20, A-11-5

NYC-EDWARD JAHN, 16, QUAKER, MAY LOSE HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA, FOR REFUSAL TO TAKE LOYALTY OATH



SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: CONFERENCE: INDONESIA

1956

My 27, 1-21-2

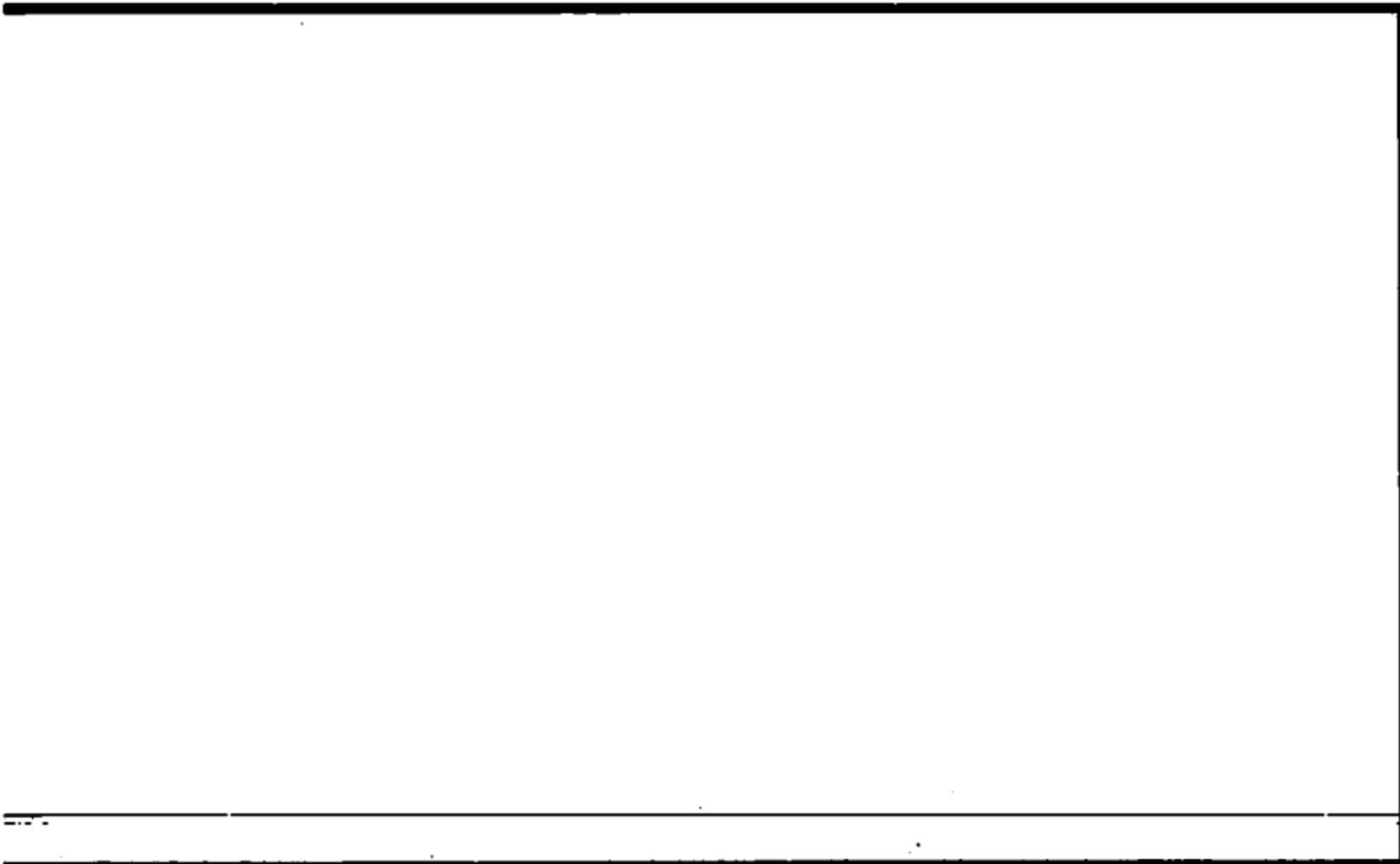
JAKARTA-COMMUNIST INFLUENCE AFRO-ASIATIC STUDENT CONF. IS DELAYED IN DEFINITELY

Je 6, 38-7

BANDUNG-ASIAN-AFRICAN STUDENTS CONF. GOES ON WITH PHILIPPINE DELEGATION BELTING AGST COMMUNIST DOMINATION

Je 21, 41-2

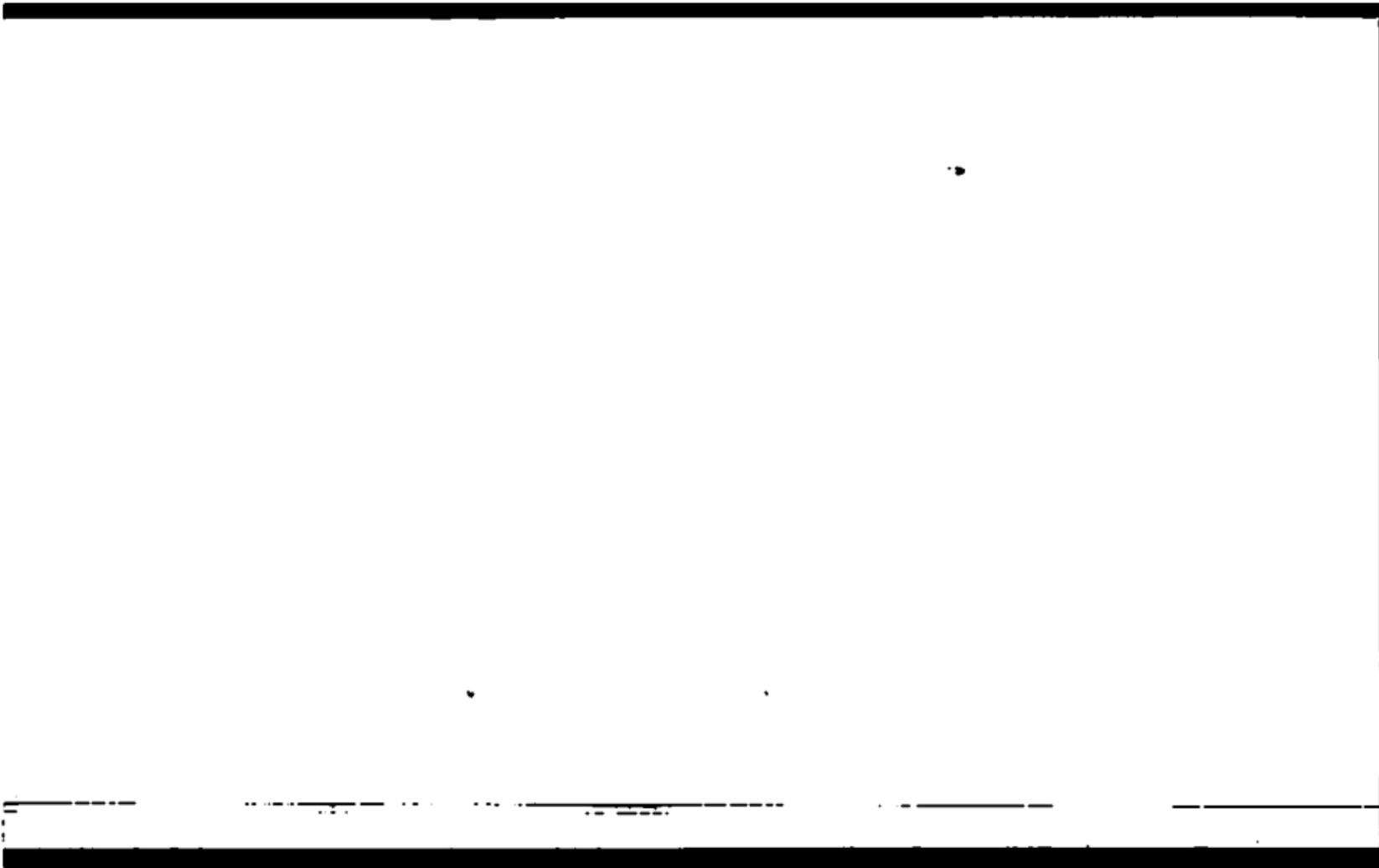
CUSTOMS OFFICIALS SEIZE PROPAGANDA MATERIAL FR RED MALAYAN DELEGATES TO ABOVE AT BANDUNG



**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA**

1956

**CZECH STUDENTS ASK GOVT. TO EASE CURBS, GREATER DEMOCRACY** JE 14, 7-1

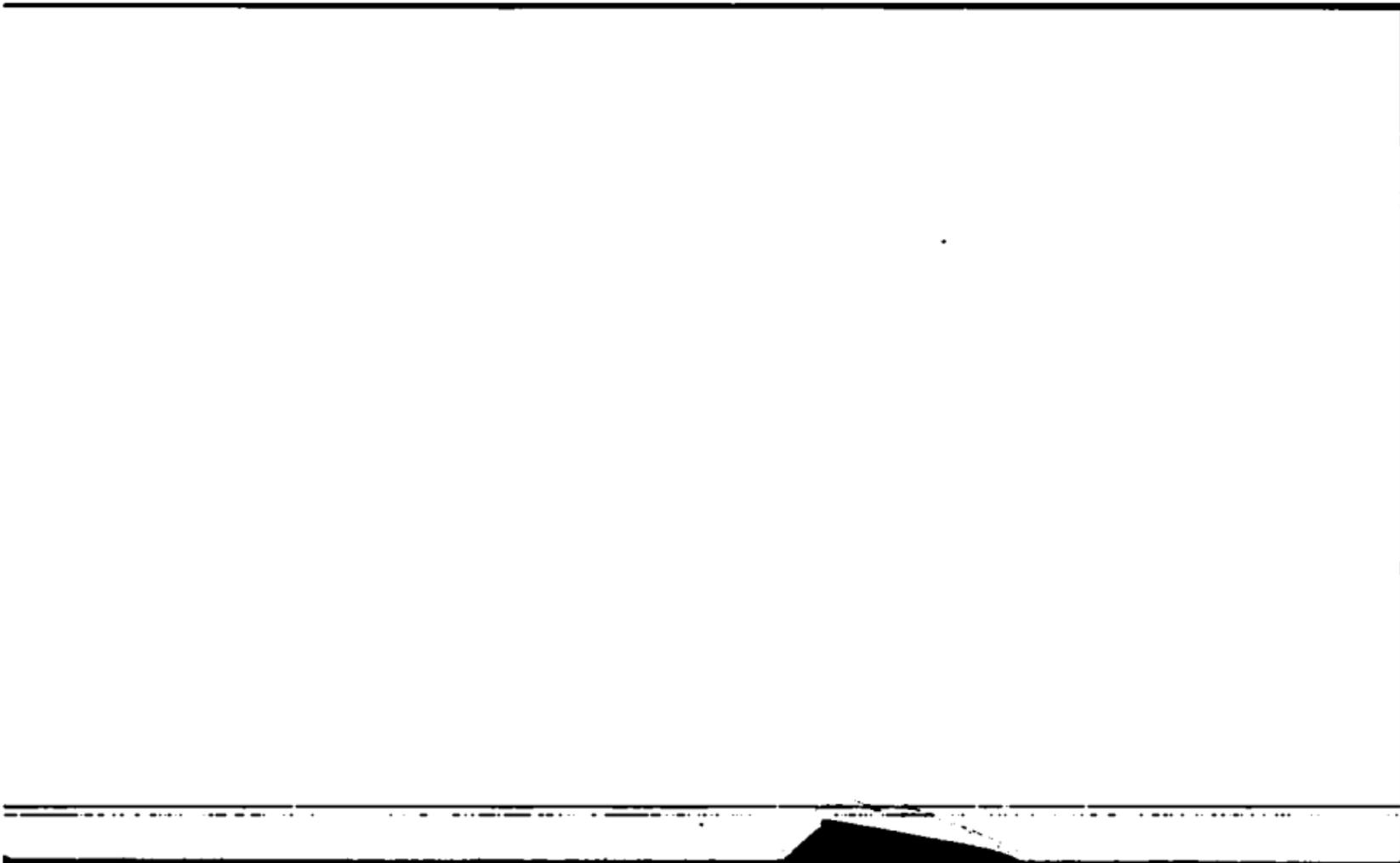


SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : DETROIT

1967

~~S 29, B-12-3~~

ROBERT KLEIN JR. ATTENDS CLASSES AT LUTHERAN HIGH EAST VIA  
SCHOOL-SARATOGA HOSPITAL TELEPHONE HOOKUP-CASSIDY



1972

**SCHOOL : STUDENTS : DISCIPLINE**

D 3, A-5-1

FAIRFAX, VA--JUDGE RICHARD J JAMBORSKY RULES THAT KENNY SMIT AGE 7, WITH HIGH IQ BUT HYPERACTIVE, SHOULD NOT BE EXPELLED FROM SCHOOL FOR MISBEHAVIOR, BUT THAT GOVT WAS OBLIGATED TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE SCHOOLING.

---1978--- - MAY 2, B-6-5 D

TEACHERS BLAME SOCIETY AS SCHOOL DISCIPLINE LAGS-KIRBY  
TEACHER DONNA DULANEY IN FSSSEX VT SUSPENDED FOR CLASSROOM DISCIPLINE, COMMENT ON CLASSROOM HOODLUMS-EDIT

MAY 29, A-22-1

D 20, B-1-1 AM

PRINCETON NJ-GALLUP POLL OF YOUTH SHOWS MOST THINK SCHOOLS TOO LENIENT-GALLUP

-1979- D 3, A-2-1-2DOT

COLUMBUS, OHIO-OFFICIALS IN GROVEPORT TO BEGIN ISOLATING HABITUAL TROUBLEMAKERS IN RESTRICTIVE CLASSROOMS.

01980- F 19, A-4-3 4DOT

SUPREME CT LEFT INTACT RULING THAT BARS PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIALS FROM DISCIPLINING STUDENTS FOR THINGS THEY WRITE OR SAY OFF CAMPUS

-1980-

F 20, A-3-6

SUPREME COURT REFUSED TO ALLOW DISCIPLINE OF STUDENTS  
WRITING, WORDS WHILE OFF-CAMPUS

-1981-

S 7, A-1-5

TERREL BELL TELLS TEACHERS TO BRING BACK DISCIPLINE,  
HOMEWORK, HARDER GRADES

O 30, A-11-2 AM

TUCSON-PHYS ED TEACHER ORDERED TO GIVE EXPLANATION FOR  
FORCING 6TH GRADE BOY TO DRESS IN GIRLS CLOTHES FOR GOING  
IN AND OUT OF GIRL'S BATHROOM

-1983-

JA 20, A-10-1

WRITING AS PUNISHMENT-EDIT

MY29, B-1-2

PLYMOUTH-CANTON DIST OFFERS PROGRAM FOR 'PROBLEM' KIDS TO  
OPT FOR SUCCESS-RUSSELL

-1986

J1 8, A-2-1

DC-Supreme Court upholds suspension of student for vulgar  
talk

-1987-

My 13 A-1-4

Cambridge, Mass-Scholars discuss 'peer terrorism' at Harvard  
parley.

Ag 26 A-3-2

More areas in nation ban school paddling.--Pepper

-1988-

Ja 10 A-14-1

The Wages of Discipline: Joe Clark, principal in Paterson NJ, once praised for bringing discipline now faces possible dismissal.--Edit

My 19 A-7-3 NoDot

Nacogdoches, Tex-Central Hts district told to abandon practice of hanging bricks around youngsters' necks.

D12, A-3-2

~~Report cites racial inequities in student discipline.~~

~~-1993-~~

Mr 1 A 9-2N

Teachers recommend common-sense, low-key approach, not a strategy of confrontation with students

-1995-

Ja 22 A 5-1

Schools expel more kids caught carrying weapons

S 22 D-3-1

E.M.U, professor to establish Center for the study of School  
Discipline Mgmt.-Lounsbury/Josar

S 28 D 16-1

Experts say punishment in classroom not good; recommend  
letting students earn privileges-Cole

-1996-

O 03 E 1-1

Debate about advisability of applying sex harassment code to  
young elem school kids as has been done recently-Lopez

1998 Sandy Plains F 19 A 2-1  
elem.

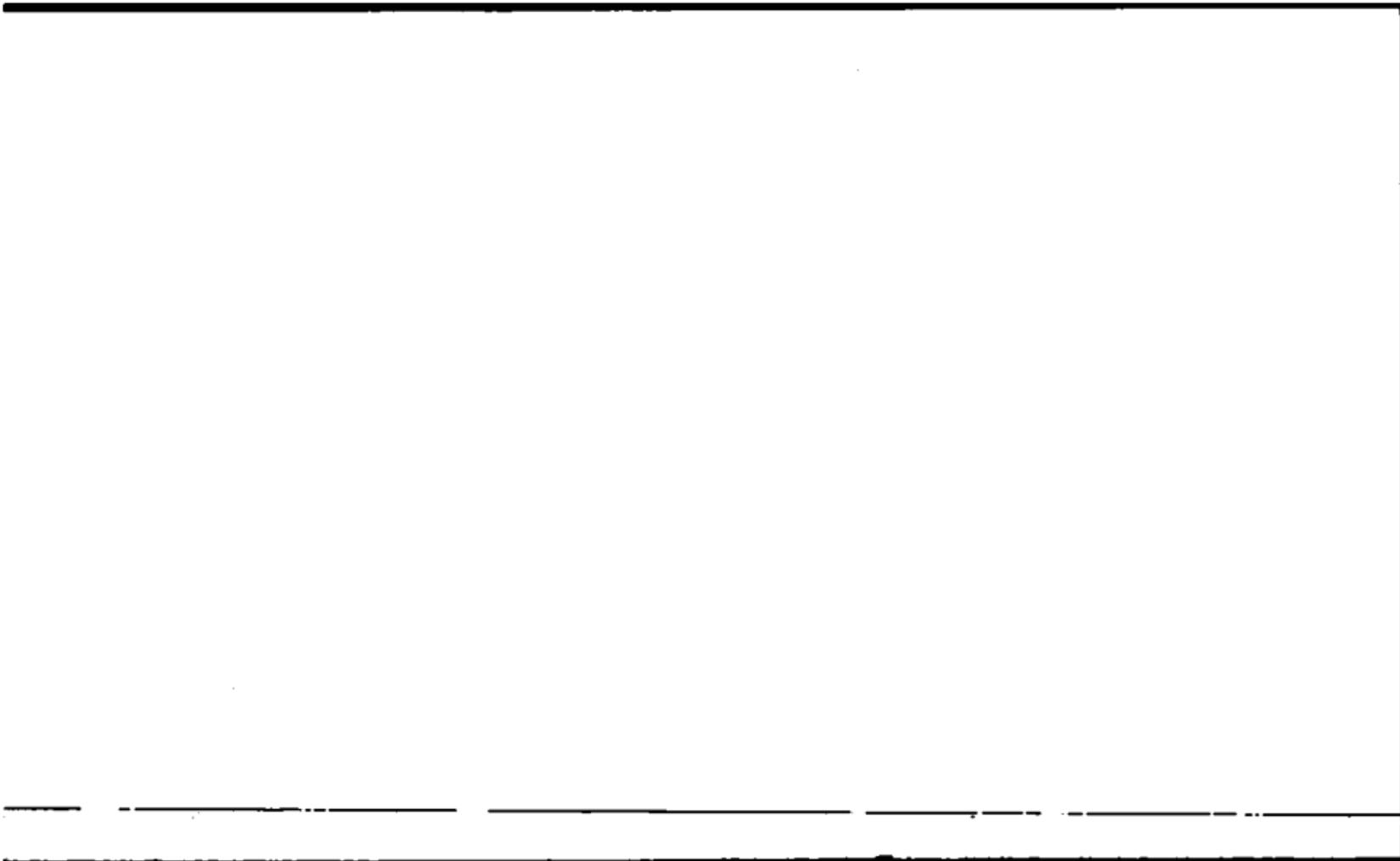
Dundalk, Md.-Report on this/after-school military marching  
unit; teaches discipline

SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - DROPOUTS - ILLINOIS

1963

D 18, F-2-4

CHI.-JOBS IS FEDERALLY SPONSORED PROGRAM OF TRAINING FOR DROPOUT STUDENTS IN CHI.



SCHOOL : STUDENTS : DROPOUTS : MICHIGAN

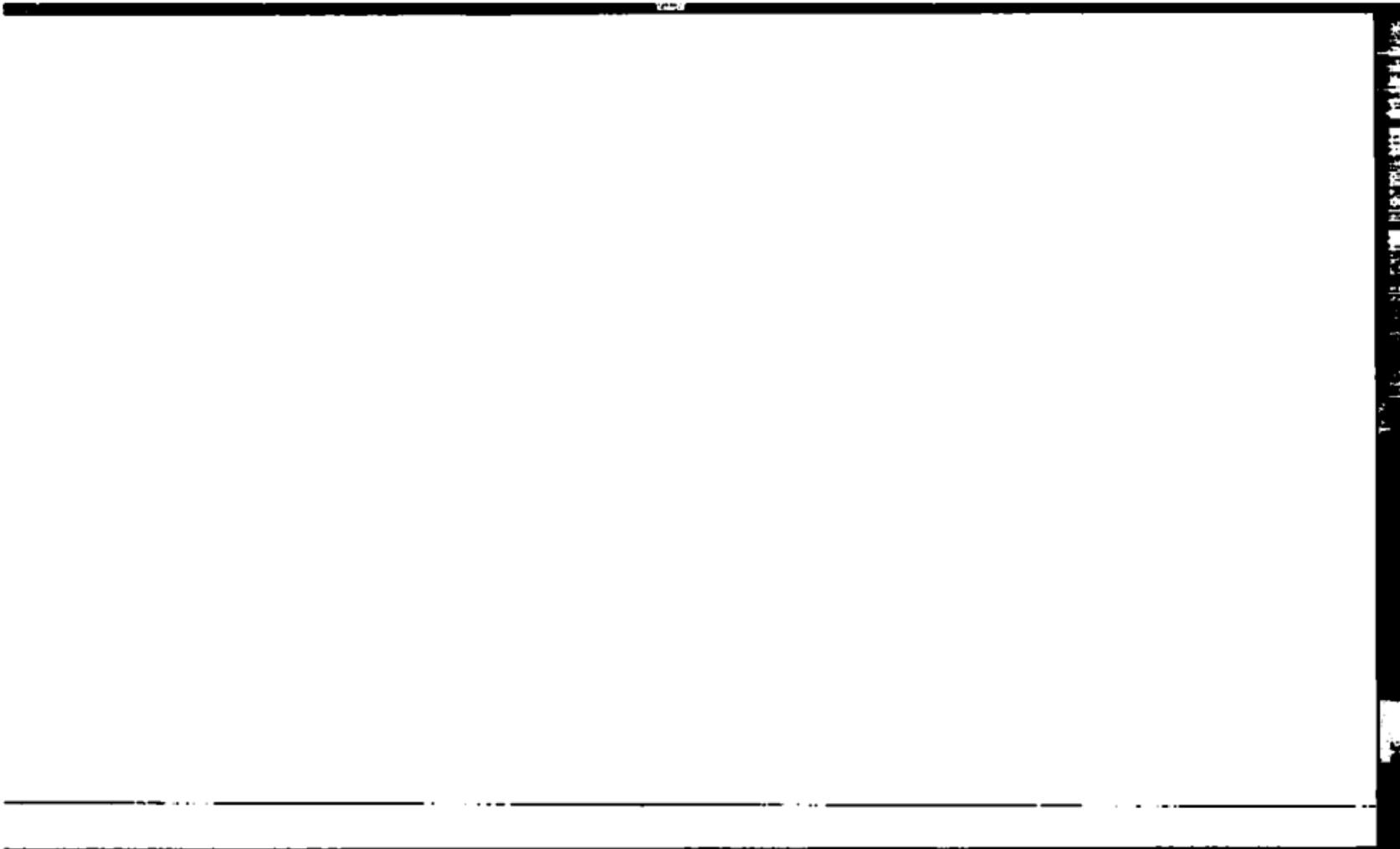
1973

AP 16, C-4-6 N

CONNIE SHELTON AT DROP-IN LEARNING CENTER IN ROYOAK TWP,  
AIDS DROPOUTS. LOGAN --1976--

JE 13, C-14-1

**ALTERNATIVE PLAN AIMS TO SAVE DROPOUTS FROM EDUCATIONAL  
PROGRAMS-DEVIEW**



**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - DROP OUTS**

1956

**SEC FOLSOM ASKS STUDY INTO CAUSES OF ABOVE- IDZUN**F #122, 54-3  
MY 24, 23-1**PTA DELEGATES IN SANFRAN STUDY PROBLEM OF "DROP-OUTS"-PORTER**

-----1957----- AG 9, 22-8

**FED. GOV'T TO ENLIST AID OF COMIC STRIP CHARACTER "POGO" IN DRIVE TO URGE TEEN AGERS TO CONTINUE THEIR SCHOOLING**

-----1958-----

F 19, 5-1

**JOSEPH LANDEAU SAYS 50% DROP OUT BECAUSE OF SCHOOL PROMOTION PLAN**

O 21, 3-1

**44TH ANNUAL CONV. OF INTERNAT'L ASS'N OF PUPIL PERSONNEL WORKERS TOLD UNRULY PUPILS SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO DROP OUT-PORTER**

O 24, 18-1

**FOR THE CHILD WHO DROPS FROM SCHOOL-EDIT.**

-----1960-----

F 28, G-2-1

**NEW STUDIES AINED TO HALT DROP-OUTS-FINE**

-----1961---

MY 18, C-7-1

**SCHOOL "DROPOUTS" PUT LOAD ON ECONOMY OF AMERICA-MCGILL**

J 10, A-1-1

**FORD FOUNDATION GRANTS \$400,000 TO DET. SCHOOLS FOR STUDENT DROP OUTS**

-----1961-----

S 4, B-4-8

**U.S. ED. COMSN. STERLIN M. McMURRIN PREDICTS 25% TO QUIT SCHOOL THIS FALL**

--1962--

JE 13, E-1-1

RIPON, WIS-COLLEGE SURVEY HERE SAYS EXTRA COSTS OF ACTIVITIES & PROMS CAUSE LARGE AMOUNT OF DROPOUTS

AG 26, A-16-1

SEC. LABOR GOLDBERG SAYS HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS FACE ROCKY ROAD-LAUREN

--1963--

F 24, G-11-6 Z4

6-WEEK PILOT PROJECT AT CAMP OAKLAND SHOWS THAT WEEKEND WORKSHOPS ARE "DISTINCTLY WORTHWHILE" IN HELPING YOUNGSTERS WHO ARE POTENTIAL DROPOUTS

~~XXXX~~ Ap 21, R-5-1

FLINT-FLINT PERSONALIZED CURRICULUM PROGRAM HELPS STUDENT POTENTIAL DROP-OUTS-HARDFF

JL 14, A-4-3

SCHOOL OFFICIALS FROM 26 MAJOR CITIES MEET WITH FED. OFFICIALS IN HOPES OF FINDING SOME ANSWERS TO SCHOOL DROPOUT PROBLEM

AG 2, A-14-8

WASH.-PRES. KENNEDY WILL TAP HIS \$1 MILLION PRESIDENTIAL EMERGENCY FUND FOR \$250,000 TO LAUNCH A DRIVE AIMED AT CUTTING NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS THIS FALL-WILSON

AG 23, A-18-7

GOV. ROMNEY IN OPEN LETTER URGED 30,000 YOUTHS, WHO MIGHT DROP OUT OF OR NOT RETURN TO CLASS, TO CONT. THEIR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION FOR THEIR OWN & NATION'S BENEFIT

S 1, R-10-1

DET-HAVING 21 COUNSELORS WORK FOR 2 WKS PAID BY FED. GOVT TO TRY & GET DROPOUTS BACK TO SCHOOL-SALSINGER

S 16, B-5-5

PRES. KENNEDY HAILED SUMMER CAMPAIGN TO REDUCE SCHOOL DROPOUTS IN LETTER TO FRANCIS KEPPEL, COMMSNR OF U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION

1963

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: DROP OUTS

- RAYMOND M. HILLIARD, OF COOK CO, CHIC CALLS FOR RETURN OF CCC TO GET RID OF U.S. SCHOOL DROPOUT PROBLEM-MAHARRY O 2, C-2-4 MET 2  
N 5, B-5-1
- C. VIRGIL MARTIN SAYS BUSINESSMEN MUST TAKE ACTION TO STEM RISING UNEMPLOYMENT AMONG YOUNG PERSONS N 20, G-3-6 Z1
- MR. & MRS. WALTER NOWKA HELP DROPOUT STUDENTS FIND CURE D 11, G-7-1 Z2
- FORDSON HIGH SCHOOL CONCERNED WITH STUDENT DROPOUTS, IS HAS COOPERATIVE PROJECT, WITH 90 STUDENTS IN 56 DIFFERENT PLACES OF BUSINESS & INDUSTRY IN COMMUNITY ---1964--- JA 1, A-18-1
- JOHNSON CITY, TEX.-PRES. JOHNSON APPLAUDS EXPERIMENTAL CAMPAIGN TO DISCOURAGE HIGH SCHOOL DROP OUTS JA 9, A-6-4
- BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-LISTON A. CORCORAN PROPOSES THAT GRADUATION FROM HIGH SCHOOL SHOULD BE PREREQUISITE FOR OBTAINING DRIVER'S LICENSE MR 12, C-23-1 FIN3
- NY-ONE OF DE WITT CLINTON HIGH SCHOOL'S DROPOUTS DROPPED BACK INTO HIGH SCHOOL IN BRONX TO TALK TO SOME OF BOYS AP 4, A-6-5 FIN 3
- GOV. FOMNEY URGES COMMUNITIES TO FOLLOW STATE'S LEAD IN ATTEMPTING TO UNIFY CAMPAIGN AGST ABOVE MY 27, F-4-3
- BEAUMONT, CALIF-\$300,000 STATE PROGRAM AT OAK GLEN FORESTRY YOUTH CAMP TO TEACH SKILLS TO DROPOUTS IS FAILING AS DROPPING OUT OF THIS CLASS-HILLINGER

--1964-- JE 24, E-3-4

ARMIN GRAMS OF MERRILL-PALMER INSTITUTE IS CONDUCTING SPECIAL PROJECT FOR PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN & THEIR MOTHERS IN INNER-CITY TO HELP THEM AVOID BEING DROPOUTS WHEN REACH HIGH-SCHOOL-SMITH D 18, C-12-6

NAT'L. EDUC. ASSOC. REPORT ON PUBLIC SCHOOL DROPOUTS SHOWS HIGHER IN DET. THAN IN OTHER CITIES --1965-- F 12, B-9-3

CAMP KILMER, N.J.-R. J. BROOK & 50 OTHER SCHOOL DROPOUTS JOIN JOB CORPS FOR TRAINING HER. AT CAMP KILMER-SHAPIRO JE 7, B-10-3

NASHVILLE, TENN.-NASHVILLE HAS 35 DROPOUTS FROM THEIR DROPOUT SCHOOL TO TRAIN YOUTH IN JOB SKILLS JL 7, E-11-3 Z 4

NASH-CENSUS BUREAU STUDY SHOWS MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME OF GRADE-SCHOOL DROPOUT, \$3,462 IS ALMOST DOUBLED BY THAT OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE JL 30, C-7-1

NY-IN NEXT YEAR NYC POLICE DEPT. PLANNING TRAINING PROGRAM FOR 1,400 HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS-LARGELY NEGROS & PUERTO RICANS AG 20, C-7-8 3\*

LANSING-LABOR DEPT. PRAISED EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM FOR DROPOUTS SPONSORED BY MICH. CATH. CONFERENCE S 8, A-3-2

CLEVELAND-V-PRES. HUMPHREY SAYS IF DROPOUTS CONTINUE AT PRESENT RATE 32 MILLION ADULTS WILL BE WORKING WITHOUT HI SCHOOL EDUC. IN 10 YRS O 10, B-21-3

SAN FRAN-DR. B. F. SKINNER, HARVARD UNIV. PROF. SAID DROPOUTS SHOULD NOT BE ENCOURAGED TO RETURN TO SCHOOL

1965

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: DROP OUTS

N 11, A-6-3

OKLAHOMA CITY-GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY, DIRECTOR OF SELECTIVE SERVICE, HAS SUGGESTED THAT HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS BE PLACED IN ARMED SERVICES

D. S. B-23-1

TEL. AVIV-SEN. ABRAHAM RIBICOFF WILL SUGGEST U.S. DEFENSE DEPT. STUDY HOW ISRAELI ARMY AUTHORITIES HAVE PROVIDED EDUCATION & VOCATIONAL TRAINING TO DROPOUTS

---1966---

MR 6, ROTO 30

ARTICLE ABOUT HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY V.P OF US-HUMPHREY

My 4, A-3-8

NY-LABOR DEPT SAYS HS SCHOOL DROPOUTS IN US ROSE BY 75,000 LAST YR OVER 1964

O 2, A-18-2

WASH-NUMBER HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS ROSE BY 75,000 IN 1965

N 24, A-1-3

ANN ARBOR-CASTE SYSTEM IN HIGH SCHOOL HIT BY U-M STUDY-LUC VIGSEN

---1967---

Ap 27, A-3-6

CONVICT, GEORGE N. WILLIAMS, TELLS STUDENTS NOT TO DROPOUT OF SCHOOL, IS DROPOUT & IS ATTENDING CLASSES NOW-KIRK

MY 28, ROTO 22

JAMES GENE COOK NOW ACTING EXEC DIRECTOR THOMAS A. EDISON FOUNDATION RECALLS WHEN WAS DROPOUT 15 YRS AGO-KRUEGER

--1967--

JL 6, A-21-1

PHILA-MYRTLE McCALLIN OF PA. JUST BACK FROM TEACHING IN RUSSIA SAID RUSSIAN DROPOUT IN BETTER SHAPE THEN U.S DROPOUT AS RUSSIAN HAS NO TROUBLE FINDING WORK JL 16, Roto 6 BECOMING INCREASINGLY APPARENT SCHOOLS CONDITIONING 20-40% CHILDREN TO ACCEPT FAILURE

S 28, D-1-7

DR. GRAHAM B. BAINE JR. OPENS LECTURE SERIES AT LIGGETT SCHOOL ENTITLED "THE CHILD & HAZARDS OF AFFLUENCE"-CARLTON

---1970---- - ---JA 12, A-3-1

PROF. RALPH C. WENRICH SAYS POTENTIAL DROPOUT SHOULD RECIEVE ACADEMIC WAIVER FOR THOSE CLASSES HE'S NOT INTERESTED IN - CRELLIN.

--1971--- 08, F-4-10

DEARBORN BACK TO SCHOOL FOR HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA OPEN TO ALL IN WAYNE Co. -JONES.

----1972---- F8, A-13-A

TV CLASSES FOR "OPERATION SECOND CHANCE" TO BEGIN FOR DIPLOMA SPEKERS ON C ANNEL 56

My 22, ABp13-8

NEW VOBS ACTION ON PUSHOUTS. --1974--

D 22, C-1-1

~~CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND REPORT URGES SCHOOLS TO LURE BACK DROPOUTS BY USING SUSPENSIONS ONLY IN EMERGENCY SITUATIONS~~

1975

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: DROPOUTS

---

MR 12, A-9-1

REV. FERDINAND FRITZ, MSU MASTER'S STUDENTS, STUDIES LABBING  
SCHOOL RECORDS TO DISPROVE BELIEF THAT TYPICAL DROPOUT IS  
POOR, GHETTO DWELLER

-1986-

F 2, A-3-1

Make dropouts pay for lack of job skills-Stark

Mr 27, E-6-1D

Telecast focuses on Det high school dropouts-Lochbiler

Je 17, A-3-6

Dro-out rates of 50% in Det & other cities threaten to crea  
te undereducated underclass

N 7, B 5-2D

---

Agnes Mansour criticizes dropout rate-Varon

-1987-

F 16, A-1-5

Chic-<sup>N</sup><sub>W</sub> New dropouts incl the very young, middle class, gif  
ted, bored etc says Margaret LeCompte

-1987-

Mr 16, A-3-6NoDot

DC-Most girls drop out of high school for same reason as boys, not because they are pregnant. Mr 21, A-2-1

DC-\$50million voted to cut U.S dropout rate Je 7 A-22-3

Hard work makes the diploma special.-Bray N 14 B-2-1

DC-Education leaders unveil program designed to curb devastating dropout rates.--Katz

-1988-

Ap 7 A-3-2

NY-Catholic schools urged to take public school dropouts & bill the state. Je 28 A-1-1

DC-Divorce rate linked to school dropouts.

-1989-

My 3 A-1-5 3Dot

Mich gets 'F' on dropouts.--Martelle My 4 A-16-1

Diplomas lead to the road of opportunity; many who quit school end up in nation's 'underclass'--Martelle

**SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: DROPOUTS****1989**

My29 A 11-1

'No School, No Wheels' Get to Teens

Je 1, A-3-2

Charleston W Va-Michael Means sues state over new law  
barring driver's licenses for school dropouts

Ag 5, A-3-1 1dot

W Va judge upheld law revoking driver's licenses of  
school dropouts

0 11 B-3-1

Mich 25th rather than 48th in nation in # of students who  
remain in school; previous report by U.S. Dept of Ed was  
wrong

0 14 D-1-1

~~Actor David Leisure plays car pitcher Joe Isuzu in using  
reverse psychology to 'Stay in School' campaign~~~~-1990~~

Mr 19 A 1-1

Milwaukee-Program aimed at keeping students in school by  
cutting welfare payments to families whose children have  
poor attendance has been ineffective

-1990-

Je 20 A 3-1

Nation-Black dropout rate is slashed

D 13 F 6-2E

Program called Cross Grade Tutorial Program for At-Risk Students, matching Pontiac Northern High students with Madison Jr. High students older tutoring younger, is working-Coleman

My 30, B-1-1

Atlanta-TV show 'The Class of 95' looks at 3 schools part of Cities in Schools largest drop-out prevention prog. in US-DeRamus

-1992

Je 5 A 3-1

More than one-third of Americans bet ages 15 and 17 are high school dropouts or are at least one grade level behind

-1994-

My 25, A-1-1

Det struggles after losing 2037 students in 6 mo-Atkins

My 25, A-10-4

Peer pressure, tough 9th grade, ke reasons for dropping out  
Atkins

SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : DROPOUTS

1994

S 14 A 2-2

DC - Report showed that 381,000 students dropped out of school last yr; 11% dropout rate; most cited rease is that they didn't like school. -1995- My 14 C 8-1

Better to stay in high school than take GED test;it's useful but by itself, of limited value-Miller

1998

O 14 S 10-6

Preview of 10th annual Nat'l Dropout Prevention Network Conference, Westin HOTEL, Det.-Butty O 15 E 8-eW

Above conference sponsored by Det.Public Schools; details-Butty

1999

Ag 8 A 16-1

Alexandria, Va.-Report on "Communities in Schools", largest stay-in-school networking nonprofit org.in U.S.;helps dropouts-



SCHOOL: STUDENTS: DRUGS

1970

028, A-3-1

WASH-MERIT PUBLISHING CO. POLL SHOWS ONE OUT OF EVERY 10%  
OF TOP STUDENTS USE POT. ACROSS NATION

--1971--- D9, C-9-1 RACE

DRUG SUBCULTURE BREEDS IN SCHOOLS, REPORT CONTENDS, PALMER  
-1981- MY 27, A-11-3

SUP CT LEFT INTACT RULING THAT LETS SCHOOL SEARCH FOR DRUGS

-1982-

JE 2, A-14-

DRUGS & THE SCHOOLS-EDIT

-1985-

Je 19, B\_7-2 AM

E Rutherford-NJ- students oppose plan to tes urine for  
drugs

S 2, D-9-2

NY-1 in 5 students admits to getting drunk once a wk & 1 in  
4 has smoked marijuana.

-1986-

Ag 24, A-1-5

DC-parents believe drug use is No1 school problem

S 15, A-10-1

DC-Education Dept joins Reagans battle on drugs

-1987-

Ap 3 B-2-4

Mich. PTA to sponsor rally against drugs & alcohol at Silverdome.

N 25 A-3-1

James Diehl, 18, of Laurel, Del., suspended & dropped 1 grade level for taking over-the-counter caffeine tablets No-Doz.

-1988-

A 31 A-3-1 1Dot X

6th-graders & older participating in extracurricular activities in Winnie, Tex will be randomly tested for drugs

-1989-

Mr 1, A-1-2

Number of high school srs using cocaine derivative crack dropped-Tobin

S 13, A\_3-2

Some Det students miss Pres BUsh talk about drugs-Dowling

S 13, A\_3-2

Pres BUsh says saying 'No' wont make you a nerd-

S 27 A-3-2

DC-Cocaine gains in middle schools as pot use dips.

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: DRUGS

1990

Ja 21 C-3-1

Kiwanis will promote free anti-drug education program in elementary schools in Det & 11 other cities.

Ja 24 A-2-1

Chicago- New school tradition: drug testing.

F 13 B-1-6

UM researchers say more American youngsters are wising up and avoiding drugs.--Tobin

---1991---

Ag 29, A-3-6

LittleRock,Ark-Schools buy drug & alcohol abuse treatment

insurance for students

-1992-

O 19 A 1-3

Drug use in jr high and high schools is on the rise according to a report.

-1994-

O 17 A 6-1

Study by fed govt says that DARE didn't reduce drug use.

-1994-

N 29 A 6-4

DC-Supreme Court decide if schools can test athletes for drugs

S D 12, A-4-5

DC\_1 in 4 use drugs before high school, study says

-1995-

Mr 14 B 3-1 no dot

Grand Rapids-Some students now taking Ritalin to get high; buy it from schoolmates taking it; crush tablets, snort it

Ap 7 A 2-2

Drug money that was aimed to help prevent students from taking drugs & alcohol was wasted according to critics.

My 28 B 1-1

DC - Experts say that educators are losing the war agnst drugs.

Je 27, A-1-3

In Ore. case, US Sup Ct allows drug checks of athletes-Russell

SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : DRUGS

1997

S 9 A-3-1

NY-More teens have seen drug deals in schools than on stree



GERMAN IMMIGRANT FR NY SCHOOL WANTED TO LEARN MORE ABOUT AMER. WAY OF LIFE  
 F 8, 1-44-2  
 -----1957----- F 16, 4-2

ONE EYED MONSTER-EDIT.

S 6, 46-1

HIGH CLARITY FOG-EDIT.

---1966--- F 3, B-4-1

HOMEWORK TO BLAME?-EDIT

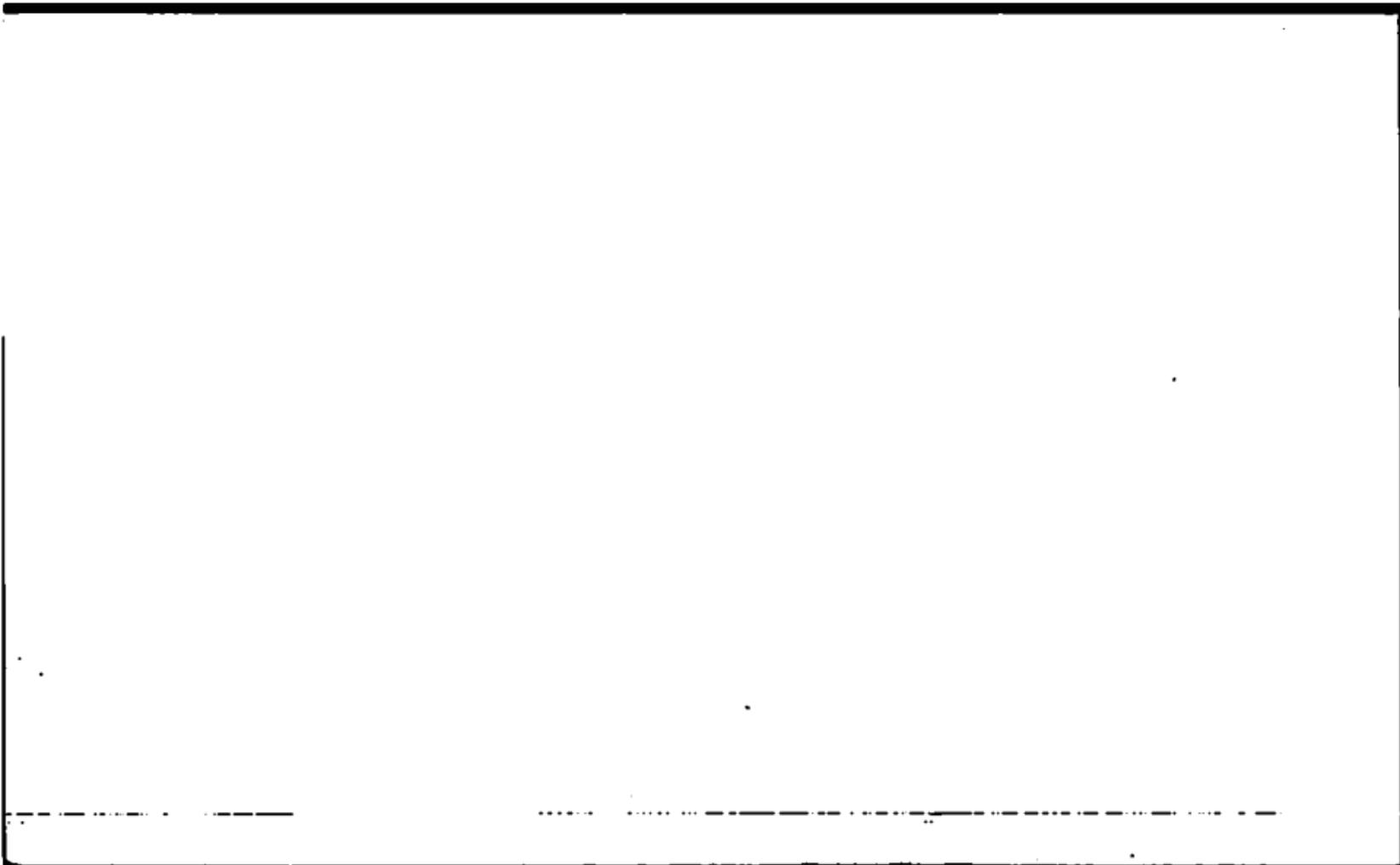
-1990- Ag 24 A 10-1

Amer students are further beh their foreign counterparts  
 Their are however some actual achievement gains among our  
 children that may provide some lessons--Edit

1999

Ja 19 A 6-1

U.S. Supreme Court shouldn't extend fed. anti-sex harass-  
 ment law to bad behavior between students-Ed



**SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EMPLOYMENT**

1956

LABOR DEPT. TELLS HIGH SCHOOL GRADS THAT JOB PROSPECTS THIS YEAR & NEXT SHOULD BE GOOD

MY 21, 13-7

-----1957----- JE 8, 11-6

REP VACATION JOBS FOR THIS SUMMER FROM COOKING TO FARMING-DUNN

JL 6, 7-1

CITIES HIRE TEEN AGE EMPLOYEES, THE AMER. MUNICIPAL ASSN. REPORTS

-----1958----- AP 27, D-16-1

IT WILL BE DIFFICULT THIS SUMMER TO FIND SCHOOL VACATION JOBS-MASTER-TON

JE 2, 16-5

BEC MITCHELL WARNS SUMMER WORK IS LIMITED-

JE 20, 29-5

TIPS ON GIVING AID TO SON

JE 26, 17-1 1H

FEW EUROPE STUDENTS WORK: AID PENITENT, CLASSES TOUGH

-----1959----- MY 24, F-1-1

WHAT JOBS ARE AVAILABLE FOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES-FODOR

AG 29, A-14-4

BACK TO SCHOOL EXPENSES & PROBLEM OF TO WORK OR NOT TO WORK-KVK-R

-----1960----- JE 19, A-22-1

NEIL B. MCARTHUR SAYS SCHOOL VACATIONS BRING RUSH FOR SUMMER JOBS & PARENTS PROTEST OF LOW PAY-BLANCHARD

-----1961----- MY 14, 6-10-3

ARTICLE BY SECY OF LABOR OLDBERG ON STUDENT SUMMER JOBS-GOLDBERG

---1961--- JE 27, D-8-7FIN 5

MAYOR MIRIANI URGES U.S. HELP FOR JOBS GRADUATES-WELLS

O 17, A-3-6

DR. JAMES B. CONANT ASKS JOB PLACEMENT SYSTEM FOR OUT-OF SCHOOL YOUTHS IN NATION LIKE ONE NOW IN EFFECT IN DET.

O 19, D-12-1

SOCIAL DYNAMITE-EDIT.

---1962--- F 28, E-8-1

HOW TO MAP DRIVE FOR A SUMMER JOB-KYKER

---1963---

JL 10, A-2-5 LF

SCHOOL BD. PRES. LEONARD KASLE & SUPT. SAMUEL M. BROWNELL TO ATTEND MEETING IN WASH. JULY 13 ON DROPOUT PROBLEM

O 8, C-6-1

GRANT VEEN, AMER. COUNCIL ON EDUC. SAYS SCHOOLS SHOULD GET STUDENT'S FIRST JOB

---1964---

AP 1, E-5-4

IDEAS ON JOB OUTLOOK FOR SUMMER JOBS FOR TEENS & HOW TO GET THEM-CALVIN

AP 1, C-17-5

WSU WITH \$122,000 FEDERAL GRANT UNDER FRED S. COOK MAKING SURVEY OF JOBS AVAILABLE FOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES & DROPOUTS HERE

---1965---

MR 7, 6-12-1

SUMMER JOBS NOW AVAILABLE FOR STUDENTS-FENTON

-1992-

N 29 C 1-2

Students who have part time jobs are sacrificing their study time and their grades are slipping. - Hamada

**SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : ETHICS**

1982

**A SURFEIT OF STUDENT RIGHTS-EDIT  
DISCIPLINE & DUE PROCESS-EDIT**JA 1, A-12-1  
AP 26, A-10-1  
N 15, D-4-1**LIVONIA LADYWOOD WINS CATHOLIC DIVISION (A-B) MARKOWSKI**

N 15, A-1-6 ST

**PUNISHMENT BY SOLITARY CONFINEMENT REINSTATED-WOWK**

D 20, A-10-1

**AMITAI ETZIONI SAYS STUDENTS NEED SELF DISCIPLINE-EDIT**

1 1

1 1 1

1 1

1

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE: AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE 1969

---

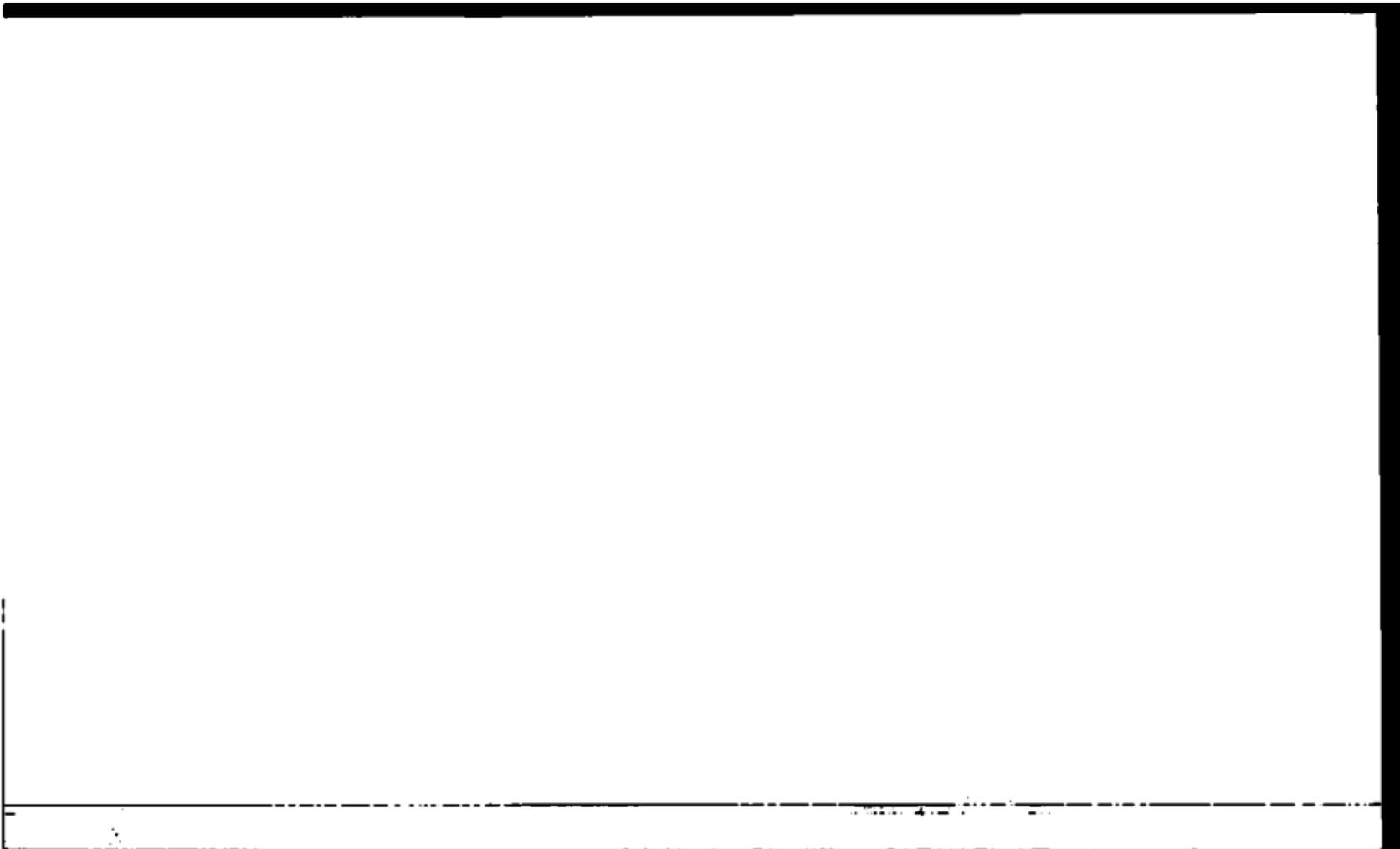
40 FOREIGN STUDENTS REPRESENTING 29 DIFFERENT COUNTRIES  
VISITED DETROIT BEFORE GOING BACK TO THEIR COUNTRIES-JENSEN

---1971---

JL 9, A-19-1  
JL 13, D-1-4

COMMENTS ON BACKGROUND OF AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE-JENSEN

---



SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE: DETROIT

1965

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE - MISC. CARD)

MY 6, B-6-1

BARBARA MUELLER, EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM SWITZERLAND, WILL INTRODUCE RARE PARENTS TO TEACHERS & FRIENDS AT INTERNATL. NIGHT AT SPRING CARNIVAL AT LAKE SHORES HIGH

S 22, E-15-1 Z 2

22 STUDENTS FROM QUITO ECUADOR LEFT DET AFTER 2 MTH STAY IN METRO AREA SPONSORED BY FOUNDATION FOR INTERNATL COOPERATION & CARDINAL SPELLMAN SCHOOLS OF QUITO

---1969---

XXXXXX\*XXXX

EX&NAME

-----1970-----F16, A-8-1

FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM NETHERLANDS DISCOVER NOT ALL NEGROES IN DET. LIVE IN GHETTOS- JACKSON. X

---1972--- S1, B-1-1 D

~~4 DETROIT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS RETURNED FROM FREE TWO MONTH VISIT TO JAPAN --LIST OF --WITTENBERG~~

-1972-

005, B-1-1 D

NANCY KIRBY, 16, FROM SOUTHEASTERN HIGH, ~~X~~SPENDS ~~X~~ IN PARIS UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF AMERICAN COUNCIL ON TEACHING OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES; FIRST BLACK TO PARTICIPATE IN SUMMER PROGRAM. GRANT D 3, E-26-1 D

TEEN STUDENTS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES VISIT MOTHER WADDLES UNDER AUSPICES OF AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE. KIRBYX

~~X~~29XXX-1973- JL 26, B-2-1 D

SWEDISH, DUTCH STUDENTS VISIT DETROIT, COMMENT ON AMERICAN LIFE. HAGERTY.

---1975---S16, D-4-5D

MR MRS THADDEUS STOPCZYNSKI HAVE 8 KIDS BUT STILL HOST TO FOREIGN STUDENTS-SWEENEY -1977- Ag 17, E-4-4 D

6 VISITORS FROM TOYOTA JAPAN TO PARTY IN NW DETROIT-LACEY

-1991-

Mr 13 B 1-2

27 students at East Det High for an ethnic awareness discussion group visited King High. Purpose to improve race relations

SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : EXCHANGE : DETROIT

1992

N 11, B-1-2

Students hope lessons come from beating death of Malice Green by white cops-Greenwood

-1994-

Ap 11 B 3-6

2 day city-suburban exchange program

N 16 B 3-2 D

370 Metro area students attended the biannual City/Suburban High School Conference & Exchange at U-D Mercy. - Atkins

-1996-

Ap 23 D 5-6

1st graders from Way Elem., Bloomfield Hills and Det. Cornerstone Schools met for the day at a School Farm-Durfee

My 09 C 3-2

Black kids from Det. Foch Middle Sch visit white kids from Graveraet Mid. School, Marquette-Hurt N 13 E 3-2

Report on 15 Israeli students attending Cass Tech, Northern High-Hurt



1963

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE: MICHIGAN  
 (FOR PREVIOUS-SEE-MISC. CARD)

- ROYAL OAK TO HAVE 3 FOREIGN STUDENTS IN AG UNDER AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE PROGRAM FOR THE SCHOOL YR  
 JL 10, F-1-1 Z 5
- PRINCIPAL & MRS. LOREN A. DISBROW OF BERKLEY HIGH SCHOOL TO GO TO EUROPE THIS SUMMER AS CHAPERONS FOR GROUP OF FOREIGN STUDENTS RETURNING HOME AFTER YR STUDY HERE  
 JL 10, F-1-5 Z 5
- TULA DEBARBIERA-NORIEGA, LIMA, PERU, ARRIVES TO ATTEND FERNDALE HIGH SCHOOL-KEN KRABBENHOFT, PLEASANT RIDGE, RETURNED HOME FROM YR IN BRAZIL  
 S 8, G-11-6 Z 4
- MONROE-GUJE LOU MARTIN, 17, STUDENT FROM SWEDEN LIVING WITH DALE CONGDORF FAMILY IN MONROE  
 O 2, F-4-4 Z 1
- MONROE-KAREL FONTEIN STROOTMAN, NETHERLANDS, STUDENT AT MONROE HIGH-HAS MANY HOBBIES  
 O 6, G-14-6 Z 2
- IDA-BO SUNE GUSTAVE ERIKSSON OF NYKOPING, SWEDEN ATTENDING IDA HIGH SCHOOL UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING PROGRAM OF MICH COUNCIL OF CHURCHES  
 O 13, E-17-1 Z 2
- STANLEY BEYS OF HAZEL PARK ARE HOSTS TO 2 BOYS, GEORGE HIMINEZ, 12 & MAUEL ALVAREZ, 15, UNDER 2-MONTH MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCH YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING EXCHANGE  
 D 18, F-6-1 Z 5

--1963--

D 25, C-15-2 Z 2

25 YOUNG STUDENTS FROM COLOMBIA VISITING DET AREA HOMES DURING THEIR SCHOOL SUMMER VACATIONS

---1964---

JA 15, F-5-5 Z 3

10 S.AMER.STUDENTS STUDYING IN OAKLAND CO. SCHOOLS FOR 6 MONTHS UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF MICH.COUNCIL OF CHURCHES YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING

JA 29, E-4-1 Z 1

KATHY JENS, GROSSE POINTE HIGH SCHOOL JR., LEAVES FOR NEW ZEALAND FOR 10 MONTHS AS EXCHANGE STUDENT-RICKMAN

F 5, F-8-6 Z 7

DOLLY FIOZ, 17, BOLIVIA, ATTENDING GROSSE POINTE HIGH SCHOOL AS EXCHANGE STUDENT

MR 4, E-11-4

7 BERKLEY HIGH JUNIORS FINDING YOU HAVE TO PACK MORE THAN SUITCASES TO PREPARE FOR A STINT AS A FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENT-CALVIN

MR 18, F-5-4 Z 5

ALBERTO ROSSOTTO PAYING RETURN VITIS TO H.EUGENE FIELDS, ROYAL OAK, WITH WHOM HE LIVED IN 1958-1959 AS AMER.FIELD SERVICE AT DONDERO HIGH SCHOOL

AP 5, C-3-5

60 AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE STUDENTS FROM 34 COUNTRIES TO PARTICIPATE IN METRO.DET.CHAPTER ANNUAL SPRING FESTIVAL APRIL 18-BREITMEYER

AP 12, G-13-1 Z 4

WM. HAMLIN DAUGHTER DARLENE TO LEAVE JE 7 TO SPEND SUMMER IN JAPAN WITH FAMILY OF NAOMI SHINOHARA-NAOMI SPENT '60-'61 SCHOOL YEAR WITH DARLENE IN BERKELEY

**SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE: MICHIGAN****1964**

AP 13, A-23-1  
 GOV. ROMNEY PROCLAIMED THIS WEEK OF AP 12 AS "AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE WEEK"—STRESSED VALUE OF STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAMS TO IMPROVE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

AP 19, G-17-1 44  
 100 OAKLAND CO. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO SPEND SUMMER IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES UNDER MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TEEN-AGE YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING PROGRAM

MY 27, G-5-4 2 2  
 DINDÉE—SENIOR LENE HANSEN, FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENT GRADUATED LAST YR FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN ODENSE, DENMARK & AGAIN THIS YE 4 AT DINDÉE HIGH SCHOOL

JE 7, E-15-5 24  
 ARINA MANKEKAR, BOMBAY, INDIA, WILL ATTEND FERNDALE HIGH SCHOOL NEXT FALL & BECOME MEMBER OF MARK N. BEACH FAMILY, PLEASANT RIDGE, FOR A YEAR

JE 21, C-24-8 3\*ST  
 SARANAC—MARIE FOEGEN, GERMAN EXCHANGE STUDENT, AGE 17, TAKING MANY HONORS & PRIZES FROM SARANAC HIGH SCHOOL & THE CITY BACK TO GERMANY

JL 1, H-6-4 23  
 360 AREA TEEN-AGERS FROM 13 FOREIGN COUNTRIES WHO SPENT PAST YEAR HERE WILL SPEND LAST DAY IN NORTHVILLE FROM JULY 25-26 TO MAKE IT A MEMORABLE VISIT

JL 1, H-9-5 23  
 5 OAKLAND COUNTY YOUTHS TO TOUR & STUDY FOR SUMMER IN MEXICO AS EXCH. CHANGE STUDENTS

JL 3, B-5-7  
 NIKOLAI BIERGIN & HANS-JERGEN SONNEMANN VISITING DET. SAY HAIR CURLERS MARK IMAGE OF US GIRLS

---1964---

N 29, C-12-1 3\*

KERSTIN BOIJI, 17, STUDENT AT REDFORD UNION HIGH SCHOOL-1 OF 400 FOREIGN STUDENTS IN DET. AREA-GEBERT

D 3, A-23-1

100 MEXICAN EXCHANGE STUDENTS ARRIVE IN DET.-GIRL TO STAY WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH FAMILY

D 25, A-2-4

SENIORS OF UNION HIGH SCHOOL, GO. RAPIDS, GIVE CHRISTMAS PRESENT TO KRIS FAHLEN & CRISTA EDELHOFF-PHONE CALLS HOME TO SWEDEN & GERMANY

---1965---

JA 6, E-11-1 Z 3

JOSE AMOZURRUTIA, 14, ONE OF 400 MEXICAN CHILDREN SPENDING DEC. & JAN. IN HOMES OF ALL FAITHS IN ILL. S. UNDER MICH. PROGRAM

MR 28, D-24-2 3\*ST

KALAMAZOO-SANDRA LEE VANDERWEELE & SUSAN L. GLOVER TO SPEND 3 1/2 MONTHS STARTING IN APRIL IN NUMAZU, JAPAN IN STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM

MY 16, G-19-1 Z 2

109 OAKLAND CO. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO SPEND SUMMER LIVING WITH FAMILY IN FOREIGN LAND UNDER YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING TEEN-AGE EXCHANGE PROGRAM

JE 16, E-8-6 Z 2

MONROE-MUTUKO SUZUKI, BRAZIL, TO STAY WITH MR. & MRS. RICHARD WIELAND, MONROE, AS 4-H CLUB INTERNATL. FARM YOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM

JL 7, E-11-3 Z 2

SISTER MARY GABRIELLE & SISTER MARY RONAVENTURE CHAPERONE STUDENTS FROM ST. FRANCES CABRINI HIGH SCHOOL, ALLEN PARK, FOR SUMMER CLASSES AT INSTITUTE CULTUREL AT VICHY, FRANCE SPONSORED BY AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR FOREIGN STUDY

JL 14, F-6-3 Z 2

14 OAKLAND CO. STUDENTS TO SPEND SUMMER IN MEXICO AS ABOVE

SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - EXCHANGE - MICHIGAN

1965

J 28, E-5-2 Z 5

JANE DIETRICH, 17 & CAROLINE THOMAS, 16 OF BIRMINGHAM & FRANKLIN TO ATTEND SUMMER SCHOOL AT LA ROCHELLE FRANCE

AG 4, E-15-3 Z 6

KAMTORN CHANDACHAM, 18, EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM THAILAND, TO BE FIRST MALE EXCHANGE STUDENT TO ATTEND ST. CLAIR SHORES' LAKE SHORE HIGH SCHOOL

S 22, E-16-5 Z 4

HALUK KASMANOGLU, 18 FROM TURKEY IS EXCHANGE STUDENT AT COUSINO HIGH, WARREN

S 29, F-2-2 Z 5

CLAWSON PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE TEENS TO CALL ON 27 AFS & YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING STUDENTS

N 24, C-2-1 Z 1

25 OAKLAND CO. FAMILIES TO KEEP YOUNG MEXICAN STUDENTS FOR 2 MONTHS & ATTEND SCHOOL DURING THAT TIME

D 1, C-23-1

VICTOR MURO, 8 OF WHITEMORE-BOLLES SCHOOL IS WALKING DICTIONARY, NOW HAS RETURNED TO MEXICO-MICHANIS

D 29, A-3-7

MIDDLEVILLE-MARGARETHA ANDREN, 17 IS MIDDLEVILLE HIGH EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM SWEDEN-OUTSHINES AREA MALE ATHLETES IN TRACK & SKIING

AP 7, E-1-3 Z 5

FOREIGN STUDENTS GAIN UNDERSTANDING OF OUR COUNTRY'S JUSTICE, VIEW US FROM COURTROOM, OAK PARK MUNICIPAL; CT-ANDERSON

—1966—

---1966---

AP 20, E-5-1

FARANGISS BONDARIAN, ZOROASTRIAN, CELEBRATED 2 NEW YEARS IN 8 MTHS 6 CENTUREES APART, SHE IS STUDENT FROM IRAN HERE FOR AFS-JACOB

MY 12, E-1-1 Z 5

KENNETH GARDESTAD FROM SWEDEN IS STAYING WITH HUGH HAYES FAMILY IN LAWSON & ATTENDING CLAWSON SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

MY 26, E-3-1 Z 5

125 STUDENTS FROM OAKLAND CO TO SPEND SUMMER ABROAD AS PART OF YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING TEENAGE EXCHANGE PROGRAM  
YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING-STUDENT EXCHANGE BOOSTS US IMAGE-SCHACHERN

JE 11, A-6-1

JE 15, F-4-1 Z 2

OAKLAND CO EXCHANGE STUDENTS PARTING WITH US HOST FAMILIES FOR RETURN HOME

JE 26, E-19-1 Z 6

BUTCHER JR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS IN WARREN TAKING PART IN EXCHANGE WITH CHILE THRU PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE ORG

JE 30, E-3-7 Z 5

29 DET. AREA STUDENTS AMONG 128 THRUOUT U.S. TO SPEND 8 WKS IN MEXICO UNDER YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING STUDY PROGRAM

JL 3, G-11-1 Z 6

6 FRENCH STUDENTS FROM GROSSE PTE. HIGH SCHOOL TO STUDY IN FRANCE FOR 6 WKS THIS SUMMER UNDER PROGRAM OF FOREIGN LANGUAGE LEAGUE-LISTED

JL 6, A-3-4

VISITING FOREIGN STUDENTS GET BIG DETROIT WELCOME-FOR TRAVELERS FROM 29 NATIONS

JL 30, A-6-1

350 NORTHVILLE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS AMONG 500 EUROPEAN STUDENTS GOING HOME AFTER A YR. HERE SPONSORED BY STUDENTS EXCHANGE PROGRAM OF YFU

GREGORIK

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE: MICHIGAN

JA 15, H-10-1967 Z 1

TO BE SENT AS PART OF EXPERIMENT ON INTERNATL LIVING ORG.

MY 10, F-2-4 Z 3

AREA TEENS TO TRAVEL ABROAD FOR SUMMER LISTED

JL 6, KD-2-1

40 AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE YOUTHS ARRIVED IN GROSSE PTE. FROM  
PETOSKY AS YEAR LIVING IN U.S. HOMES ENDS-GREYHOUND BUS DRIV  
ER JAMES WALDIE PRAISED THE YOUTHS-KIRK  
6 FROM MEXICO GUESTS IN WARREN

JL 20, E-2-1 Z 5

JL 23, F-12-4 Z 4

2 OAKLAND CO COUPLES TO RETURN TO EUROPE WITH YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING  
STUDENTS

---1969---

JA 12, A-1-2

53 EXCHANGE STUDENTS FROM ARGENTINA SCHEDULED TO SPEND 6  
MO. HERE WILL ARRIVE LATE AFTER PLANE HIJACKED AND FLOWN TO  
CUBA.

JA 13, A-3-1

53 STUDENTS ARRIVE AT METRO ARTER CUBAN HIJACKING-HALLAS

AP 13, G-14-7 Z 4

ROSE MARIE BOUDEGUER FROM CHILIE, 3RD MEMBER OF FAMILY TO  
STAY WITH ROBERT BRIGGS FAMILY IN FARMINGTON-SMITH

O 16, E-13-1 ZONE 5

UNION LAKE-MRS. THOMAS VOLK BUSY MATCHING HOST FAMILIES  
AND FOREIGN STUDENTS-RANCORT

---1970---

MR 26, E-4-1 Z2

DAVID YACOOB EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM NIGERIA COMMUTED FROM  
DET INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY TO GROSSE ILE RABY HOME--DOERR

---1971--- MR 9 D4 E

FOREIGN STUDENTS PART OF AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE PROGRAM  
TOUR DET. MY14, D-4-1E

MEXICAN STUDENTS STUDY WARREN LIFE-MYERS

--1972--

JA 31, A-1-1

GERMAN EXCHANGE STUDENT KLAUS BURMEISTER, 17 TO GET SECOND  
CHANCE TO STUDY HEAR--DAMMANN F1, A-1-4

KLAUS BURMEISTER RETURNS TO U.S. TO FINISH HIS STUDIES

AT CHARLEVOIX HIGH SCHOOL---MCCALL F22, B-3-6 W

23 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM ROSLYN, N.Y. ARE PARTICIPATING  
IN STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM WITH MEMBERS OF WYANDOTTE'S  
ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL, WORLD-AS-A-COMMUNITY CLASS--BULLARD

JE26, C-2-1 E

37 YOUNG FOREIGN VISITORS TO BE HOSTED BY FAMILIES IN GROSSE  
POINT AND WARREN---KIRBY -1973- JA 11, E-7-3NW

SARAH BODARY, DEARBORN GETS 1YR AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE SCHOLARSHIP  
TO AUSTRALIA. CROSSON

**SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : EXCHANGE : MICHIGAN****1973**

**BONNIE HUNT, 18, GARDEN CITY, RETURNS FROM AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE SPONSORED BRAZIL YEAR. MCINNIS**

JA 25, B-5-1 W

F 5, D-5-1 N

**BLOOMFIELD COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL TO ENTERTAIN 84 EXCHANGE STUDENTS AT INTERNATIONAL DINNER**

F 25, F-11-1 W BRAZ

**BRAZILIAN STUDENT MBLU VERDI, HAS 2ND FAMILY IN HOME OF LIVONIA DARWYN HEPLER. BERZOF.**

JE 21, E-6-1 N

**BARBARA HORDLT, 16, BEVERLY HILLS, CRAIG PUGH, 16, TROY, TO GO ABROAD UNDER AFS STUDENT PROGRAM. MYERS**

JE 21, E-6-1 E

**DIBBIE MONREAL, 16, ST. CLAIR SHORES TO GO TO TURKEY UNDER AFS PROGRAM.**

JE 22, B-15-8 E

**GROSSE PTE SOUTH HIGH SENIOR ELIZABETH ROHR, TO SPEND**

**3 WEEKS IN FRANCE AS GUEST OF FRENCH GOVT; THRID PLACE WINNER OF AMERICAN ASSN OF FRENCH TEACHERS CONTEST.**

JE 22, D-6-1 D

**EVANGELINE WYCHE, DETROIT, TO LIVE IN TURKEY AS WINNER OF AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE INTERNATL SCHOLARSHIP. CHESSLER**

-1973-

Ag 20, D-4-1 N

OAKLAND GIRL NANCY GINN, 17, FROM FRANKLIN, RETURNS FROM YEAR IN TURKEY AS AFS EXCHANGE STUDENT. MYERS

---1975----

AP27, D-2-1

AREA HOSTS NEEDED FOR TEEN GUESTS AS PART OF INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL EXCHANGE CLUB.

JL 8, B-2-1-D

175 FRENCH STUDENTS AGED 16-20 TO BE IN DET AUG 4-SEPT 2; NEED HOMES FOR 1 MONTH

S18, C-9-1W

PLYMOUTH- MONIKA ROTHE, VISITING FR. BAVARIA LOVES AMERICA AND ITS FOOD. MYERS. --1976--

D 15, B-1-2 E

CHIPPEVA VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL SINGERS & DANCERS PLAN ROMANIA TRIP NEXT SUMMER-SCHABATH

D24, A-4-3

8 MICH. EXCHANGE STUDENTS STRANDED IN LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES DUE TO BANRUPT ANN ARBOR REG. INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL EXCHANGE.-BULGIER.

**SCHOOLS: STUDENTS : EXCHANGE : MICHIGAN**

**1977**

**U.S. STATE DEPT FINDS FREE RIDES HOME FOR STRANDED STUDENTS  
CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM COLLAPSED**

**5 STRANDED STUDENTS, PETE AXTON, MARGO MOSER, LINDA LOVETT,  
HECTOR CRUZ, AND CINDY CONARTON DUE BACK**

**PETER PAXTON 17 OF ROYAL OAK HAD FUN STRANDED IN BRAZIL BY  
FAILURE OF INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL EXCHANGE-WILLING**

**EAST DET. HAS EXCHANGE PROGRAM WITH STUDENTS  
IN JAPAN.**

**HANNU HELINEVA AN EXCHANGE STUDENT AT ANDOVER HIGH MEETS**

**FELLOW FINNS-WILDE**

**BIRMINGHAM MICH. HOST CITY FOR 2 WEEKS FOR  
STUDENTS IN AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE PROGRAM- WILDE**

-1979- N 29, A1-1

ALVARO BONINO 18 FROM URUGUAY SAW SNOW FOR 1ST TIME-SMITH

--1981--

S 3, AB-6-1E

~~LAMONT-FAMILY WELCOMES GERMAN STUDENT ANDREA GERMER-WEIST~~

-1982-

S 16, B-2-5 W X

AMY LYNN WILLIAMS FOUND LIVING IN WYANDOTTE HOME

S 15, F-1-1 D

NORRIS H<sub>0</sub>ST FAMILY OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS SERVES TEENS FROM

MANY LANDS-ALEXANDER

D 26, F-5-1W

GHANA

D 26, F-5-1W

ABA BONDZI-TAYLOR, FROM GHANA, IS SENIOR AT KINGSWOOD SCHOOL  
CRANBROOK.

-1983-

JE 12, H-6-1W

FAMILIES SOUGHT TO HOST FRENCH BOYS THRU NACEL CULTURAL EX  
CHANGES -1985- Ag 15, A-3-2

Students visit Holocaust Memorial Center in W. Bloomfield

Twp-McAteenan

F 22, B 3-2N

Students from Kiev Ukraine visit Birmingham's Groves High-  
Toy

Mr 16, B-3-2N

Howell-Racial stereotypes shaken when black students from  
Det spent day at white Howell High School in Livingston Co-  
Freedman

Mr 26, B-1-1

Shorter twins, In Martin Luther King 10th grade hope for  
trip to Soviet union-DeRamus

Ap 13 B-3-1 NoDot

Mich teens & their families will participate in exchange  
program commemorating French Bicentennial. My 1 C-1-2

French exchange students enjoy 'April in Paris' in Detroit  
--Marchetti

Jl 8, B-8-1

Shortage of Mich hosts for exchange students.-Talkington

S 5 B-3-2

Middle East fascinates Drbn student Judy Hummel.--Ankeny

-1989

0 25 B 1-2

Students look at suburb, city life-Bailey 0 26 B 1-1

0 26 B 1-1

2 youths were incorrectly identified in Caption of photograph-Jamal Belt-Jennifer Boal

-1990-

F 6 A-1-2

9 Soviet students & their teacher at Rochester's Adams High in 1st U.S.-Soviet high school student exchange program.--  
Basheda

Je 13 E 1-5

State trade agency proposes student exchange with Soviets

N 14 B-3-2

2-yr student exchange betw Highland Pk and Warren Fitzgerald high schools help youngsters discover they have more similarities than differences.--Bratt

-1991-

Mr 4 B-3-6 D

~~Mich families sought to host foreign exchange students~~

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE: MICHIGAN

1991

J1 3, B-1-2

Coordinator Evelyn Prince needs Metro Det. hosts for 6 Spanish & 30 French youths in Nacel Cultural Exchange prog.-Atkins

J1 17 B 3-1N

West Bloomfield-Host families needed for 4 German teenagers arriving Sat. call 626 6641

Ag 7, B-3-2

Paraplegic French exchange student Visits at Livonia home. studies, waterskies (Stephanie Riche at Lynn Larmee's)

Ag 20, A-6-3

Student exchange program grinds to halt after Soviet Union having inner struggle-Tobin --1992--

Mr 20, B-2-1

Royal Oak High sees racism and teen differences, fighting bigotry-Atkins -1993-

J1 26 B 3-6S

Downriver families interested in hosting foreign exchange students

-1993-

N 8 B 2-1

Makaiya Brown, 17, from Renaissance High spent 3 wks in the Ivory Coast as an exchange student to improve her French.

-1994-

Jl 28 B 6-1

Loic Steinbach, 14, France among 330 foreign exchange students coming to MI; part of Nacel Cultural Exchanges-Atkins

-1994-

D 30 B 2-4

Foreign exchange programs, MI give students valuable exper., like Sanober Khattak, Oak Park High, who went to Japan-Miller

-1995-

Mr 7 B 5-1

Tecumseh, MI - 4th, 5th, & 6th graders are learning their French, preparing themselves for their French Connection.

Ap 13 C 3-2 N

170 students listened to Jan Clark talk about AIDS at Camp Tamarac.

My 12 B 3-2 State

Lan - 12 7th graders are visiting Lansing's sister-city in Otsu, Japan.

---

SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : EXCHANGE : MICHIGAN

1995

My 17 B 1-1N

Wines Elem. Ann Arbor students cut short French trip after chaperone, Anne Nerez was threatened+Thomas

My 18 B 1-3N

Exchange programs between Det. and suburbs for teens listed; Tozzeria Haywood, student ML King was at conference- Atkins

Je 20 D 3-5 State

Lan - MSU sponsored a delegation from Sri Lanka, who will study race relations. -1996-

Ap 03 D 4-1

Report on Conference and Exchange Day for 400 students from many different Metro det. schools, sponsored by New Det.

Greenwood

J1 15 D-8-5

Pat Fairbanks matches up students with homes for Pacific Intercultural Exchange-Heuer

-1996-

N 11 C 5-2

Cranbrook Schools have 69 students from other countries-

Ilka

-1997-

Mr 07 C 5-1

Seaholm High, Birmingham planning exchange program with China  
;death of Deng Xioaping won't affect it, says organizer-Ilka

Je 8 B-1-2

Marquette-Sixth graders from Detroit's Foch Middle School  
in exchange program with Marquette's Graveraet Middle School

-Butty

Je 20 C 4-2

Sarah Hartge, Farmington Hills teen, wins Ford Motor scholar-  
ship to Rio de Janeiro, Brasil thru Youth for Understanding-

Ilka

1998

O 27 D 3-2

Garden City-Report on visit of 16 British high school kids  
to Garden City High-Wowk

- SIX PARTICIPANTS IN WMU YOUNG IDEAS PROGRAM WOULD LIKE TO VISIT RUSSIA  
 F 23, 1-10-4  
 ---1951---  
 75 GERMAN HI SCHOOL SENIORS TO ARRIVE IN DET FOR YEAR PROGRAM CLINTON,  
 MICH. ROTARY CLUB  
 JL 20, 35-5  
 AG 2, 27-8  
 13 GERMAN YOUTH HERE TO STUDY FOR YEAR  
 AG 4, 4-2  
 WE HOPE THE GERMAN YOUTHS LEARN AMER. WAY OF LIFE-EDIT  
 ---1952---  
 GERMAN STUDENTS TO U.S. ON EXCHANGE IMPRESSED BY PRISONS  
 MY 14, 33-4  
 75 GERMAN HIGH STUDENTS SPENDING YR. IN MICH. WITH "GUEST PARENTS"  
 TO BE GUESTS IN DET THIS WEEKEND  
 MY 18, 1-18-2  
 INTER-CULTURAL RELATIONS COUNCIL, NEGRO GRP. TAKES 25 GERMAN STUDENTS  
 IN MICH FOR YR. STUDY ON TOUR OF NEGRO AREAS  
 ---1953---  
 24 STUDENTS FR MIDDLETOWN, KY. TO ATTEND ROOSEVELT HI. SCHOOL IN WAYNDOTT  
 , MICH. ON EXCHANGE PROGRAM  
 MR 21, 7-1  
 Ap 24, 10-4  
 20 GERMAN STUDENTS TO STUDY DET. NEGRO ACTIVITIES ON "FRIENDSHIP DAY"  
 Ap 27, 16-3  
 GERMAN STUDENTS UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF INTERCULTURAL RELATIONS COUNCIL  
 TOUR DET. SCHOOLS FOR "FRIENDSHIP DAY"  
 AP 27, 18-1  
 AMERICAN GERMAN EXCHANGE STUDENT, WOLFGANG HOPPE RETURNS TO U.S. WITH HIS  
 MOTHER & FATHER & SISTER & BROTHER

—1953—

JE 10, 36-3

SENATE TO OPEN HEARINGS ON EXCHANGE STUDENTS LINKED WITH COMMUNISM

JE 28, 1-10-1 3\*

AMERICA'S PAST IS VIEWED BY STUDENTS FR. ABROAD IN TOUR OF HENRY FORD GREENFIELD VILLAGE

JL 1, 35-2

~~BONN-200 GRANTS FOR STUDY IN U.S. TO BE GIVEN GERMAN STUDENTS~~

J 15, 35-4

MRS L. WRIGHT PRAISES ALIEN STUDENT PRES. 1954—  
SEN VOTES TO BRING ABOVE FUND UP TO \$15,000,000

JE 10, 23-2

BETTEKE VAN STEENBERGEN, HOLLAND EXCHANGE STUDENT RETURNS HOME

JE 24, 35-4

FOREIGN PUPILS FIND REAL U.S. IN BIRMINGHAM-PORTER

JL 27, 10-1

AG 6, 35-3

19 GERMANS HERE TO SPEND YEAR IN MICHIGAN HOMES

AG 8, 1-6-7

PRES. IKE ASKS GR UP OF FOREIGN STUDENT TO BE GOODWILL AMBASSADORS FOR U.S.

AG 13, 8-8

REQUEST BY 15 RUSSIAN STUDENT EDITORS TO VISIT U.S. REJECTED

AG 15, 1-19-6

GROUP OF 146 HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS FR. DENMARK, SWEDEN, NORWAY, FINLAND, LUXEMBOURG, AUSTRIA & WEST GERMAN LEAVE FOR U.S. & ONE YEAR STAY

—1953—

J 23, 22-4

PRES. EISENHOWER SAYS ABOVE & PROFESSORS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES IS A VITAL ELEMENT IN DEMONSTRATING OUR DESIRE FOR TRUE, INTERNATIONAL PARTNERSHIP

- STATE'S JUSTICE DEPT. NEARS A DECISION ON IF THEY SHOULD LET RUSSIAN FARMERS VISIT IOWA FARMERS MR 7, 13-8
- 12 DET. AREA STUDENTS ACCEPTED TO TAKE PART IN ABOVE PROGRAM GIVEN BY AERM. FIELD SERVICE SUMMER PROGRAM AP 6, 46-5
- 4 DET.-BY-ADOPTION STUDENTS EVALUATE YEAR IN US- JE 5, 3-1-2
- UTA MARIE STRAUVEN, GERMAN EXCHANGE STUDENT LEAVES ALLEGAN JL 21, 3-1
- FOREIGN TEEN, IN US SCHOOLS RETURN HOME G 3, 1-2
- ANNE PRYDZ, NORWEGIAN STUDENT, ARRIVES IN DET.-HAKANSON AG 10, 39-1
- MUSKOGON-ANNE CHRISTINE TERGIL, SWEDISH EXCHANGE STUDENT, NAMED HOMECOMING QUEEN O 12, 81-6
- MOSCOW-AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE ON EXCHANGE OF 100 RUSSIAN & AME. MUSIC STUDENTS IS REACHED F 22, 34-5
- ~~ABOVE BERND JANOUSKY TO LEAD RICA HIGH SCHOOL BAND MR 12, 18-3~~
- ITALIA KYRCOS, DANIELLE JOIRE VISITING DET.-ROSE MR 20, 35-1
- SENATE PASSES & SENDS TO HOUSE BILL TO REQUIRE FOREIGN STUDENTS WHO COME HERE ON AN EXCHANGE BASIS TO RETURN TO THEIR HOMELANDS AFTER COMPLETING STUDIES IN U.S. Ap 15, 8-8-3 3\*
- ONE STOCK, STUDENT FR. M GERMANY NOW ATTENDING SCHOOL IN WAR EN VILLAGE MICHIGAN & HIS LEARNING OF AMERICAN SLANG-GLAZIER

---1956---

-----1956-----

AP 28, 12-2

DR. HERMAN SPINDT, OF UNIV. OF CALIF SAYS FOREIGNERS ARE CONVERTED IN TO ENVOYS IN U.S.

MY 13, B-19/2

DORIS KALAYJIAN OF DETR IT PHONES MARLIS SCHWEPPE, 17, OF FRANKFURT, GERMANY AN EXCHANGE STUDENT WHO IS COMING TO DET. IN FALL

JE 4, 15-2

HEIDE SCHRAMM OF GERMANY DUE TO ATTEND SCHOOL AT GROSSE ILE AS EXCHANGE STUDENT THIS SUMMER

JE 10, 1-3-5

NORMAN, OKLA. - GRP OF UNIV. OF OKLA. STUDENTS TO GO ABROAD TO FAR EAST THIS SUMMER

JE 17, B-13-1

44 MICH. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FLY TO GERMANY FOR 10 WEEK BUSINESS & PLEASURE TRIP - WORKMAN

JE 21, 5-1

ROYAL OAK WOMAN'S CLUB SPONSORS 4 DAY SUBURB. DET TOUR FOR 35 FOREIGN HS STUDENTS

JE 24, 1-14-1

18 DETROIT STUDENTS LEAVE FOR EUROPE ON EXCHANGE PROGRAM

JE 27, 25-5

200 FOREIGN STUDENTS VISIT IN DET. TODAY ON TOUR OF U.S.

J 2, 10-3 1H

E. JORDAN-ROTARIAN BURL BRAMAN, URGES ROTARIANS OF MICH. TO INVITE FOREIGN STUDENTS TO SPEND YEAR IN THE STATE

AG 17, 37-1

35 FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS ARE COMING TO DET.

AG 19, 1-20-4

CHARTERED SHIP AROS KULM BRINGS 657 TEEN AGERS FR. 19 FOREIGN NATIONS TO U.S. TO LIVE WITH U.S. FAMILIES & ATTEND HIGH SCHOOLS

AG 20, 3-1

35 FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS ARRIVE IN DET. TODAY FOR NEW HOMES

S 23, E-1-4

AL JONES FAMILY NOW HAVE EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM AUSTRIA, HEDI TRITTHART SWEENEY

S 27, 66-8 1H

EAST JORDAN, MICH.-11 STATE FAMILIES HOSTS TO STUDENTS FR. OTHER LANDS

N 6, 17-1

BUENOS AIRES-U.S. &amp; ARGENTINA SIGNS NEW PACT FOR EDUCATION EXCHANGE PROGRAMS

N 22, 25-1

TO ARRIVE IN DET. TODAY TO STUDY ARE 2 GIRLS FROM SPAIN; THEY ARE POSARIO COLL &amp; MARIE SUBBULOVICH ---1957---

JA 12, 22-4

KLAUS PARSCH, VISITING GERMAN TEEN-AGER JOINS ALL-AMER. IVY LEAGUES-PETROER

AP 26, 41-3

JOHN WALKER & CHAS HEGEMAN CHOSEN TO TAKE PART IN PLAN-~~PREUSS~~

MY 9, 37-7

LIST 4 DET. A EA 16 YR OLDS NAMED FOR NEW ZEALAND TRIP

MY 23, 63-3

EXCHANGE SCHOLARSHIP STUDENTS OF AMER. FIELD SERVICE PROGRAM TO SPEAK AT CRAN-ROOK IN PROGRAM MY 25TH ON THEIR VIEWS ON PEOPLES OF WORLD

JE 4, 41-1

SEVIL KOLANKAYA, ISTANBUL, COMPLETES COURSE AT W. BLOOMFIELD HIGH-KELLER

-----1957----- Je 26, 33-1

MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO SEND TEENS TO EUROPE FOR SUMMER

J 10, 61-1

3 OF 26 FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS END YEAR LONG STATE IN U.S. WITH TOUR OF FORD MOTOR PLANT IN ROUGE

J 16, 4-1

4 EUROPEAN TEEN-AGERS TO VISIT HERE FOR YEAR-SPONSORED BY NATL. CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF.

AG 15, 28-1

FINNISH EXCHANGE STUDENT, 17 YR OLD IRJA HUHTA ARRIVES IN DET.

O 7, 18-6

NAMIKO SHIMA OF JAPAN STUDIES IN DET.-YAROCK

O 10, 33-3

ATTY GEN KAVANAGH RULES STUDENTS HOSTS NEED NO PERMIT

D 7, 6-7

FOREIGN STUDENTS IN DET. ASTONISHED AT FREEDOM OF YOUTHS HERE-PORTER

D 10, 48-1

KATHERINE SPARKS RETURNS HOME AFTER 6 MOS IN NEW ZEALAND AS EXCHANGE STUDENT

D 24, 6-6

EXCHANGE STUDENT JOAN ROBINSON COMMENTS ON U.S.-HARRIS

-----1958----- JA 10 46-3

SALT LAKE CITY-JOHN H. GUNNELL, HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT JUST BACK FROM GERMAN VISIT, SAY GERMAN STUDENTS WORK HARDER THAN THOSE IN U.S.

JA 12, A-1-8, 2<sup>o</sup>

TOKYO-U.S. OK'S PLAN TO SEND 700 JAPANESE STUDENTS TO U.S. 100 U.S. STUDENTS TO JAPAN

JA 23, 14-11A

50 AMER. STUDENTS TO VISIT AFRICA FOR 2 MONTHS

1958

SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - EXCHANGE

JA 26, B-2-1

EISENHOWER SEEKS US-SOVIET EDUCATIONAL EXCHANGE PLAN

F 21, 32-6 1H

NYC-40 AMERICAN STUDENTS GO TO RUSSIA & 20 RUSSIAN STUDENTS TO COME TO U.S. FOR 5 TO 6 WEEKS THIS SUMMER

My 24, 3-3

DRIVE ON TO BRING FOREIGN STUDENT TO OAK PARK 11 '59

JE 6, 41-2

RUSSIA TO EXCHANGE 20 COLLEGE STUDENTS WITH 20 FR.U.S.

JE 29, B-13-3

MRS FRANK E WICKHAM, AM FIELD SERVICE EXCHANGE PROGRAM DIRECTOR, TO VISIT EUROPE HERSELF THIS SUMMER-VANOVER

J 20, D-13-1

DET. STUDENTS TURN ENVOYS TO LIVE WITH FOREIGN FAMILIES-BICK

Ag 26, 13-2

ROTTERDAM-700 AMERICAN STUDENTS LEAVE FOR HOME ABOARD LINER JOHAN VAN OLDENBARNEVELT AFTER SPENDING 3 MOS IN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

A G 29, 7-2 MAIL

GALIEN-18 YR OLD SWEDISH STUDENT SVANTE WAHLBY & HIS STAYING WITH AMERICAN FAMILY HERE

S 11, 52-7

TEHRAN, IRAN-IRAN & UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC OK PACT UNDER WHICH THEY WILL EXCHANGE STUDENTS, BOOKS, FILMS & CULTURAL MISSIONS

-----1958----- 0 22, 33-5  
BONN, W. GERMANY-50 AMER. STUDENTS RECEIVED HERE 0 21ST BY DR. HERMANN  
INDRATH, W. GERMANY'S MINISTER IN CHG. OF STATE OWNED PROPERTY  
N 23, E-12-1  
BLOOMFIELD HILLS-ATTILIO CORTELLA, 17, ITALY, LOOKS FORWARD TO FIRST  
THANKSGIVING IN US  
N 24, 35-5  
US ISSUES VISAS TO 15 OF 17 SOVIET EXCHANGE STUDENTS FOR VISIT TO US  
THIS YR.  
-----1959----- Ap 25, 22-1  
ODD JOBS FINANCE ABOVE STUDENTS  
My 6, 60-4  
BAGHDAD, IRAQ-STUDENTS ARE GOING TO STUDY IN U.S. & RUSSIA  
My 30, 22-1  
EXCHANGE STUDENTS START EXODUS TO FOREIGN LANDS  
Jf 8, 22-1  
IT'S TIME TO LEAVE-LETTER FROM ITALIAN EXCHANGE STUDENT IN GROSSE PTE.  
HIGH CIARA PARDELLI  
Jf 29, 7-1  
69 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM ALL OVER WORLD TO MEET AT CRANBROOK IN B  
BLOOMFIELD HILLS TO BOARD BUSES FOR 3-WEEK TOUR OF NEW ENGLAND.  
S 29, A-8-2  
CAIRO-US TO PROVIDE \$1,100,000 TO FINANCE EXCHANGE OF STUDENTS AND  
PROFESSORS WITH UAR  
N 5, A-19-1  
ROYAL OAK HINBALL HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS WORK TO RAISE FUNDS TO SUPP-  
ORT AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENT

- PRES. IKE ADDRESSES STUDENTS-PREDICTS PEACE EFFORT CRISIS NEAR  
MR 23, A-14-1
- AMER. FIELD SERVICE STUDENT FROM CHILE, EDUARDO MIDDLETON, COMMENTS ON  
MR 26, R-14-6  
HIS VIEWS OF U.S. WHILE STUDYING IN DETROIT-KOREL
- TOKYO-DOKKYO HIGH SCHOOL ASKED TO HAVE 9 STUDENTS & TEACHER VISIT W-  
MR 28, A-2-5  
EST GERMANY THIS SUMMER
- QUEBEC-112 TEEN-AGE STUDENT FROM NETHERLANDS & BELGIUM TO STUDY IN  
AP 3, A-13-4  
CANADA
- AIX-EN-PROVENCE, FRANCE-8 U.S. EXCHANGE STUDENTS REPORT EXCHANGE IS  
AP 5, D-1-1  
GREAT
- GD. HAVEN-3 PUPILS TO STUDY IN MEXICO FOR 10 WEEKS  
MY 3, C-4-2
- PETOSKEY-75 STUDENTS FROM 26 NATIONS TO ARRIVE THIS EVENING TO SPEND  
JL 1, R-5-1  
WEEK END IN MICHIGAN UNDER AUSPICES OF AMER. FIELD SERVICE
- EXCHANGE STUDENTS SAY TV'S PICTURE OF U.S. IS OUT OF FOCUS-STODDARD  
JL 8, D-5-5
- RICHARD (RICK) R. INHARD, LEAVES OF MEXICO CITY UNDER YOUTH FOR UNDER-  
JL 10, ROTO 8  
STANDING STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM-LYCETT
- DIANNE GOERGE, 16, ENJOYING ATTENDING SUMMER SCHOOL IN WEST BERLIN  
JL 20, F-5-5  
SW

---1960---

AG 2, A-17-7

MANILA-51 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO LEAVE AG 5TH FOR ONE YEAR OF STUDIES IN U.S.

AG 6, B-7-1

CAROL ANN FATLAND, 17, SPENT YEAR IN BUENOS AIRES-

AG 17, A-15-4

U.S. OFFERS AID TO BRING IN 250 AFRICAN STUDENTS

S 20, C-5-3

ASBURY PARK, N.J. - HENRY CABOT LODGE URGES MORE RUSSIAN STUDENT TO STUDY IN U.S.

O 30, A-18-4

WYANDOTTE-EXCHANGE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT PROGRAM-TSCHIRHART

D 5, A-16-2

US & JAPAN EXTEND WXCHANGE PROGRAM 3 YRS

D 11, B-10-3

MARTA RIVEROLL IN ST. CLAIR SHORS HOME OF GEO. RUCH, AS EXCHANGE STUDENT UNER ANN ARBOR-WASHTENAW COUNCIL OF CHURCHES PROGRAM-BREITMEYER

D 14, F-10-3 Z 4

CARLOS CORETES, 16, OF MEXIBON ATTENDS SCHOOL IN DET., SAYS WITH RICHARD MARSH FAMILY, SISTER YOLANDA, 14, WITH FAMILY IN GD. RAPIDS

---1961--- JA 29, G-11-3 Z 4

17 YR OLD CHRIS JONES OF HUHTINGTON WOODS, MICH. LEAVES GERMANY FOR HOME TO ATTEND U OF M

MR 12, B-2-1

69 FOREIGN STUDENTS LIVING IN MICH-MEMBERS AMER. FIELD SERVICE-BATCHELOR

AP 12, E-10-1

VIGGO HAAGBOO, NORWAY STAYS WITH MRS. MAXINE JAMES, DEARBORN-BATCHELOR

AP 23, G-9-7Z-4

~~3-UTICA HIGH STUDENTS NAMED AS EUROPEAN EXCHANGE STUDENTS~~

1961

SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : EXCHANGE

- STEPHEN GALATTI, DIRECTOR OF AFS SAID PARENTS BEST GOODWILL AMBASSADORS-BATCHELOR, JR. AP 25, A-12-5
- IRANIAN JAVAD KHALILZADEH TAKES PART IN FUTURE TEACHERS' CLUB AT ROYAL OAK KIMBALL HIGH SCHOOL AP 26, E-15-3 Z1
- 5 WASH.D.C. HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS ATTEND FARMINGTON HIGH, IN NORTH-SOUTH EXCHANGE PROGRAM MY 3, E-15-5 Z1
- LINDA ELKINS OF ROYAL OAK TO SPEND SUMMER IN NORWAY & JOAN IRWIN OF FERNDALE IN GERMANY AS PART OF ABOVE PROGRAM MY 24, F-7-1 Z4
- DOZENS OAKLAND STUDENTS SET FOR SUMMER ABROAD JE 7, F-5-1 Z-4
- FOREIGN STUDENTS IN OAKLAND CO. HOME PREPARE TO LEAVE FOR HOME JE 18, E-22-1 Z 4
- TOKYO-RICHARD DONNELLY & DONALD OWENS OF MICH. AMONG 37 WHO ARRIVED TO SPEND SUMMER IN JAPAN JE 21, C-9-2
- 1,827 FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS CHEER PRES. KENNEDY IN WASH. SPEECH JL 13, A-23-1
- ROTARIANS OF NORTHVILLE TO HOSE FAREWELL PICNIC FOR EXCHANGE STUDENTS HERE 1YR IN OHIO, INDIANA & MICH. AG 2, E-6-3 Z2
- PURNA SUBUDHI, 25, INDIA STUDENT AT MERRILL PALMER SCHOOL, COUNSELLOR AT CHILDREN CAMP FOR SUMMER AG 6, E-21-5 Z 4
- 90 STUDENT, 3 FROM DET, TO LEAVE TOKYO FOR U.S. AFTER SPENDING SUMMER THERE AG 31, R-14-1

--1961--

S 5, C-6-8

CUBA SENDS 1,672 PUPILS TO STUDY IN RUSSIA, CHINA & CZECHOSLOVAKIA

S 6, E-15-1 Z4

DET. STUDENT, RICHARD MARSH, RETURNS VISIT OF HIS FELLOW STUDENT FRIEND FROM MEXICO CITY, CARLOS CORTEZ

S 13, E-5-4 Z1

STUDENTS TRAVEL WAY TO UNDERSTANDING-CUTLER

S 20, E-6-1 Z-1

BETH IRWIN OF REDFORD HIGH, RETURNS FROM ATTENDING SCHOOL IN NEW ZEALAND-HARDEE

O 18, F-1-8 Z 3

ANNALISA CAVIDINI, 17, FR. ITALY STUDENT IN HOME OF VINCENT MUNDY, REDFORD TWP.

O 18, F-4-1 Z 2

REDFORD CHAP. OF AMERICAN FIELD SERIVE RAISING MONEY FOR EXCHANGE PROGRAM

N 19, G-11-2 Z2

GHITA CALANDA OF ITALY BECOMES EXCHANGE STUDENT AT TRENTON HIGH SCHOOL

N 25, B-6-3

GLADYS RUIZ, 16, OF GUATEMALA ATTENDS MERCY HIGH SCHOOL, DET., UNDER YOUTH DEPT OF NATL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF. PROGRAM

N 30, A-3-1

187 MEXICAN YOUTHS ARRIVE IN MICH. UNDER ANN ARBOR-WASHTENAW COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, YOUTH UNDERSTANDING EXCHANGE PROGRAM-SIMON

D 4, A-4-5

CHEBOYGAN-18 YR OLD EXCHANGE STUDENT GLORIA HEIDE OF URUGUAY, ENJOYS MICH. SO MUCH SHE HOPES TO RETURN TO LIVE

**SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : EXCHANGE**

1961

EDMUNDO DAVEIGA OF BRAZIL & GUNILLA WEENESBERG OF SWEDEN READY TO OBSERVE CHRISTMAS IN OAKLAND CO. HOMES  
GROSSE POINTE CHAP. OF AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE SEEKS HOMES FOR EXCHANGE STUDENTS  
-1962-

D 13, F-7-2 Z 5  
D 13, F-7-3 Z 7

CUBAN REFUGEE, VIRGILIO BLANCO, 16, ATTEND HAZEL PARK HIGH UNSPONSORED  
MIAMI-48 LIMA, PERU STUDENTS RETURN HOME AFTER ATENDING SCHOOL HEAR

JA 21, E-23-6 Z 4  
F 18, A-20-1 3\*St.  
F 20, A-7-1

MUMFORD HIGH STUDENTS SEND BIG VALENTINE CARD TO MARIJKE VAN DEN NOUW LAND, OF BELGIUM WHO LOST FOOT IN AUTO ACC. IN JOLIET, ILL

F 25, E-1-4

FOREIGN STUDENTS ROOSIDA LUBIS, VICKI COELHO & HELGA HIPPI LIVING IN GROSSE POINTE AS AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE STUDENTS-EVANS

MR 11, E-27-1 Z 2

YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING CIL CELEBRATES 10TH ANNIV. OF EXCHANGE PROGRAM

MR 20, A-10-6 MET 2

FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS TO DISCUSS FOREIGN CUSTOMS AT MUMFORD HIGH TONIGHT

AP 4, F-9-3 Z 3

PRACTICE TEACHING CALLS FOR LANGUAGE SWITCH

CREATION IN 1945 OF WAYNDOTTE'S WORLD AS A COMMUNITY

My 20, G-15-4 Z4

7 BERKLEY STUDENTS TO LIVE IN EUROPE THIS SUMMER ON EXCHANGE BASES

My 23, E-7-5 Z2

~~100 DET. AREA STUDENTS TO LIVE IN EUROPE THIS SUMMER ON YFU STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM SPONSORED BY MICHIGAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES~~

My 27, G-11-1 Z4

OAK PARK FAMILIES TO HOST 36 TOURING HIGH SCHOOL EXCHANGE STUDENTS

JN 3, F-9-1 Z4

STUDENTS IN AFS PROGRAM TO SPEND SUMMER ABROAD-SUSAN RUSSON, HUNTINGTON WOODS GOES TO WEST BERLIN; GARY PEDERSEN, FERDALE TO GENOA, ITALY; KURT NEUMANN, ROYAL OAK TO FRANCE

JE 10, E-13-2 Z4

6 FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS LIVING IN OAKLAND CO. RETURNING HOME

JE 13, F-7-1 Z3

PAULA SCHREIBER, LIVONIA TO SPEND SUMMER IN GERMANY AS REPRESENTATIVE OF YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING

JE 13, G-7-3 Z5

RICHARD KATZMAN, CRANBROOK STUDENT, GOING TO AUSTRIA; JUDITH BRADEN, KINGSWOOD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS GOING TO GERMANY; KATHLEEN LACORE, PONTIAC CENTRAL TO OSLO, NORWAY

JE 24, H-12-1 Z1

ROTARY CLUB OF NORTHVILLE TO HOST PARTY FOR 230 FOREIGN STUDENTS WHO ARE LEAVING FOR HOME AFTER SPENDING YEAR HERE UNDER MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING TEEN-AGE EXCHANGE PROGRAM

1962

## SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE

- SOUTH MACOMB Co. HOST TO 34 FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS FROM 21 COUNTRIES  
-MET AT SOUTH LAKE HIGH- JL 1, F-12-4 Z 6
- 2 LIVONIA FAMILIES AWAITING ARRIVAL OF 2 STUDENTS, ONE FROM HOLLAND &  
ONE FROM CHILE TO SPEND SUMMER WITH THEM JL 28, E-19-5 Z 2
- ROTTERDAM, NETHERLANDS-700 STUDENTS SAILED TO US FROM 19 COUNTRIES IN  
EXCHANGE PROGRAM JL 29, A-14-5
- VOLKER HAMANN, 16, & MAXIMILLIAN HAERING, 17, IN MICH. AS' EXCHANGE STUDENT  
FOR YR Ag 15, E-11-5 Z 3
- AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE EXCHANGE STUDENTS ARRIVE IN REDFORD TOWNSHIP  
Ag 19, F-12-2 Z 2
- NY-DR. R. H. EDWIN ESPY, NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, PLANS CHURCH STUDENT  
EXCHANGE WITH RUSSIA Ag 19, A-14-2
- HARRY GORDON FAMILY, REDFORD TWP. AGREES TO HOUSE FOREIGN STUDENT WOLF-  
GANG ABELSEN-JACOB, 16, DELMENHURST, GERMANY ON 2 DAYS NOTICE Ag 22, E-13-3 Z 3
- 69 MICHIGAN STUDENT BACK FROM 2-MONTH STAY IN MEXICO UNDER AUSPICES  
OF YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING PROGRAM Ag 30, A-4-1
- STUDENTS HERE IN THE YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING TEEN-AGE EXCHANGE PROGRAM  
ARE HAVING TRIPS & TOURS PLANNED TO SELL U.S. TO THEM S 9, E-17-4 Z 2

---1962---

S 29, A-3-8

FLINT-30 BRAZILIAN HI SCHOOL STUDENTS TO ATTEND FLINT NORTHERN HI SCHOOL IN NOV. AS PART OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE BTWN US & LATIN AMERICA

O 31, G-7-1

JONEKER DONALD DIANDUDI, 18 IS EXCHANGE STUDENT AT NORTHWESTERN HIGH-SCHOOL FROM CONGO-HAITH

D 18, A-20-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES COUNCILMEN WELCOME 9 WHO ARRIVE AS PART OF EXCHANGE PROGRAM OF MEXICAN-US STUDENTS

D 26, C-6-1 Z1

MR. & MRS. MARIO BOLLANI, TURIN, ITALY, TO VISIT SON PIERPAOLO, 16, AN EXCHANGE STUDENT HERE FOR CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS-1963

JA 2, A-15-1

ANN ARBOR-YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING IN MICH SHOWING OFF SNOW FOR GROUP OF MEXICAN YOUNGSTERS FROM MEXICO CITY HERE FOR 8 WEEKS

MR 3, D-20-8 3\*ST

FLINT-3 FORMER "OPERATION AMIGO" EXCHANGE STUDENTS FROM BRAZIL TO RETURN AGAIN THIS SUMMER TO ENTER FLINT JR COLLEGE

MR 9, A-3-7

PIGEON-ALVIN & JUDY DeGROW HOSTS OF EXCHANGE STUDENTS, TO LEAVE MARCH 17 FOR VISIT TO SOME OF 45 FOR. STUDENTS WHO HAVE BEEN GUESTS IN HOME

AP 6, B-7-1

FED. JUDGE THADDEUS M. MACHROWITZ APPOINTED NONPAID CONSULTANT TO STATE DEPARTMENT'S EXCHANGE STUDENT PROGRAM

MY 12, A-1-7

MEXICO CITY-50 MEXICAN STUDENTS WILL SPEND MONTH IN HOMES IN SEVERAL US CITIES THIS YR IN PROGRAM SPONSORED BY COSMOPOLITAN CLUB

1962

SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - EXCHANGE

JL 11, A-2-7 FIN 5

2000 FOREIGN STUDENTS HAIL PRES. KENNEDY ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

N 3, A-5-3 MAIL

FLINT-25 TEENS FROM BRAZIL ARRED HERE N 2 TO START "OPERATION AMIGO"

N 22, G-11-7 Z 6

300 TO ARRIVE THIS WEEK TO SPEND NEXT 2 MONTHS IN HOMES IN MICH. AS PART OF YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING STUDENT EXCHANGE N 25, A-6-2 1\*

NAPLES, ITALY-SEN. FULBRIGHT, ARK, SPOKE AT U OF NAPLES-CALS FOR MORE STUDENT EXCHANGE TO FIGHT COLD WAR

N 28, F-11-1 Z 1

MEXICAN RAMON SALCEDA URBINA SPENDING 2 MONTHS VACATION WITH S. ANLEY BEYS OF HAZEL PK ON CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM

N 28, F-11-3 Z 3

MARGARITA COGHLAN, 17, MEXICO, STAYING WITH JOHN T. MCGUIRE IN NORTHVILLE UNDER YOUTH UNDERSTANDING EXCHANGE PROGRAM

N 28, F-15-1 Z 1

~~DOWNRIVER FAMILIES TAKING IN MEXICAN STUDENTS UNDER YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING EXCHANGE PROGRAM FOR 2 MONTH STAY~~

D 5, F-7-3 Z 3

DEANNA RAEZA, 16, FROM URUGUAY TAKES COLOR MOVIES OF FOOTBALL GAMES TO TAKE BACK TO URUGUAY WITH HER

D 5, F-5-5 Z 5

300 MEXICAN YOUNG PEOPLE ARRIVED TO SPEND THEIR SUMMER VACATIONS IN MICH.

---1963---

F 23, A-1-4

DUTCH BOY, MAARTEN ABELN, 17, SENT HOME-ROW SET OFF-WELSH

--1963--

~~JL 6, A-3-1~~

~~NIKKI YAHYA, 18, MALAYAN EXCHANGE STUDENT STOPPED IN DET. FOR 3 DAY VISIT  
ENROUTE TO WASH. D.C. FROM OREGON TO SEE PRES. KENNEDY  
37 FROM 23 COUNTRIES STAYING WITH FAMILIES IN LIVONIA FARMINGTON AREA  
THEY ARE TOURING SEVERAL STATES BY BUS UNDER EXCHANGE PROGRAM~~

My 16, C-28-7 3\*ST

WHITEHALL-MARGIT OTTO, EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM W. GERMANY FINISHING SR. YR.  
AT WHITEHALL HIGH SCHOOL-TO RETURN TO GER. IN SUMMER MY 30, F-2-1  
6 AMER. FIELD SERV. EXCHANGE STUDENTS COMPARE US SCHOOLS WITH THOSE IN  
THEIR COUNTRIES SK-KYKER

JL 23, G-11-5 Z1

3 ASIANS & SOUTH AMERICAN TO STUDY AT GROSSE PTE. HI. SCHOOL NEXT FALL  
UNDER AMER. FIELD SERV. FOR EXCHANGE PROGRAM

JE 28, B-13-1

RAYMOND WILLIAMS JR., 16 OF 4221 SPRING, SOPHOMORE AT WESTERN, LEAVES FOR  
EUROPE TO BE EXCHANGE STUDENT FOR 10 WEEKS

JL 20, E-10-4 Z1

PETERSBURG-KAREN REINKE, 22, EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM GERMANY IN 1959, BACK  
AS CHAPERONE FOR GROUP OF EUROPEAN STUDENTS

JE 30, E-25-1 Z4

LIST OF EXCHANGE STUDENTS COMING TO OAKLAND CO. THIS SUMMER

JL 4, F-5-5 Z3

FARMINGTON CHAPTER OF AMER. FIELD SERV. TO ENTERTAIN 38 FOR STUDENTS &  
2 CHAPERONES THIS WEEK-END

JL 6, A-3-1

NIKKI YAHYA, 28, MALAYAN STUDENT STOPS IN DET. FOR 3 DAY VISIT ENROUTE  
TO WASH. D.C. FROM ORE. TO SEE PRES. KENNEDY

JL 6, B-7-1

37 FROM 23 COUNTRIES SAYING WITH FAMILIES IN LIVONIA FARMINGTON AREA  
TOURING SEVERAL STATES BY BUS UNDER EXCHANGE PROGRAM

**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - EXCHANGE****1963****GUSTOF A. PERSSON III, MT. CLEMENS, TO LIVE IN PUEBLO, MEXICO, FOR NEXT 8 WEEKS****JL 14, E-23-2 Z6****JL 18, A-1-4****CROWN OF 2,56½ FOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS RUN WILD ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN AFTER BEING GREETED BY PRES. KENNEDY****JL 28, E-21-6 Z1****FAMILIES & CHURCH GROUPS IN METRO AREA THIS WEEKEND ENTERTAINING VISITORS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE PROGRAM****AG 27, A-7-1****DAVID L. KUTNICK, 18, 18039 WOODINGHAM, SELECTED BY HABONIM TO SPEND YEAR AT KIBBUTZ GESHER HAZIV IN ISRAEL****S 15, B-12-1****5 METRO AREA STUDENTS AMONG 750 THAT TOOK PART IN AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE FOREIGN EXCHANGE PROGRAM MEET & TALK OVER EXPERIENCES IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES DURING SUMMER-MAHARRY****S 29, A-11-4****40 U.S. TEEN STUDENTS IN ECUADOR DURING SUMMER AS EXCHANGE STUDENTS RAISED \$800 U.S. MONEY FOR INDIAN SETTLEMENT OF SANTO DOMINGO DE LOS COLORADOS HOSPITAL-SIMON****N 24, G-12-6 Z5****GIRMAI TEDLA, 19, STUDENT FROM ETHIOPIA HAS ESTABLISHED NEW ROCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL VARSITY RECORD FOR 2 MILE CROSS-COUNTRY RACE****D 1, G-14-1 Z 4****MEXICAN STUDENTS HERE UNDER MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING MEXICANS**

---1964---

MR 11, E-7-1 Z1

MUMFORD HIGH SCHOOL AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE CLUB HOLDING SECOND ANNUAL AFS WEEKEND-RICKMAN

D 28, B-9-6 FIN3

NY-FED.GOV'T.FINANCES EXCHANGE OF MORE THAN 65,000 STUDENTS, TEACHERS, & PROFESSORS, 23,000 OF THEM AMERICANS-WITH MORE THAN 10 OTHER COUNTRIES-MICHALAK

---1965---

JAXBXBXBXBXBXBX

JA 25, B-5-1

17 COLOMBIAN EXCHANGE STUDENTS STRANDED IN DET. BECAUSE AIRLINE WENT BANKRUPT-PARKS

JA 28, A-13-4

17 COLOMBIAN EXCHANGE STUDENTS STRANDED IN DET. WILL BE TAKEN HOME IN 2 FLIGHTS FROM MIAMI BY COLOMBIA'S AVIANCA AIRLINE

F 14, E-9-4

MICH. HAS 76 FOREIGN STUDENTS LIVING IN HOMES HERE UNDER AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE PROGRAM-HAVE REACHED CONCLUSIONS ON II. S. HOMELIFE-SCHAEFFER

F 14, E-11-1

HELGA HIPPE, AUSTRIA, FORMER EXCHANGE STUDENT, BACK IN GROSSE PTE TO ATTEND WEDDING OF BARKE MALCOLM, HAD STAYED WITH HIS FAMILY WHILE HERE-RICKMAN

JE 27, G-11-7 Z1

28 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM BIRMINGHAM LEAVING FOR FRANCE TO LEARN FRENCH LANGUAGE

JL 25, F-8-4 Z4

22 QUITO ECUADOR YOUNG PEOPLE TO SPEND 2 MTHS WITH DET FAMILIES ARRIVE HERE JL 28

AG 3, D-10-4

FRENCH EXCHANGE STUDENTS WELCOMED AT DEARBORN RECREATION YOUTH CENTER - TO LIVE WITH DET AREA FAMILIES - THE 20 ARE SPONSORED BY FOUNDATION FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - EXCHANGE**

1966

5 OAKLAND COUNTY COUPLES TO BE AMONG 168 TO TRAVEL TO EUROPE, S AMERICA  
 MEXICO OR JAPAN AS GROUP LEADERS & COUNSELORS FOR YOUTH FOR UNDERSTAND-  
 ING (YFU) PROGRAM

JE 2, E-3-1 Z5

EXPERIMENT IN INTERNATIONAL LIVING, A PRIVATE FUNDED ORG. HAS BEEN EN-  
 GAGED IN STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAMS SINCE 1932--STRICKLAND

JE 30, C-14-1

WASH-ATTENDED MEETING IN "HITE HOUSE BACKWARD AFTER YR IN U.S., SAW  
 LRJ

JL 21, D-6-6

NORTHVILLE-VISITING TEENS FROM EUROPEAN COUNTRIES UNDER EXCHANGE PRO-  
 GRAM, YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING, RETURNING HOME ON SLOW BOAT--SCHACHERN

JL 23, A-6-1

BONNIE DAINES OF HIGHLAND PARK IS AFS STUDENT FOR SUMMER IN GERMANY

JL 27, F-11-3 Z 1

RACHEL ANDRESEN IS EXEC DIRECTOR OF YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING THAT

AG 3, E-6-1

WORKS WITH EXCHANGE STUDENTS--LAMONTAGNE

AG 27, A-19-3

CADILLAC-GRAHAM (CHIP) KELLY RETURNING FROM STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM IN  
 IRELAND--WILL MEED ANDERS STEPHANSON OF SWEDEN WHO WILL BE HIS FAMILY  
 'S GUEST

--1967--

JA 8, D-20-6 3\*ST

TECUMSEH-CITICENS SET UP NIELS HANSEN MEMORIAL FOUNDATION  
 HONORING EX-FOREIGN EXCHANGE GERMAN STUDENTS-

--1967--

My 31, B-4-4

ANN ARBOR-MRS. RACHEL ANDRESEN IS PROGRAM DIRECTOR OF YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING EXCHANGE-1,500 STUDENTS & COUNSELORS TO SPEND SUMMER IN FOREIGN COUNTRY-MOST FROM MICH.

JL 16, D-9-8

NEW DELHI-INDIAN GOVT. DECIDES TO STOP SENDING HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS OF 2 12 MTH. VISITS WITH FAMILIES IN US & COMMUNIST NATIONS

--1969--

JL 17, E-6-1ZONE 3

LIVONIA-NANCY CREED, 16, CHOSEN AS AFS SCHOLAR TO STUDY IN TURKEY-LACEY

S 28, B-10-1

DELIA WOISCHNIK OF WEST GERMANY ENJOYING SUMMER WITH THE LESLIE SOUTHGATE FAMILY-GEBERT

-----1970-----

JA 22, E-1-122

GUESTS BRING A BIT OF RIO TO MAYOR RICHARD TROLLEY'S HOME - FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS VISIT- GOOD

MR 19, E-2-4Z6

WARREN- SHERRY HARDY AND NANCY SIEMENSKI WIN TRIP TO POLAND SUMMER CAMPS FOR ESSAYS WROTE ON THAT COUNTRY

AP 5, H-8-7

UNIQUE PARIS CO-ED PLAN SEEKS GIRLS HERE TO EXCHANGE FOR SIX MONTHS-LUNDY

AG 10, A-1-1

49 U.S. HIGH SCHOOL HONOR EXCHANGE STUDENTS DIE IN AIR CRASH IN CUZCO, PERU

01, E-4-4Z2

YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING MUSCIAL ORG. TO TOUR EUROPE.

**F28, B-10-1 HOME**  
**ECUMENICAL CAMPUS CENTER OF U-M PLANS TOUR OF POLAND.**

**AP1, E-8-1W**

**80 CATHOLICS STUDENTS FR. ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. TO BE  
 SENT TO EUROPE TO STUDY-PLUNKET**

**AG8, F-12-4N**

**MRS. MANDIBERG WORK WITH THE EXPERIMENT IN INTERNATIONAL  
 LIVING IS TO FIND HOMES FOR FOREIGN STUDENTS AND YOUNG  
 ADULTS IN THE DETROIT AND SUBURBAN AREA---MYERS**

**S15, E6-5N**

**CLAWSON GIRL, SANDRA KRUPITZER RETURNS FR. PERU. LOGAN**

**xx927, 018, D-2-1W**

**HALLOWEEN TO BE SPECIAL TREAT FOR STUDENTS -FOREIGN  
 AT MADONNA COLLEGE-PLUNKETT**

**N 22, B-10-1 N**

**MRS LISA VOLK MOTHERS 100 CHILDREN THROUGH YOUTH FOR  
 UNDERSTANDING EXCHANGE PROGRAM---MCILNAY JL 23, F-12-3 N**

**WENDY JACKSON, DAUGHTER OF MR&MRS OSIE JACKSON OF NOVI  
 SPENT LAST YEAR IN EREREN, BELGIUM AS EXCHANGE STUDENT  
 IN AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE'S AMERICANS ABROAD PROGRAM.**

**KIRBY**

--1972--

JL 23, F-13-1 D

CHERYL JENNINGS, 17 FROM COOLEY HIGH, SPENT LAST SCHOOL YEAR IN LYONS, FRANCE AS AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE "AMERICAN ABROAD" EXCHANGE STUDENT; MIKE PAULSON, 18, FROM COOLEY, LIVED IN VISBY ON GOTLAND ISLAND IN SWEDEN. -KIRBY

JL 23, A-3-4

ANN ARBOR--OFFICE OF ECON OPPORTUNITY WITHHELD \$54,000 DUE YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING EXCHANGE STUDENT FUNDS DUE TO QUESTION OF SOME OF THE YOUTHS' ELIGIBILITY. -WENDLAND

--1973--

JL 4, B-1-1 D

EXCHANGE STUDENTS FROM 26 DIFF. COUNTRIES IN DET. BEFORE LEAVING FOR OWN LANDS, AS GUESTS OF REDBORD CHAPTER OF AMER. FIELD SERVICE-LACEY

---1974---

F24, E-12-1W

MIRIAM TREVAINI OF ITALY STUDYING AT LINCOLN PARK HIGH FOR 1 YR. -CROSSON

F28, B-2-1D

60 EXCHANGE STUDENTS FR. ISRAEL TALK WITH STUDENTS AT CENTRAL HIGH. GEBERT

S 16, C-2-1 D

4DET-AREA STUDENTS RETURN HOM FROM 2-MO. VISIT TO JAPAN SPONSORED BY 'PEOPLE TO PEOPLE' PROGRAM-LACEY-1975-S7, D16-3N

YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING BRING STUDENTS TO FARMINGTON AREA

**MR 4, D-6-1 D**

**ANGELARYOR, DET. & HER COUSIN AMYRYOR, MORRISTOWN, NJ, HAS EXCHANGED FAMILIES & SCHOOLS, FIND IT FUN-HOFFMAN**

**MR 7, C-2-3**

**AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE PLANS TO EXPAND FOREIGN EXCH PROGRAM**

**---1977---F21, B-2-2W**

**STUDENTS FR. DRURY HIGH SCHOOL IN NORTHADMAS MASS. VISITING WYANDOTTE ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL. PAYNE**

**Ag 23, B-2-2 N**

**E. LANS-YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING STUDENT EXCHANGE PROG. HELPS FOREIGN STUDENTS ADJUST TO NEW THINGS IN US**

**-1979-**

**MR 19, C-3-1**

**NY-13 EIGHT-GRADERS PREPARE FOR 18-DAY TRIP TO CHINA THIS MAY.**

**JE 21, C-8-2 N**

**DET AREA STUDENTS LEARN CANADIAN POLITICS IN TORONTO POLITICAL SCIENCE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM)-CROSSON**

**JL 6, C-3-1**

**HOMES NEEDED IN AREA FOR FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS SAYS YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING ORG.**

-1979-

S 9, A-21-1N

QUITO, ECUADOR-EXCHANGE STUDENTS COME FOR A YR TO EXPERIENCE AMER, & RETURN WITH RADICAL IDEAS, TRENDY CLOTHES & INDELEIBLE IMAGE OF US.

-1980-

MY 11, E-1-1

SOME EXPERIENCES IN FOREIGN HOMES-STORCH

-1981-

JE 9, B-2-3W

EXCHANGE STUDENT RICARDO HERREROS REC'D 'HONORARY' DIPLOMA FROM CRESTWOOD HIGH. SPONSORING FAMILY URBET.-TUCKER

JE 17, D-1-1

MICHIGAN FAMILIES NEED TO HOST 16-AND 17-YEAR OLD FRENCH BOYS VISITING HERE FROM JU 7 TO AUG. 2.

AG 16, B-4-4

EXCHANGE

HS/STUDENTS NEED HOMES, CALL 714 492 7907

S 3, G-8-3

THE WEIST FAMILY IN LAMONT WELCOME GERMAN STUDENT, ANDREA GERMER, 16,

O 18, C-3-1

VIDEOEXCHANGE PROGRAM BRINGS CULTURE TO STUDENTS IN AMBLER PA-BENCIVENGA

-1982-

JA 7, D-5-1E

DC STUDENTS & HOST FAMILIES OFTEN ENCOUNTER PROBLEMS IN UNREGULATED INDUSTRY.

**SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : EXCHANGE**

1982

- AREA FAMILIES SOUGHT AS HOST FAMILIES FOR FRENCH STUDENTS  
SPONSORED BY NACEL-MAHONEY JE 16, C-10-1W
- ISRAELI ARMY RESERVISTS OUT AS CAMP COUNSELORS IN ORTONVILLE  
INVASION OF LEBANON CITED-NELSON JL 9, A-3-4
- LEBANESE STUDENTS EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND SET UP TO ASSIST  
LEBANESE STUDENTS IN DET AREA. -1983- JL 19, B-6-1D
- 2 FRENCH STUDENTS NICHOLAS POGAM 18 & CHRISTINE BEAU VISIT  
MICH AS PART OF NACEL PROGRAM-MAHONEY -1984- MR 16, B-4-1D

**AFRICAN-AMER PROGRAM SEEKS DET-AREA FAMILIES.**

-1986-

Je 19, C-1-1N

Nacel Cultural Exchange seeks volunteer host families

-1987-

Ap 19 A-18-1 No-dot

Andover, Mass.-Smiles greet Soviet students.

-1987--- g 30, N-8-1

Student exchange program builds new friends.

Boal-Janssens. -1988 - Ja 19, B\_3-1

Foreign exchange student Nathalie Dandel19 ordered to  
return to France over Christmas visit

F 28, K-1-2

Mich college students work on replica of Mississippi River  
Steamboat in lake in Japan in work-study program-Snyder

Ap2, B-1-1

13 Soviet kids visit Lakeside Mall, get to spend \$50 ea-  
Greenwood

Jl 19 C-1-2

Exchange students from overseas discover new world from  
pizza to MTV.--Hofsess

N 23 B 1-1

4 Soviet teens to attend Birmingham high school-Bohland

D 23, E\_1-6

UofM program aids foreign grads-Miller

**SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE****1989**

- Ap 7 D-2-3 N  
Exchange student program accepting applications from  
13-18 yr olds who have completed 2 yrs of French studies  
--Hofsess
- Je29 C 5-3  
Exchange students need housing J1 11 B-2-5
- Muskegon-Xuyen-Quoc Van Ly-Huynh Quoc will have to post-  
pone his planned summer on student exchange in China as  
result of unrest in the country. J1 12 A-6-1
- DC-Senate votes to let Chinese students remain in U.S.  
until danger subsides. J1 25 A 2-4 no dot
- U.S students find summer jobs at Tass Ag 17 A-3-1
- China suspends participation in American-sponsored exchange  
program following civil unrest

-1990-

AP 11 D 9-1

Experiment in International Living is offering high school students 16 and older opportunity to see Thailand and do good work-Stark

My 3 B 5-1 DR

Sign language in Thai was challenge for deaf exchange student, Alex Jones from Sterling Heights. He took journey to Thailand-Marchetti

Ag 15 B 3-2N

Thomas Kuczajda of Rochester Adams High School, specially chosen to study physics in Moscow wasn't impressed with Soviet technology-Basheda

-1991-

F 24 B 3-2 N

Ralph Trzaskowski, 19, from Poland finds US students friendly but socially apathetic. - Basheda

J1 15 B 3-2D

Students visited MI sister state in Japan, Shiga Prefecture to study Japanese culture, etc. offered by Japan Center for Michigan Universities

N 27, B-3-2W

36 foreign students to share Thanksgiving-Sulavii

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: EXCHANGE

1992

Mr 23 B 3-6E

29 fifth graders from France arrived as part of an exchange program with the Grosse Pointe school system

My 11, B-3-2 DR

Dearborn exchange student program gives students lessons in real French

Je 8, B-3-1 E

Exchange students, Patricia Perez Martinez & Fernando Sanjuan from Spain, find South Lake High, St. Clair shores, less challenging

Je 8, B-3-6 E

Roseville-Virginia Hansen received grant from Macomb Arts Council to participate in student art exchange prog. from China

S 15 A 1-1

Amir Omeragic among dozens foreign exchange students in Mich, U.S. while war is abroad-Deep

---1992---

S 30, B-5-5 WW

Gladwin-Teen, Doug Jones, 16, to teach English to Russian children for 10 weeks  
N 5 A 2-1

Baton Rouge, LA - 16 yr old Japanese exchange student was shot to death when he knocked on the wrong door looking for a Halloween party by Rodney Peairs, 30.

-1993-

Mr 28 A 8-4

Columbus, NM - U.S. group sues to put an end to a 43 yr international tutoring burden of Mexican children from Palomos, Mexico.  
Ag 22 A 4-1

Japanese exchange student, Masakazu Kuriyama was shot, he dies

-1994-

Je 23 S 15-1

Det. looking for teens to travel to Toyota City, Japan as part of Sister Cities Program-Franklin  
Jl 6 A 5-1

Moscow - Russians students returned home last wk aft 1 yr stay in the states.

-1996-

F 19 D 8-1

Peter & Betsy Padden have been hosting foreign exchange students thru World Heritage ; shortage of host families-Hunter

**SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : EXCHANGE****1996**

Detroit students will go to Japan

Mr 13 J-2-3

D 02 A 2-2

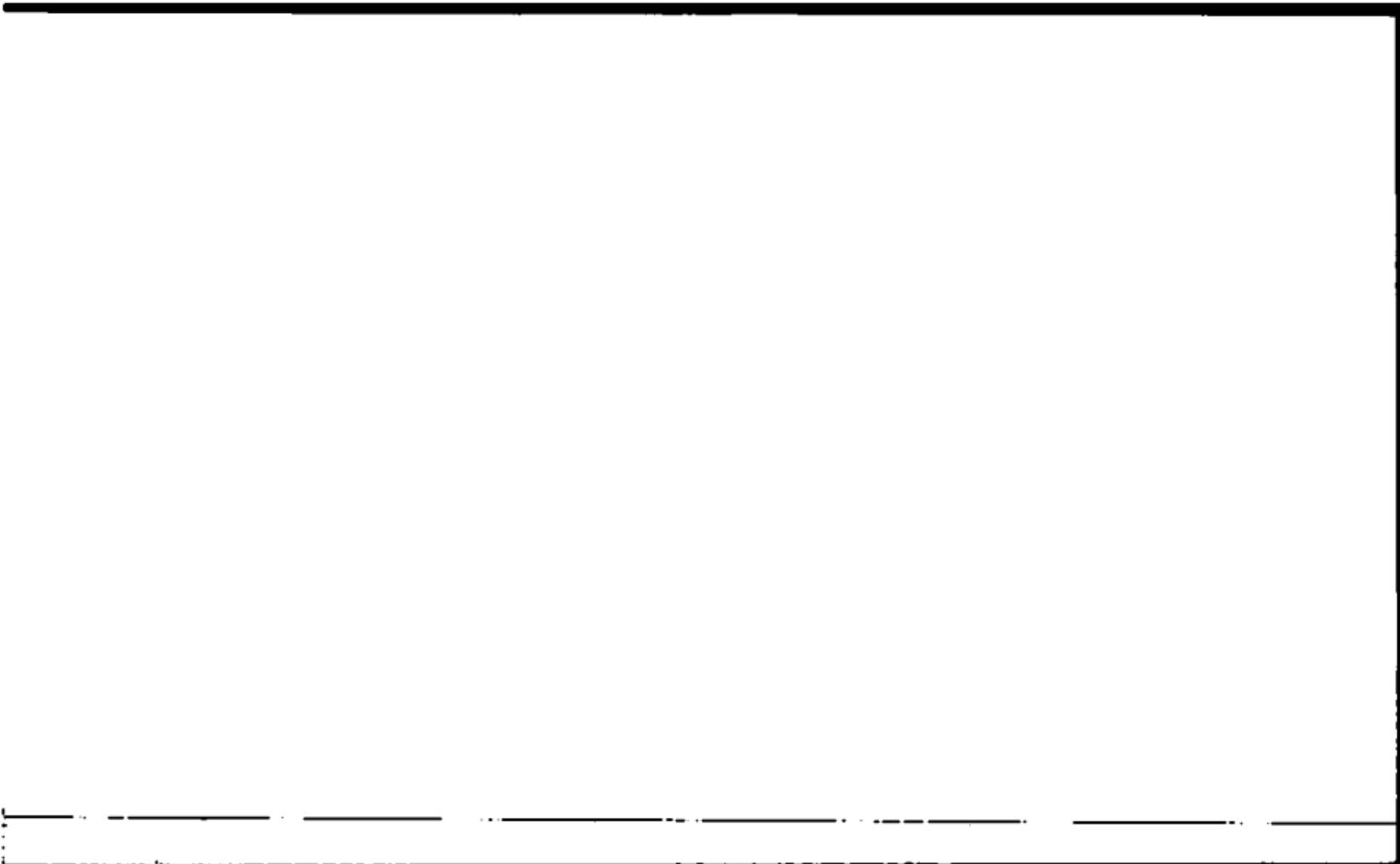
DC-More U.S. college students studying overseas  
-1998-

Ap 3 C-4-2

Bloomfield Hills - Israeli, state teens swap cultures.-Bond  
1999

Mr 1 C 1-2

Romulus-JeWaun Littleton 1 of 6 students to visit S.Africa  
in cultural exchange;with Det.Theatre for Dramatic Arts  
-Kennedy



SCHOOL: STUDENT: EXPULSION

1990

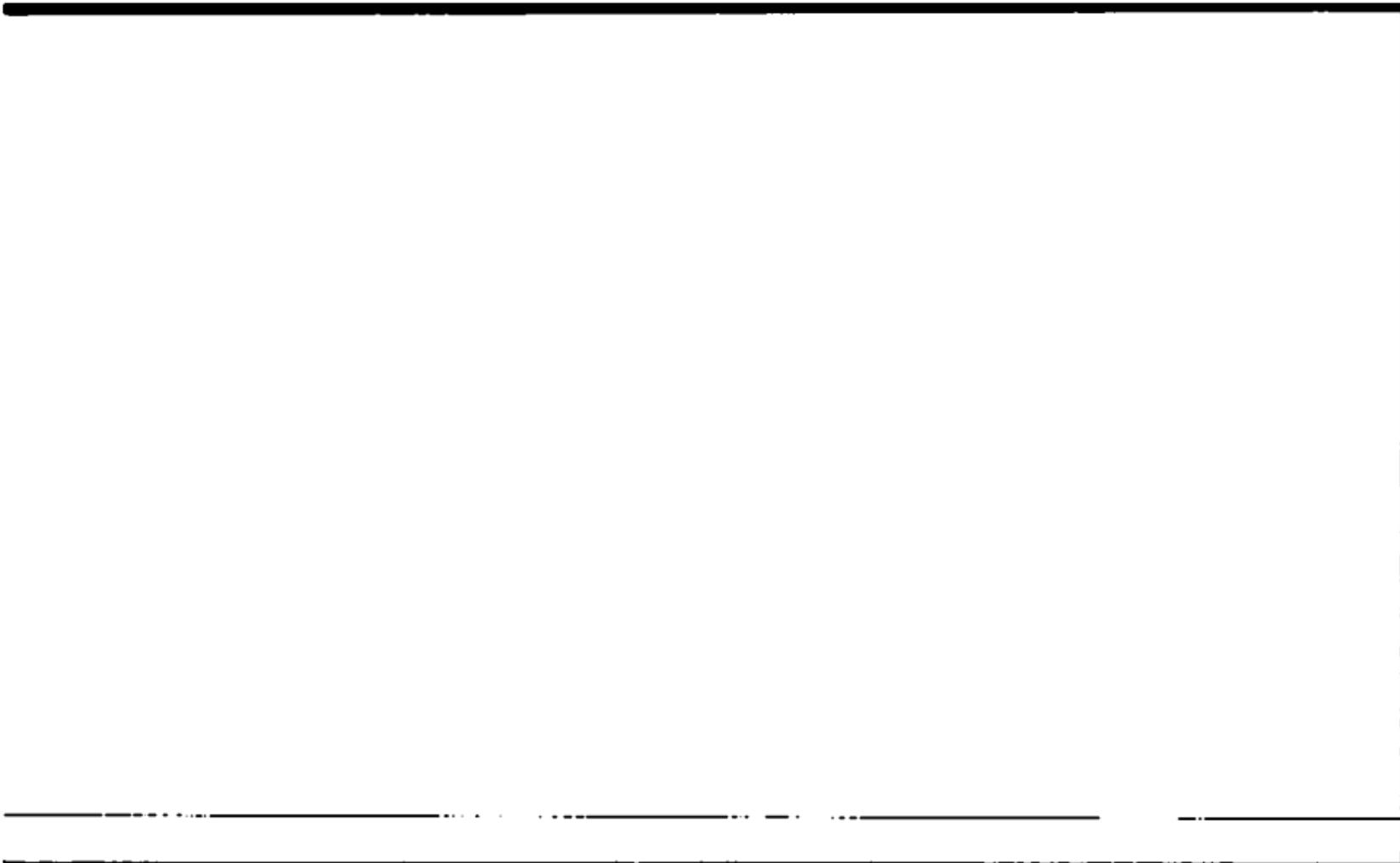
~~Ja 10 B 3-4 NoDot~~

Nuns will have none of this: Nuptials get teen-ager, Elizabeth Valeri expelled-Chicago

-1995-

Mr 29 B 1-2D

3 Howard C. Richards Junior High students in Fraser face  
expulsion aft 1 brought pistol to classed & passed it-Mleczko



1959

SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - FAILURE- -

---

03, A-7-7

JAMES W. BUSHONG SAYS COLLEGES ARE UNFAIR IN BLAMING HIGH SCHOOLS FOR  
STUDENT FAILURES

-1991-

Mr 28 B-1-1

UM study shows that repeating grades does not help kids.--

Wowk

---1992---

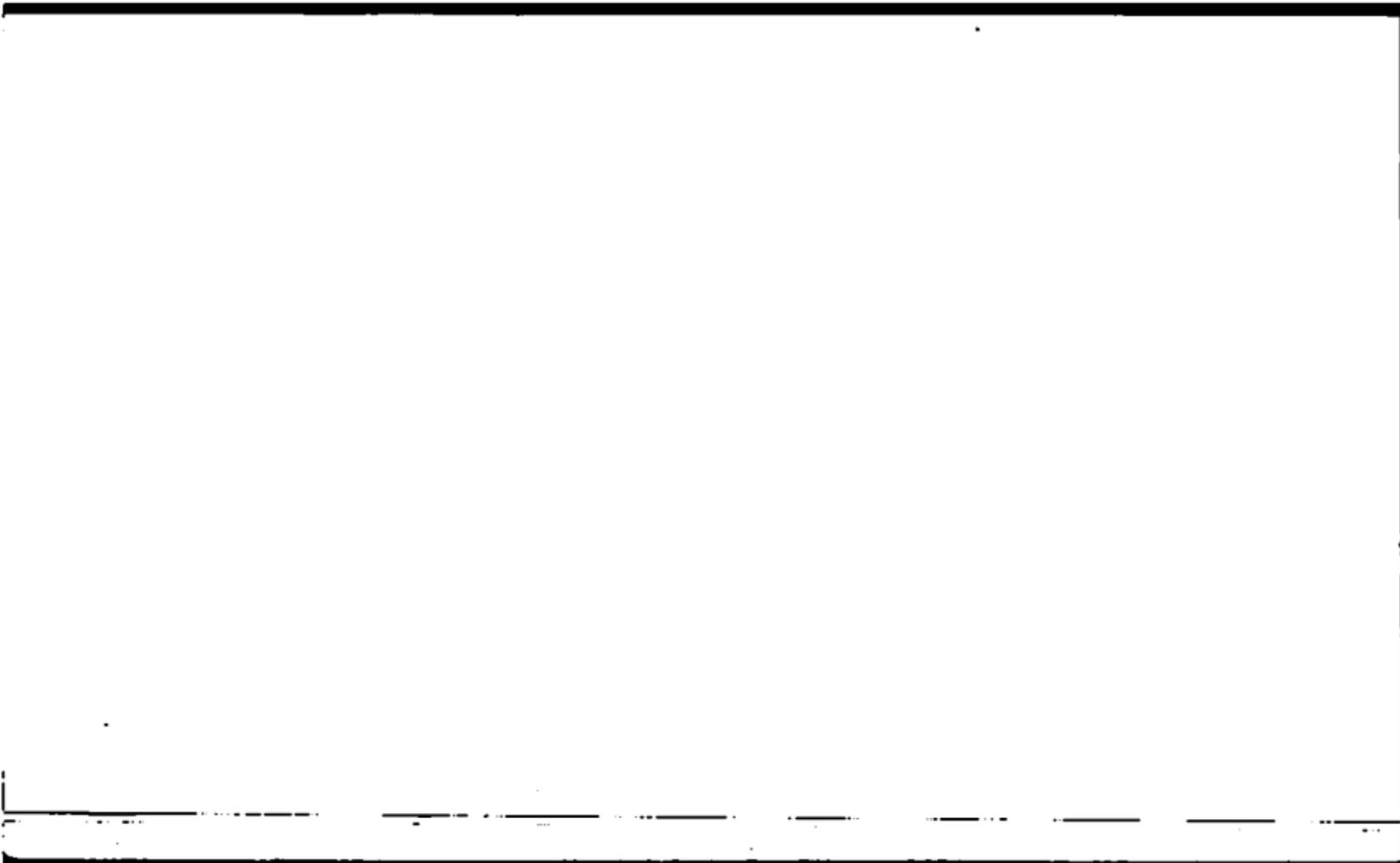
My 27, F-1-4

Researchers find that holding kids back a year is painful  
lesson, does not usually help

My 27, F-4-1

Some guidellines for parents for passing tension if child  
need to repeat grade

---



**SCHOOLS: STUDENTS:FINANCES****1955**

CHICAGO--CHICAGO BANK HAS ESTABLISHED A SPECIAL FUND OF \$1,000 FOR LOAN TO HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS  
 -----1956----- AG 21, 1-11-3  
 \$ 26,48-4

TEENAGERS FIND THAT THEY HAVE HARD TIME MAKING THEIR INCOME MATCH THEIR EXPENSES--NANCY MASTERTON  
 -----1957----- AP 16, 1-5

BERKELEY, CALIF.--SURVEY OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS REVEALS THEIR WORTH  
 -----1962----- JA 31, E-13-1 Z4

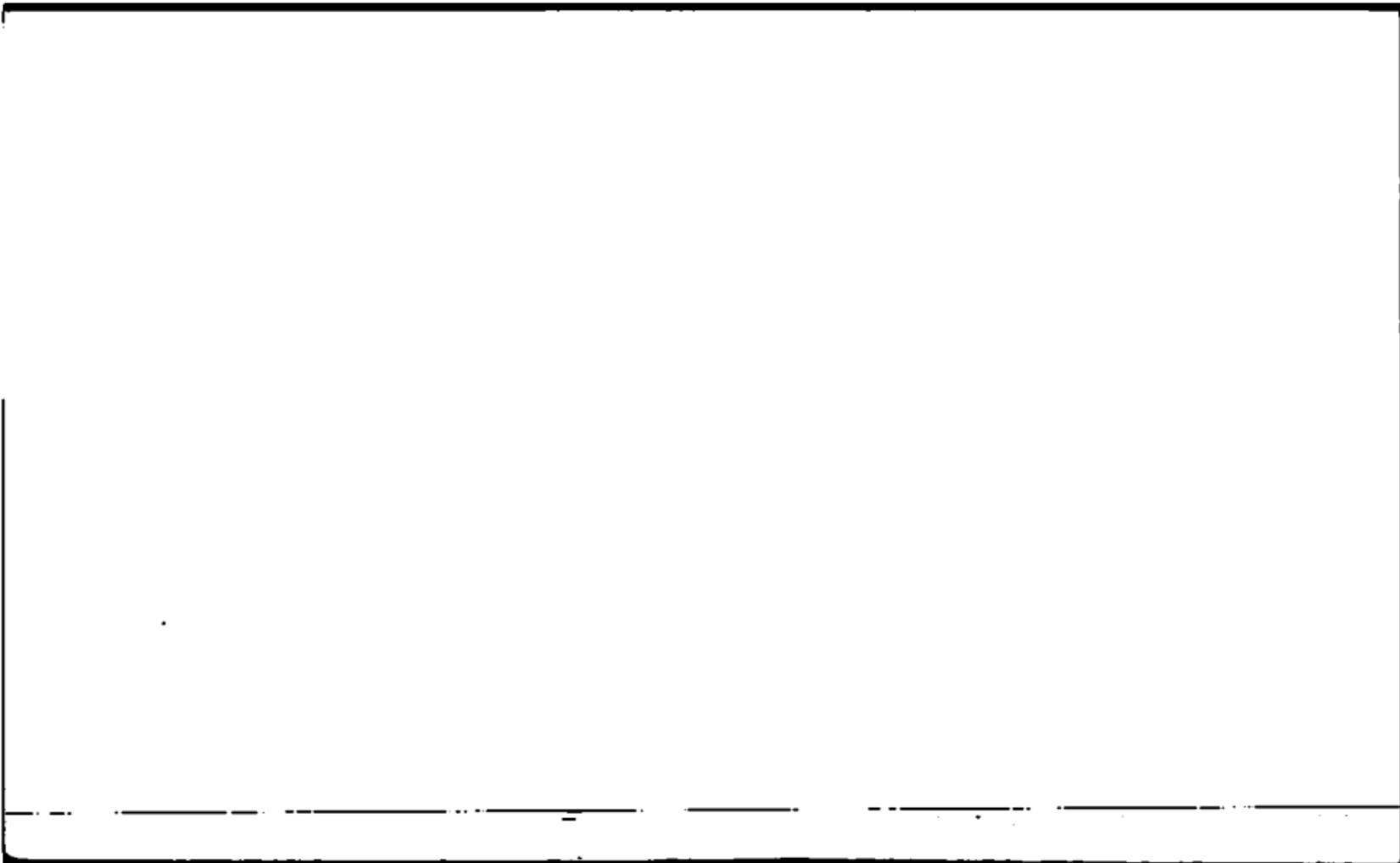
WORK OF YOUTH AID FOUND. OF HAZEL PARK TO EASE EXPENSE PROBLEMS OF HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS  
 JL 1, F-12-6 Z 2

KIWANIS, LIONS & ROTARY CLUBS IN TRENTON SET UP STUDENT LOAN FUND TO ENABLE STUDENTS IN TRENTON & RIVERVIEW SCHOOLS TO AID IN EDUCATION  
 -----1967----- MY 21, A-11-1 2\*

LANSING--DEPT OF ED ANNOUNCE VOCATION STUDENT AID PROGRAM IS PLANNED  
 -1981- D 17, B-12-4W

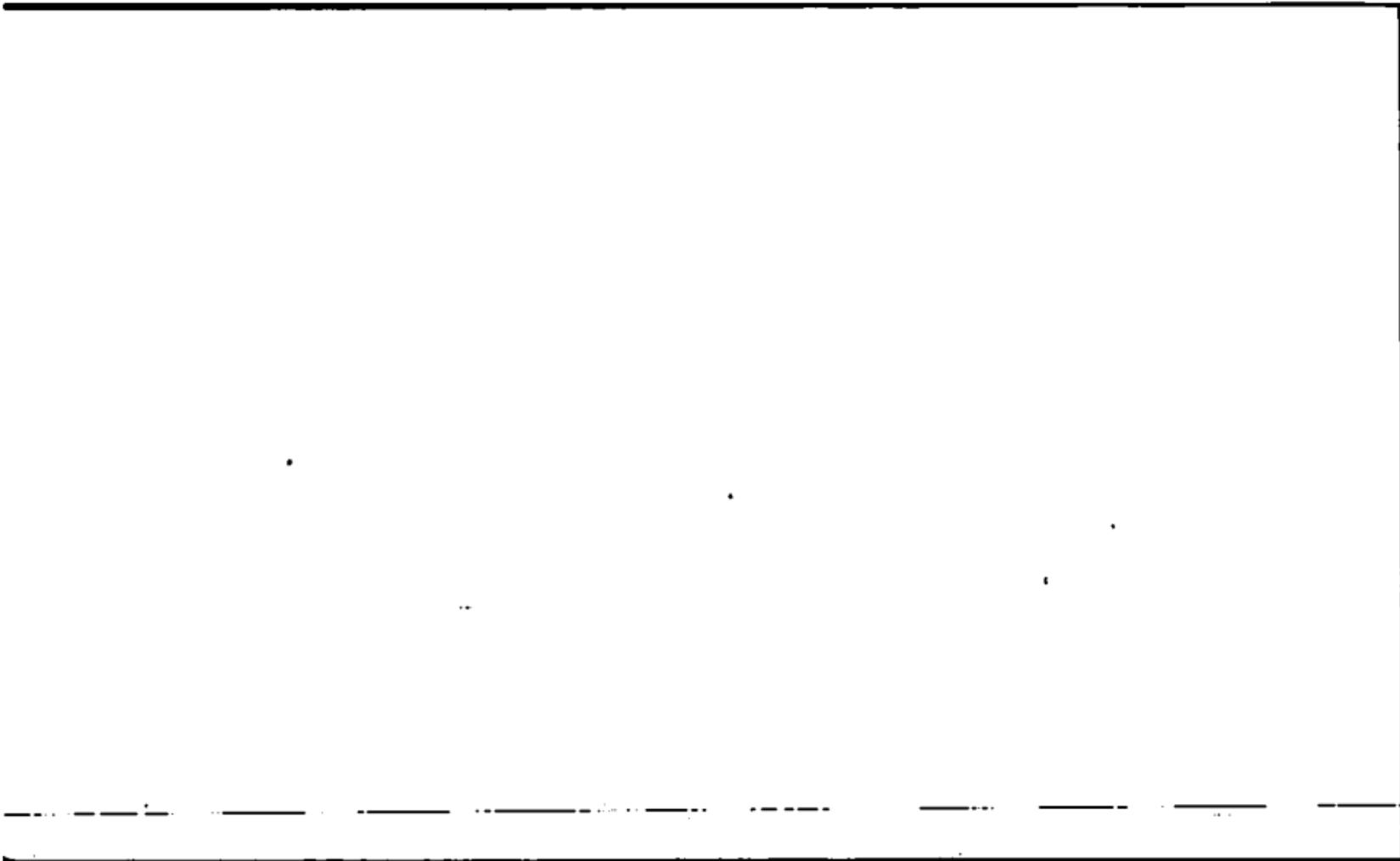
GRHAVEN--MAX BORGESON REPAID \$75 LOAN AFTER 49 YRS.  
 ---1992--- My 4, A-3-1

NY has prep schools in Dome Project to enter private boarding schools around New England



**SCHOOLS STUDENTS: FOREIGN****1954**

- CLEVELAND-CONG. CHRISTIAN CHURCHES GIVES \$9,000 TO AID ABOVE** O 15, 9-4
- JAMES LEGRAND INVITES 50 FOREIGN STUDENTS TO HOME XMAS EVE-Z. HARRISON** D 21, 16-3
- 1957--- AP 21, 8-14-5
- DET GROUP MEETS TO DISCUSS REACTIONS TO AMERICAN LIFE, NY 4** F 5, 7-3
- 1959---
- 400 DETROITERS LEARN FROM STUDENTS FR. HONG KONG, ITALY & GUATEMALA AT SOUTHEAST DIST. HUMAN RELATIONS COMM. DINNER-ANDERSON** MY 3, ROTO 37
- HIROAHRU KOIKE, 18, FROM JAPAN STUDIES AT LONG ISLAND; WAS SURVIVOR OF A-BOMBING OF NAGASAKI, JAPAN** ---1961--- D 6, R-5-5 FIN 3
- PRES. KENNEDY URGES AMERICAN TO INVITE FOREIGN STUDENTS TO HOMES** --1968--- N 14, E-1-1 Z 86
- 
- VINCE GRILLO, FROM SICILY, IN SCHOOL IN ST. CLAIR SHORES MUST ALSO COPE WITH LANGUAGE DIFFERENCE-SOBEL**
- 1971--- MY 2, F-23-1N
- BARBARA MOORE OF FERNDALE TEACHES FOREIGNERS ENGLISH - NO ABSENCES EVER REPORTED-LOGAN**



1974

SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - GIRLS

---

JE 18, A-15-1

WASH-US DEPT. OF HEALTH, EDUC. & WELFARE ANNOUNCED RULES PROHIBITING SEX DISCRIMINATION IN SCHOOLS

-1993-

D 10 A 10-1

Boys receive more attention from teachers than do girls which is destroying their self-esteem.

-1995-

Mar 16 E 1-2

Studies document lower self-esteem among young girls; part is attitude by teachers toward them in technical subjects-  
Pollack

J1 18 D 1-1

---

Highlights of studies showing discrepancies between boys & girls' achievements, attitudes, treatment by educators

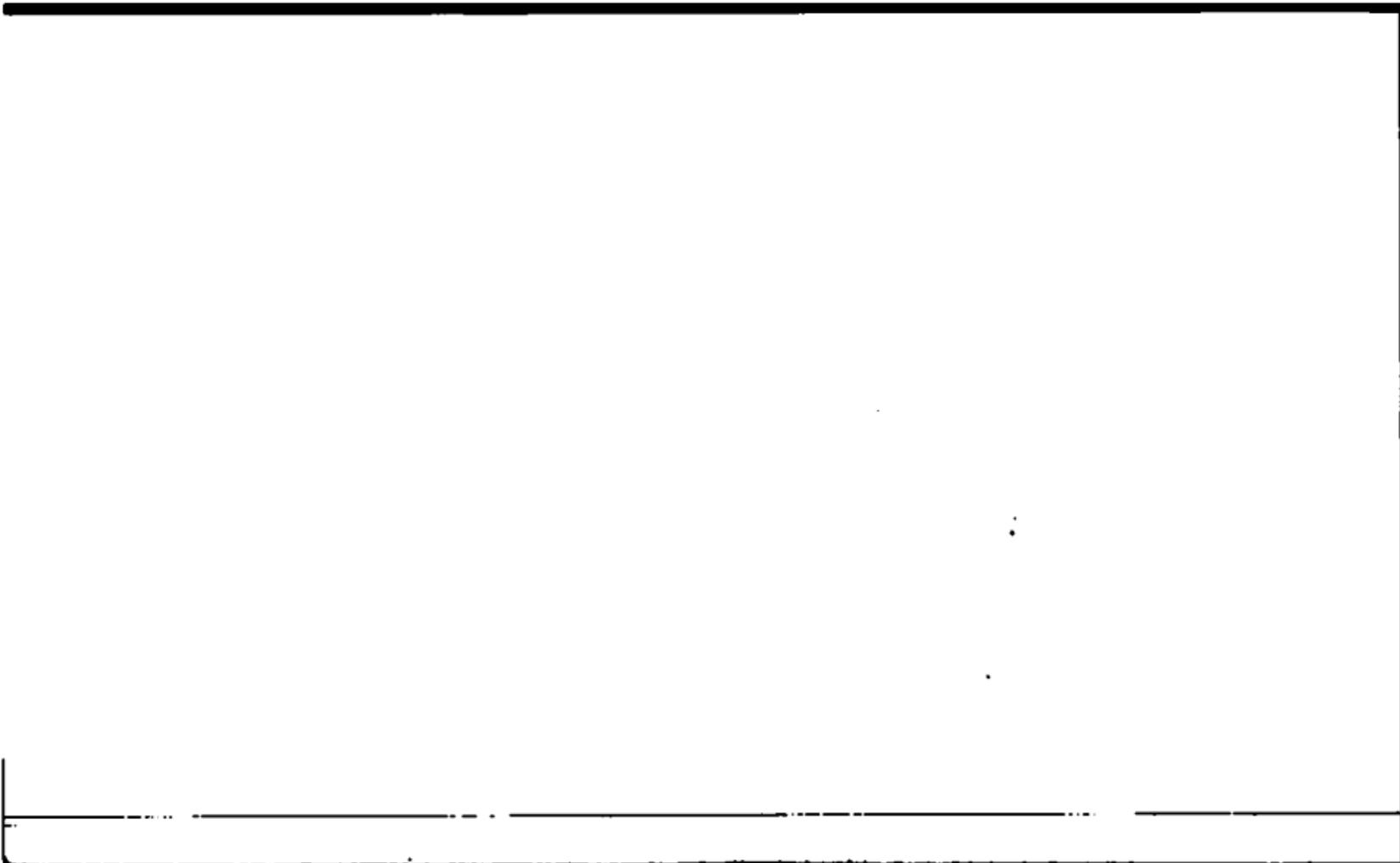


SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: GROUPING

1963

MY 11, A-6-5

STUDY IN PSYCHOLOGY HAS SHED LIGHT ON IDEA OF GROUPING CHILDREN; FIND  
MOTIVATION & ANXIETY FACTORS IN GROUPING PUPILS-SALSINGER

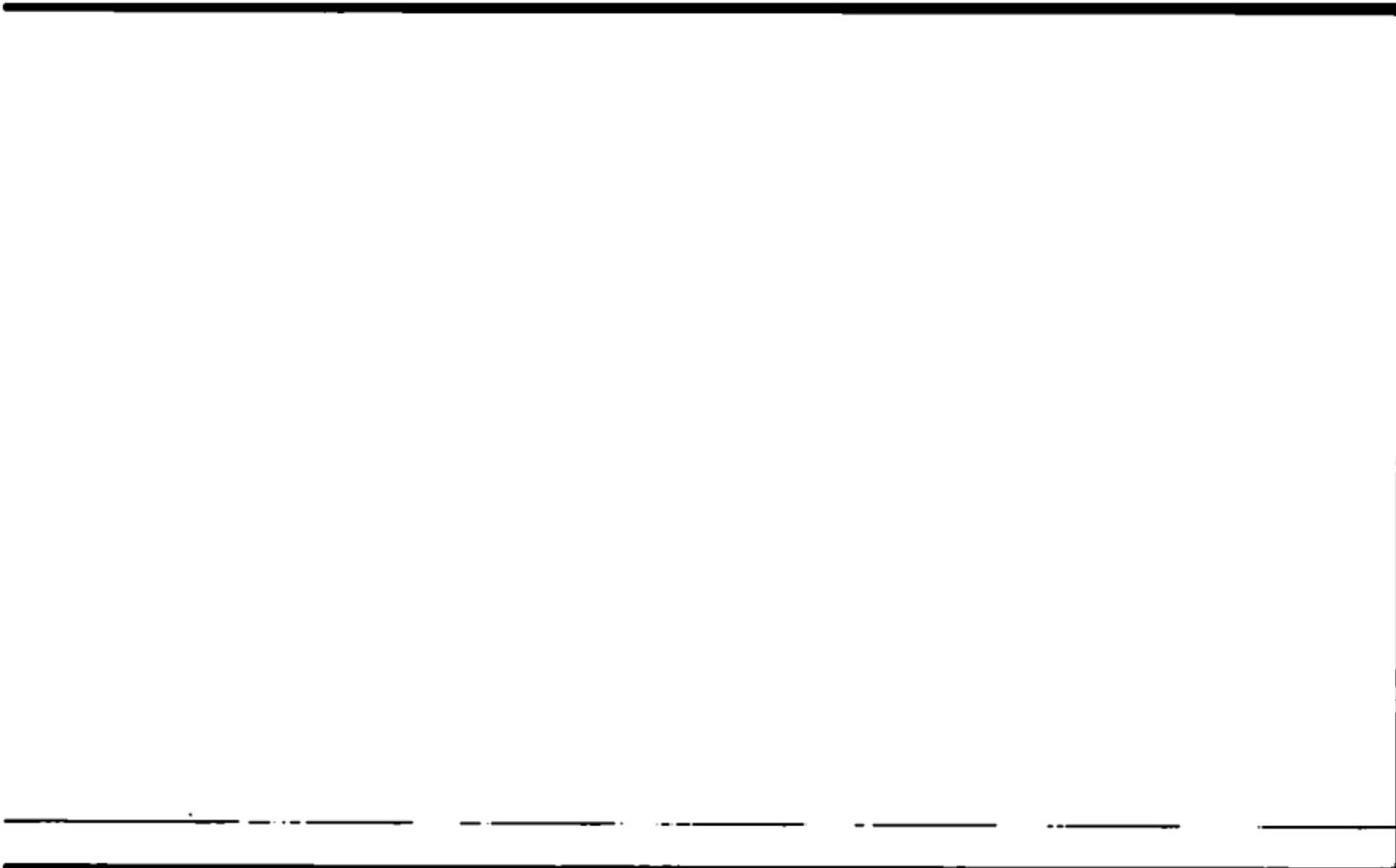


SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: HANDICAPPED

1999

Mr 04 A-5-2

DC-Supreme Ct rules that public schools must finance one-on-one nursing care for some disabled students throughout school day



1963

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: HAZING

---

CHARLESTON, W. VA-3 MEMBERS OF CHARLESTON HIGH SCHOOL BAND HELD BY POLICE IN DEATH OF MICHAEL MURPHY, 15 DURING BAND HAZING SESSION

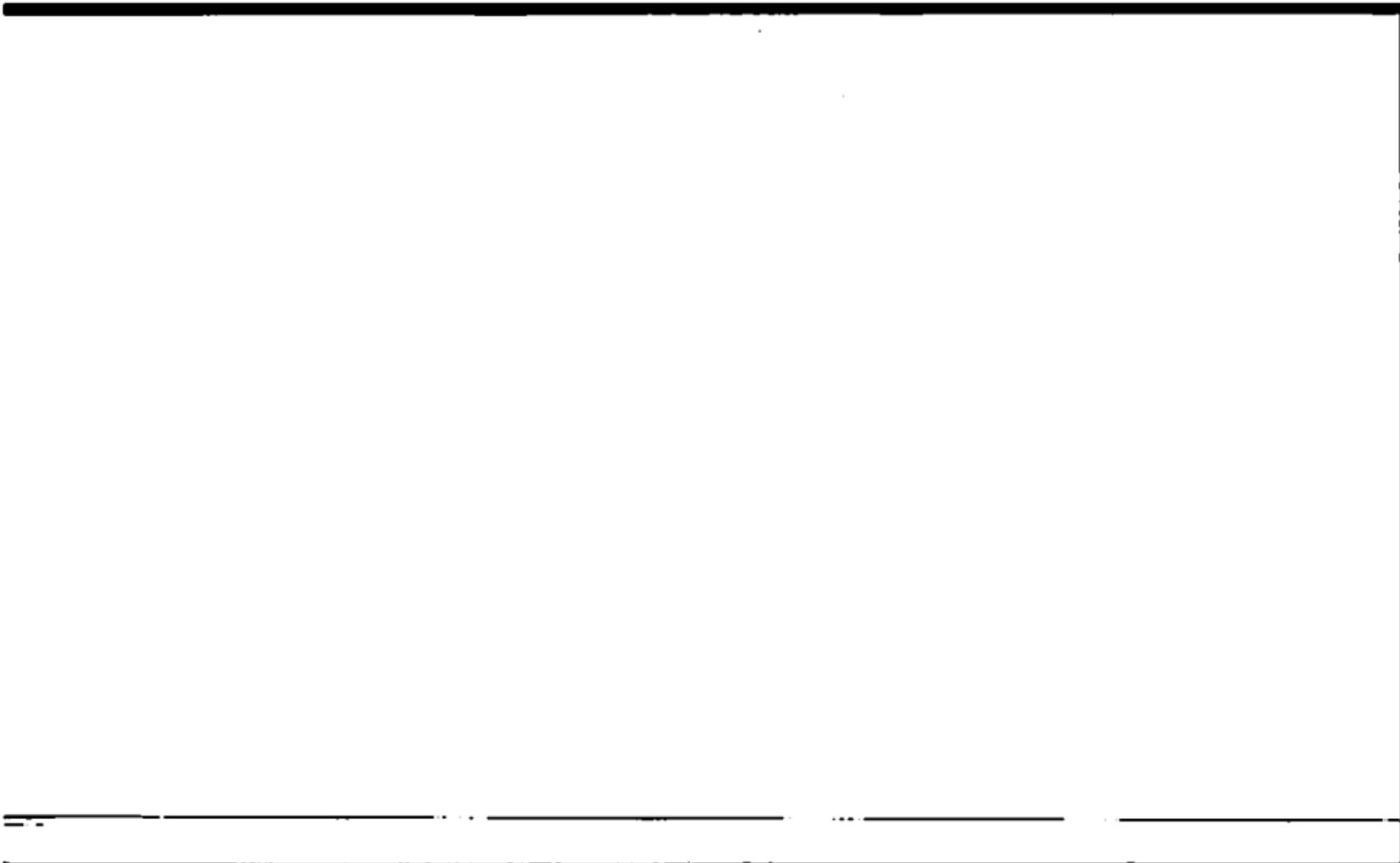
S 12, A-8-4

-1995-

O 22 A 1-2

Reed City-Officials put a stop to homecoming hazing that's been here for years; controversial-BeVier .

---



SCHOOLS:

STUDENTS:

HEALTH

1940

Form 1656

A 7-1-6-1  
S 13, 42-4

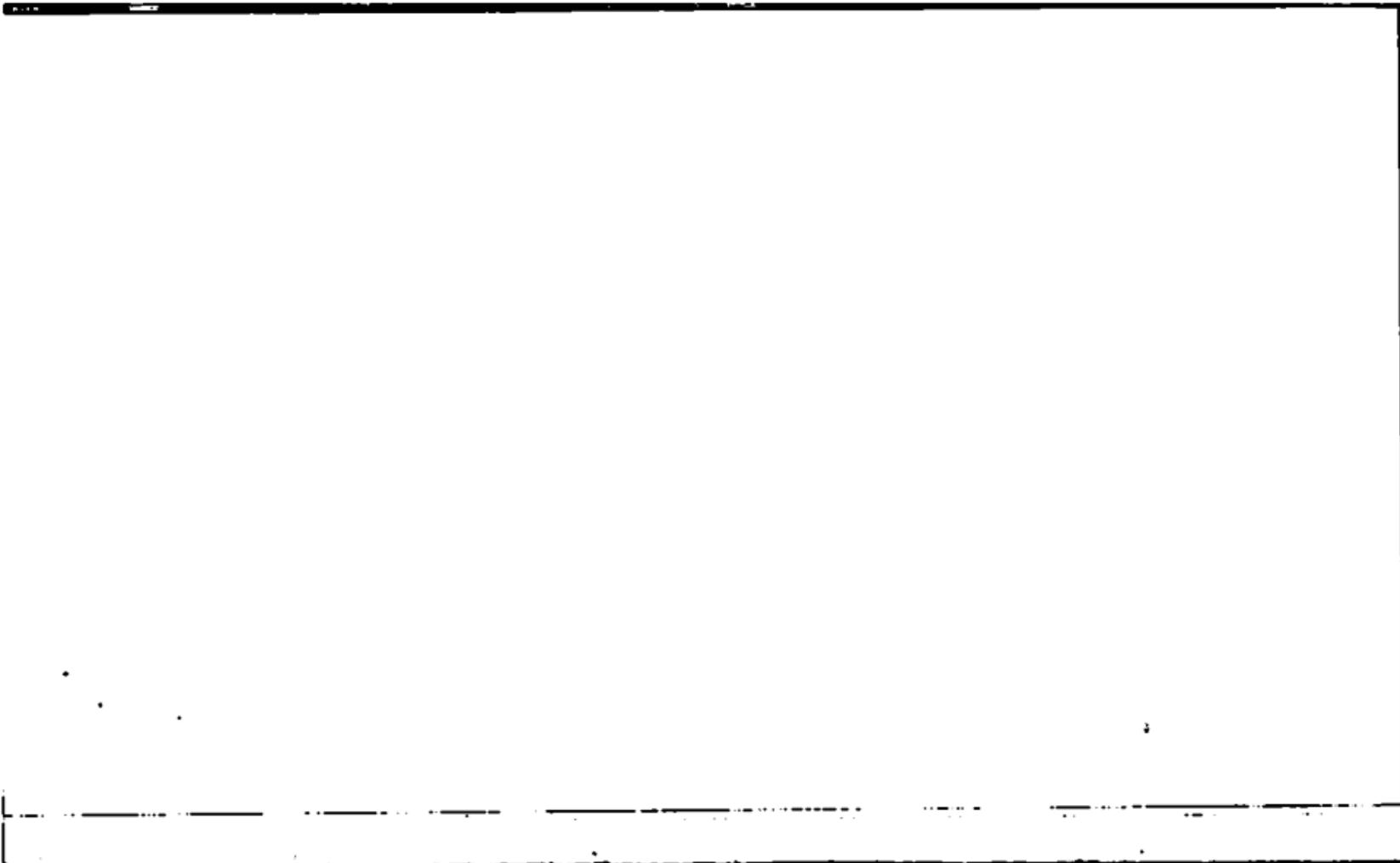
GOVT. GIVING SCHOOL CHILDREN BETTER FOOD-EDIT

DR. J N BAKER SAYS IMPROPER HEALTH CAUSES STUDENT FAILURES

1/1972-

N 16, C-10-1

ATLANTIC CITY--DR. LEONA BAUMGARTNER, PUBLIC HEALTH DOCTOR  
SAYS SCHOOL HEALTH IMPERILED BY INEFFICIENCY.



SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - HONOR - MISCELLANEOUS

1961

PHILA. MARY ELLEN TROXLER & HER SCHOOL WORK JE 15, A-20-5  
 SUTTONS RAY-HIGH SCHOOL HONOR STUDENTS TO BE GIVEN VARSITY LETTERS N 19, R-13-3 1\*

---1962---  
 LORAIN, O.-JAMES H. KETTNER, 17, GRADUATES WITH 4.1 AVERAGE (TOOK SOME EXTRA HONOR COURSES) GETS PICK OF GRANTS TOTALING \$19,200 JE 7, A-24-1

MELVIN LESSER, 17, TURNED DOWN AT TUITION-FREE BROOKLYN COLLEGE BECAUSE WAS .7% BELOW REQUIRED 85-WAS HONOR PROGRAM STUDENT S 20, A-1-3

---1963---  
 JOHN KLEMPNER SAYS GIFTED CHILDREN ARE MOST UNDERPRIVILEGED N 17, E-1-1

---1966---  
 STATISTICAL ANALYSIS SHOWS MICH RANKS 33<sup>D</sup> OF 50 STATES IN DISTRIBUTION OF BRAINY HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS-SALSINGER O 8, B-20-1

---1972--- F17, A-3-2  
 ROSA GONZALES OF SAN FRANCISCO GETS 1ST PERFECT SCORE ON NATIONAL SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE ACHIEVEMENT TEST

-1975- MY 21, B-9-1 E  
 ST CLR SHRS-HOHN SAGAL FAMILY HAS RECORD 6 DAUGHTERS IN NATL HONOR Soc -GOCZKOWSKI

--1976-----JL13, B-5-10

11 GIRTED STUDENTS LEARN TO WRITE COMPUTERPROGRAMS AT  
DET. COUNTRYDAY SCHOOL

--1977-----F4, B-1-1N

HONOR SOCIETY INDUSTIONS ARE CALLED UNFAIR BY SOME IN  
OAKLAND Co. SCHOOLS.

---1978---

MR 24, A-10-1\*

REWARDING STUDENT BRAIN POWER-EDIT (ATEAUCLAIREHIGH)

AP 27, E-1-3

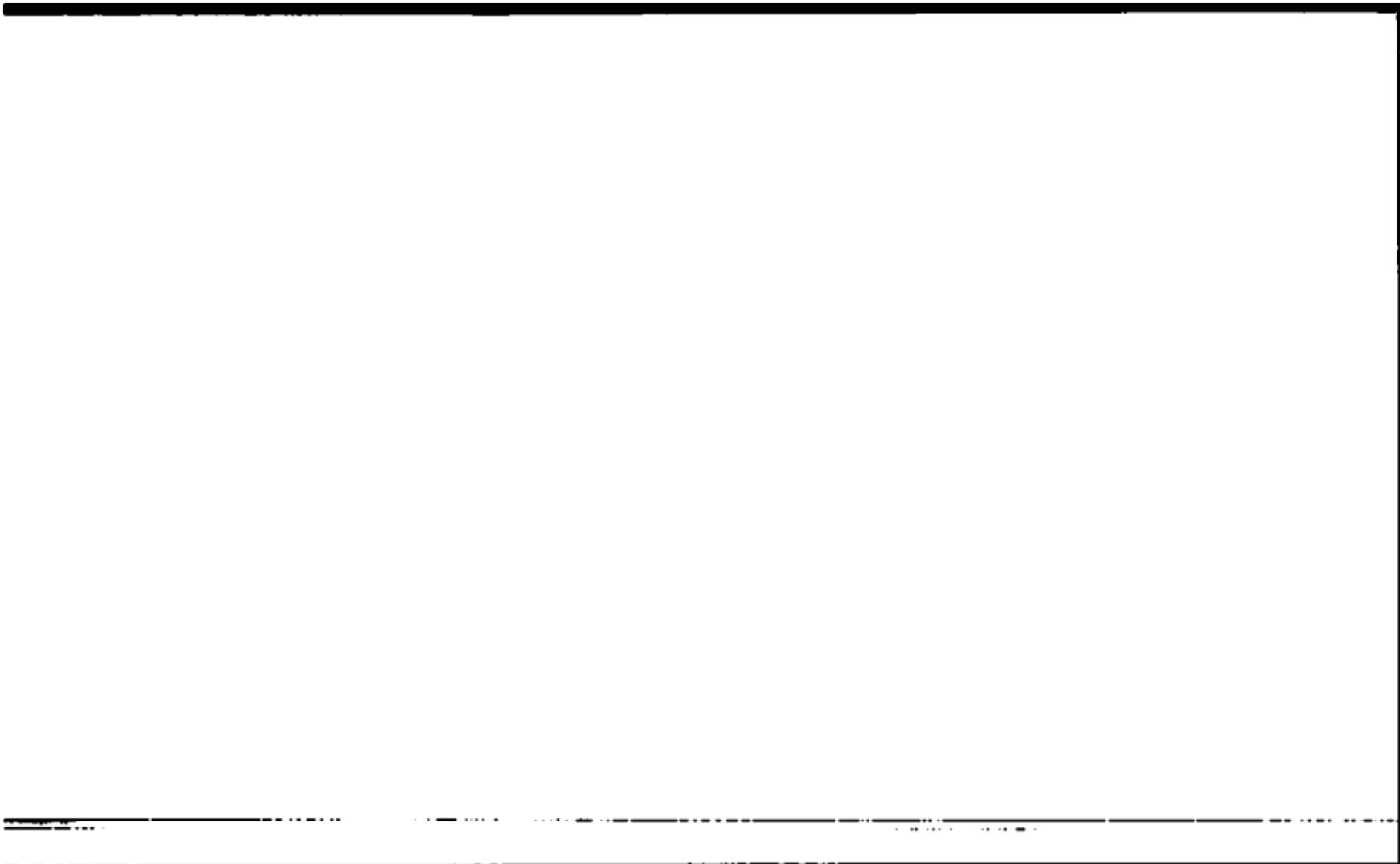
SC

NEWBERRY/~~HONOR~~ STUDENT SUSAN MILLS CANT GRADUATE, TOO MANY  
ABSENCES

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: ILLINOIS

1961

LOUISVILLE-JOHN HARRELL USES HIS ESTATE TO HARBOR <sup>MR 21 A-6-2FIN 5</sup> 125 PERSONS & 25 CHILDREN NOT IN SCHOOL DUE TO HIS CLAIM OF COMMUNISM IN SCHOOLS

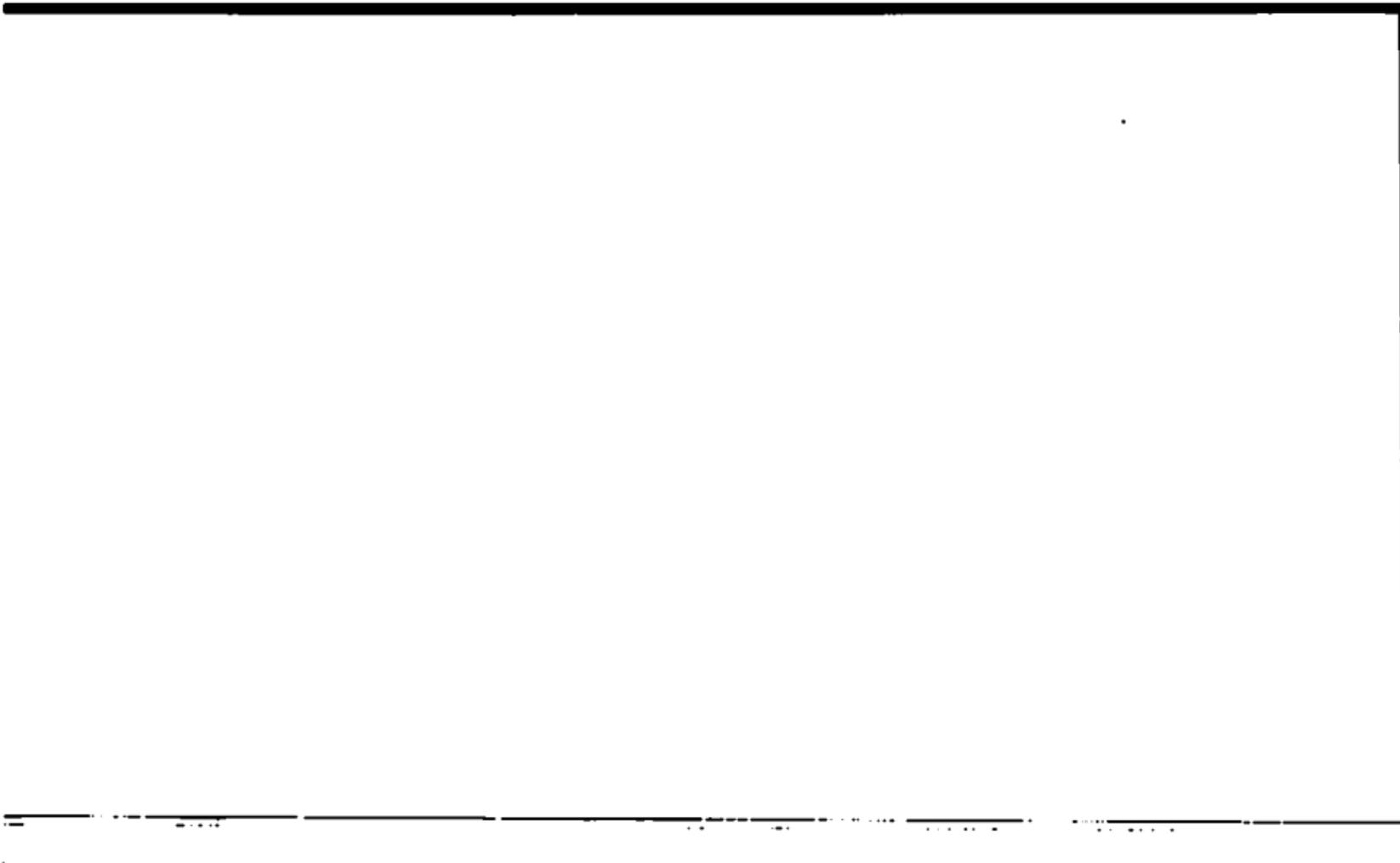


SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: INDIANA

1958

JA 17, 2-6

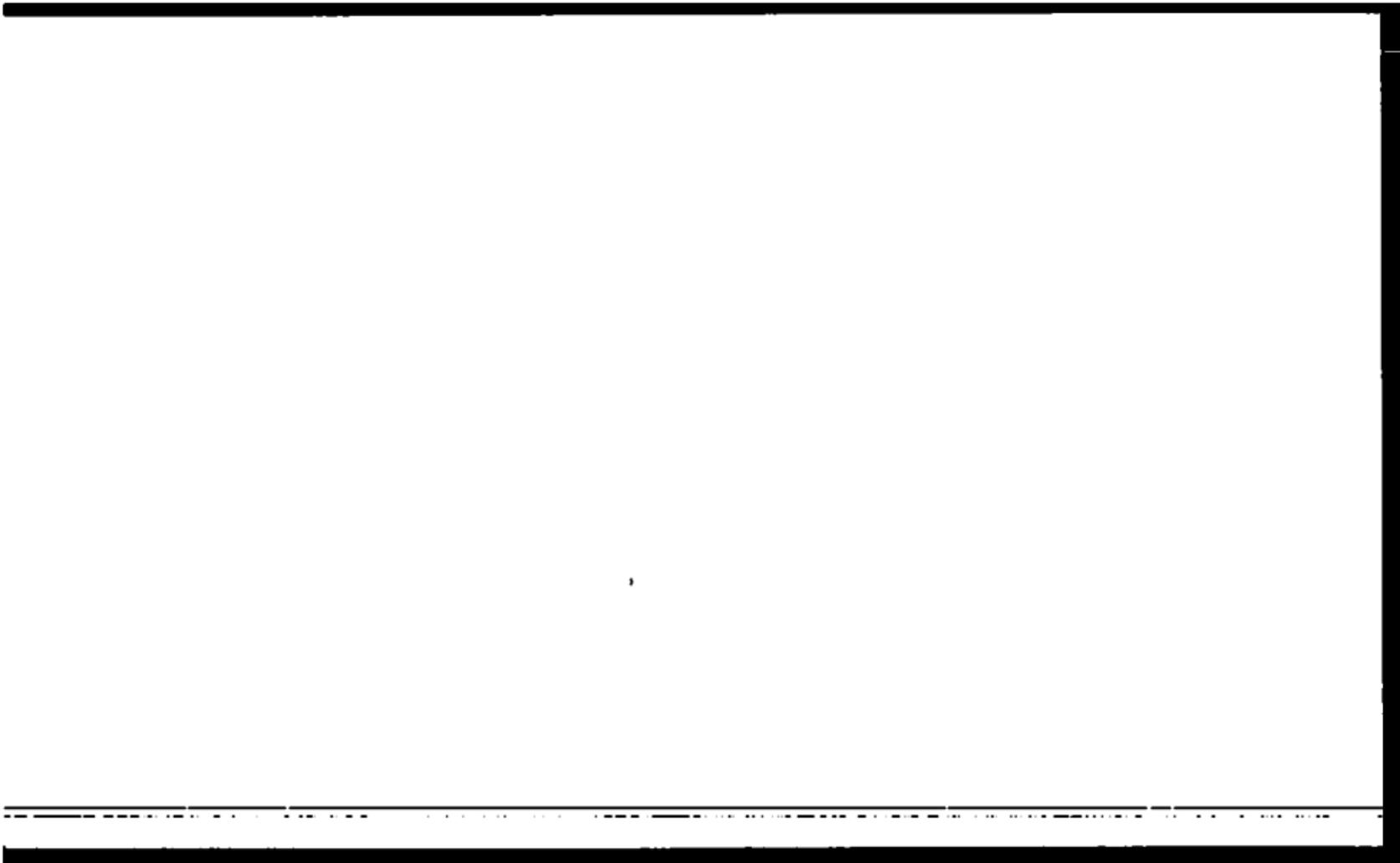
GOSHEN, IND.-LOUISE MARTIN, 8, BRINGS HOME "DOLL"; TURNS OUT TO BE LIVE  
COUSIN



SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : HOMEWORK ...

1960

JAMES W. RUSHONG TELLS PARENTS WHY & HOW OF HOMEWORK-PORTER  
S 3, A-6-7



**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - HONOR - MICHIGAN**

1957

**HOUGHTON-HIGH SCHOOLS HERE FOR FIRST TIME IN 40 YRS HAS 2 SENIORS THAT ARE ALL "A" STUDENTS**  
---1958---

AP 30, 23-5

AP 10, 11-1

**NORTHLAND-PANEL TO DISCUSS GIFTED CHILDREN APRIL 21 HERE**  
---1959---

JA 8, 44-5

**SUTTONSBAY-HIGH SCHOOL TO AWARD LETTERS FOR HIGH SCHOLASTIC STANDINGS**  
---1961---

MR 15, R-2-5

**LUDINGTON-GEOFFREY & SALLY GALL, MAN & WIFE, STUDENTS AMONG LEADERS IN SENIOR CLASS**  
---1963---

MR 28, A-3-5 FIN 5

**ONONDAGA-POLIO VICTIM, MARLENE BEAUMONT, NAMED VALEDICTORIAN OF GRADUATING SPRING CLASS AT LESLIE HIGH SCHOOL FROM HER BEDSIDE**  
---1966---

MY 5, C-19-8

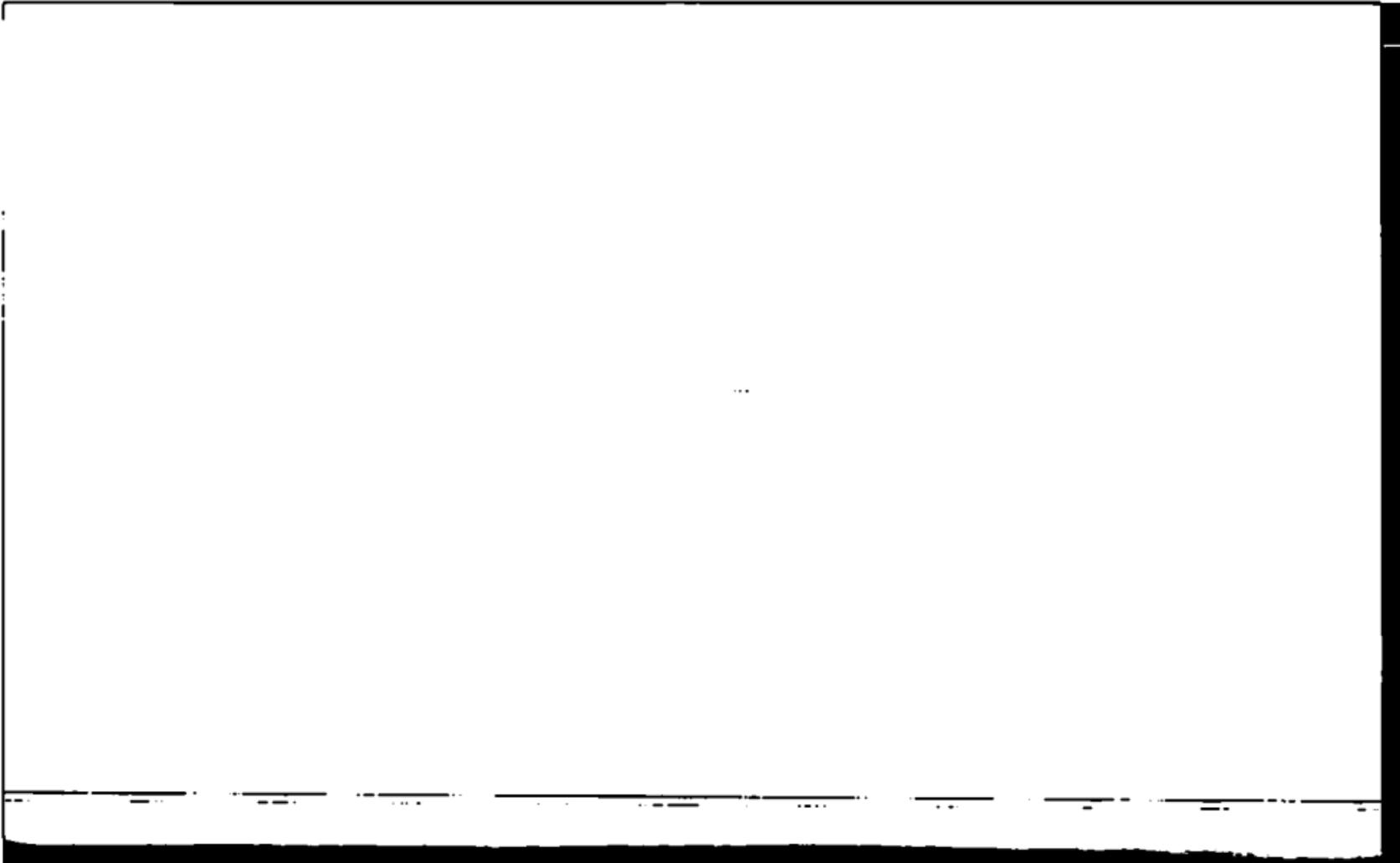
**LANSING-TEACHERS ASKED TO PICK OUT PUPILS WITH AMBITION**  
---1978---

MR 24, A-10-1

**REGARDING STUDENT BRAIN POWER AT EAUCLAIRE HIGH-EDIT**  
---1979---

JA 2, D-1-1

**HOW MANY VALEDICTORIANS HAVE SUCCESSFUL CAREERS-RUSSELL**



**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - HONOR - "PRESIDENTIAL SCHOLARS"**

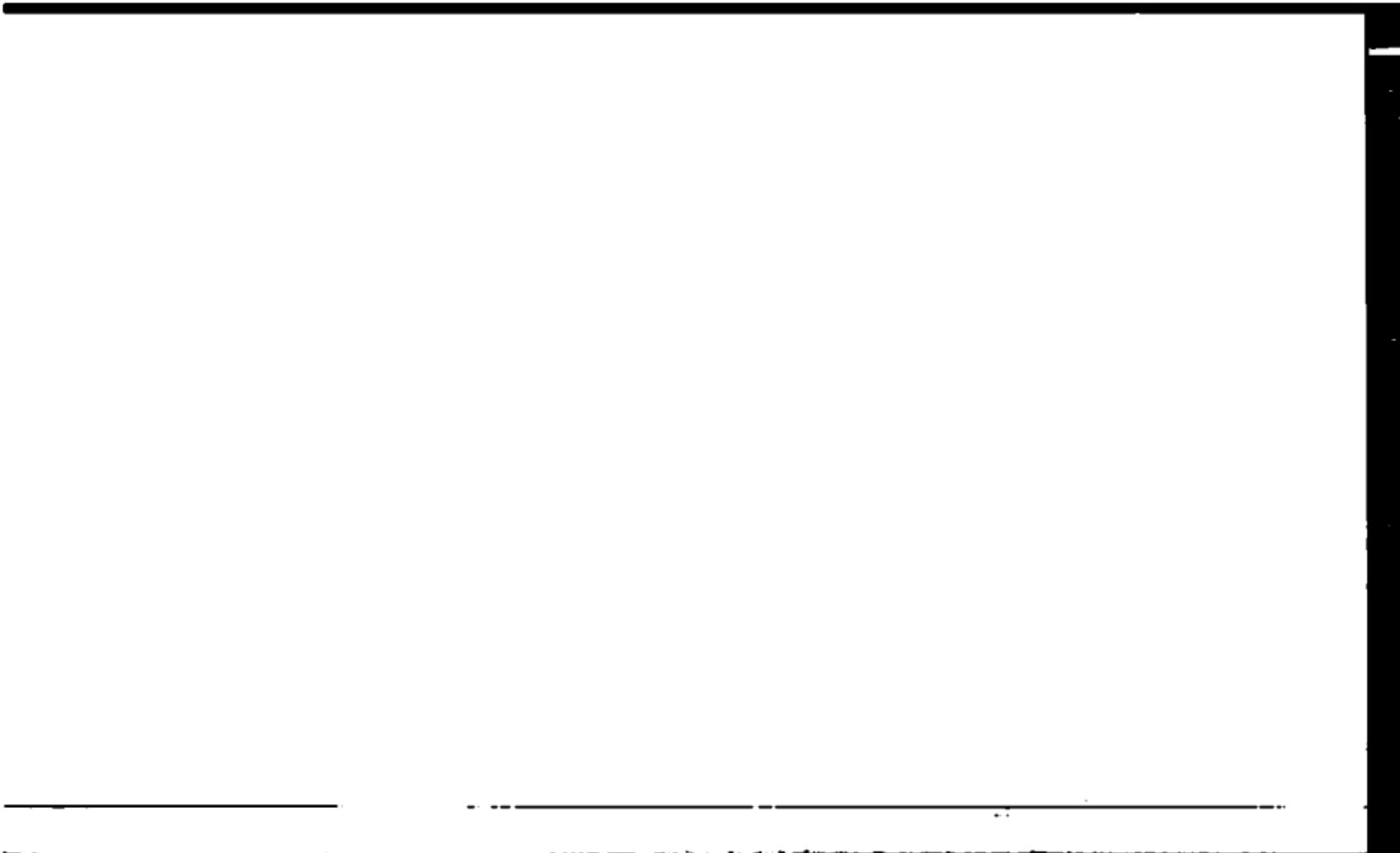
---

1964

AP 17, A-25-2

**WASH.-GOVT.STARTING PROGRAM OF RECOGNIZING OUTSTANDING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES AS "PRESIDENTIAL SCHOLARS"**

---

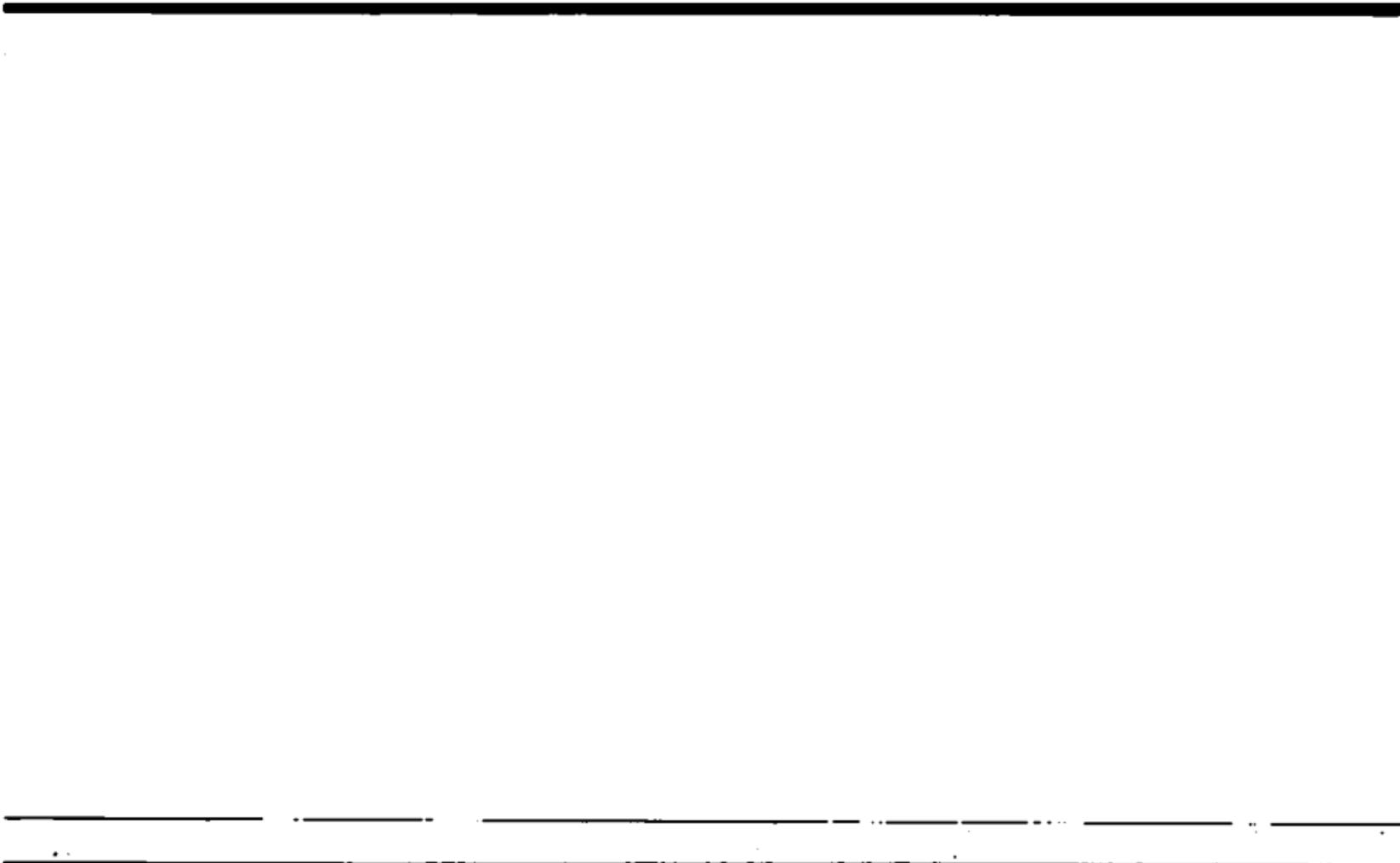


1979

~~SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : HONOR : MISC.~~

AP 5, B-10-1-N

SATELLITE TV NETWORK HOOKS UP TALENTED & GIFTED STUDENTS-  
TSCHIRHART



## SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - HONOR - MISCELLANEOUS

- OHIO.-JOHN C. PRZYPYSZNY IS A "STRAIGHT "A" AVERAGE STUDENT THRU 19  
 YRS OF SCHOOLING 1656 JE 19, 1-1  
 ---1954--- MY 17, 39-3  
 LOUISVILLE, KY.-GWYNETH GIBSON, NAMED "BRIGHTEST HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR"  
 IN US BY NAT'L. EDUC. ASSN. JE 3, 47-4  
 VERNA LOUISE COOPER IS ONLY GRADUATE FR MAYESVILLE SC HIGH SCHOOL  
 ---1955--- MY 26, 1-5  
 AUBURN, NY.-JOHN CONTIGUGLIA BESTS HIS TWIN BROTHER RICHARD TO BECOME  
 VALEDICTORIAN OF EAST HIGH SCHOOL ---1956--- MR 8, 10-6  
 UNION CITY-10 GIRLS RANK FIRST 10 ON HONOR ROLLS IN SCHOOL HERE  
 MR 19, 3-1  
 KALAMAZOO-TWINS, JOHN VANZANDT & SISTER MARGARET, ARE TOP SENIOR HONOR  
 STUDENTS AT COMSTOCK HIGH SCHOOL MY 23, 58-2  
 CORPUS CHRISTI-"A" AVERAGE OF TERRY K ONCE AT HIGH SCHOOL HERE  
 MY 24, 1-8  
~~ASSUMPTION, ILL.-BARBARA MCKITTRICK, 18, HONOR STUDENT, ILL AT HOME 6 YRS~~  
 GD. RAPIDS-JAS. VANDERLAAN, BLIND, RANKS 3RD IN CLASS JE 1, 51-5 5\*  
 ST. JOSEPH, MICH.-HILDE SCHWANKE, 18, GERMAN REFUGEE, CO-SALUTATORIAN  
 N 22, 68-1  
 ANN ARBOR-DLARENCE FAUST SPEAKS TO CONF. ON HIGHER ED., URGES STUDENTS  
 BE ALLOWED TO SET OWN PACE-PORTER

---1956--- D 28, 7-2  
J.H. LANDMAN JEERS LIBERAL ARTS SCHOOLS AS "INTELLECTUAL FLOPHOUSES"-  
NY-SHOENFIELD  
---1957--- MY 5, A-1-6  
UNIV. PARK, PA.-AEC SCIENTIST DR. GEO. MANOV WANTS TALENT SCOUTS TO SEEK  
OUT GIFTED STUDENTS JL 11, 66-7  
ROBERT LIND WINS ALL 5 COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP EXAMS HE TOOK-CHI.  
---1958--- MR 16, D-14-4  
LUDINGTON-DICK JOHNSON, POLIO VICTIM, NAMED VALEDICTORIAN OF HIS CLASS  
OF '58 JE 4, 67-4  
CHI.-NORTH CENTRAL ASSN. OF COLLEGES & SECONDARY SCHOOLS TO SPONSOR  
WORKSHOP PROJECT TO INDUCE SUPERIOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS  
O 15, 33-1  
ASBURY PARK, NJ-3D. OF ED. VOTES TO AWARD VARSITY "A" TO ALL STUDENTS  
WITH YEARLY GENERAL AVERAGE OF 90 OR HIGHER  
---1959--- AP 3, 32-8  
BANGOR, MICH.-TWIN SISTERS, AGNES & HELEN HIRST NAMED CO-VALEDICTORIANS  
OF BANGOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS AP 23, 8-3  
ASBURY, PK., NJ-HIGH SCHOOL GIVES VARSITY LETTERS TO 82 STUDENTS WHO  
HAD ACHIEVED EXCELLENCE IN SCHOLARSHIP MY 9, 22-1  
HONOR STUDENTS TURN DOWN LETTER SWEATERS-KYKER  
---1960--- JE 18, B-14-3  
ROYAL OAK'S KIMBALL HIGH SCHOOL PRODUCES 3 ABL-A GRADUATE STUDENTS  
---1961--- F 12, E-13-4 Z1  
PROF. ANNETTE ROSENSTIEL URGES HUNT FOR CHILD GENIUS-MARGOLD  
MY 21, E-5-1

---

CITY & COUNTRY SCHOOL PLANNING OPEN HOUSE MAY 28

**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - INTELLIGENCE - SERIES BY JACK 1976**

---

**MC CURDY & DON SPEICH**

**Ag 29, C-1-1**

**1-FIRST IN SERIES ON US STUDENTS-TODAY'S STUDENTS LEARN LESS,  
WIN HIGHER GRADES**

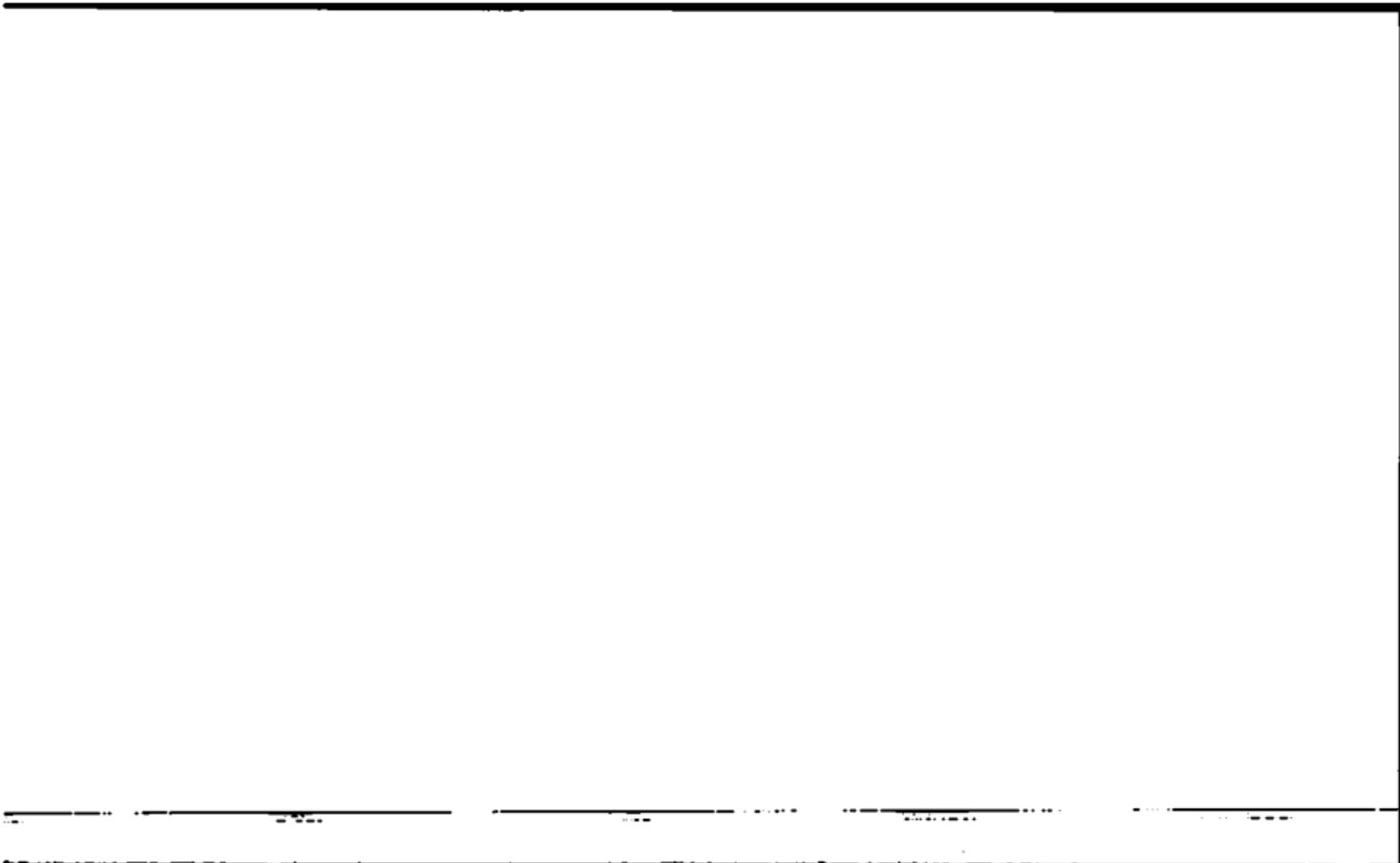
**Ag 30, C-1-5**

**2-FAILING-REDUCED STANDARDS BLAMED ON SCHOOLS**

**Ag 31, C-11-1**

**3-SCHOOL AIDES DENY ACHIEVEMENT DECLINE AS GOVT. LEADERSHIP  
LACK IN SEARCH FOR ACADEMIC CAUSE & CURE**

---



**SCHOOL : STUDENTS : INTELLIGENCE**

1973

NEW ORLEANS--BEHAVIOR OF TEACHERS TOWARD CHICAGO STUDENTS  
IN SOUTHWEST CONTRIBUTES TO POOR ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, SAYS  
REPORT BY US COMSN ON CIVIL RIGHTS. MR 21, C-7-6 RACE  
PUPILS DO BEST WHEN TEACHERS EXPECT THEM TO, MICHIGAN ST U P  
RESEARCH TEAM STUDY SHOWS. MAZA MR 7, C-9-4  
LA.--SOCIOLOGIST DAVID ARMOR SURVEY SHOWS NO BLACK GAINS  
IN ABILITY IN INTEGRATION SITUATIONS. SMOLLAR S 7, A-1-1 RACE  
WASH-TV BRINGS WORLD TO STUDENTS BUT THERE IS SERIOUS GAPS  
IN KNOWLEDGE ABOUT OTHER COUNTRIES JE 9, D-11-1  
TEACHER ATTITUDES BLAMED FOR PUPILS WHO FAIL TO LEARN-  
MLECZKO S 11, A-1-4  
SAN FRANCISCO-U.S. COURT WEIGHS WHETHER IQ TESTS ARE  
DISCRIMINATORY O 16, E-1-1  
SF-IQ TESTS ON TRIAL AS BIASED O 23, A-23-1  
WHY HASNT JOHNNY LEARNED-MLECZKO O 27, A-1-2

---1977---

-1977-

N 7, B-10-1  
D 2, B-1-1 St

A 'REMEDY' THAT CURES NOTHING-EDIT

ANNARBOR-ELEANOR HALL DEvised TESTS FOR UNRULY CHILDREN TO  
SEE IF THEY ARE GIFTED -1978-

Mr 3, C-8-1 1DOT

DC-PUPIL COMPETENCY TESTS CALLED 'BASICALLY UNWORKABLE'  
MR 24, A-9-6 1DOT

TALLAHASSEE,FLA-NAACP CHALLENGESFLA.LITERACY TEST TO BLACK  
STUDENTS THAT FLUNKED FROM BEING CERTIFIED DUMMIES

Ap2, A-3-5

DC-TOUGHEST 34 SCHOOLS SHUN TEACHING FADS  
COMPETENCY TESTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS GET STRONG SMO  
SUPPORT-MLECZKO

Ag 2, B-1-6

S 3, A-2-1

SCHOOL-PARENT-TAXPAYER RIFT WIDENS SAYS GALLUP POLL

**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - KOREA**

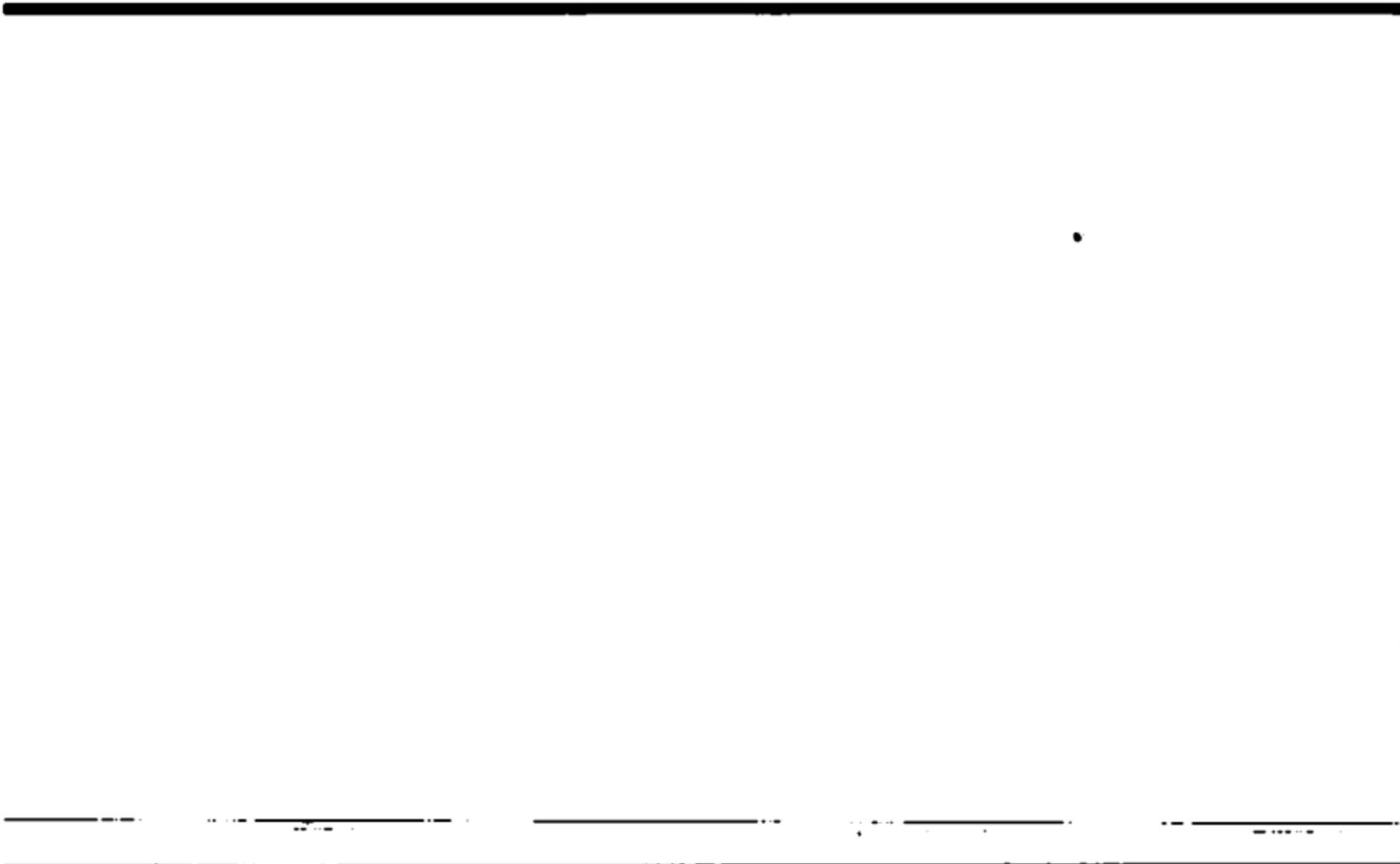
---

1961

**SPIT & POLISH ORDERED FOR KOREAN STUDENTS-**

**JE 6, B-12-7**

---

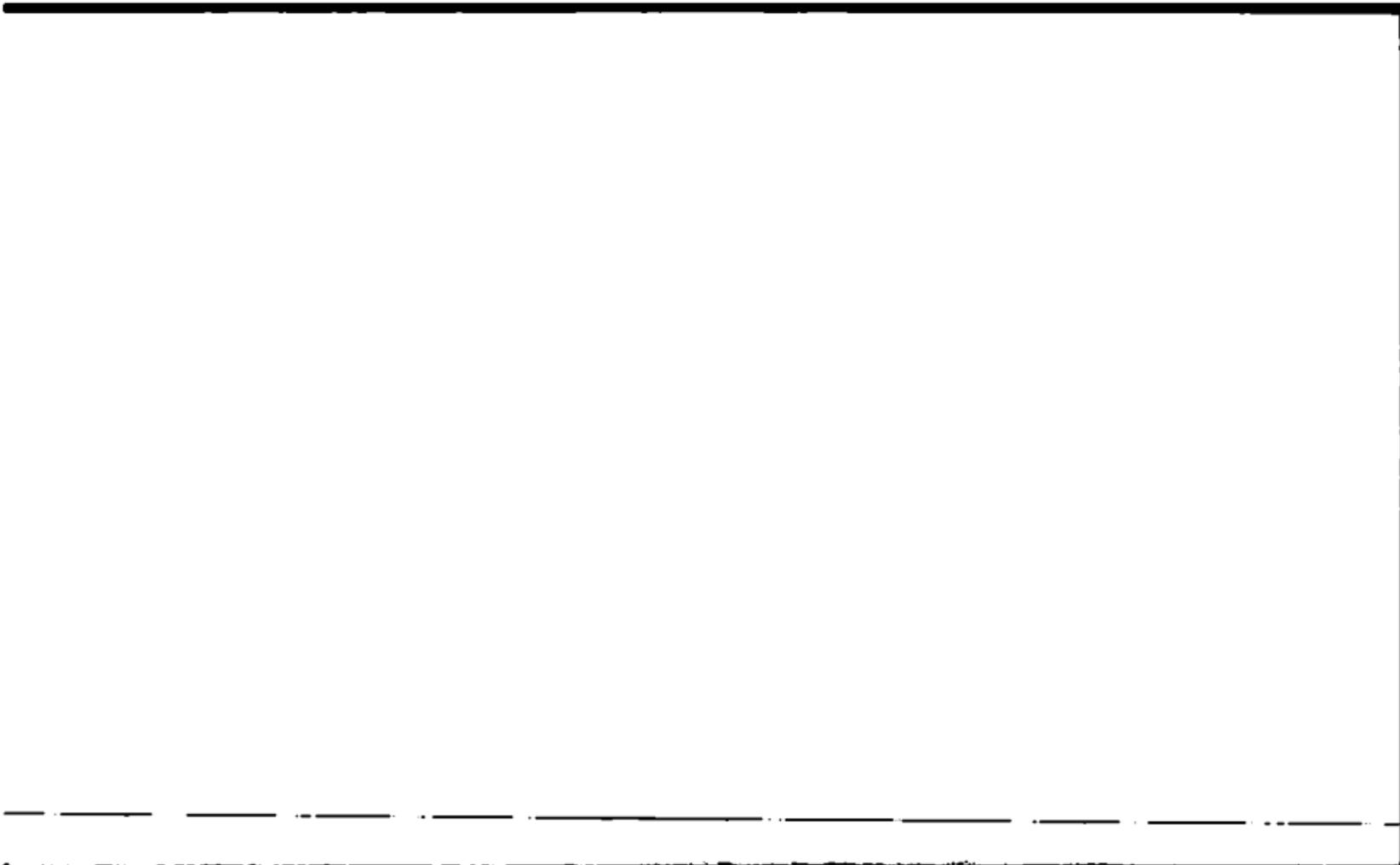


SCHOOLS : STUDENTS: LATIN AMERICA

1965

JA 31, B-8-3

WASH-REPORT BY SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SHOWS COMMUNISTS  
SUCCEEDED IN MASSIVELY INFILTRATING STUDENT MOVEMENT



AG 14, 7-6

PT. HURON, MICH.-HIGH SCHOOL BANS MARRIED STUDENTS

---1958--- S 10, 48-1

CARO-SUIT FILED IN CIR. CT. TO FORCE HIGH SCHOOL HERE IN MICH. TO LIFT ITS BAN FOR EDW. CURTIS TO RETURN TO CLASS DESPITE HIS MARRIAGE

S 12, 3-1

MIDLAND PK, N.J.-FIGHT OVER MRS. HOPE SKINNER NYMAN, 16 YR OLD BRIDGE, GOING BACK TO SCHOOL

S 13, 7-3

CARO, MICH.-CIR. CT. UPHOLDS RIGHT OF TEEN AGE MARRIED COUPLE TO RETURN TO CARO HIGH SCHOOL

---1959---

MY 7, 31-1

DALLAS TEX.-DALLAS PARENT-TEACHERS ASSN. COUNCIL PROPOSES SEPARATE SCHOOLS FOR MARRIED TEEN PUPILS

---1960---

S 9, A-2-4

LOVELAND-MRS. DONNA ALT, MARRIED, SUING FOR CT. ORDER TO PERMIT HER TO COMPLETE HIGH SCHOOL

O-1, A-1-5

MR. DONNA ALT TO RESUME CLASSES AFTER APPEALS COURTS RULES THAT SCHOOL BOARD CANNOT BAR HER FROM COMPLETING SCHOOL BECAUSE SHE IS MARRIED

--1962--

N 1, C-23-5

GRAY, GA-JONES COUNTY SCHOOL BD EXPELLED JOHNNY A. NOLD, 18 &amp; NEW WIFE, 15 FOR GETTING MARRIED WHILE IN SCHOOL-SETS BAD EXAMPLE FOR OTHERS

--1962--

N 4, P-6-1 3\*

HAMILTON, O-FOOTBALL STARY MICHAEL BAKER OF HAMILTON TAFT HIGH SCHOOL  
FILED SUIT TO PLAY AGAIN AFTER BEING BARRED FROM IT BECAUSE HE MARRIED

---1967---

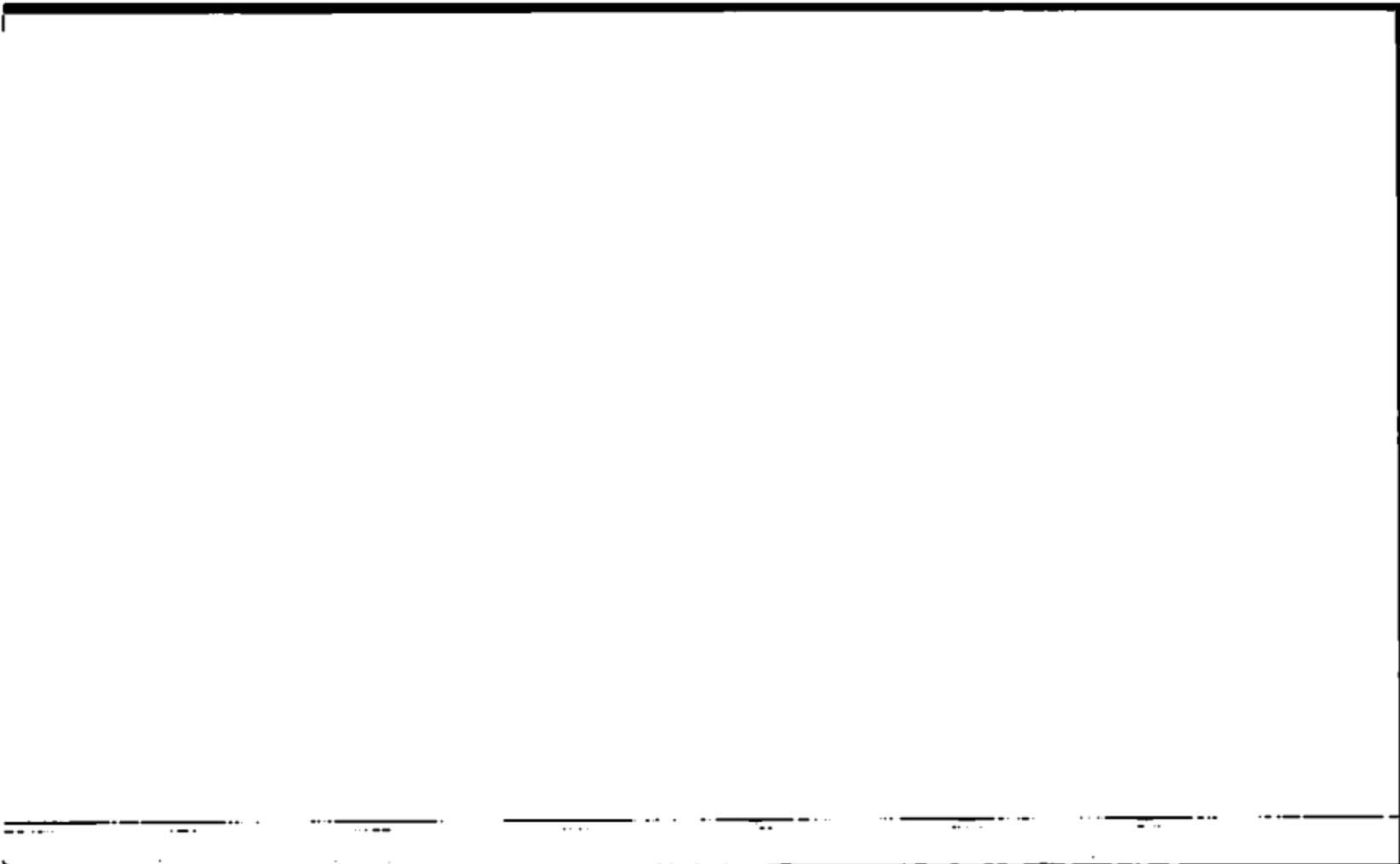
F 10, C-4-5 5\*

DALLAS-JUDGE SAYS MARRIED STUDENTS HAVE RIGHT TO ATTEND HIGH SCHOOL

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: NEW YORK

1960

NYC-1 NEGRO PARENTS WHO TOOK THEIR CHILDREN OUT OF WHAT THEY CALLED  
INFERIOR & SEGREGATED HARLEM SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN FOUND GUILTY OF NEGLIGENCE  
JA 14, A-9-1



1970

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: POLLS.

028, A-3-1

WASH- ONE OF EVERY 10 HIGH SCHOOL ACADEMIC LEADERS HAS USED POT , SAYS POLL OF MERIT PUBLISHING Co.

-1973-

JA 8, A-7-1 RACE

SURVEY OF STUDENTS SHOWS MORE THAN ONE FOURTH WOULD SERVE IN MILITARY IF US HAD VOLUNTEER ARMY; SCHOLASTIC MAG SURVEY

-1975-

N 28, A-5-1

HIGH SCHOOL LEADERS DISTRUST US BUSINESS & ADVERTISING; THINK RELIGION RELEVANT

-1-978-

AP 5, B-1-1 AM

PRINCETON-POLL SHOWS MANY FIND SCHOOL NO CHALLENGE, NOT ENOUGH HOMEWORK-GALLUP

-1979-

NY 17, B-6-5AM

CHGS IN POPULATION PATTERNS PARTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR DECLINING CONFIDENCE IN & SUPPORT OF PUBLIC EDUC.

-1988-

Ap 24 A-1-1

NY-School kids to be polled about likes, dislikes.

---1992---

Mr 9, B-5-1

Survey finds that students wary of future-Bratt

--1997--

F 11, A-6-1

Standard deviation, poll finds students want tougher academic standards-Edit

F 11, A-2-4

DC-Survey released by Public Agenda finds students lack challenge & don't want it, want basic reading, writing & math

SCHOOL: STUDENTS: PREGNANT

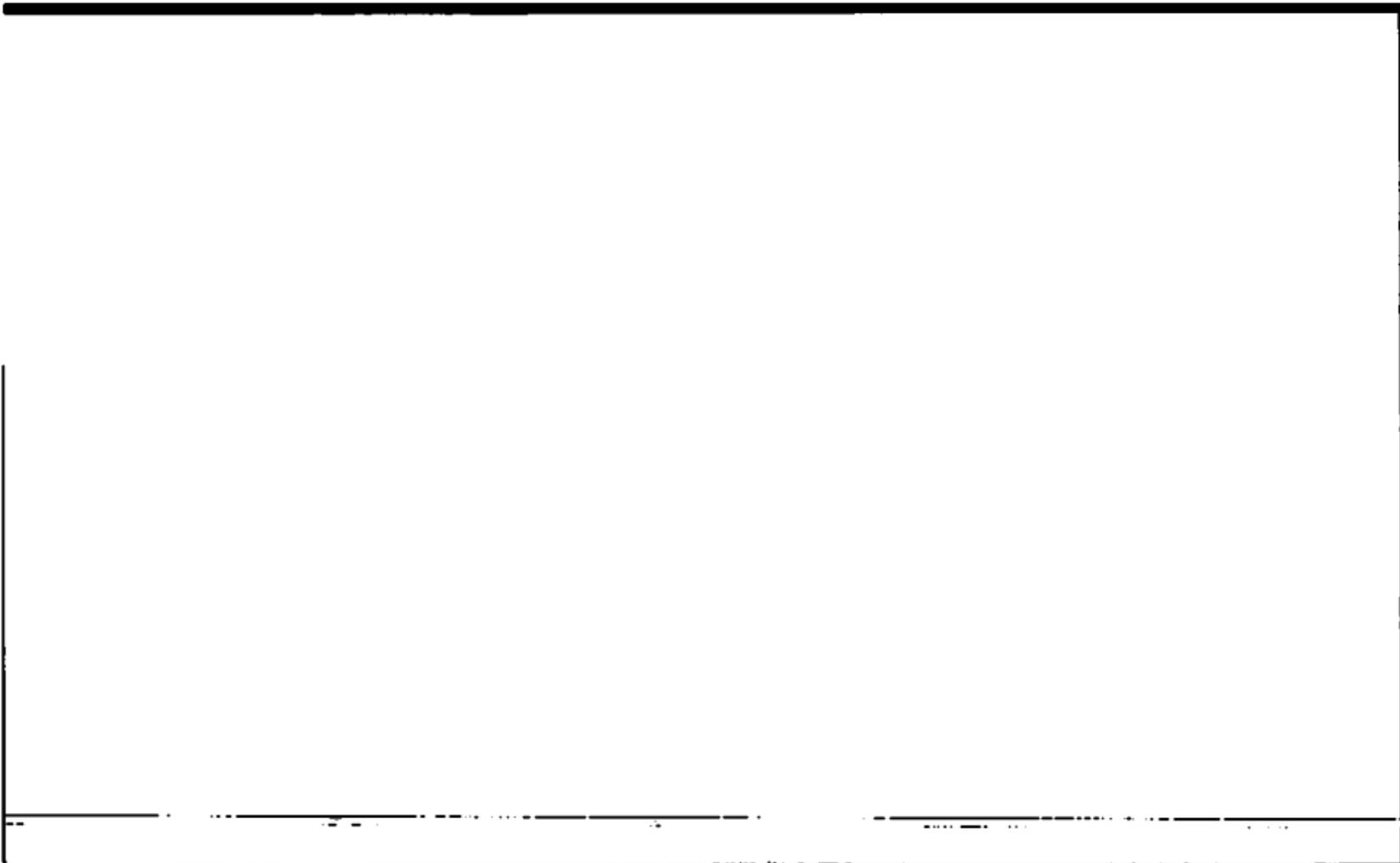
1971

~~MR 10, A-13-2~~

EAST PEPPERELL, MASS--FAY ORDWAY, PREGNANT UNMARRIED SENIOR  
AT MIDDLESEX REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL FILED SUIT AGAINST OFFI-  
CIALS BECAUSE HAVE BARRED HER FROM ATTENDING CLASSES--  
CINDY SMITH -1994- J1 20 A 9-1

Civil Rights Dept. says Valley Lutheran High, Saginaw, should  
keep pregnant teens; 2-day hearing-Atkins/Brand-Williams  
J1 24 B 2-1

Re Valley Lutheran High, they have right to expel pregnant  
teens-Edit

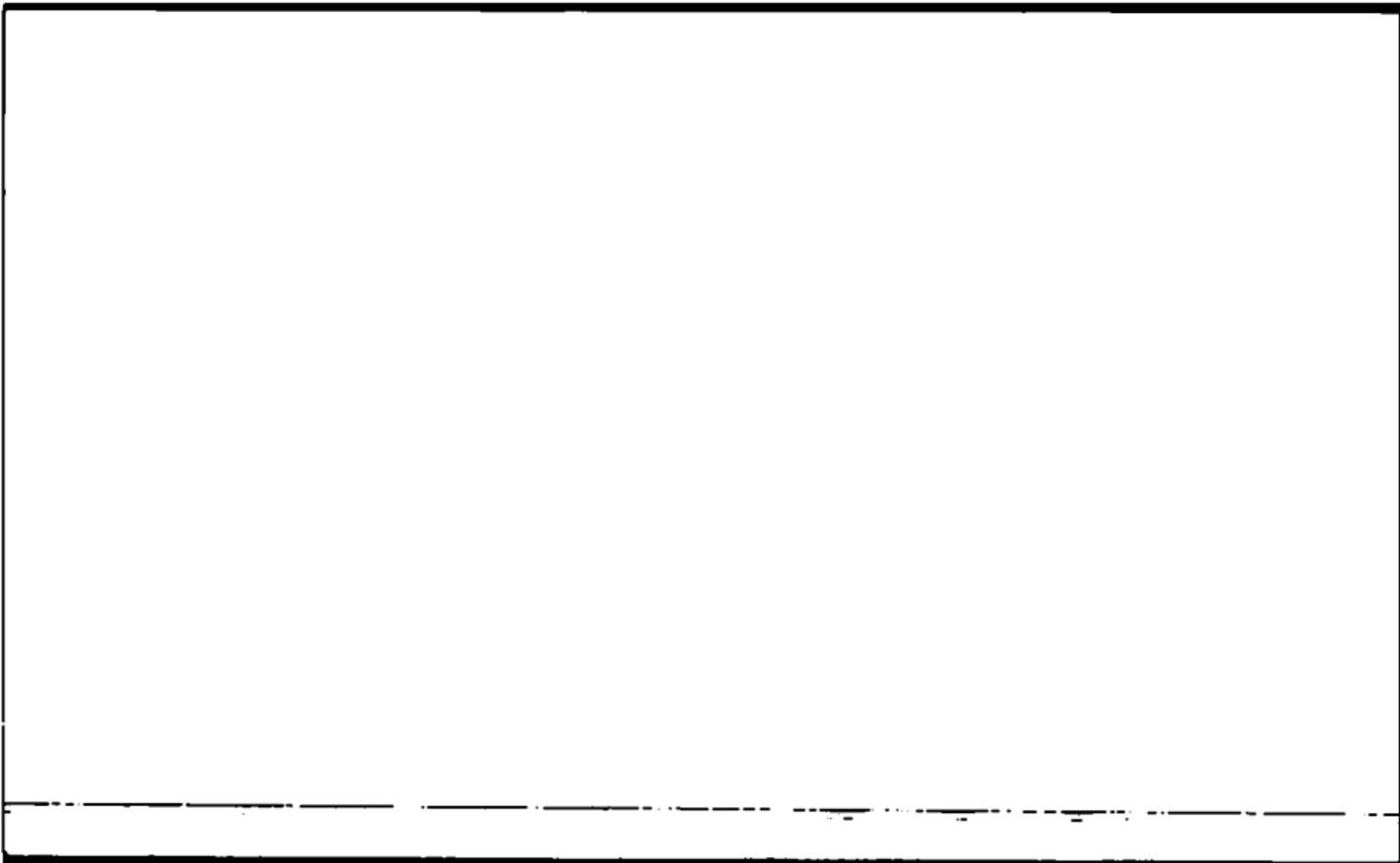


SCHOOL: STUDENTS: "PROJECT REBUILD"

1970

F 25, E-4-120152

DEARPOW--OXFORD SCHOOLKIDS ALLOWED TO DO THEIR OWN THING HERE  
E UNDER ABOVE FEDERAL PROGRAM---GOOD

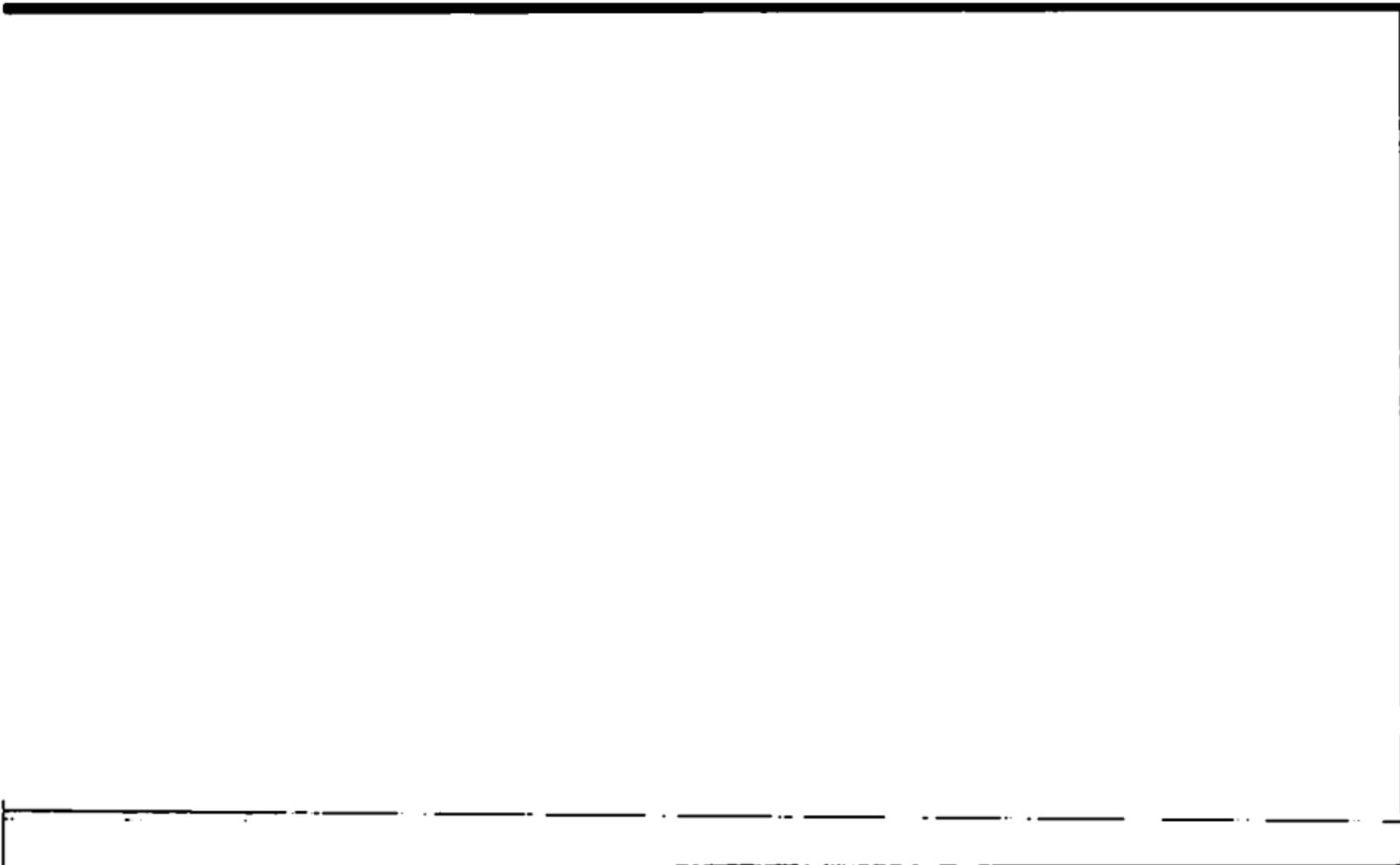


SCHOOLS : STUDENTS: PUNISHMENT

1966

~~0 9, B-2-1~~

INDIANAPOLIS-SUIT FOR RX \$7,500 DAMAGES FILED FOR DENNIS  
TIBBS, 8 AGST TEACHERS MRS WILMA MILLER, FRANCES SPARKS & MRS  
VERN CRAIG FOR CRUEL PUNISHMENT



**SCHOOL: STUDENTS: RECORDS**

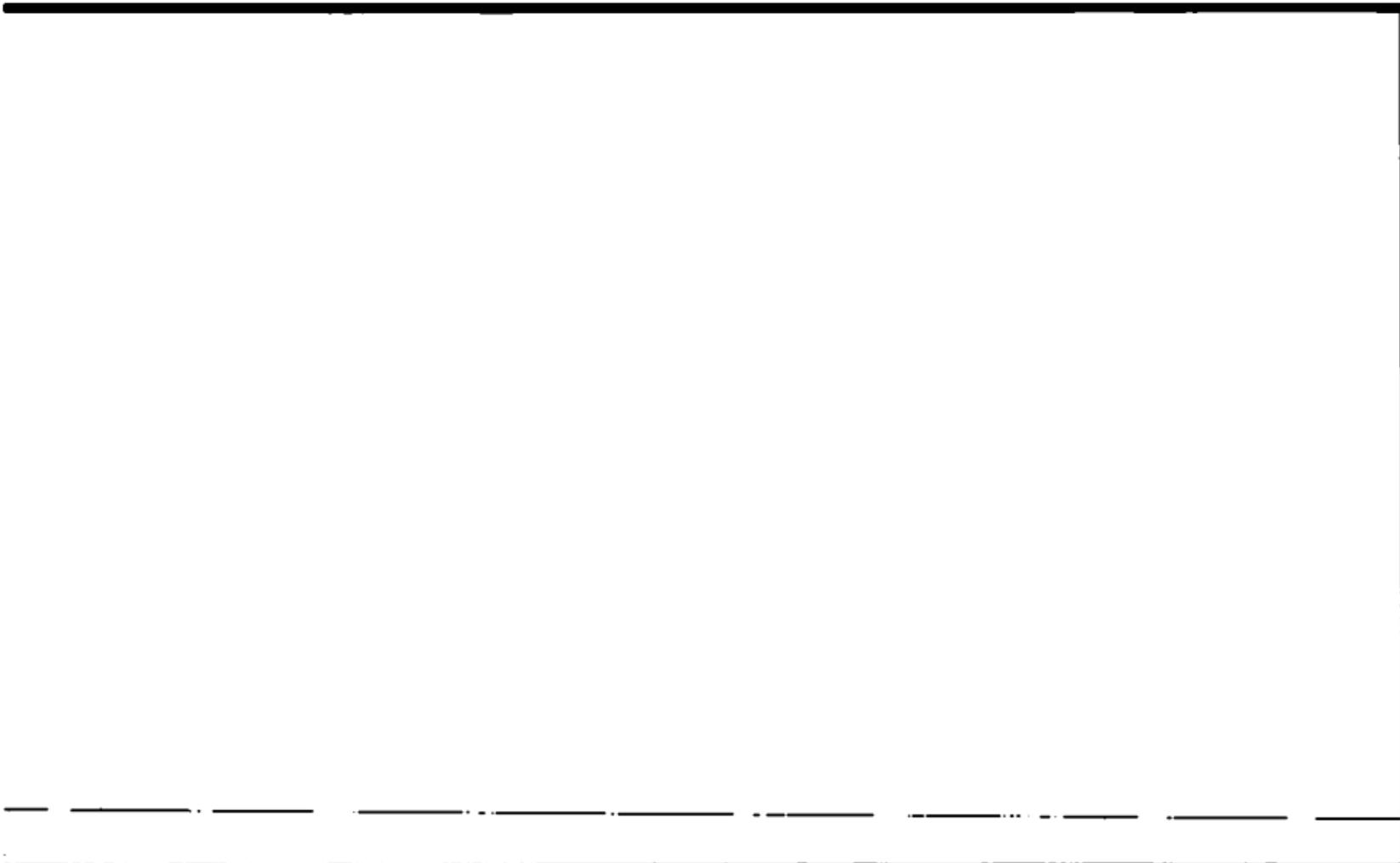
1974

JE 23, D-3-1

**SAMPLING OF WHAT STUDENT CONDUCT/PROGRESS REPORTS CONTAIN  
& QUESTION OF THEIR BEING KEPT PRIVATE OR PUBLIC?**

N 4, A-3-4  
STORCH

**NEW FED. LAW OPENING SCHOOL RECORDS TO PARENTS, EFFEC. N 19,  
HAS TEACHERS CHANGING CERTAIN ITEMS ON RECORDS-BULLARD**

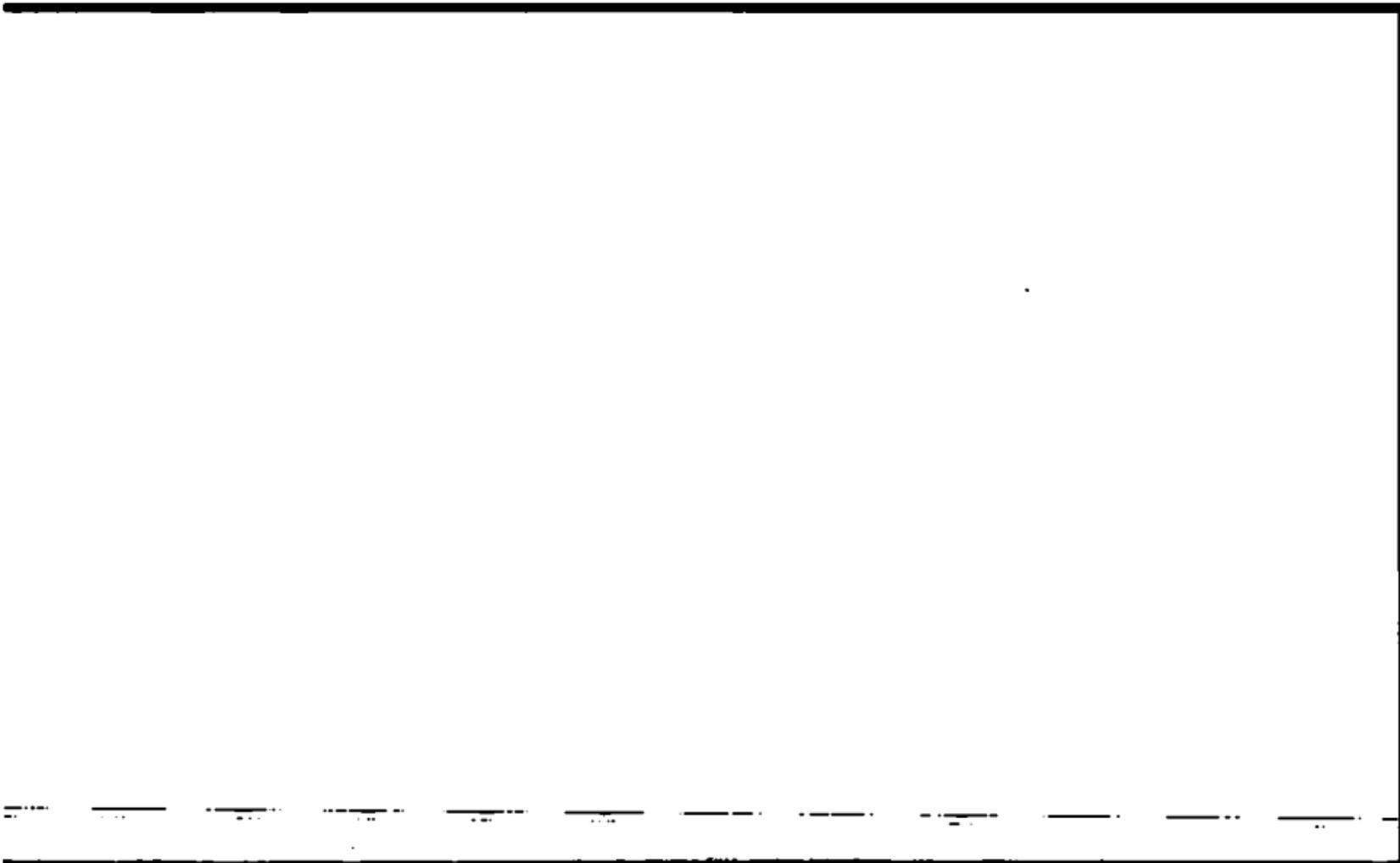


SCHOOLS: STUDENTS: RESEARCH

1960

STUDENTS, CAPS JOBS DO MIX-BUT MIXTURE'S BAD MEDICINE-LEVITT

JE 26, A-24-1



1969

SCHOOLS : STUDENTS: REVOLTS

NEW YORK- REVOLT, RELEVANCE AND REFORM D28, E-1-1  
LABLEDD EDUCATION OF THE 60'S. FINE. 3 R'S THAT



**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - RIGHTS**

**1979**

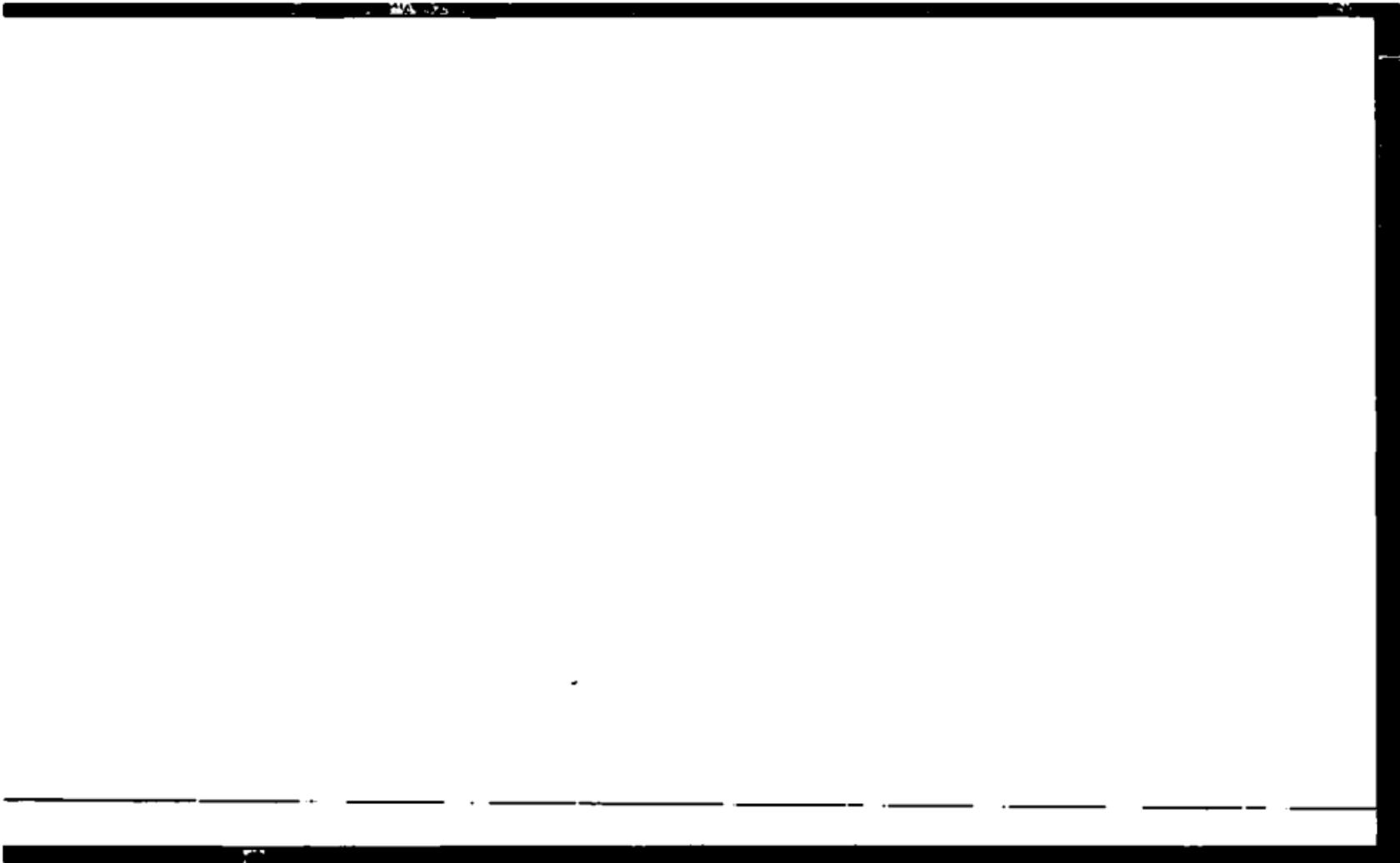
**S 19, F-2-1**

**MICH.PROJECT ONEQUAL EDUC. RIGHTS COMPILED STUDENT RIGHTS XEROX  
CHECKLIST FOR EQUAL EDUC. OPPORTUNITIES**

**-1-1991-**

**D 16, B-3-TN**

**Rights vs responsibilities: School officials walk fine line**



**SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - RIOTS - MICHIGAN**

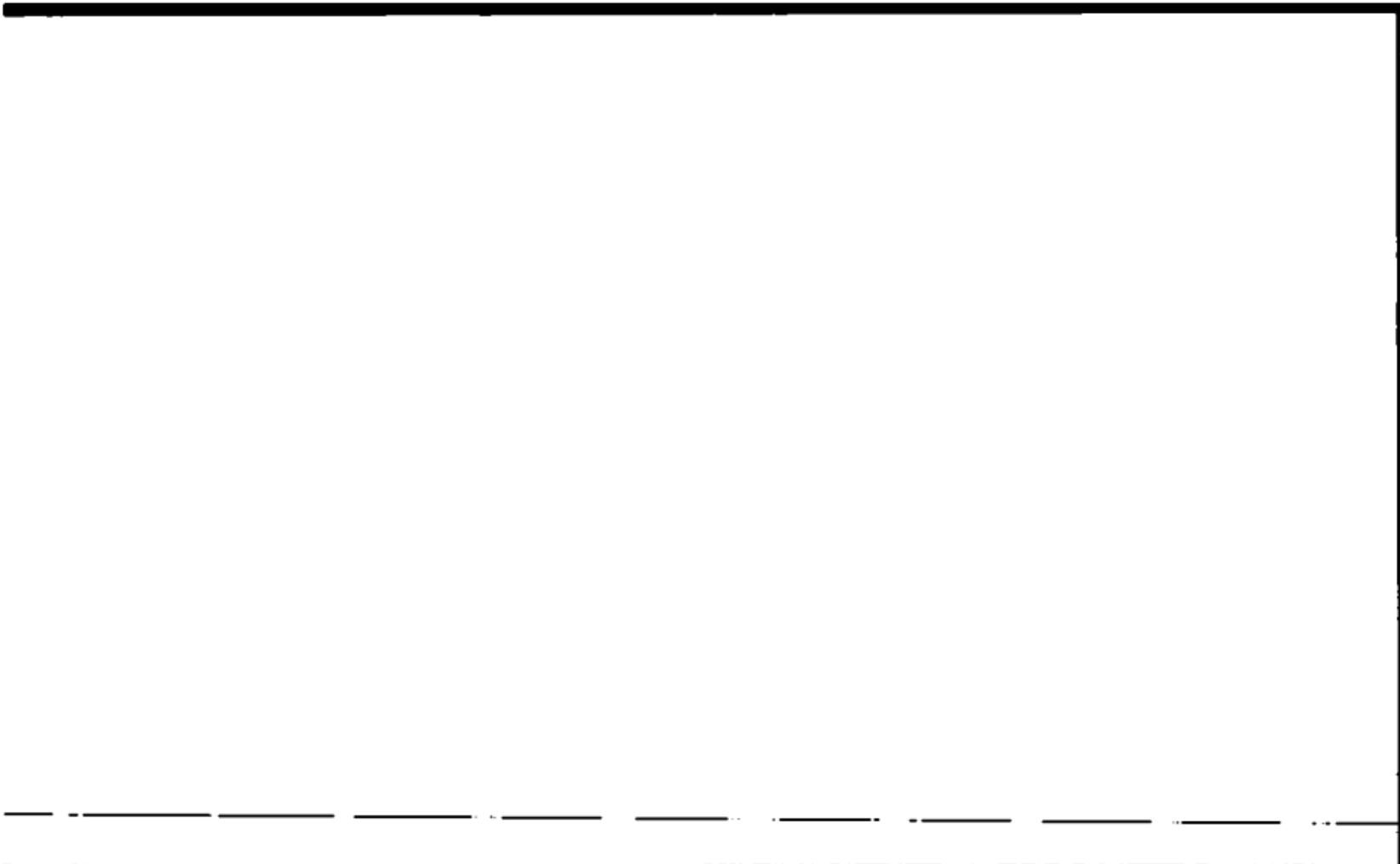
**1976**

**JE 11, C-7-1**

**CLINTONTWP=E.DET.POLICE DISPERSE CROWD OF TEENS WHO REFUSED  
TO LEAVE RESIDENTIAL AREA AT END OF HIGH SCHOOL GRAD.PARTY**

**N 16, B-1-1 E**

**L'ANSECREUSENORTH STUDENTS SUSPENDED 200,AFTER ROWDY DEMON-  
STRATION,INCLUDING BLOCK SCHOOL BUSES-SCHABATH**

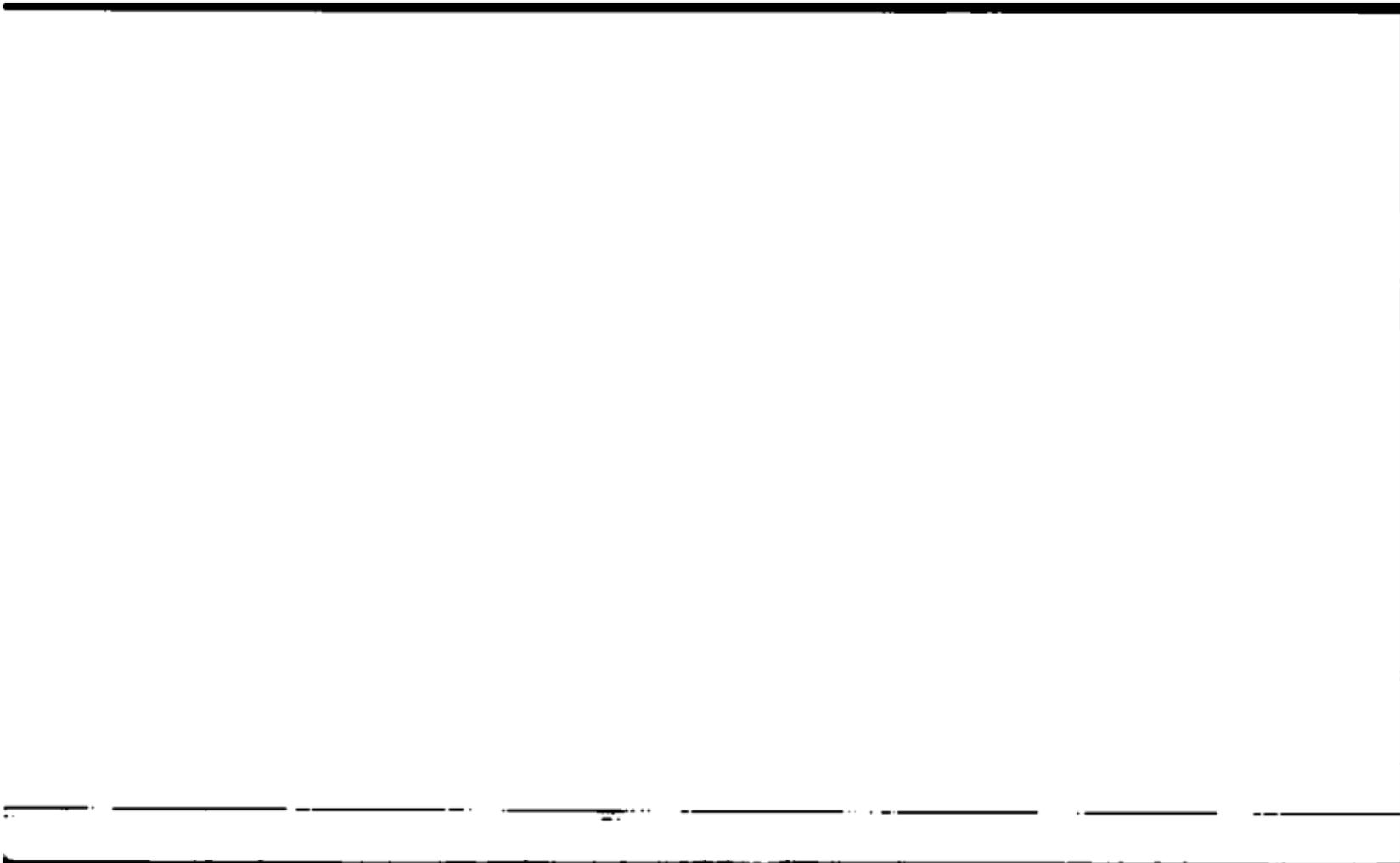


~~SCHOOL S: STUDENTS: RIOTS: MISSISSIPPI.~~

1977

APT, B-4-4 1001

H LY SPRINGS- RUST COLLEGE CLOSED FOLLOWING RIOT  
BY STUDENTS CAUSING \$500,000 DAMAGE TO BUILDINGS.

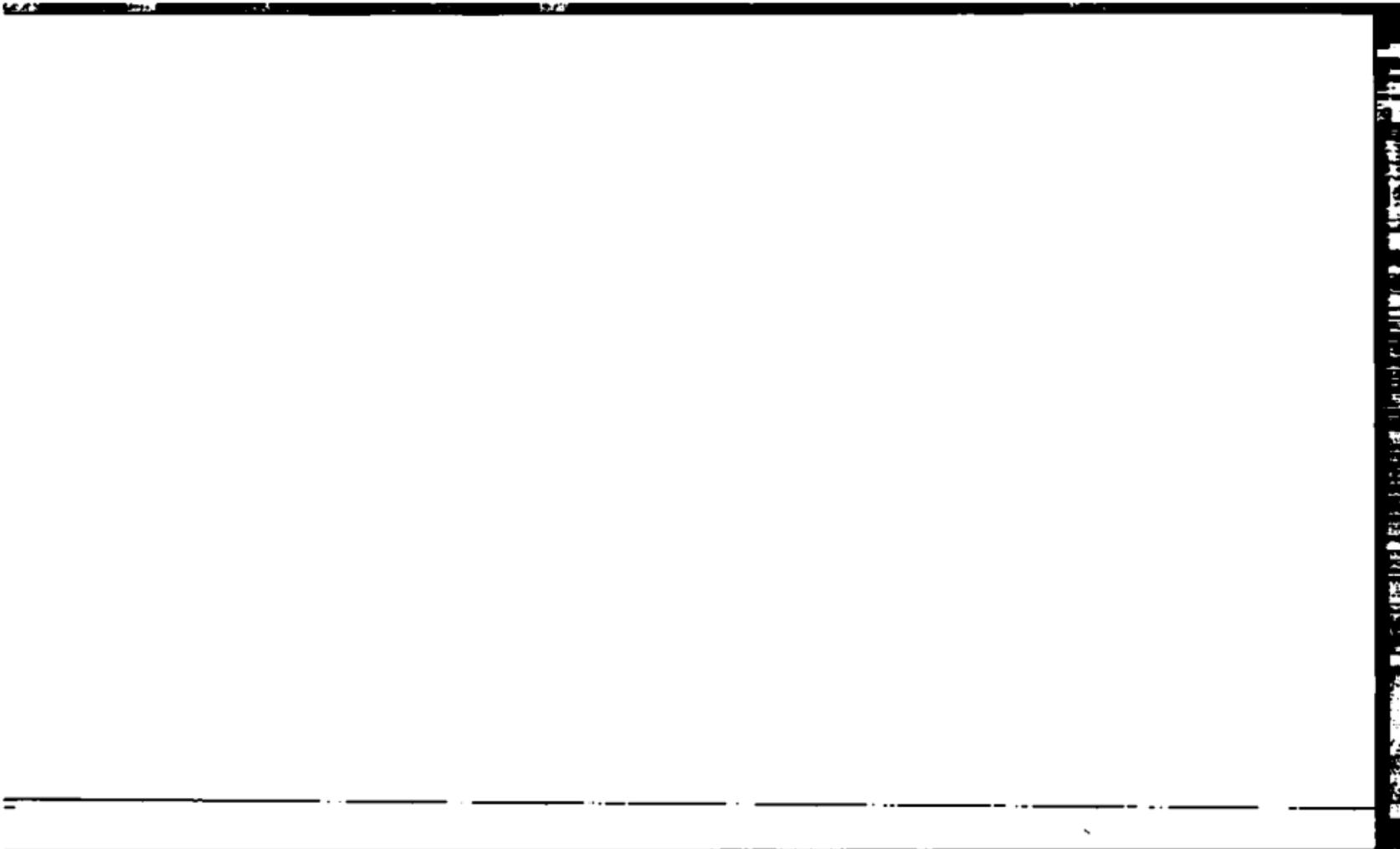


SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - RIOTS - NORTH CAROLINA

1973

STATESVILLE, N.C. - BLACK SHOT & WOUNDED 4 WHITE STUDENTS AT SOUTH REDELL  
HIGH FOLLOWING INCIDENT AT BASKETBALL GAME

JA 7, B-2-1



1969

SCHOOLS: STUDENTS : RIOTS

BLUEPRINT OF SDS CHGED WITH HIGH SCHOOL RIOT TROUBLES-SALSINGER F 16, A23-1

SUP CT SETS STUDENT PROTEST LIMITS Ap 19, B-20-1  
STUDENT UNREST SWEEPING ACROSS NATION'S HIGH SCHOOL MADE SCHOOL BD.

MEMBERS AWARD THAT STUDENTS HAVE RIGHTS-SALSINGER S 18, A-3-1

INVASION OF FOUR DETROIT AREA SCHOOLS BY RECRUITERS FOR SDS BEING INVESTIGATED BY POLICE-

RACIAL STRIFE STRIPPING UNIED STATES SCHOOLS- S 24, B-7-1

210 STUDENTS AT NEW BRUNSWICK HIGH TO BE SUSPENDED FOR TAKIN PART INDEMONTRATIONS-- S 30, A-12-2

BOSTON- GRID COACH HURT IN CLASH OF SDS STUDENT WITH OTHER MILITANST- O 2, A-24-1 RACE

-----1970-----F19, c-18-1

WASH- BLACK STUDENTS AT KRAMER JUNIOR HIGH PROTESTING WHITE PRINCIPAL, GARY GEIGER. F 20, C-20-8  
WASH-STRIFE LIKELY IN 14% OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACCDG. TO HOUSE GENERAL EDUCATION SUBCOMMITTEE SURVEY--

---1970---

AP 19, E-1-1

KIRK SHINSKY, SCIENCE WHIZ LOOKS AT MILITANCE

MY 16, A-2-3

POLICE GUNFIRE KILLING 2 PERSONS & INJURING 15 ON JACKSON  
STATE COLLEGE AROUSED NEW PROTESTS ON SOME COLLEGE CAMPUSES

JE 13, B-20-1

US ANALYZES SCHOOL DISORDERS--AK SALSINGER

N2, A-8-1

STUDY LINKS SCHOOL UPSETS TO INTEGRATION. N6, A-10-1 RACE

BALTIMORE-MD- 50 CHILDREN ON BUSS PLACED UNDER MASS  
ARREST FOR ROWDINESS.

N8, A-2-3

WASH- BIG CITY HIGH SCHOOLS 53% DISRUPTED BY RIOTING FR.  
67 TO 69'

N19, A-18-3

CITY HIGH SCHOOLS FOR MANY AN UNHAPPY PLACE DUE TO TURMOIL  
AND PREJUDICE.

D3, A-20-8

CHICAGO POLICE ARREST 53, IN FIGHT AT CHICAGO VOCATIONAL  
SCHOOL

D9, C-1-4 RACE

SAGINAW HIGH IS CLOSED AS RIOTING ERUPTS.

**SCHOOLS: STUDENTS:, RIOTS.**

**1971**

**JA 6, A-7-1**

**WASH-FBI DIRECTOR J EDGAR HOOVER SAID RACIAL DISORDERS,  
IN U.S. SCHOOLS CALMER IN 1970.**

**F23, C-7-7**

**NY-10 POLICEMEN AND 4 STUDENTS HURT AT NY SCHOOL**

**D 3, D-7-3 D RACE**

**POLICE USED TEAR GAS TO DISPERSE ABOUT 300 HIGH SCHOOL  
STUDENTS AFTER BLACK & WHITE YOUNGSTERS ENGAGED IN  
ROCK THROWING CON RONTATIONS STARTED BY DISPUTE OVER PING  
PONG GAME**

**N 11, A-7-7**

**LA--HIGH SHCOOL HOMECOMEING FOOTBALL RALLY BRUPTED INTO  
VIOLENCE WHEN GANG DROVE UP AND SHOT 5 IN PARADE.**

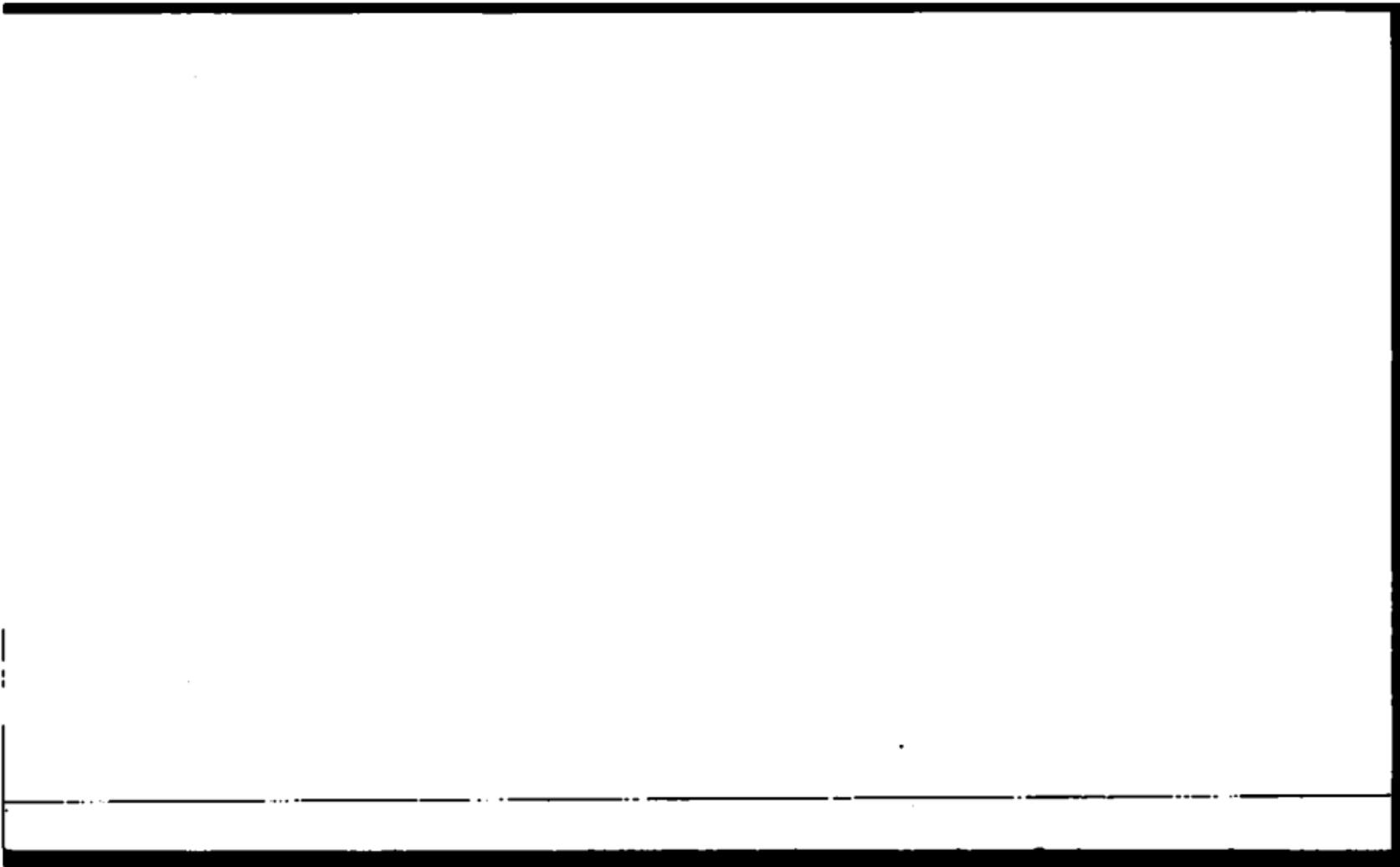
**N 18, A-2-1**

**BATON ROUGE, LA--AMMO FOUL-UP MAY HAVE CAUSED SOUTHERN U  
DEATHS.**

**--1974--**

**MR 20, B-2-2 W**

**BELLEVILLEHS TO BE CLOSED WHIS WK. AFTER MR19 FIGHTING OUT-  
BREAK**

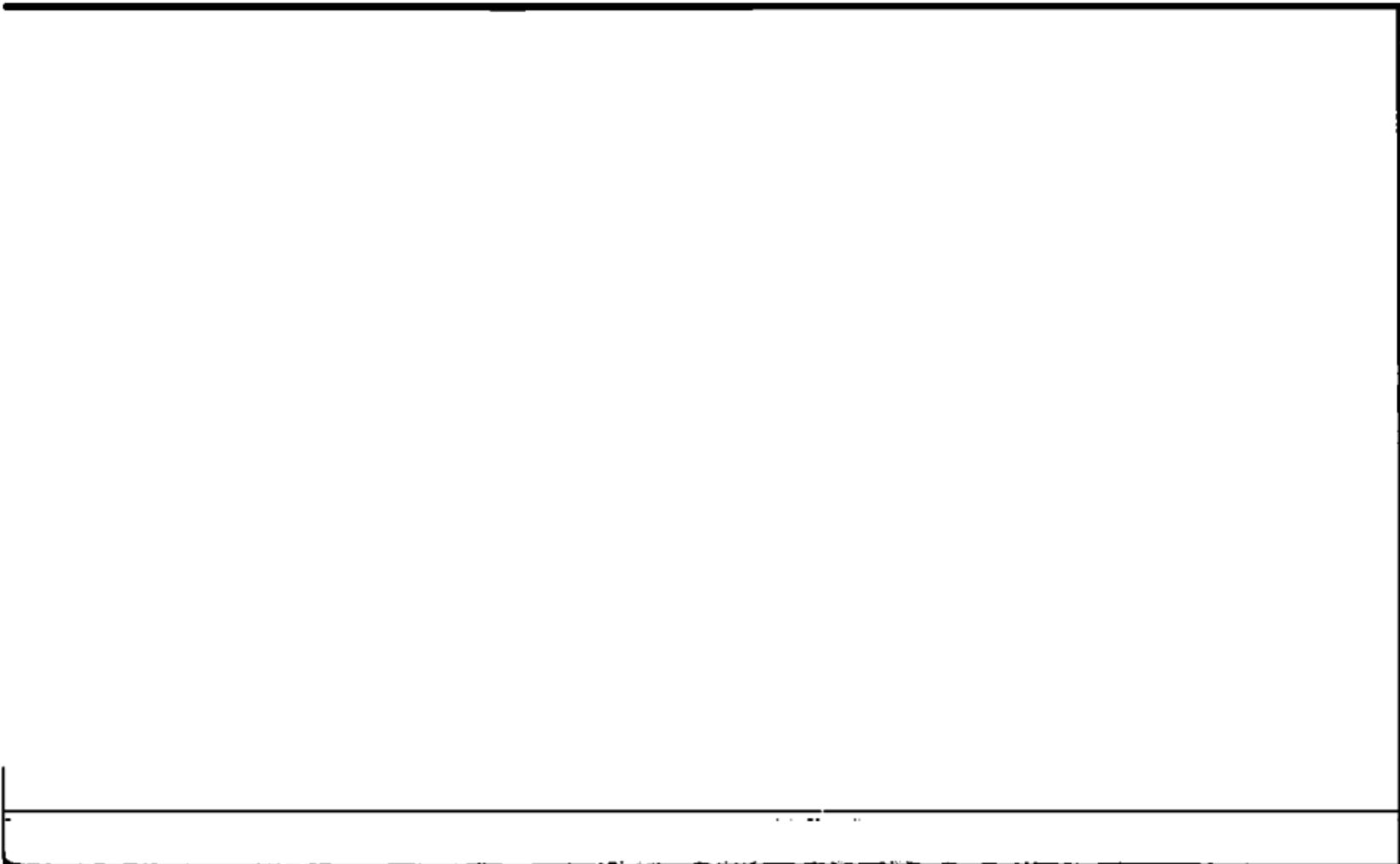


SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : SCHEDULES

1964

D 6, G-18-1

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES LAB. REPORTED ON SUCCESS OF A SCHEDULING EXPERIMENT KNOWN AS GENERALIZED ACADEMIC SIMULATION PROGRAMS-SALSINGER



SCHOOLS : STUDENTS : SEX

1998

S 30 C 1-2

Supreme Court to decide if schools are liable for students  
sexual harassment of each other-French



SCHOOLS - STUDENTS - SMOKING

1965

ATLANTIC CITY - DR. DANIEL HORN, ADDRESSING MEETING OF AASA, SAYS SMOKING  
TEACHERS SET BAD EXAMPLE FOR STUDENTS - SALSINGER

F 18, A-3-4

-1993-

S 19 A 10-1

West Springfield, Mass - Supt William O'Shea is thinking of  
fining anyone who is caught smoking on school grounds.

